

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

VOLUMES OF
THE LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

- VOL. I. PART I INTRODUCTION.**
PART II COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. II. MŌN-KHMĒR & TAI FAMILIES.**
- VOL. III. PART I HIMALAYAN DIALECTS, NORTH ASSAM GROUPS.**
PART II BODO-NĀGĀ & KOCHIN GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
PART III KUKI-CHIN & BURMA GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. IV. MUṆḌĀ & DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.**
- VOL. V. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, (EASTERN GROUP)**
PART I BENGALI & ASSAMESE.
PART II BIHĀRĪ & ORIYĀ.
- VOL. VI. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, MEDIATE GROUP (EASTERN HINDI)**
- VOL. VII. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, SOUTHERN GROUP (MARĀṬHI).**
- VOL. VIII. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, NORTH-WESTERN GROUP.**
PART I SINDHI & LAHNDĀ.
PART II DARDIC OR PIŚACHA LANGUAGES (INCLUDING KASHMĪRĪ).
- VOL. IX. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, CENTRAL GROUP.**
PART I WESTERN HINDI & PANJĀBĪ.
PART II RAJASTHĀNĪ & GUJARĀTĪ
PART III BHIL LANGUAGES INCLUDING KHANDESI, BANJARI OR LABHANI, BAHRUPIA ETC.
PART IV PAHARI LANGUAGES & GUJURI
- VOL. X. ERANIAN FAMILY.**
- VOL. XI. "GIPSY" LANGUAGES.**

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

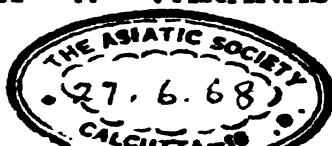
PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D. I.C.S. (RETD.)

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA



● MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHAR NAGAR, DELHI-7
NEPALI KHAPRA, VARANASI, (U.P.)
ASHOK RAJ PATH, (OPP. PATNA COLLEGE) PATNA (BIHAR)

K.2
491.1
G. 848. Ling

With kind permission of Govt. of India.

FIRST EDITION 1928

REPRINT 1967

Price Rs. 1250/- (\$ 200) for the complete set.

SE N° 062932.

42217

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTILAL JAIN, AT SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS,
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7 AND PUBLISHED BY
SUNDARLAL JAIN, MOTILAL BANARSIDASS, BUNGALOW ROAD,
JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7



राष्ट्रपति भवन, नई दिल्ली-4.

RASHTRAPATI BHAVAN,
NEW DELHI-4.

October 20, 1966.

Dear Sri Sundarlal,

Thank you very much for undertaking the task of republication of Grierson's LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA. It is a pleasure to know that you were able to complete the republication of the 50 volumes of Max Muller's 'Sacred Books of the East' within 3 years. Your work, I may assure you, is of the greatest value to the intellectuals of the world.

With the best wishes,

Yours sincerely,

(S. Radhakrishnan)

Sri Sundarlal,
Motilal Banarsidass,
Post Box 1586,
Bungalow Road,
Jawaharnagar,
Delhi-7

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sanskrit	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salon	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mér	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asî	8
Nicobarese	8
Munda	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyami	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Ahom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgî	16
Tangûn	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tâ	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

CONTENTS.

PAGE..

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tien	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mo's'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-bi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kü	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24

Tibetan Group	24
Gyärüng	24
Mányäk	24
T'auchü	24
Takpā	24
Haurpā	24
Tibetan	24

Bārā Group	25
----------------------	----

Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semā	25
Central	25
Eastern	25

Kachin Languages	25
Chingpā	26
Maran	26

Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sö	27
Taungöa	27
Chinbök, Yädwin	27
Chinbön	27
K'ami	27

Sak (Lüi) Languages	?
Kadu	27

Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Läsi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
P'un	28
Mru	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—concl'd.	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—concl'd.	
Burma Group—concl'd.	
Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Baḍaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Koḷagu	29
Tulu	29
Kōḷmī	29
Kni	30
ARABIC	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalise	30
Pañjābī	30
VOCABULARY	1
One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—contd.

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	Page.
VOCABULARY—<i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of
System of Transcription. spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, ēi, ai, o, ō, dū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *d* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ā, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ā* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ow, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *īṣrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, ēi, ai, o, ō, dū, au, oi, ou, dā, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balöchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balöchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *sā* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *ś* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'looh.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ç, ç', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, š, z, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^a*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^a*, Burmese *te^a*, Palaung *po^a*, Cantonese *lo^a*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *ma⁵*, in Šān *ma⁶*, in Burmese *ma⁷*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

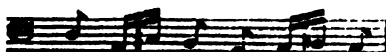
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, how high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, in the case of each language, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the 'entering tone' has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called 'upper entering tone' has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the 'middle entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone, and the 'lower entering tone' has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the 'upper entering tone' has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the 'lower entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word 'tone,' we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ç*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yi*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürku Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya* ° *pa*°, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is °. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the 'question,' i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called 'entering tone,' we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a 'simple tone.' Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a 'compound tone.'

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *ka*, a falling-rising tone by *ka*, a level-falling tone by *ka*, and a level-rising tone by *ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *ʔoo -kin -tʔien ʔung -sʔʔm*, *ʔmi ʔao ʔhe ʔi -puʔ -ʔʔi ʔhwei ʔu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowdsen. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *ʔ* is represented by *ʔ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>ʊ</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *ʔ* is represented by *ʔ*, and his *ng* by *n*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's <i>a</i>	becomes <i>ʔ</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
<i>ʔ</i>	„ <i>d</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>ʔ</i>).
<i>eu</i>	„ <i>ʔ</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
<i>ou</i>	„ <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
<i>ng</i>	„ <i>n</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikʔ*, I; *neikʔ*, thou; *nukʔ* or *nukʔu*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttʔl*, a daughter, and *ttʔritʔ*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGELE,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mandchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Sankpʔ (Hodgson's S6kpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifʔn and H6ra6k Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 132) the Sankpʔ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonʔr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyʔl or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *ʔ*

<i>d</i>	„	<i>d</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ʔ</i> , <i>ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 486ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 78 of his Essay on 'The Kosh, B6d4, and Dhim6l Tribes' in Vol. I of the London (1889) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *as* becomes *š* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

<i>cu</i>	"	<i>š</i>	
<i>h</i>	"	<i>ḥ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)
<i>xy</i>	"	<i>z̄</i>	
<i>sy</i>	"	<i>š</i>	
<i>kh</i>	"	<i>χ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> ')
<i>gh</i>	"	<i>γ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> '.)
<i>gn</i>	"	<i>ṅ</i>	
<i>nā</i>	"	<i>ṅ</i>	
final <i>h</i>	"	<i>ʔ</i>	(a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *š* (like the *s* in 'along') to *s*, and of *s* to *š*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *š*

<i>ṣ</i>	"	<i>ṣ</i>
<i>š</i>	"	<i>ch</i>

I make no difference between his *p* and *p*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q* et *ḥ* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Selōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1900. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *ṣamḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ*, and *ḥ*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *ʔ* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declaration: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1930). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1926-1927].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ə*, spoken Mön also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *u*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sëmang.

For the Sakai and Sëmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sëmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sëmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sëmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *gə* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tə* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sëmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *ja* or *ja-hə*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hə* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sëmang it seems that in certain cases *tə*, or *ətə*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Antropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 522ff.) O. D. Tausen's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hə°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mə^k*, an ox; *pə^t-i'*, a duck; *hə^p*, cat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

ə = the *u* in 'but.'

ə̃ = the same, but long.

ə, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

ɛ and *ɛ̃*, are modifications of *i* and *ĩ*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lɔr* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tə* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *də* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstāni *apna*. Thus, in the Katuṅg dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mə*.

For the Katuṅg Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyeg and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katuṅg.' The letter *ɔ* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *ɔ̃*, and similarly the letter *d* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d̃*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dəh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehəh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *x*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mə^k* *kə^t-mə^k*, a cow; *mə^t*, a duck; *pə^k*, we two; *tə^k*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katur Palauṅ :—

ɛ̃, as in *mud*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ə*.

ɛ̃, as in *re-dī*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə*.

ɛ̃. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ɛ̃. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ɛ̃, as in *d-wei*, three; *lāʹ*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ɛ̃*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ə̃* shows a tendency to become *ɛ̃*. Thus we have *tāh bun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danṅ lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analysing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danṅ is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palauṅ-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dū*, another as *dd*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darṅ is a dialect of Palauṅ spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danṅ to the Palauṅ-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'am, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'ui Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ɛ̃ changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ɛ̃ " " *ɛ̃*.

ɛ̃ " " *ɛ̃*, as in 'mat.'

ɛ̃ " " *ɛ̃*, as in 'pot.'

ɛ̃ " " *ɛ̃*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ɛ̃ " " *ou*, as in German 'Haus.'

ɛ̃ " " *ei*, as in 'boil.'

ɛ̃ " " .

Mundé Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *—ba*, *—ha*, *↗ha*, *↘ha*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—yɛʔ*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>o</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>o</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>o</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>o</i>
<i>ai</i>	" " " " <i>ai</i>
<i>ng</i>	" " " " <i>ng</i>

And, generally speaking, *—* is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of *ˊ* or *ˋ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>—ha</i>
Low even	<i>—ha</i>
High rising	<i>↗ha</i>
Low rising	<i>↗ha</i>
High falling	<i>↘ha</i>
Low falling	<i>↘ha</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*b*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *yaʔ*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>—yaʔ</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>↗yaʔ</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>↘yaʔ</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrōk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of *Hodgson's Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *d* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Maun,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sām, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ə* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *δ*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kpo (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ ɽo (do)	ฏ ɽo (to)	ฏ ɽ'o (t'o)	ท do (t'o)	ฑ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต lo	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bu (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ ɽo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ *ā*, อิ *a*, ออ *ā*, แอะ *ā*, แอ *ā*, เอะ *e*, เอี *e*, เอะ *ē*, อี *i*, อี้ *i*, โอะ *ō*, โอ *ō*, เอาะ *ā*, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, as in ก ko, ออ *ā*, เอะ *e*, เออ *ē*, อี้ *i*, อุ *u*, อู *u*, อึ *u*, อื *u*, อือ *u*, ไอ *ai*, โอ *ai*, เอา *au*, อ่า *am*.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง *kuong*, เกียง *kieng* or *kiang*, เกียง *kɨang*.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

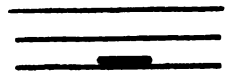
เกย *kəi*, เกอຍ *kəi*, กาย *kāi*, กาว *kāo*, กิว *kiu*, กัว *kiu*, กึย *kui*, - กืย *kui*, กุย *kui*, กูย *kui*, เกา *kəo*, แกว *kāo*, โกย *koi*, กอຍ *koi*, กวຍ *kue*, เกียว *kio*, เกือຍ *kue*, เกีย *kia*, เกือຍ *kia*, เกือ *kua*, เกือ *kua*, กัว *kua*, กัว *kua*, กึย *kai*.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus: . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus: . I represent this by _.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

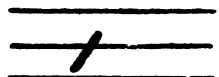
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

. I represent this by —. Thus —*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus: . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kängtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kängtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *ae* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *u* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *o* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Tai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 184ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

INTRODUCTION.

For the Sān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

၂ ka	၃ na	၄ ta	၅ pa	၆ ya	၇ wa
၈ k'a	၉ s'a	၁၀ t'a	၁၁ p'a	၁၂ ra	၁၃ ha
၁၄ na	၁၅ ၵa	၁၆ na	၁၇ ma	၁၈ la	

က	ကော ဝ
ကျ	ကော့, ကွ ခ
ဆိ	ဆိဝ် au
ဆိ	ဆိဝ် in (closed sound).
ဆု	ဆုဝ် io (mediate sound).
ဆု	ဆုဝ် iau (open sound).
ဆု	ဆုဝ် ဝ
ဆိဝ်, ခ, or, with open sound, ခ	ဆိဝ် ဖ (closed sound), ခ (c
ဆိ' ai	ဆိ' oi
	ဆိ' au

The letter φ (long or short), Dr. Cushing's \mathfrak{A} , resembles the unrounded φ of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter ϕ (long or short), Dr. Cushing's \mathfrak{B} , is a variety of unrounded o , as in Siamese. It is not far from the α of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the San Tones, the result of séances in London with a San gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, *Sân* has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in *Sân*. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the *Sân* fifth tone. But in *Sân*, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the *Sân* tones:—

(1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus

I represent this by /. Thus /mā, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.



(3) Low level. Thus _____ . I represent it by _____. Thus _____, the shoulder. This is Dr. _____.

Cushing's second tone.

(3) Mid-falling. Thus  . I represent it by \vee Thus \vee nd, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus  . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}d$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave. Thus  . It corresponds to the Siamese  . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m d$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmṭi lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \bar{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \ddot{a} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lù and K'un, it should not be written \ddot{a} or \ddot{a} . The letter \check{s} corresponds to s' in Šān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it \check{s} .


As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmṭi has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.


It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.


Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quê Ngũ' (i.e. Quôc Ngữ) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 800 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quê Ngũ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quê Ngũ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quê Ngũ a has here become \bar{a} , \bar{a} has become \check{a} , \bar{a} has become \ddot{a} , \bar{a} has become \check{a} , and \bar{a} has become \check{a} .

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quê Ngũ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ky. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\bar{m} d$, the cheek. Some authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\backslash m d$, but. Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\bar{m} d$, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus,  . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\bar{m} d$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ mǎ, here written ǎmǎ, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

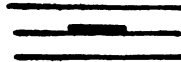
brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguet represents it by



, and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ mǎ, here written -mǎ, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, -ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different :-

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	န na
စ x'a	၍ za	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဗ ya
င na					

အ a	အ ဝ
အိ i	အ (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü
အိ i	အ u
အိ i	အ ဝ
အ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ü	အိ i

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 7th as if it were written 7th.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sg^t Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜨 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜨 = yā.

b. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜨 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜇 we get 𑜋𑜨𑜇 = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 𑜇. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 𑜇. Long, level and low.

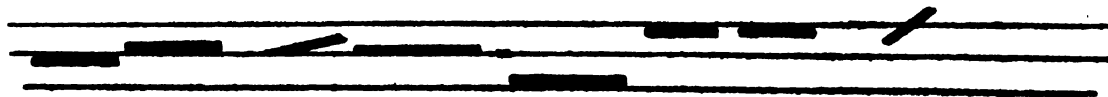
5. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



_____ No. 3 as it should be.

_____ No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

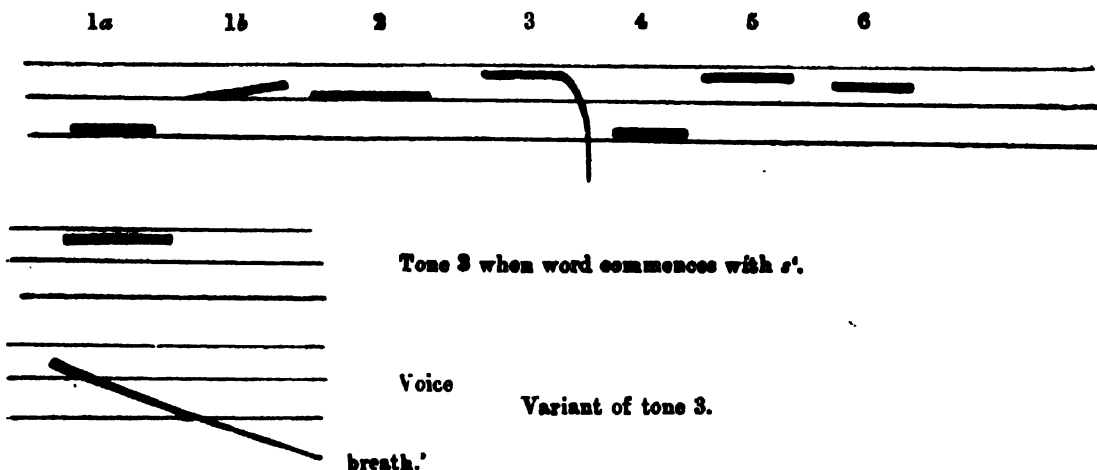
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၆. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in -ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), -ka.
- (4) (including 8), _ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

• I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = ya.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ၀၀၍ or ya. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၵ. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

No. 3. Words written with ၶ. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

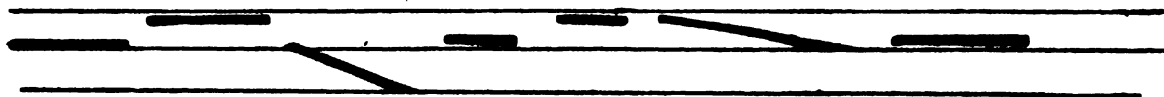
No. 4. Words written with ၷ. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၸ. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၁. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgá Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgá Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yá with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgá Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brá°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbá, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgá Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatón, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatón, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yaméthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Géba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	se le	we le	ŋi le	se-tá-ed le
bá-po, to be carried.	yá bá-po	ná bá-po	sá bá-po	wá bá-po	ŋi bá-po	se-tá-ed bá-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	su pu	wu pu	ŋi pu	se-tá-ed pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	so po	wo po	ŋi po	se-tá-ed po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	sa la	wa la	ŋi la	se-tá-ed la
ŋi-ŋa, to fear.	yí ŋi-ŋa	ní ŋi-ŋa	sí ŋi-ŋa	wí ŋi-ŋa	ŋí ŋi-ŋa	se-tá-ed ŋi-ŋa
d, to drink.	yá d	ná d	sá d	wá d	ŋi d	se-tá-ed d

Similarly *yi tui*, my dog; *wi tui*, our dog; *si tui*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *yà*, *nà*, *sà*, and *wà*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plā*.
 " " " " big " " *mu*.
 " " " the hand is *dā*.
 To hit with a stone is *hwe*.
 " " " " sword is *plō*.

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *q* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḡa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *à-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ə*, so that we should properly write *à-pə*, *nə*, *sə*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tsü-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmön' and '—Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmön,' Anglicised 'Hmön,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

ə	ə	
o	ɔ	Only heard when followed by ə. It is sounded like the French 'on.' For əɔ, see below.
ɛ	ɛ	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	œ	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by i. See below.
u	u	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	ɛ	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>ɛ</i> of 'père.'
ao	əɔ	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
əu	ɛu	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
əu	œu	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	œu	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

B. Consonants.

h̃	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	c̃	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
ts̃	c̃ʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	c̃ʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in <i>BEFEO.</i> , Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ng̃	ŋ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ŋgl, ŋgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
ñ	ɕ	The palatal nasal.
ɲj	ñj	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
s̃	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ʃ	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

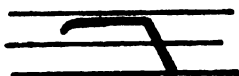
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dañ*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dañ*.

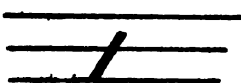
(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dañ*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ,. Thus, ,*dañ*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dañ*°.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosié's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosié's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosié says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosié's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosié's 'Al becomes Al

"	As	"	s'
"	ug	"	ñ
"	sA	"	š

Mr. Hosié occasionally employs the letter gA. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word gAou, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosié's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong ou, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsu of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtung Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiën and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miën or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiën by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiën (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imäl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukph (ante, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū yu°, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhöröng pi°, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu cāḥ (spelt by Hodgson chao), a child.

The Bähing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 220ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 272ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukph, D'imäl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *d* (=ḍ), *ś* (=ai) and *ḍ* (=au); but for Bähing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ḍ*, *ś*, and *ḍ* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ḍ*, *ś*, and *ḍ* should be read as *ḍ*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kiranti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 286ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Henselmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \hat{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nd*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nâ*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nd*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nd*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \hat{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $\sim na$, much.
- (2) $\sim na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows \hat{a} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \hat{a}^1 , \hat{a}^2 , \hat{a}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 349ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *m*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a -l\hat{a}^1$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's *ka* becomes $\sim ka$.

" ka^1 " $_ka$.

" ka^2 " $/ka$.

" ka^3 " $\backslash ka$.

" ka^4 " ka^0 .

It will be observed that Liſtard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liſtard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *As Yün-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liſtard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *ryā*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *ryā* and *ryāe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *k*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū*.

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,¹ rising. *ŷī*, to soak, here represented by *ŷi*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*, white, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'is of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *k* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ŷ-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷe*, run; and *ŷā*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's '*Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question*,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Moaso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's '*Les Mo-so*,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 23), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-ká, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsák Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyak), T'au chu (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tákpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpá (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpá, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhenúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpá (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsó by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *f*₂ or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *u*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-la*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *la-l*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ɛ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chɛd*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chɛ̃*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ɔ* and *ə*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ɔ* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ɛ*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ɔ-pu*, my father, or *pə-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ɔ*, as in *ɔ-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yaohumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšang), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpé to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngk'ul Nāga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural tone*.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave tone*.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising tone*.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt tone*.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic tone*.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by $\swarrow wa$, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by $_wa$, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, $\nearrow wa$, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by $\searrow wa^o$, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by $\nearrow wa$, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, $\nearrow wa$. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāga, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 23), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnston School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 6) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundell's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunhä by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anal (247) and Hìròl-Lamgang (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1893). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō cā (written ky in the Burmese character), which I represent by j. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than j, but softer than cā. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles ky, and sometimes ty.'

For the Taungōa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungōas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his ā, ay, and oc. The first I represent by ā, the second by ei, and the third by ō, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing '? tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *vis.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne°*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-nā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *nā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingṭa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M^{ru}) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwaw or M^{ru} Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (*myi-γe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-a'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingṭa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingṭa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *vis.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingṭa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Edr^a* on p. 38 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ē, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated as:
 ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
 cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, za,
 ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
 pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
 ya, ra, la, va or wa,
 sa, ha, ja.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in —ā, I; a low-falling, as in —ā, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ŋe°, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short a) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in kasi', two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyah. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inŋa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wō, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inŋas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 103, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōpāl and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hialop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hialop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gondi* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brahui (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brahui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	ṭ	ط	ṭ
ج	ǧ	ظ	ẓ
خ	ḫ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	ġ
س	ṣ	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ـى* is represented by *ā*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṭō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'i. The *Fatḥa-i-Afṣāni* is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'i, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmūṭi, Balōchī, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šiṭni, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmūṭi the letter written *ṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ̣*. Shaw's *kā* (Survey, *kā*), I represent by *ḫ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *akā* as *ā*.

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitoten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>jine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>adun, adn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Senkpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>satu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sa</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>abälät, chä, chet</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>moä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nänu, mu</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>noi</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ä, alix</i>
Katug . . .	<i>le</i>
Darung . . .	<i>lilä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä, tã</i>
Son . . .	<i>tä</i>
Ea . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tal-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mo</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Dani . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ätk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>wei, yi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mi, li</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>äkä</i>
----------------------	------------

Mund Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ma', moyä, m'</i>
26. Karku . . .	<i>mitä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>moi, moied, muöu</i>
28. Juhng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabu . . .	<i>mui-rö, böyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>i-kä, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nyä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nyä</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>nyä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>lüh</i>
53. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mö</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -kä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>id', k'dä</i>
" Maunmein . . .	<i>i'dä</i>
36. Taungü . . .	<i>i'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>i', tã</i>
33. Bwä . . .	<i>tä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dä mä</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>tä, dä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>tä</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i' mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lä mä</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>dä</i>
Manü . . .	<i>tä</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>i', dō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	<i>d</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patäl . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>täka</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ai-lan</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>i'ik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kcoä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>i'-ku</i>
92. Sampäng . . .	<i>it-ta, ö-li, ök-la-pän</i>
93. Löhöning . . .	<i>gekko</i>
94. Lämlichöng . . .	<i>i'-li, i'-baä</i>
96. Waling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
98. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>i'-ti-ta</i>
97. Rängch'äbäng . . .	<i>ök-cha, ök-pop, ök-ta</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>ärra, itto</i>
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	<i>i'-ou</i>
101. Külüng . . .	<i>ubäm</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>kcoä, koä, kole</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tan, tä-wo</i>
106. Dämi . . .	<i>tän, ta-wo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>kola</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'it</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>kä</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>i'-ki</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kät</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>ch'</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>a-ka, a-tä-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däfa . . .	<i>a-kä</i>
126. Mämi, Digra . . .	<i>a-k'ä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä, käm</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>i'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'io</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>i'io</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-i'</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>jirä, jri, ja, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	<i>kä-ti</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tä-bi</i>
T'auha . . .	<i>ä-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>i'i</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>rd</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Bloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>ä, säi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>ji</i>
133. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ä</i>
142a. Köch . . .	<i>ä</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>pä</i>
150. Sema . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>mä</i>
165. Kötäma . . .	<i>ka-lä</i>
104. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ka, ä-kä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>a-k'ä</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ä-tä</i>
178. Namasängä . . .	<i>vä-n-tä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>ä-ti</i>
183. Šempö . . .	<i>kät</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'öiräo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tä</i>
195. Marä . . .	<i>hah-ti-nä</i>
197. Kwoiräng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>käen-k'ot</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>änt-kak, ka-tä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . l'āai, dai
Maran . . . nāhai
205. Singpō . . . ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-mā
207. Tādo . . . k'at
212. Siyin . . . k'at
219. Lai . . . k'at
224. Luñi . . . pa-k'at
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-k'at
228. Pank'ā . . . p'a-k'at, k'at-kā
229. Hrang'kol . . . in-k'at
232. Hallam . . . in-k'at
235. Langrong . . . p'a-k'at, k'at-kā
237. Aimol . . . an-k'at
238. Chiru . . . a-k'at
239. Kohreng . . . k'at
240. Kōm . . . in-k'at
246. Pārdm . . . a-k'at
247. Anal . . . a-to, k'i
248. Hirō-Langang . . . k'at
255. Taungōa . . . kō
259. Chinbōk . . . tu-māt
Yādwān . . . tu-māt
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-k'at
Thayetmyo Chin . . . d
256. Sō or K'yang . . . kō, māt
257. K'ami . . . k'at

Lai Group.

276. Andro . . . lā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . dhal
281. Kadu . . . -nu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . lā, rā
262. Lai or Lechi . . . tā
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngahang . . . tā
272a. Pun, Samong . . . tā-kōā
Me-gyā . . . tā-kōā
264. Mā . . . loi (lawā)
265. Burmese, written . . . tach, tā
" spoken . . . ti', tā
266. Arakanese . . . tai ku
267. Taungyo . . . i'
269. Danu . . . ti'
268. Inōa . . . i' ku
270. Tavoyan . . . i' ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ondr", or", dr
287. Korava . . . onq
291. Kaikādī . . . rapāda
280. Irula . . . vonda
294. Malayalam . . . or"
297. Kanarese . . . ondr", obb"
296. Badaga . . . vonda
291. Kodagu . . . ondr"
293. Tuja . . . wonji
298. Toda . . . vadd
294. Kōta . . . vaddē
295. Kurux or Orā . . . onqā, or
297. Malto or Maler . . . or, onq-onq
298. Kul, Kandī, or
Khom . . . ro(qā)
291. Kōlami . . . kōkōd
294. Gōpā . . . onqā

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . ohar'
222. Brāhūl . . . ariq, aoi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ašed, wāhid

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . aivaka-
Avesta . . . aroa-
Pahlavi . . . fash
231. Persian . . . yak
239. Paktā, of Peshawar . . . yak
253. Waziri . . . yō
254. of Kandahar . . . yas
260. Ormuri . . . sō, s'
262. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . yak
266. Eastern . . . yak', ya
270. Wajī . . . i', i
271. Širāzī . . . i', i, yō
272. Sarikoli . . . i', i
276. Iškāsmī, Zābaki . . . wok, wāh
277. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yu
278. Yūdya . . . yu, yū

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

279. Balgali . . . er, eo
280. Wai-ala . . . ek
281. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ipia, atige
283. Kalāsa . . . ek
284. Gawar-bati . . . yak
286. Pūnai, Eastern . . . }
287. " Western . . . }
290. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . i
292. Sina, Gilgitī . . . āk
294. Chilasī . . . ik
296. of Dera . . . ek
297. of Duh-Hand . . . ik
400. Kākmiri . . . ak', ek"
401. Kaštawari . . . ak'
403. Pōgull . . . yak'
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ikk
405. Rambani . . . ik
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . ak
409. Tōrwāli . . . ik
411. Mairī . . . ak
Gypsy, European . . . yek, yek'
" Syrian . . . kōk, ikd, y'kd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ikaś
Prakrit . . . ekko, egō
420. K'ōtrāni . . . hik
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hikk, hekk
426. Multani . . . hikk, hekk
428. Hindhi . . . hik
432. T'ali . . . hikk
433. D'anni . . . hikk
435. Tinsali . . . hikk
442. of Salt Range . . . hikk
437. Pōt'wari . . . hikk
440. Chib'ali . . . hikk
441. Pūch'ī . . . hekk
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hek', hekipō
450. Lari . . . hek', hekipō
452. Kaobohī . . . hikōs
454. Murāī, Dōli . . . h
478. Nagpuri . . . h
484. Kōbhāpi . . . yōh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . eke
502. Oriya . . . eka, gupō
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . ek
516. Magahi . . . ek
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . ern . . . h
520. " South- . . . ern . . . h-pō

526. Nagpurī . . . h
520. Bengali, written . . . ek
" spoken . . . ek
527. South-western . . . ek
541. Siripari . . . ek
546. Eastern . . . ek
548. of Cachar . . . ek
550. of Chittagong . . . ek, gupō
551. Chakma . . . h
553. Assamese . . . ek
558. Eastern Hindi, . . . Awadī . . . ek
560. Bag'elli . . . ek
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . ek
582. Western Hindi, . . . Hindostāni . . . h
583. Vernacular . . . Hindostāni . . . h
587. Dak'ini . . . h
589. Bangarī . . . ek
593. Braj B'hāsa . . . ek, h
606. Kanauli . . . h
611. Bundeli . . . ek, ek
616. Banāpuri . . . yōh
623. Pāñjabī, written . . . ikk
" spoken . . . ikk
629. Pōwādī . . . ikk
648. Dōgri . . . ik
650. Kangra . . . ikk
653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . . dard . . . h
661. Charōtari . . . ek, h
666. Kāñiyawādī . . . h
678. K'arwa . . . h
676. G'isādī . . . h
713. Rajast'ani, Mār- . . . wari . . . h
742. Jaipuri . . . ek, yōh
755. Mewati . . . h
777. Gujari . . . of . . . Hazara . . . h
761. Malvi . . . h
770. Nimādī . . . h
771. Lab'ani . . . of . . . Derar . . . h
708. K'andōli . . . h
678. B'ili . . . h
782. Eastern Pāñjabī . . . or K'ar-kurā . . . ek, yōh, yak, onq
785. Central Pāñjabī, . . . Kumaoni . . . h
805. Gar'wali . . . h
815. Western Pāñjabī, . . . Jaunāri . . . ek, h
816. Sirmāuri . . . h
820. Bag'ati . . . h
822. K'it'ali . . . h
830. Bōdōhi . . . h
833. Kul . . . h
837. Maq'ali . . . h
842. Chamādī . . . ikk
843. Gadi . . . ek
845. Pāgwali . . . ek, yōh
847. B'adrawāli . . . ek
849. Pāuri . . . yōh

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Juataen</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xyar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kauryar</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaeki . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>duā, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katugg . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-ku . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'rwari, Santali . . .	<i>bār-ca, bār</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>bār-i</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār, ubār</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>bār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadula . . .	<i>bār-jā, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā', (Pekin ārk), āyā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, āh</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āh-ā, ār</i>
45. Niamese, written . . .	} <i>āh</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lau . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>āh</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>āh</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>āh</i>
52. K'mū . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-āh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-āi</i>
" Basatin . . .	} <i>nī</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-āi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chī</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>chī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>nī</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>k'i nī</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ner, hēn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ss, chī</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>hī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āi</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>as</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>as</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>i</i>
Man ta-pau . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>ju</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>jur</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>āi</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nerk'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hāh-chī</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>hāh-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hāh-chā</i>
92. Rangjāng . . .	<i>hāh-chī, hā-sāi, hā-sāi-pā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>hāh-chī, hā-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hāh-chī, hā-pā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nī, hā-sā, hā-sā-h</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>hāh-chā</i>
97. Rungch'abūng . . .	<i>hā-wāh, hā-sā, hā-wā-pōp</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-kā-ra</i>
100. Nach'crēng . . .	<i>nā-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nī-chī</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>nī, nī-chī, nā-lo</i>
103. Chaurkaya . . .	<i>nā-si</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sāh-pō</i>
106. Dūni . . .	<i>sāh-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>sāh-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>nā-yūh</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āi, āni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>nāsi</i>
117. P'ad'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>nāsi</i>
P'ahi . . .	<i>nāsi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-āi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>ā-āi</i>
126. Māmi, Digaru . . .	<i>hā-yā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-nā, kāmā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>-āi</i>
Lia'k or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārlung . . .	<i>kā-nāsi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'aucha . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. Bōtia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>gāsi</i>
" spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā, nāi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gin-nā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā, kī-nā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kī-nā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kōh-hu, kō-hu</i>
165. Kōzama . . .	<i>kenā</i>
164. Sopoma . . .	<i>kā-hā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>annat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-nā kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tulu . . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Hanpara . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
178. Namuangiā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āi, nā</i>
181. Mōiang . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
183. Kūpō . . .	<i>gā-nā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>kā-hāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āi-nā</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>nā-yō</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hā-nā, kōi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . . l'kauh, kauh
Marau . . . lā-koh, ni
206. Singpo . . . n'k'oh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . a-ni
207. Tado . . . ni
213. Siyin . . . ni
219. Lai . . . hni
224. Luai . . . pa-hni^o
227. Banjogi . . . pi-ni, pa-hni
228. Pank'o . . . p'a-hni
229. Hrangko'ol . . . in-ni
232. Hallam . . . in-ni
236. Langrong . . . pi-ni, in-ni-kā
237. Aimal . . . an-ni
238. Chiru . . . a-dā
239. Kolhrem . . . ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . i-hni
246. Pūthū . . . a-ni
247. Anāl . . . a-hni
248. Hiri-Langang . . . ki-
255. Taungtha . . . niⁱ
252. Chinbōk . . . hni
Yadwin . . . hni
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hni
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hni
257. K'ani . . . nū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . k'ih hā
270. Sengmai . . .
240. Chairel . . . āhūl
281. Kadu . . . ka-leh

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . i
262. Lai or Lechi . . . ok
263. Maru . . . hi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . sūⁱ
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nai-kōh
Me-gyā . . . hai-kōh
264. Mrū . . . prē
265. Burmese, written . . . nhach
" spoken . . . hniⁱ
266. Arakanese . . . hni ku
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . niⁱ
268. Intha . . . ni ku
270. Tavoyan . . . hni ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . irapp^o, ir^o, ir
287. Korava . . . rap^o
291. Kaikādi . . . rap^o
299. Irula . . . irndu
294. Malayalam . . . rap^o
297. Kannarese . . . rap^o, ibbar^o
298. Badaga . . . yerradu
301. Kodagu . . . dan^o
303. Tulu . . . rap^o
303. Toda . . . rē
304. Kōta . . . yode
305. Kurux or Orā . . . rap^o, irē
307. Malto or Maler . . . rap^o, irē
308. Kui, Kand^o, or
Khond . . . ri(n^o)
310. Kolāmi . . . in^o
314. Gōpā . . . rap^o

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . rap^o
328. Brahūi . . . irap, irē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . rōndān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . duvitiya- (second)
Avesta . . . dva-
Pahlavi . . . dā
331. Persian . . . dū
339. Pañtā, of Peshawar . . . dva
353. Waziri . . . dva
354. of Kandahar . . . dva
360. Ormuzi . . . dyō
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō
366. Eastern . . . dā
370. Wajri . . . hūi, bū
371. Siyūi . . . dyōn, dō
372. Sarikoli . . . dā, dāu
376. Jakkāmi, Zēhaki . . . dōv, dō, dau
377. Munjani or Mangi . . . lu, le
378. Yūdya . . . loh

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . diu
380. Wai-nā . . . du
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lūc
383. Kalāā . . . dū
384. Gawar-bati . . . dū, du
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . dō
387. " Western . . . dō
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . jā
392. Šigā, Gilgiti . . . du
394. Chilasī . . . dū
396. of Dras . . . dū
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . dū
400. Kāšmiri . . . s'k
401. Kāšawārī . . . s'k
403. Pōgali . . . dth, diā
404. Dōda Širāji . . . dāi
406. Rāmbani . . . dth, dō
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . dū
409. Tōrwāli . . . dā
411. Maiyā . . . dū
Gypsy, European . . . dāi
" Syrian . . . dā, dāi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dwa; (neut.) dōd
Prakrit . . . dō, dā; (neut.) dōppā, dōppi
430. K'itrāni . . . hā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōd
436. Multāni . . . dā
438. Hindi . . . dā
439. T'aji . . . dā
433. D'anni . . . dō
435. Tindali . . . dō
442. of Salt Range . . . dōd
437. Pōt'wari . . . dō
440. Chib'ali . . . dō
441. Panch'ī . . . dō
446. Sind^o, Vichōli . . . dō
460. Jari . . . dō
452. Kachch^o . . . dō
456. Marat^o, Dāli . . . dān
478. Nagpuri . . . dān
494. Kōchāpi . . . dān

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . dā
502. Oriya . . . dā
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . dā
516. Magahi . . . dā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dā, dāi
520. " South-ern . . . dā-gō
526. Nagpuri . . . dāi
530. Bengali, written . . . dāi
" spoken . . . dāi, dā
537. South-western . . . dāi
541. Siripurā . . . dāi
546. Eastern . . . dāi
548. of Cachar . . . dāi
550. of Chittagong . . . dāi, dā
551. Chakmā . . . duy
553. Assamese . . . dāi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad^o . . . dō
560. Bag^oeli . . . dāi
573. Chhattisgar^o . . . dāi, dā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō
587. Dak^oini . . . dō
589. Bangarū . . . dō
593. Braj B'ak^o . . . dwa
606. Kanauji . . . dāi
611. Bundeli . . . dō
616. Banāp'ari . . . duy
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dō
" spoken . . . dō
639. Pōwad^o . . . dō
648. Dōgri . . . dō
650. Kangrā . . . dō
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . dō
661. Charōtari . . . dō, dānā
666. Kā'iyawādi . . . dō
673. K'ar'wa . . . dō
676. G'adādi . . . dō
713. Rajast'ani, Marwarī . . . dōy
743. Jaipuri . . . dō
756. Māwāti . . . dō
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . dō
761. Malvi . . . dō
770. Nimādi . . . dāi
771. Lab'ani of Bhar . . . dō
708. K'andāli . . . dān
678. B'li . . . dō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . dāi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . dāi
805. Gar'wālī . . . dāi
816. Western Pahārī, Jāunāri . . . dāi, dāi
816. Sirmāuri . . . dā
820. Bag'ati . . . dō
823. Kith'ali . . . dō
830. Šodōchi . . . dā, dāi
833. Kujai . . . dāi
837. Māp'dāji . . . dāi
842. Chamdāji . . . dō
843. Gadī . . . dāi
845. Pāgwālī . . . dā, dāi
847. B'adrawālī . . . dāi
849. Pāpālī . . . dāi

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ecit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öçä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbdn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hider</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iekin, iekü</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiga</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klaü</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>u-ai, d-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d-wei</i>
Darung . . .	<i>u-wo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>we</i>
Äng-kü . . .	(borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Sän)
Danä . . .	<i>ui, uui</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>läe, läe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>pi-ä, pi</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'urä . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savata . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadala . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinco Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Chantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>edä-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>säm</i>
.. spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>säm</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>säm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>läm</i>
52. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
.. Bassein . . .	} <i>öä</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	
86. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
84. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>öä</i>
82. Hwä . . .	<i>öä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öä mä</i>
Brä . . .	<i>öä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öä</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öä mä</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>öä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sä</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dö, öä</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-p</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>päa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pä</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>sum</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>sum</i>
76. Kantäi . . .	<i>sum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>säm</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>säm-sä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-jä</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>säm</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>sän-cho</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>säm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>säm-chi, sum-bah</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>syum-yah</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>säm-cho</i>
97. Rungch'önbung . . .	<i>säm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dungmäli . . .	<i>säm-chi</i>
99. Rüdöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chänling . . .	<i>säm-ra</i>
100. Nách'eräng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>syüm, su-la</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>säm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>sük-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>ch'u-yuä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sä, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sum</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>sah</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>sum</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>sä</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sohö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>suh</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>su</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>a-äm-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däsa . . .	<i>a-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>kä-sä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-sä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-n'o . . .	<i>sü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsam</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>kä-i</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>säm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gsam</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bode or Bäp . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipura . . .	<i>t'am</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>äda</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>sä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kä-t'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kä-t'an</i>
165. Kätänä . . .	<i>ka-tä</i>
194. Sopronä . . .	<i>ko-sä</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>a-sam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>c-t'um</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>chum</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>a-jäm</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>edn-räm</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möhäng . . .	<i>a-täm</i>
183. Rempö . . .	<i>gä-jäm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>ka-t'äm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
196. Maräm . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>säm</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>kä-t'äm</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>kä-täm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-täm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kä-jäm</i>

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . m^osum
Maran . . . m^osum
205. Singp'o . . . ma-rum

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-lum
206. Meit'ei . . . a-lum
207. T'ado . . . t'am
213. Siyin . . . t'um, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Luäi . . . pa-t'um
227. Banjogi . . . pa-tum
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-tum, t'um-kat
229. Hrangkol . . . in-t'um
232. Hallam . . . in-t'um
236. Langrong . . . p'a-tum, in-t'um-kat
237. Aimol . . . an-t'um
238. Chiru . . . a-t'um
239. Kohreng . . . kon-t'um
240. Kóm . . . in-t'um
246. Pöru . . . in-t'um
247. Anal . . . a-t'um
248. Hiröi-Lamgang . . . ka-t'um
255. Taungöa . . . tum
252. Chinbök . . . t'um
Yädwün . . . tum
254. Chinbön . . . p'a-tum
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tun
256. Sö or K'yang . . . t'ün
257. K'ani . . . t'ün

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tum ha
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . t'ün-koh
291. Kadu . . . tum

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tum
262. Laöi or Lechi . . . t'am
263. Maru . . . tum
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tum
272a. P'm, Samong . . . s'än-kön
Me-gyá . . . s'än-kön
264. Mru . . . t'um (s'än)
265. Burmese, written . . . tum
" spoken . . . tum
266. Arakanese . . . s'än ku
Taungyo . . . tum
269. Danu . . . tum
268. Inöa . . . s'än ku
270. Tavoyan . . . s'än ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . m'än, m'ä, m'
287. Korava . . . m'ä
291. Kaikadi . . . m'än
289. Irula . . . m'ä
294. Malayalam . . . m'än
297. Kanarese . . . m'ä, m'ävar
298. Badaga . . . m'ä
301. Kodagu . . . m'än
302. Tuju . . . m'ä
303. Toda . . . m'ä
304. Kōta . . . m'än
305. Kurux or Orä . . . m'än, m'ä
307. Malto or Maler . . . t'in (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . m'ä
310. Kolami . . . m'än
314. Göpdi . . . m'ä

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . m'ä
328. Brahui . . . m'ä, m'ä

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 6aleö

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . 6'tiya- (third)
Avesta . . . 6'ri-
Pahlavi . . . si
331. Persian . . . si
339. Pañtö, of Peshawar . . . drö
353. Waziri . . . drö
354. of Kandahar . . . drö
360. Ormuzi . . . 6'ri
363. Balöchi, Makrani . . . sai
366. Eastern . . . sai
370. Waxi . . . tröi
371. Siyini . . . ärrai
372. Sardkoli . . . aräi, ärröi
376. Iškämi, Zäbaki . . . rai, rai, rai
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ärrai
378. Yudyä . . . ärrai

Dardic or Pishächa Branch.

379. Bagali . . . treh
380. Wai-ala . . . trö
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ch'i
383. Kaläsi . . . treh
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'le
386. Pañsi, Eastern . . . h'i
387. " Western . . . h'le
390. K'öwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . troi
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . phäi
394. Chilai . . . phäi
396. of Dras . . . trö, trö
397. of Dab-Hanü . . . trö
400. Kämiri . . . trih, trö
401. Kastawari . . . trö, tra
403. Poguli . . . chäi
404. Doda Siräji . . . tröi
405. Rambani . . . trai, chäi
408. Köhistani, Gäwä . . . t'ä
409. Törwali . . . chäi
411. Maiyä . . . chäi
Gypsy, European . . . trin
" Syrian . . . tärän

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayä, (f.) tirä, (neut.) träi
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) täd, (neut.) tinni
430. K'eträni . . . träi
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . trä, träi
426. Müttäni . . . träi
428. Hindki . . . träi
432. T'aji . . . träi
433. D'anni . . . träi, tarai
435. Tinäuli . . . träi
442. of Salt Range . . . trä, träi
437. Pöt'wari . . . träi
440. Chib'ali . . . träi
441. Panch'i . . . träi
446. Sind'i, Vichöli . . . t'ä, träi
450. Lari . . . t'ä
452. Kachch'i . . . träi
456. Marä'ti, Döi . . . t'in
478. Nagpuri . . . t'in
494. Köhnapl . . . t'in

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tupa
502. Oriya . . . tini
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . t'in
516. Magahi . . . t'in
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . t'in
520. " South-ern . . . t'in-gö
526. Nagpuria . . . t'in
530. Bengali, written . . . t'in
" spoken . . . t'in
537. South-western . . . t'in
541. Siripuria . . . t'in
546. Eastern . . . t'in
548. of Cachar . . . t'in
550. of Chittagong . . . t'in, t'inwä
551. Chakma . . . t'in
553. Assamese . . . tini
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . t'in
560. Bag'ali . . . t'in
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . t'in
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . t'in
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . t'in
587. Dakhni . . . t'in
589. Bangaru . . . t'in
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tini, t'in
605. Kannaji . . . tini
611. Bundeli . . . t'in
616. Banäp'ari . . . t'in
623. Pañjabi, written . . . tinn, trai
" spoken . . . trai
639. Pöwadi . . . tinn
648. Dögr . . . trai
650. Kangra . . . trai
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . tran
661. Charotar . . . tain
666. Kät'yawadi . . . tain
673. K'ar'wa . . . tan
676. G'isadi . . . t'in
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . t'in
742. Jaipuri . . . t'in
755. M'awati . . . t'in
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . trö
761. Malvi . . . t'in
770. Nimadi . . . t'in
771. Lab'ani of Betar . . . t'in
704. K'andäsi . . . t'in
678. Bili . . . t'in, tan
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurä . . . t'in
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . t'in
805. Garwali . . . t'in
816. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . t'in
818. Sirmauri . . . chön
820. Bag'ati . . . t'in
822. Köt'ali . . . chäun
830. Södöchi . . . chäun
833. Kulai . . . trät, chön, chäun
837. Mandäli . . . trät
842. Chamäli . . . trai
843. Gad . . . trät
845. Pangwäli . . . tlat
847. B'adrawahi . . . trät, tlat
849. Pañari . . . tlat

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>noit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbd</i>
Banque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Barudaki . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salda . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pón</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ón</i>
Katung . . .	<i>p'ün</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Són . . .	<i>wun</i>
Fa . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>pun</i>
Ang-ká . . .	(borrow from Són)
Móng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Són)
Dan . . .	<i>pün</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>sáo</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ziá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>flan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>pón-ai, pón</i>
16. Mundári . . .	<i>upun-lá, upun</i>
26. Korkú . . .	<i>upün</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>'pon</i>
28. Jusu . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>un-ró, vanigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>su</i>
Gyümai . . .	<i>si-ká, si</i>
Siamese, written . . .	(-s)
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	(-i)
47. K'un . . .	(-i)
49. Sun . . .	(-i)
51. Akom . . .	(-i)
52. K'anti . . .	(-i)
Annamese . . .	<i>'bón</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(-li)
„ Maulmein . . .	(-li)
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>Jari</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Hwé . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui má</i>
Hrú . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lui</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mápank . . .	<i>lui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui má</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>lui</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manó . . .	<i>li</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuó (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-plón</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>klao</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pió</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pí</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pí</i>

TIBETO-HURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú (or Pañi) . . .	<i>pi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kaná . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pü</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pi</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>diá</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>chár (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bábing . . .	<i>li</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>lái-lu-ho, lak-ka-lí, la-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lohóng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>la-yu k</i>
96. Ch'ingfáng . . .	...
97. Rungché'ónbáng . . .	<i>lá-yu, la-wah, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rolóng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>lyá-ra</i>
100. Nach'eréng . . .	<i>lik-b'u</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'hlung . . .	<i>hlí, hlo-lá</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>p'it-bak'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>b'at</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>b'yál</i>
89. Rai or Jindár . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>hlí-ná</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>vi, b'li</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>p'li, hle</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Magari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nəwari . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Fadı, Pabli, or Pahi . . .	<i>piní</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lí</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>ji</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(-pt-kd)
124. Miri . . .	(-pt-kd)
125. Dala . . .	<i>-pi</i>
126. Mirmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ki-prei</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kambrian</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-la</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>li</i>
276. Liu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>li</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>han lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gy-rung . . .	<i>ká-di</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>gá-rai</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>pi</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>la</i>
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>li</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ibf, obyí</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ti</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Pánjongka . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>bré, bráí</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>brí</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>brí</i>
142. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>brus</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nagá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>dá</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>bi-dí, bi-d'í</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>pr-zi</i>
165. Kázamá . . .	<i>pr-dí</i>
194. Sovomá . . .	<i>pa-dai</i>
160. Áo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>me-zú</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'a-le</i>
171. Tukumí . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pi</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>á-li</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>á-li</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>be-lí</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>há-li</i>
183. Empo . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-dai</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ma-hi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hi</i>
195. Maru . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ma-cu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-ti, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Four (4).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nálag*		499. Singhalese . . . hatara	
304. Chingpá	or	328. Brahui . . . chár (Aryan)		502. Oriya . . . chíri	
Kachin	. m'li	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . chár	
Maran	. m'li	Arabic . . . arba'		516. Magahi . . . chár	
205. Singp'o	. man-li	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chár	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . chár-gó	
Old Meit'oi	. m'li	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . chár	
206. Meit'oi	. ma-ri	Avesta . . . cha0uadró		530. Bengali, written . . . chári	
207. T'ado	. li	Pahlavi . . . chahár		" spoken . . . chár	
213. Siyin	. li	331. Persian . . . chahár, chár		537. South western . . . chár	
219. Lai	. li	339. Pañto, of Peshawar . . . anár		541. Siripuria . . . chár	
224. Lu'ei	. pa-li	353. Waziri . . . tsalór, tsalwár		546. Eastern . . . tsár	
227. Banjogi	. pi-li, pa-li	354. of Kandahar . . . tsalwár		548. of Coohar . . . nári	
228. Pank'u	. p'a-li, aa-li	360. Ormuri . . . tsár		549. of Chittagong . . . chár, charywá	
229. Hrangkol	. mán-li, mī-li	363. Balochi, Makrani . . . chár		551. Chákma . . . chár	
232. Hallaia	. man-li	366. Eastern . . . ch'gár		553. Assamese . . . nári	
236. Langrong	. pá-li, in-tik-ká	370. Waxi . . . tsobúr		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . chár	
237. Aimol	. man-li	371. Siyin . . . tsaróv		560. Bag'eli . . . chári, chár	
238. Chiru	. mī-li	372. Sarikoli . . . tsaróv		573. Ch'attigari . . . chár	
239. Kolhrong	. mitti	376. Lákami, Zébaki . . . tsafár		582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . chár	
240. Kóm	. malli	377. Munjari or Mungí . . . chár		583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . chár	
246. Páruu	. illi	378. Yüdyá . . . chár		587. Dak'iti . . . chár	
247. Anál	. pall'	Dardic or Pishchu Branch.		589. Bangurá . . . chár	
248. Hirdi-Langang	. pili	379. Baigali . . . tti		593. Braj Bák'a . . . chár, chári	
253. Taungáa	. li	380. Wai alá . . . tti		606. Kanauji . . . chári	
352. Chinbok	. pi	391. Was'veri . . . or		611. Bundeli . . . chár	
Yádwín	. pyi	Veron . . . chípá		616. Baná'ari . . . chár	
254. Chinbón	. hli	383. Kaláá . . . chau		633. Pañjabí, written . . . chár	
Thayetmyo Chin	. hmi	384. Gavar-bati . . . tsar		" spoken . . . chár	
256. Sô or K yang	. hmi	386. Páni, Eastern . . . chár		639. Pôwád'i . . . chár	
257. K'ami	. p'li	387. " Western . . . chár		648. Dôgri . . . chár	
Lüi Group.		390. K'owár . . . or		650. Kángri . . . chár	
279. Andro	. pi há	Chitráli . . . chár		653. Gujari, Stan-dard . . . chár	
289. Songmai	. . .	392. Sina, Gígití . . . chár		661. Churati . . . tsar	
290. Chairol	. ma-ri kón	394. Ch'á . . . chau		666. Kátyáwadi . . . chár	
291. Kadu	. (borrows from Sán)	396. of Diás . . . chav		673. K'á'wa . . . chár	
Burma Group.		397. of Dásh-Hanú . . . chav		676. Gíadi . . . chyar	
261. Szi or Atsi	. mi	400. Kásmiri . . . tsar		713. Káputáni, Mar-wari . . . chyar, chiyá	
262. Lái or Lechi	. mik	401. Ka tsawá . . . tsar		712. Jaipuri . . . chyar	
263. Maru	. byi'	403. Pógu . . . tsar		736. Mawati . . . chyar	
269. Maingáa	or	404. Dóda Sínari . . . tsar		777. Gujari . . . of	
Ngachang	. mi	406. Rámbani . . . chav, tsav		Hazara . . . chár	
272a. P'un, Samong	. si-án (Sán)	408. Kohistáni, Gáwí . . . chár		761. Malvi . . . chár	
Me-gyá . . .	. si-án (Sán)	409. Tórwali . . . chau		770. Numadi . . . chár	
264. Mra	. té li (tu-li)	411. Maiyá . . . nári		771. Lab'ani . . . of	
265. Burmese, written . . .	. ló	Gypsy, European . . . tsar		Bonar . . . chár	
" spoken . . .	. le	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andál . . . chár	
266. Arakanese . . .	. le ku	Sanskrit . . . chatvára		678. Bili . . . eyár, igar	
267. Taungyo . . .	. le	Prakrit . . . chattari, chaú		782. Eastern Pahári . . . chár	
269. Danu . . .	. le	430. K'etrá . . . chár		786. Central Pahádi, Kumanni . . . chár	
268. Inóa . . .	. le ku	417. Lahndá, of Shah-pur . . . chár		805. Gar'wali . . . chár	
270. Tavoyan . . .	. le ku	426. Muítani . . . chár		816. Western Pahádi, Jannari . . . chár	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . chár		816. Sirmauri . . . chár	
283. Tamil . . . ná', ná'g', ná'		432. Taji . . . chár		820. Bag'ati . . . chár	
287. Korava . . . ná'		433. Danni . . . chár		822. Kítyali . . . tsar	
291. Kuikadi . . . ná'		435. Tinduli . . . chár		830. Nodóchi . . . tsar	
299. Irula . . . náku		442. of Salt Range . . . chár		833. Kulai . . . chár	
294. Malayalam . . . ná'		437. Pot'wari . . . chár		837. Mandali . . . chár	
297. Kanarese . . . ná'k', ná'var'		440. Chib'ali . . . chár		842. Chamali . . . chauv	
298. Badaga . . . ná'ku		441. Panch'i . . . chár		843. Gadi . . . chauv, chour	
301. Kodagu . . . ná'		446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . chár		845. Pahgwali . . . chauv	
302. Tulu . . . ná'		450. Lari . . . chár		847. Badrawali . . . tsar, tsar	
303. Toda . . . ná'k'		452. Kachch'i . . . chár		849. Padari . . . tsar	
304. Kôta . . . ná'ke		456. Marat'i, Dévi . . . chár			
305. Kurux or Orsó . . . náx, náó		478. Nagpuri . . . chár			
307. Malto or Maler . . . chár (Aryan)		494. Kóhkapí . . . chár			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . ná'gi					
310. Kolámi . . . ná'k'					
314. Gôndi . . . ná'lag					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>alikne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tàndt</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tàbun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ádd</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bortá</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski	. . .	<i>sundó, sindí</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limá</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limó</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>lá-má</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>prám</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'són</i>

Sakm-Sémang.

Sakm	. . .	<i>masók</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>p'an</i>
Katagg	. . .	<i>pan</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>pán</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>puán</i>
Són	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En	. . .	<i>pán</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pán</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>'en</i>
Áng-ká	. . .	} (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwé	. . .	
Daná	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kán</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard	. . .	<i>sán</i>
12. Wá	. . .	<i>sán</i>

Nicobares.

18. Nicobares	. . .	<i>tanai</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'orwári, Santali	. . .	<i>má'tá</i>
16. Mundá	. . .	<i>má'tá</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'aríá	. . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juság	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mulloi</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>manlíi, manu'íi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>'wu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'h</i>
Gyámi	. . .	<i>wá-ká, wá</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>áá</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>áá</i>
47. K'ín	. . .	
49. Sán	. . .	<i>áá</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	} <i>áá</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nám</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>hát</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>yá</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yá</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>yá</i>
41a. Wcwaw	. . .	<i>thá</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yá má</i>
Brá	. . .	<i>yá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ná</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hái</i>
Siu-hmá	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>há</i>
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>hái má</i>
37. Pudaung	. . .	<i>hái</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>hái</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>'e</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>há, ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>há, yá</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-chi</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	<i>chiá</i>
Pá-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ó, piá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>á, piá</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>piá</i>
Man-ta-pán	. . .	<i>piá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchári or Patni	. . .	<i>há</i>
78. Chamu Láhuli	. . .	<i>há</i>
76. Kanáá	. . .	<i>há</i>
77. Kanáuri	. . .	<i>há</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>há</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>há</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>pánch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>ná-sí</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ná-jí</i>
87. Kamba	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nó</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>ná-jí</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>ná-ka-bo, ná-ka-lí, ná-ka-la-pán</i>
93. Lohoróng	. . .	<i>ná-chí, ná-bán</i>
94. Lambich'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ná-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingláng	. . .	...
97. Rungch'abúung	. . .	<i>ná-ya, ná-wán, ná-ka-pop</i>
98. Dúngmali	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
99. Ródóng	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	<i>ná-ya</i>
100. Nách'eréng	. . .	<i>nák-b'ón</i>
101. Kálung	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
102. T'ólung	. . .	<i>án, ná-lo</i>
103. Chauráya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>b'ón</i>
106. Dúmi	. . .	<i>b'ám</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>b'ók-pu</i>
108. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>á-níá</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ná, áneo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ná</i>
113. Sunwár	. . .	<i>nó</i>
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>ba-ná</i>
116. Nəwari	. . .	<i>ná</i>
117. Paq'i, Pabri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>á-u-á</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fa-ná</i>
121. Tótó	. . .	<i>ná</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>piá-há</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>á-ná-ká</i>
125. Iná	. . .	<i>á-h</i>
126. Mími, Digara	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ká-tin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ku-yú, *k-án</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>-há</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nó</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>nó</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>há</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	<i>ná</i>
275. Lian	. . .	<i>-á-á</i>
Lia'á or Yáya	. . .	<i>nóá</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>wo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ná</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ná, p'áá</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruug	. . .	<i>kuá-nán</i>
Mányák	. . .	<i>ná-bí</i>
T'achá	. . .	<i>wá-rá</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>liá-ná</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>guai</i>
58. B'ótiá, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>há</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ná</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>yá</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yá</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>há, rya, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>há</i>
70. Kagale	. . .	<i>há</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>há</i>
68. Dánjonghá	. . .	<i>há</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>há</i>

Bádá Group.

128. Bodo or Bápá	. . .	<i>bá</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimá-sá	. . .	<i>báá</i>
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>bóná</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>bá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>moá</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angámi	. . .	<i>pa-á</i>
159. Semá	. . .	<i>pu-á</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>pfú</i>
165. Kélama	. . .	<i>pa-á</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pu-á</i>
160. Áo	. . .	<i>pu-á</i>
169. Hlótá	. . .	<i>má-á</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>p'á-á</i>
171. Tukumí	. . .	<i>má-á</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pa-á</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ná</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ná</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>á-gá</i>
178. Nainaugia	. . .	<i>bá-ná</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	<i>ná</i>
181. Móláng	. . .	<i>lu-ná</i>
182. Émpéó	. . .	<i>mi-ná</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pu-ná</i>
188. K'oiráo	. . .	<i>má-ná</i>
189. Nikir	. . .	<i>p'á-ná</i>
195. Marám	. . .	<i>mi-ná</i>
197. Kwoirung	. . .	<i>má-á</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>p'á-ná</i>
200. Pádang	. . .	<i>p'á-ná</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p'á-ná</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>fa-ná</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chiungpi . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^a-h^a*
Maran . . . *m^a-h^a*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-h^a*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-h^a*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-h^a*
207. T'ado . . . *h^a*
213. Siyin . . . *h^a*
219. Lai . . . *h^a*
224. Luäi . . . *pa-h^a*
227. Banjög'i . . . *pa-h^a*
228. Pank'u . . . *ra-h^a*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ri-h^a*
232. Hallam . . . *ra-h^a*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-h^a, ra-h^a-h^a*
237. Aimol . . . *ra-h^a*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-h^a*
239. Kolhrong . . . *ra-h^a*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-h^a*
246. Pāram . . . *ra-h^a*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-h^a*
248. Hirōl-Laungāng . . . *pa-ra h^a*
256. Taungōa . . . *h^a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *h^a*
Yādwin . . . *h^a*
254. Chinbōn . . . *h^a*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *h^a*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *h^a*
267. K'amī . . . *pā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *h^a-h^a*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mā-h^a-kōh*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . *h^a*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *h^a*
263. Maru . . . *h^a*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *h^a*
272a. P'ua, Samong . . . *h^a-ān (Sān)*
Me-gyi . . . *h^a-ān (Sān)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-h^a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h^a*
" spoken . . . *h^a*
266. Arakanese . . . *h^a ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *h^a*
269. Danu . . . *h^a*
268. Inōa . . . *h^a ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *h^a ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *cind^a, cīm*
287. Korava . . . *aija*
291. Knikādī . . . *aij*
289. Irula . . . *cindu*
294. Malayalam . . . *aij^a*
297. Kanarose . . . *cid^a, ciwar^a*
298. Badaga . . . *cidu*
301. Kodagu . . . *anjī*
302. Tuja . . . *cind^a*
303. Toda . . . *ūch*
304. Kōta . . . *anjē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *paṅchāḥ (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paṅch (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *aiagi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *aid*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *aiyung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
328. Brahūī . . . *paṅch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χums*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *paṅcha*
Pahlavi . . . *paṅch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Pārtō, of Feshah-
war . . . *pinā*
353. Waziri . . . *pinā^a*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinā^a*
360. Ormuzi . . . *pēndā*
363. Bulōchi, Makranī . . . *paṅch*
366. Eastern . . . *paṅch^a*
370. Waxī . . . *pāns*
371. Siyāl . . . *pāns*
372. Sarikolī . . . *pāns*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbakī . . . *pāns*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pūch*
381. Wawī-verī . . . or
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalās . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pan^a*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . } *panj*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōnj*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pū^a, pōṭ*
394. Chilasī . . . *pū^a*
396. of Dras . . . *pōṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hann . . . *pōṭ*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *pōnt^a*
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *pan^a, pan^a*
403. Pōguli . . . *pōṭ^a*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *pānt^a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *panj, pan^a*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwall . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāṣ*
Gyjay, European . . . *pāṅch, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *panj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *paṅcha*
Prakrit . . . *paṅcha*
430. K'etrānj . . . *paṅ*
417. Lohuda, of Shah-
pur . . . *paṅ*
426. Mōltānī . . . *paṅ*
428. Hindki . . . *paṅ*
429. T'ālī . . . *paṅ*
433. D'annī . . . *paṅ*
435. Tinānī . . . *paṅ*
432. of Salt Range . . . *paṅ*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *paṅ*
440. Chibālī . . . *paṅj*
441. Panchī . . . *paṅj*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *panj^a*
450. Lārī . . . *panj^a*
452. Kachchī . . . *panj*
456. Marūṭī, Dōḍī . . . *pāṭ^a*
478. Nāgparī . . . *pāṭ^a*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *pāṭ^a*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pāḥa*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāḥa*
507. Bihārī, Malt'ālī . . . *pāḥ*
516. Magahī . . . *pāḥ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *pāḥ*
520. " South-
ern . . . *pāḥ-gō*
524. Nagpurī . . . *pāḥ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāḥ*
" spoken . . . *pāḥ*
537. South-western . . . *pāḥ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ^a*
548. of 'achar . . . *pāṣ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḥ, pāḥchōnd*
551. Chākma . . . *pāḥ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāṣ*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pāḥ*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *pāḥī, pāḥ*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *pāḥ*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *pāḥ*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *pāḥ*
587. Dakinī . . . *pāḥ*
589. Bāgarū . . . *pāḥ*
593. Brāj B'hak'a . . . *pāḥ*
605. Kanaujī . . . *pāḥ*
611. Bundelī . . . *pāḥ*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *pāḥ*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *panj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwadī . . . *panj*
648. Dōgri . . . *panj*
650. Kāṣṭrā . . . *panj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *pāḥ*
661. Charōtārī . . . *pāṭ^a*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *pāṣ*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pāḥ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḥ*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *pāḥ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāḥ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāḥ*
777. Gujuri of
Hazarā . . . *panj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāḥ*
770. Nūnādī . . . *pāḥ*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *pāḥ*
708. K'andāwī . . . *pāḥ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāḥ, pāṣ*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *pāḥ*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumāunī . . . *pāḥ*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pāḥ*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jāunārī . . . *pāḥ*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *pāḥ*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *pāḥ*
822. Kid'ālī . . . *pāḥ, pāṣ*
830. Šodōchī . . . *pāḥ*
833. Kujul . . . *pāḥ*
837. Map'ḍālī . . . *pāḥ*
842. Chāndālī . . . *pāḥ*
843. Gādī . . . *pāḥ*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pāḥ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pan^a*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *pāṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tiua(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>gradt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>alti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ningun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jiryuyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chaurka</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakki . . .	<i>malindō, malindō</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anam</i>
Cham . . .	<i>uak</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prim muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'ra'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>nd</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tick</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-à</i>
Eu . . .	<i>lid</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-ku . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danl . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tuāl</i>
K'a Māk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kinriw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafāl</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santali . . .	<i>tuai</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tuai</i>
26. Kūrā . . .	<i>tuai</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>tiburn</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuāru, turru</i>
30. Gudabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo', (Pekin, Sū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>lu-kū, lū</i>
45. K'amese, written . . .	<i>huk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hō'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>huk</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-huk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rak</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Ajnamwe . . .	<i>'iau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungŌu . . .	<i>Ōu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>xu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Ōō Ōi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma Ōā Ōo</i>
Brac . . .	<i>Ōū Ōo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Ōō Ōo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun eo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sol</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sū</i>
41. Zayyin . . .	<i>ser, ed</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xu</i>
„ Derinua . . .	<i>xū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiāo</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Pañi . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>tzo, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>tūk-ai</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Lalali . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pau</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pau</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wah, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Danggali . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng or Ch'mling . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rō</i>
105. Lāmi . . .	<i>rō-wōn</i>
88. Rai or Jmdar . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-niā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ku</i>
117. Pūhī, Pūhri, or Pūhī . . .	<i>ku-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepchu . . .	<i>ta-rak</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riak</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	<i>tā-rd</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S' . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>ch'ā'o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>kā-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'achā . . .	<i>chā-tā-rui</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpe . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Lānjongka . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>qā, rd</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sa . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tuoya, suyoā</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>truk, ti-ruk</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ti-ruk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-luk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>wok</i>
175. Hanjara . . .	<i>ā-rak</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-ruk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tā-rāk</i>
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>sū-rāk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rāk</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>su-rāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marāu . . .	<i>surruk</i>
197. Kweirung . . .	<i>cha-rāk</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rak</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>t'a-rāk</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>t'a-rāk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rāk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *ta-ruk*
 Kachin . . . *kyo'*
 Naran . . . *kluk*
 206. Singpo . . . *k'ru*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *ta-ruk*
 206. Meitei . . . *ta-ruk*
 207. Tado . . . *gūp, wūp*
 213. Siyin . . . *lōk, luk*
 219. Lai . . . *ru'*
 224. Lusēi . . . *pa-ruk*
 227. Banjōl . . . *pa-ruk*
 228. Pank'u . . . *rūk*
 229. Hrang'ol . . . *ruōk, ga-rūk*
 232. Hallam . . . *ā-rūk*
 236. Langrong . . . *pā rūk, rūk-ks*
 237. Aimol . . . *ka-rūk*
 238. Chiru . . . *ā-rūk*
 239. Kohreng . . . *kū-rūk*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-rūk*
 246. Pūm . . . *a-rūk*
 247. Anal . . . *ta-rūk*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . *tū-r. k*
 253. Taungōa . . . *ru*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *k'rūk*
 Yidwin . . . *kroak*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *yo-ke*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tok*
 257. K'ami . . . *t'ru*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kok hā*
 279. Sengmai . . . *...*
 280. Chairel . . . *lū koh*
 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

281. Šai or Atai . . . *chu*
 282. Ladi or Lechi . . . *chuk*
 283. Maru . . . *chau*
 280. Maingōa . . . *or*
 Ngachang . . . *ku*
 272a. Pua, Samong . . . *hok-ān (Šan)*
 Me-gyā . . . *hok-ān (Šan)*
 264. Mru . . . *to-rūk (ta-rū)*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rūk*
 " spoken . . . *chau'*
 266. Arakanese . . . *krauk ku*
 267. Taungyo . . . *chik*
 269. Dnuu . . . *chō'*
 264. Inōa . . . *chank ku*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *chōk ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ar', ar'*
 287. Korava . . . *āra*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *āra*
 289. Irula . . . *aru*
 294. Malayālam . . . *ar'*
 297. Kannaṛa . . . *ar'*
 298. Badaga . . . *aru*
 301. Kōḍagu . . . *ar'*
 302. Tulu . . . *ar'*
 303. Toda . . . *ar'*
 304. Kōta . . . *āre*
 305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *ch'an (Aryan)*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *chō (Aryan)*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *auji*
 310. Kōḷami . . . *ar*
 314. Gōḥḥ . . . *ar'ah*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ar'*
 328. Brahūi . . . *lōl (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sitt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
 Avesta . . . *χ'ion*
 Pahlavi . . . *lōl*
 331. Persian . . . *lōl*
 339. Pačō, of Peshawar . . . *ypag*
 353. Waziri . . . *ypūz*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ypaj*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *χ'a*
 363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *lōl*
 366. Eastern . . . *lōl*
 370. Waziri . . . *lōl*
 371. Siyuni . . . *χ'au*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *χ'ol*
 376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *χ'ol, χ'ol*
 377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ax'le*
 378. Yūdya . . . *ux'lo*

Dardic or Pāḥācha Branch.

379. Bāgeli . . . *lo*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *la*
 381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
 Veron . . . *nā*
 383. Kalāsi . . . *lōk*
 384. Gavar-bati . . . *lōk*
 386. Paṇi, Eastern . . . *lo*
 387. " Western . . . *χ'ō*
 390. Kōwār . . . *or*
 Chitrālī . . . *ch'oi*
 392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *la*
 394. Chilasī . . . *lōk*
 396. of Dras . . . *la*
 397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *la*
 400. Kāmuri . . . *lōk*
 401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *lō*
 408. Pōguli . . . *lō*
 404. Dōja Sirājī . . . *lōk, lō*
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *lō, ch'ō*
 408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *lō*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *lō*
 411. Maīyā . . . *lōk*
 Gypsy, European . . . *lō*
 " Syrian . . . *lō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ar', ar'*
 Prakrit . . . *ch'a*
 430. Kēṭrānī . . . *ch'i*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ō*
 426. Moltānī . . . *ch'ō, ch'i*
 428. Hindki . . . *ch'i*
 432. Tālī . . . *ch'ō*
 433. Dānnī . . . *ch'ō*
 435. Tindālī . . . *ch'ō*
 432. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ō*
 437. Pōṭwārī . . . *ch'ō*
 440. Chibālī . . . *ch'ō*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *ch'ō*
 448. Siudī, Vichōlī . . . *ch'a*
 450. Lārī . . . *ch'ā'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *ch'a*
 454. Marātī, Dākī . . . *ch'ō*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *ch'ō*
 484. Kachchī . . . *ch'ō*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *haya*
 503. Oriyā . . . *ch'a*
 507. Bihari, Maitthī . . . *ch'ao*
 516. Magadhī . . . *ch'au*
 521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ch'aw*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ch'au-gō*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ch'ar*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ay*
 " spoken . . . *ch'ō, ch'ō*
 537. South-western . . . *ch'ay*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ch'a*
 546. Eastern . . . *ay*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ay*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *ch'ay, ch'aw*
 551. Chākma . . . *chay*
 553. Assamese . . . *ōy*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'a*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *ch'a*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ch'ō*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *ch'a*
 583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *ch'a*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *ch'ō*
 589. Bāngarā . . . *ch'i*
 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ch'oi*
 605. Kānauji . . . *ch'oi, ch'ak*
 611. Bundelī . . . *ch'oi*
 616. Banāpārī . . . *ch'oi*
 633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ch'oi*
 " spoken . . . *ch'ō*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *ch'ō*
 648. Dōgri . . . *ch'ō*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *ch'ō, ch'ō*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'a*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *ch'a, ch'ō, ch'ō*
 666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *ch'ō*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'a*
 676. G'isādī . . . *ch'ō*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *ch'aw*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *ch'oi*
 755. Māwātī . . . *ch'oi*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ch'ō*
 761. Mālvi . . . *ch'ō*
 770. Nimādī . . . *ch'aw*
 771. Lab'ānī of Bernr . . . *ch'ō*
 708. K'andōlī . . . *ch'a, saw*
 678. B'illī . . . *ch'ō*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as kura . . . *ch'a*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaonī . . . *ch'oi*
 808. Gar'wālī . . . *ch'oi*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jamsārī . . . *ch'au*
 816. Sirmaūrī . . . *ch'au*
 820. Bag'ālī . . . *ch'ō*
 822. Kib'ālī . . . *ch'ō*
 830. Šodōchī . . . *ch'ō, ch'au*
 833. Kuljī . . . *ch'au*
 837. Mapḥālī . . . *ch'au*
 842. Chāmālī . . . *ch'ō*
 848. Gadī . . . *ch'ō*
 846. Pāhāwālī . . . *ch'ō, ch'ō*
 847. B'adravālī . . . *ch'ō*
 849. Pūjārī . . . *ch'ō*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nihop</i> (pronounced <i>ihkop</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>gittit</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>naddan</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>doloyan</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>taulan</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>saspi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *t'alb, t'alb*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>lāju</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>pram pil</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'apah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'poh, k'poh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>alich</i>
Son	. . .	<i>à-lu-à</i>
En	. . .	<i>à-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(borrows from Sàh)
A Mòk	. . .	<i>n'poi</i>
Ang-kù	. . .	(borrow from Sàh)
Móng Lwe	. . .	
Danà	. . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>hünt'ái</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>issat</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>éde</i>
16. Mupdari	. . .	<i>ede</i>
26. Kurku	. . .	<i>é, yé</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juahg	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'í'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyámi	. . .	<i>ch'í-kh, ch'í</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-ch'et</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>nit</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Hün	. . .	<i>-nit</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>ché</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>ché</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>cháy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-noi</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>noi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>noi</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nó'</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-noi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>noi</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>thé thá thá</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>noi</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>thá thá dd má</i>
Brú'	. . .	<i>thá thá thá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>thá thá thá</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>sun su thá</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	
Mápaik	. . .	<i>nó'</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nó' má</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>nó'</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>thá thá thá</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>áwá, áh, ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m, nui</i>
" Derinaba	. . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-yá'</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>siuá</i>
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>lan</i>
Man	. . .	<i>syé</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>tiá</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ái</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manohar or Patni	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
76. Kanabí	. . .	<i>soot</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>stí, tít</i>
78. Bangkha	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>át (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>nú-é'</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-jí</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>nu-chí</i>
90. Bábng	. . .	<i>chan-ní</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>nú-jí</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>nú-ka-bo, nuk-ka-lí, nuk-ka-la-pah</i>
93. Lohoróng	. . .	<i>nú-chí, nu-wah</i>
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungoh'ebung	. . .	<i>b'á'-ya, b'á'-wah, b'á'-ka-pop</i>
98. Dangmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	. . .	<i>rat-ka-ra</i>
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>nú-chí</i>
102. Tulung	. . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>tár</i>
105. Dumi	. . .	<i>rí</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ní</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nú</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>cha-ní</i>
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>át (Aryan)</i>
116. Nówari	. . .	<i>áno-ye, áno-on</i>
117. Pad'í, Pahari, or Pahi	. . .	<i>áná-gí</i>
118. Hóng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tó'ó	. . .	<i>áun</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>mulá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ki-nit-kd</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
126. Mími, Digaru	. . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>nún</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>áo</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>áo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>áo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>ái</i>
277a. A-ká	. . .	<i>ái</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ái</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin	. . .	<i>ái</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>áo, áo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ái</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sàh)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ái'</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	<i>kú'-nais</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>akú'-bi</i>
Tauchu	. . .	<i>stá'-rai</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>nú</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>snai</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bdun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dün</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dánjongkhá	. . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Bá'á Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'á	. . .	<i>ái', ení</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-as	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>ení</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipara	. . .	<i>ái'</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ái'</i>

Ná'á Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>t'a-ná</i>
159. Somá	. . .	<i>t'á-ní</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>sa-nú</i>
165. Kéiamá	. . .	<i>ai-ái</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>chá-né</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-né</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>tí-ia, tsah</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>t'a-né</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>te-né</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>te-né</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
176. Banpara	. . .	<i>d-nat</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>nit</i>
181. Móbang	. . .	<i>ma-ji</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>se-ná</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nú</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>ai-ní</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'ók-ai</i>
195. Maram	. . .	<i>sinú</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>chí-á</i>
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>ái-ní</i>
200. Padang	. . .	<i>sinú</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sinú, chí-ní</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ái-ní</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin		<i>s'nit</i>
Maran		<i>s'nit</i>
206. Singp'o		<i>si-nit</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>ta-rét</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ta-rét</i>
207. T'ado		<i>sa-gí</i>
213. Siyin		<i>sa-lí</i>
219. Lai		<i>s'-ri</i>
224. Luñdi		<i>pa-sa-rí</i>
227. Banjogi		<i>pa-sa-rí</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>sá-rí</i>
230. Hrangk'ol		<i>sá-rí</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sa-rí</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pa-sarri, sarri-ká</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sa-rí</i>
238. Chiru		<i>si-rík</i>
239. Kolhreng		<i>sá-rí</i>
240. Kóm		<i>sa-rí</i>
246. Pürüm		<i>sá-rí</i>
247. Anal		<i>ák-sí</i>
248. Hiróí-Lamgang		<i>tík-siyá</i>
255. Taungáa		<i>s'-ri</i>
252. Chinbók		<i>seer</i>
Yádwín		<i>k'i</i>
264. Chinbón		<i>Yei</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>si</i>
256. Sè or K'yang		<i>si</i>
257. K'ami		<i>s'-rú</i>

<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>si-ní há</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		<i>si-ní kón</i>
281. Kadu		(borrows from Sán)

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
281. Szi or Atai		<i>ñit, ñit</i>
282. Lái or Lechi		<i>ñet</i>
283. Maru		<i>nai</i>
280. Maingón	or	
Ngachang		<i>ñit</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>s'ip-in (Sán)</i>
Me-gyá		<i>s'it-an (Sán)</i>
284. Mra		<i>ra-nít (ra-ñit)</i>
285. Burmese, written		<i>k'nnach</i>
" spoken		<i>k'nn hni'</i>
286. Arakanese		<i>kónaish ku</i>
287. Taungyo		<i>ku ní'</i>
289. Danu		<i>ku ní'</i>
288. Inba		<i>ko-nek ku</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ku-ní' ku</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

245. Tamíl		<i>ér", er"</i>
287. Korava		<i>aga</i>
291. Kaikáñi		<i>aga</i>
289. Irula		<i>elu</i>
294. Malayálam		<i>yér"</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>éj"</i>
298. Badaga		<i>yéllu</i>
301. Kodaga		<i>yéj'</i>
302. Tulu		<i>yéj'</i>
303. Toda		<i>el</i>
304. Kóta		<i>yéyo</i>
305. Kurux or Orá		<i>satis (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>sit (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond		<i>odgi</i>
310. Kólamí		...
314. Góñdi		<i>yérusg</i>

320. Telugu		<i>yéj"</i>
328. Bráñi		<i>haft (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>sab'</i>

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>hapta</i>
Pahlavi		<i>haft</i>
381. Persian		<i>haft</i>
389. Pañtó, of Práha-		
war		<i>uo'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>áva</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>uva</i>
360. Órmuri		<i>hú</i>
358. Balóchi, Makráni		<i>haft, hapt</i>
366. Eastern		<i>haft, hapt'</i>
370. Wají		<i>huh</i>
371. Siyál		<i>wud</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>ud</i>
376. Iskáñni, Zábaki		<i>ud</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		<i>avdo</i>
378. Yádyá		<i>avdo</i>

<i>Davidic or Pishácha Branch.</i>		
379. Bágali		<i>ant</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>sól</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		<i>sete</i>
382. Kalásá		<i>sat</i>
383. Gawar-bati		<i>sat</i>
386. Pañni, Eastern	}	<i>sat</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrall		<i>sat</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti		<i>sat</i>
394. Chilai		<i>satt</i>
396. of Dras		<i>sát</i>
397. of Dab-Hanu		<i>sát</i>
400. Kásmiri		<i>sát'</i>
401. Kasfawari		<i>sát', satt</i>
402. Póguli		<i>satt</i>
404. Dóla Siraji		<i>satt</i>
406. Rámbari		<i>satt</i>
408. Kóhistani, Garwi		<i>sát</i>
409. Tórwali		<i>sát</i>
411. Maiyá		<i>sát</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>oftá (Greek)</i>
" Syrian		<i>hót (Persian)</i>

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>sapta</i>
Prakrit		<i>satta</i>
430. K'étrani		<i>sát</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		<i>satt</i>
426. Multani		<i>satt</i>
428. Hindki		<i>sát</i>
432. Taji		<i>satt</i>
438. D'anni		<i>satt</i>
435. Tinsuli		<i>satt</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>satt</i>
437. Pót'wari		<i>satt</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>satt</i>
441. Panohi		<i>satt</i>
446. Sindí, Vichóli		<i>sát"</i>
450. Lapi		<i>sát"</i>
453. Kashehí		<i>satta</i>
456. Mará'ti, Dóli		<i>sát</i>
478. Nagperi		<i>sát</i>
494. Kóshapi		<i>sát</i>

499. Singhaloe		<i>kata</i>
502. Oriya		<i>sáta</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>sát</i>
516. Magahi		<i>sát</i>
521. B'ojpari, North-		
ern		<i>sát</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>sát-yó</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>sát'</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>sát</i>
" spoken		<i>sát</i>
537. South-western		<i>sát</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>sát</i>
546. Eastern		<i>sát</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>sát</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>sát, sátsud</i>
551. Chákma		<i>sát</i>
553. Assamese		<i>sát</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'i		<i>sát</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>sát</i>
573. Chhattagari		<i>sát</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindostani		<i>sát</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindostani		<i>sát</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>sát</i>
589. Bangari		<i>satt</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a		<i>sát</i>
606. Kanauji		<i>sát</i>
611. Bundéli		<i>sát</i>
616. Baná'ari		<i>sát</i>
623. Pañjabi, written		<i>satt</i>
" spoken		<i>satt</i>
639. Pówad'i		<i>satt</i>
649. Dógrí		<i>sát</i>
650. Kangra		<i>satt</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard		<i>sát</i>
661. Charótari		<i>sát</i>
666. Kas'iyawadi		<i>sát</i>
673. K'ar'wa		<i>sát</i>
676. G'isadi		<i>sát</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
warí		<i>sát</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>sát</i>
755. Mówati		<i>sát</i>
777. Gujuri of		
Hazara		<i>satt</i>
781. Malvi		<i>sát</i>
770. Nímadí		<i>sát</i>
771. Lab'ani of		
Berar		<i>sát</i>
708. K'andáñi		<i>sát</i>
678. B'li		<i>sát</i>
782. Eastern Pahari		
or K'an-kura		<i>sát</i>
785. Central Pahari,		
Kumauni		<i>sát</i>
806. Gar'wali		<i>sát</i>
816. Western Pahari,		
Jaunpuri		<i>sát</i>
816. Sirmauri		<i>sát</i>
820. Bag'ati		<i>sát</i>
822. Kítt'ali		<i>sát</i>
830. Šódóhi		<i>sát</i>
833. Kulai		<i>sát</i>
837. Mañdali		<i>sát</i>
842. Chamdali		<i>satt</i>
843. Gadí		<i>satt</i>
845. Pahgwahí		<i>satt</i>
847. B'adrawahí		<i>satt</i>
849. Páñari		<i>satt</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yalt'u</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupo-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yeldip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sh'iz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jikhān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naimān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zortzi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

460. Burusaski . . .	<i>altambō, altambi</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dalapāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dalapān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ndāc</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'may.

K'mér . . .	<i>prām hei</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>dachām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Namang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Namang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ta</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sitā</i>
Bon . . .	<i>dai</i>
Ku . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrow from Sān)
A Mok . . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Ang-ka . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Dong . . .	<i>t'aim</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	<i>prētā</i>
K'a Mok . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kūmpā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>cnšan</i>
----------------------	--------------

Munda Group.

16. K'ewāri, Santali . . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>irāl, irāl</i>
36. Kurku . . .	<i>i'ar</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gndabā . . .	<i>hāgu punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pi-kū, pi</i>
45. Shamese, written . . .	<i>pa'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Lao	
46. Lu . . .	{ <i>pet</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. San . . .	<i>pet</i>
61. A'oi . . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pat</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tam</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>χ'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tuangōu . . .	<i>0āt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi 6d</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mā lwi 6u</i>
Brā' . . .	<i>lā 6u</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi 6u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi 6u</i>
Sin hmā . . .	<i>lwi 6u</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>lwi 6u</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'ē mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>uē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā 6u</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>lwi 6u</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>χ', χ'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χ'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man . . .	<i>yi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yit</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>atā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>iyad</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>gūt-tōn</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>at' (Aryan)</i>
85. Lumba . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gech-chi</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Halali . . .	<i>gō-chi</i>
92. Sängpāng . . .	<i>re-ka-ho, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-pu</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā-chi, ye-pu</i>
94. Lāmbich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rōngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>re-ya, re-uān, re-ka-pap</i>
98. Dōngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>h'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>ye, get, get-le</i>
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>rī</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>rek-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hiyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Snuwār . . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>atā (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Pāl'i, Pāl'i, or Pāl'i . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtā . . .	<i>gā, āc</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-zī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>pi-ti-kd</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daga . . .	<i>pi'n</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	<i>illam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>grān</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>chā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. Lāu . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lā' or Yayin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. P'yeu or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>br-yit</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>si bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>χrā-wei</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>bric (f)</i>
68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>br-yat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyat</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>gyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hā</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bolo or Bāta . . .	<i>zāt</i>
130. Lahung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dmā-sā . . .	<i>gāt</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . . .	<i>chāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chāt</i>
152. Dauri-chutiya . . .	<i>si</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-chi</i>
159. Sem . . .	<i>te-chi, te-chi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>te-chi</i>
166. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ti</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-sep</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti-zā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>at</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>ā chāt, ā-sat</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ā-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>at</i>
181. Mosang . . .	<i>te-chāt</i>
183. Kimpō . . .	<i>du sat</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>te-chāt</i>
189. Kōirā . . .	<i>ā chāt</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
193. Marān . . .	<i>at-chāt</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>te-chāt</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>chāt</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>chāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-chāt, chāt-sat</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chāt</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpè . . .
 Kachin . . . *m'ad*
 Maran . . . *m'ad*
 205. Singp'o . . . *ma-ad*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei* . . . *ni-pal*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ni-pal*
 207. T'ado . . . *gdt*
 212. Siyin . . . *liet*
 219. Lai . . . *re'*
 224. Lukèi . . . *pa-riat*
 227. Banjogi . . . *pa-reyet*
 228. Pank'u . . . *riet*
 229. Hrangkol . . . *gi-riit, ga-rit*
 232. Hallam . . . *d-riet*
 236. Langrong . . . *pa-riet, riet-kd*
 237. Aimal . . . *ka-riet*
 238. Chiru . . . *ar-ret*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ret*
 240. Kôm . . . *ka-ret*
 244. Pûram . . . *ari*
 247. Anal . . . *ta-rik*
 248. Hirôl-Langang . . . *ti-ret*
 255. Taungûa . . . *ri'*
 252. Chinbök . . . *lit*
 Yâdwin . . . *k'et*
 254. Chinbôn . . . *lut*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sü*
 256. Sô or K'yang . . . *s'o*
 257. K'ami . . . *li-ga*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *chât kâ*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *kân-jâ*
 281. Kudu . . . (borrows from *Shan*)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lit*
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *iet*
 263. Maru . . . *lâ*
 260. Maingûa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *he'*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyet-an (Shan)*
 Mo-gyâ . . . *pyet-an (Shan)*
 264. Mrâ . . . *reat (ri-yâ)*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *rhach*
 " spoken . . . *li'*
 266. Arakanese . . . *kaik ku*
 267. Taungyo . . . *li'*
 269. Daun . . . *ai'*
 268. Inûa . . . *chit ku*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *lit ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *eff, en*
 267. Korava . . . *affa*
 291. Kaikâdi . . . *affa*
 289. Irula . . . *yeffa*
 294. Malayalam . . . *yeff*
 297. Kanarese . . . *eff*
 298. Badaga . . . *yeffa*
 301. Kodagu . . . *yeff*
 302. Tuja . . . *yemma*
 303. Toda . . . *eff*
 304. Kôta . . . *yeffa*
 306. Karu or Ora . . . *âsh (Aryan)*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *af (Aryan)*
 308. Kui, Kandî, or
 Khond . . . *ânu*
 310. Kolâmi . . .
 314. Gôpdi . . . *aymur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenimid'*
 328. Brahûi . . . *haît (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Samâni*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian* . . .
 Avesta . . . *âta*
 Pahlavi . . . *haît*
 331. Persian . . . *haît*
 339. Pâfô, of Penha-
 war . . . *at'*
 353. Waziri . . . *vôta*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ata*
 360. Ormuzi . . . *hânât (f haît)*
 363. Balûchi, Makrani . . . *haît*
 366. Eastern . . . *haît'*
 370. Waxi . . . *hât*
 371. Siyini . . . *waît*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *wôx'*
 376. Iskânî, Zêbaki . . . *ât, âf*
 377. Munjani or Muncl . . . *âkic*
 378. Yûdyâ . . . *âirho*

Dardic or Pîkâche Branch.

379. Bûgali . . . *ôf*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *ôf*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veton . . . *aste*
 383. Kalâsa . . . *âf*
 384. Gavar-bati . . . *âf*
 386. Pâsai, Eastern . . . *âf*
 387. " Western . . . *axt*
 390. K'ôwar . . .
 Chitrâli . . . *ôât*
 392. Sîpa, Gilgiti . . . *â*
 394. Chikâsi . . . *â*
 396. of Drâs . . . *âzt*
 397. of Dâh-Hanû . . . *âzt*
 400. Kââmîrî . . . *ôf*
 401. Kâstâwârî . . . *ôf, ôt'*
 403. Pôguli . . . *âh*
 404. Dôja Sirâji . . . *aff*
 405. Râmbani . . . *af'*
 408. Kôhistâni, Gârwi . . . *af'*
 409. Tôrwali . . . *af*
 411. Maiyâ . . . *af'*
 Gyimy, European. . . . *oxtô (Greek)*
 " *Syrian* . . . *haît' (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit* . . . *aptau*
 Prakrit . . . *aff'a*

430. Kêtrâni . . . *af'*
 417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *aff'*
 426. Multani . . . *aff'*
 428. Hindki . . . *af'*
 432. Taji . . . *aff'*
 433. D'anni . . . *aff'*
 435. Tindali . . . *aff'*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *aff'*
 437. Pôtwari . . . *aff'*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *aff'*
 441. Panch'i . . . *aff'*
 444. Sindî, Vichôli . . . *af''*
 450. Lari . . . *af''*
 453. Kachch'i . . . *aff'a*
 456. Marâtî, Dôli . . . *af'*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *af'*
 494. Kôknapî . . . *af'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *afa*
 502. Oriya . . . *af'a*
 507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *af'*
 516. Magahi . . . *af'*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *af'*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *af'-gô*
 526. Nagpurî . . . *af'*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *af, affa*
 " spoken . . . *af*
 537. South-western . . . *af*
 541. Siripurî . . . *af'*
 546. Eastern . . . *af*
 548. of Cachar . . . *af*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *af'a, af'wes*
 561. Chakma . . . *af'a*
 563. Assamese . . . *af'*
 568. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadî . . . *af'*
 560. Bag'ôli . . . *af'*
 573. Ch'attîgarî . . . *af'*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostâni . . . *af'*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindostâni . . . *af'*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *af'*
 589. Bangari . . . *aff'*
 593. Braj Bâk's . . . *af'*
 606. Kanauji . . . *af'*
 611. Bundêli . . . *af'*
 616. Banâp'ari . . . *af'*
 633. Pâñjabî, written . . . *aff'*
 " spoken . . . *aff'*
 639. Pôwadî . . . *aff'*
 648. Dôgri . . . *af'*
 650. Kangra . . . *aff'*
 653. Gujarâtî, Stan-
 dard . . . *af'*
 661. Charotari . . . *af'*
 666. Kâñjyawâdî . . . *af'*
 673. K'âr'â . . . *af'*
 679. Gîndâpî . . . *af*
 713. Rajasthani, Mar-
 wari . . . *af'*
 743. Jaipurî . . . *af'*
 755. Mewati . . . *af'*
 777. Gujari of
 Hazara . . . *aff'*
 761. Malvi . . . *af'*
 770. Nimadi . . . *af'*
 771. Lab'ani of
 Berar . . . *af*
 708. K'ândôli . . . *af'*
 678. Bili . . . *af'*
 782. Eastern Pahari
 or K'as-kurâ . . . *af'*
 785. Central Pahari,
 Kumauni . . . *af'*
 806. Gar'wali . . . *af'*
 815. Western Pahari,
 Jaunsari . . . *af'*
 916. Sirmauri . . . *af'*
 820. Bag'ati . . . *af'*
 822. Kid'ali . . . *aff'*
 830. Sôdochi . . . *af'*
 833. Kulai . . . *aff'*
 837. Mandali . . . *af'*
 842. Chamdali . . . *aff'*
 843. Gadi . . . *aff'*
 845. Pangwâli . . . *aff'*
 847. Badrawâli . . . *aff'*
 849. Pâdari . . . *aff'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinpe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ihop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>töqö</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nyuu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>gaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>brderatsi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>hunchö, hunsü</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambölan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sämlän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>lä-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prüm buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>duchit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jüt, k'jüt</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tün</i>
Katagg . . .	<i>d'üm</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>üm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tütüm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>üm</i>
En . . .	<i>üm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Äng-kä . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwo . . .	
Dand . . .	<i>t'en, t'in</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>tüm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündäi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'ündäi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hän-kata</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>drä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>drä</i>
27. K'api . . .	<i>tömeing</i>
28. Jushg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tümji, töji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>högü pünäi böyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kau</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chyä-kä, chyä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amtä . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chün</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wä</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-k'wä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>lwi öd tä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi öd dā mā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>li öd tä</i>
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>lwi öd tö</i>
Yiutala . . .	<i>lwi sö tä</i>
Sin-hua . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lwi mö</i>
37. Paduung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti sö tä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Derinua . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Huöng) . . .	<i>-k'wä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>däa</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dä</i>
Man-lan-tiän . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchat (or Patol) . . .	<i>kä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kä</i>
76. Kanaä . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gü</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kä-kä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'än-ä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'än-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>huchi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>bän-ji</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhoröng . . .	<i>bän-chi, bän-pan</i>
94. Lumbich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangchenbäng . . .	<i>p'än-ya, p'än-wah, p'än-pop</i>
98. Dängnadi . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>k'p-pu-ra</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>bän-chi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>gü, ga-le</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
106. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>guk, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nwari . . .	<i>gü</i>
117. Padi, Pabli, or Pabli . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyöt</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>et'en, et's</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kä-nä-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>kyä</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru . . .	<i>ke-äöä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nä</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kü</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>wü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>-kä</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gü, güä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sän)
277a. Naug . . .	<i>t'gü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kän-gä</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>gü-bi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>ryä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dä-gü</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dg</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
53. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgä</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bärd Group.

129. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>ak's</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-ä . . .	<i>agü</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>aku</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgü</i>

Nägd Group.

154. Angäni . . .	<i>to-kä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengnä . . .	<i>te-k's</i>
165. Kōzämä . . .	<i>to-p'ü</i>
194. Sopvmanä . . .	<i>chu-ko</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hilöta . . .	<i>tö-kä</i>
170. Tengua . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>ti-yu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>a-kä</i>
178. Namangä . . .	<i>i-k's</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>guk</i>
181. Möäng . . .	<i>ta-k'ä</i>
183. Smp'o . . .	<i>sü-gäi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>cha-kä</i>
190. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kop</i>
195. Marüm . . .	<i>so-k's</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>cha-kyä</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>chi-ko</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>chi-kä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chä-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.	
304. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
	or
	Kachin . . . <i>ch^ako</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ch^aku</i>
305. Singp'o . . .	<i>cha-ká</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>má-pal</i>
306. Meit'ei . . .	<i>má-pal</i>
307. T'ado . . .	<i>kó</i>
313. Siyin . . .	<i>kwo</i>
310. Lai . . .	<i>kwo</i>
224. Lúsi . . .	<i>pa-kus</i>
227. Banjögí . . .	<i>pa-koa</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>kúwa</i>
229. Hrangk'o' . . .	<i>gók</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>d-kók</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pá-káde, á-ká</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kúo</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kúo</i>
240. Kóm . . .	<i>kú</i>
246. Párum . . .	<i>a-ká</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ta-ká</i>
248. Hiról-Lamgung . . .	<i>ta-cá</i>
255. Taungá . . .	<i>kud</i>
252. Chinbók . . .	<i>ko</i>
	Yádwín . . . <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbón . . .	<i>kú</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ko</i>
256. Sô or K'yang . . .	<i>ko</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ta-ká</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>tá-ká lá</i>
270. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	<i>hánjá</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from <i>hán</i>)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . .	<i>kao</i>
262. Laí or Lechi . . .	<i>kok</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>go^h</i>
260. Maingá . . .	or
	Ngachang . . . <i>kau^h</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>kau-in (hán)</i>
	Me-gyá . . . <i>kau-in (hán)</i>
264. Mrá . . .	<i>ták-ká (ta-ká)</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ni</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>to</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ko ku</i>
267. Tanungyo . . .	<i>kú</i>
269. Dann . . .	<i>ko</i>
268. Inón . . .	<i>ku</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ko ku</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	<i>onbad^h</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>ómbidi</i>
291. Káikáñi . . .	<i>vamdi</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>onbad^h</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>onbatt^h</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>vombattu</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>oyimbada^h</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>vomba</i>
308. Toda . . .	<i>anpað</i>
304. Kóta . . .	<i>vornpáde</i>
306. Kurux or Orsó . . .	<i>nan (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nú (Aryan)</i>
306. Kai, Kandá, or Khond . . .	<i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kólami . . .	...
314. Gúphí . . .	<i>nnad</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu . . .	<i>tommid^h</i>
328. Brahúi . . .	<i>nok (Aryan)</i>
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . <i>tis^h</i>
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . <i>narama- (ninth)</i>
	Avesta . . . <i>nara</i>
	Pahlavi . . . <i>nuk (f)</i>
331. Persian . . .	<i>nu</i>
339. Pañtò, of Peshawar . . .	<i>n^aá^a</i>
358. Waziri . . .	<i>na</i>
364. of Kandahar . . .	<i>na</i>
360. Ormurí . . .	<i>n^aá</i>
363. Balóchl, Makrání . . .	<i>nok, nuk</i>
366. Eastern . . .	<i>nuk</i>
370. Waxí . . .	<i>nan</i>
371. Širyní . . .	<i>náo</i>
372. Saríkolí . . .	<i>náw</i>
376. Isákáñi, Zébaki . . .	<i>nao, naw</i>
377. Munjání or Munjí . . .	<i>na^h</i>
378. Yüdyá . . .	<i>nov</i>

Dardic or Píñdcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .	<i>nok</i>
380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>nú</i>
381. Wasi-veri . . .	or
	Veron . . . <i>núá</i>
383. Kalásá . . .	<i>nók</i>
384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>núá</i>
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	} <i>nó</i>
387. " Western . . .	
390. K'owár . . .	or
	Chitrálí . . . <i>nók</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>nan</i>
394. Chilasí . . .	<i>nan</i>
396. of Drá . . .	<i>nan</i>
397. of Pab-Haná . . .	<i>nú</i>
400. Káññiri . . .	<i>nar</i>
401. Káññawáñi . . .	<i>nan, n^h</i>
403. Poguñ . . .	<i>nan</i>
404. Doda Širají . . .	<i>nan</i>
406. Rámbarí . . .	<i>nan</i>
408. Kohistání, Garwí . . .	<i>nnm</i>
409. Törwálí . . .	<i>nóm</i>
411. Maiyá . . .	<i>núá</i>
	Gypsy, European <i>ned (Greek)</i>
	" Syrian <i>nú</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit . . . <i>nava</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>nava</i>
430. K'útrání . . .	<i>nú</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	<i>ná</i>
426. Multáni . . .	<i>ná</i>
428. Hindkí . . .	<i>ná</i>
432. T'ñj . . .	<i>ná</i>
433. D'anní . . .	<i>nad</i>
435. Tindáli . . .	<i>ná</i>
443. of Salt Range . . .	<i>náá</i>
437. Pót'wári . . .	<i>nad</i>
440. Chib'álí . . .	<i>nad</i>
441. Panchí . . .	<i>nan</i>
446. Sindí, Vichólí . . .	<i>nan^a</i>
450. Lari . . .	<i>ná</i>
452. Kachchí . . .	<i>ná</i>
456. Maratí, Dési . . .	<i>nad</i>
478. Nagpurí . . .	<i>na^h</i>
494. Kóñkaj . . .	<i>nav, náo</i>

499. Singhalése . . .	<i>navaya</i>
502. Oriya . . .	<i>nas</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ihí . . .	<i>nao</i>
516. Magahí . . .	<i>nas</i>
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . .	<i>naw</i>
520. " South-ern . . .	<i>na^h</i>
526. Nagpurí . . .	<i>naio</i>
530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>nay</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>néd, ná</i>
537. South-western . . .	<i>lay</i>
541. Širipuriá . . .	<i>na</i>
546. Eastern . . .	<i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar . . .	<i>nay</i>
550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>na, nawó</i>
551. Chakma . . .	<i>na</i>
553. Assamese . . .	<i>ná</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadí . . .	<i>nan</i>
560. Bag'ólí . . .	<i>nan</i>
578. Ch'attisgarí . . .	<i>ná</i>
583. Western Hindi, Hindústání . . .	<i>nan</i>
583. Vernacular . . .	<i>nó</i>
	Hindústání . . . <i>nó</i>
587. Dak'íní . . .	<i>naw</i>
589. Bangarú . . .	<i>ná</i>
593. B'raj B'ak'a . . .	<i>nan</i>
605. Kannauj . . .	<i>naw</i>
611. Bundéli . . .	<i>nan, ná</i>
616. Bund'p'ari . . .	<i>nan</i>
633. Panjábí, written . . .	<i>nan</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>náo</i>
639. Pówadí . . .	<i>nad</i>
648. D'ogri . . .	<i>nan</i>
650. Káñgrá . . .	<i>nan</i>
653. Gujarátí, Stan-dard . . .	<i>nan</i>
661. Charótari . . .	<i>naú</i>
666. Káññawáñi . . .	<i>nan</i>
673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>lan</i>
676. G'isálí . . .	<i>nan</i>
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-warí . . .	<i>nan</i>
742. Jaipurí . . .	<i>nan</i>
755. M'ewatí . . .	<i>naw</i>
777. Gujurí of Hazar . . .	<i>ná</i>
781. Málvi . . .	<i>naio</i>
770. Nimáñi . . .	<i>naw</i>
771. Lab'áni of B'har . . .	<i>naw</i>
708. K'andéwi . . .	<i>nad</i>
678. B'ili . . .	<i>nan, náo</i>
782. Eastern Pahláñi or K'as-kurá . . .	<i>nan</i>
785. Central Pahláñi, Kumauní . . .	<i>nan</i>
806. Gar'wáli . . .	<i>nan</i>
815. Western Pahláñi, Jaunpuri . . .	<i>ná</i>
816. Širmaurí . . .	<i>nan</i>
820. Bag'atí . . .	<i>nan</i>
822. K'it'ñli . . .	<i>nan</i>
830. Šodóchi . . .	<i>nan</i>
833. Kufuí . . .	<i>nóá</i>
837. Mañ'wáli . . .	<i>nan</i>
843. Chamóñi . . .	<i>nan</i>
843. Gadi . . .	<i>nan</i>
846. Páñgwáli . . .	<i>nad</i>
847. B'adrawáli . . .	<i>nad</i>
849. Páñari . . .	<i>nan</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ts
Alm . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	gul
Turk . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	ju mi.
Mongolian . . .	arban
Burkup . . .	dréd
Baqes . . .	hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burabaki . . .	térmé, térmí
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ah-puloh
Cham . . .	ah-pluh
1. Balon . . .	ch'pá

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dáp
3. Talaing, written .	chah
" spoken .	jáh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .		

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kér, kén</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kur, áw kur</i>
Darang . . .	<i>gò</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Són . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ku</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrow _a from Sán)
A Mók . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Áng-kú . . .	} (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Daná . . .	<i>má-kyen, ná-kye</i>
Yin or Niang . . .	<i>s'kiéll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'ási Group.

8. K'ási, Standard .	li-p'ew
12. Wár . . .	li-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ión
----------------------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santali .	gál
16. Mundári . . .	gal
26. Kúrka . . .	gol
27. K'aria . . .	gol
28. Juáng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gaduba . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	— ²⁰ (P'ekin, — ³⁶)
Cantonese	.	— ²⁰
Gyami	.	— ²⁰
45. Siamese, written	.	— ²⁰
" spoken	.	— ²⁰
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} s'ip
47. K'un	.	
49. Siao	.	— ²⁰ s'ip
51. Ahom	.	} s'ip
52. K'amti	.	
Annamese	.	— ²⁰ , — ²⁰

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
" Bassein . . .	k'ái
" Maulmein . . .	t'ái
36. Taungthú . . .	t'chi
34. Sgá, literary . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
" spoken . . .	t'ái
32. Bwè . . .	xi
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'ái
33. Karenbyu . . .	máai
Briá . . .	xi
40. Karenni . . .	xi, s'á
Yintala . . .	sai
Sin-hmá . . .	

Mupauk . . .	t'ái
39. Gheko . . .	t'ái
37. Padaung . . .	láchó
38. Yeimhá . . .	t'ái
Manó . . .	xi
41. Zaycin . . .	áser
Mopwa, Bilichi .	d'ái
" Dermauha . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) .	t'ái
Hé-Miao . . .	chiu
Pé-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	úap
Man-ta-pan . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patni .	sá
73. Chamba Láhul . . .	sá
76. Kanáti . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chí
83. D'tmal . . .	tai
84. T'ami . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	t'i-boá
86. Yak'a . . .	i-boá
87. K'ambu . . .	ik-poá
90. Bahing . . .	k'rad-dyum
91. Balali . . .	ip-poá
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	ip-poá
94. Lambich'ong . . .	ip-poá
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	ki-pu, kip; d'ók-ya, -paá, — ²⁰ — ²⁰
98. Dúngnali . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	or
Chánling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Nach'erang . . .	...
101. Kólung . . .	uk-boá
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ók-dyum
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-q'ang
105. Dóni . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	tik-ri
106. Vayu or Háyú . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chin
112. Murmi . . .	chui, chin
113. Sunwar . . .	sa-í, das (Aryan)
114. Mágari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. N'wari . . .	sá-hna
117. Páti, Pátri, or P'ahj . . .	ji-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ka-tí
121. Tótó . . .	chu-támá, tód-sá
122. Aka . . .	kri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	á-in-ká
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daffa . . .		il-/yi
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .		há-/án
Mija . . .		kap

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, / ²⁰ . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
A-hi . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
Lo-lo p'o . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	tsé
277a. A-kó . . .	só
276. Liao . . .	— ²⁰ — ²⁰
Lis'a or Yáyin . . .	tsi
274. Mo-o'o . . .	tsé
Lahu . . .	ti-chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	ti-sé

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	ai
Mányak . . .	chai-chi-bi
T'achu . . .	há-dá-rai
Tákpá . . .	p-chi
Haurpá . . .	agd
68. B'ótiá, Tibetan, written .	bchu
" spoken . . .	chu(-t'am-pa)
69. Bald . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak'i . . .	achu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dánjongká . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	sá, si
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sá . . .	ji
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	chi-kúá
142. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá . . .	chi
162. Deuri-Chutiya .	dga

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	kerr
169. Sena . . .	chú'yi
162. Rengma . . .	kerr
165. Kétsuá . . .	chi-ro
194. Sopvoma . . .	chi-ro
166. Ao . . .	ter
169. Hlota . . .	ta-rá, to-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terre
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableng . . .	pán
174. Tamu . . .	án
175. Banpara . . .	á-bá, vón
179. Namsangia . . .	i-chi
179. Cháng . . .	án
181. Móang . . .	rok-íi
183. Énpéu . . .	gá-ró
187. Kabui . . .	lú
188. K'oiró . . .	sa-rá
189. Mikir . . .	kép
195. Marani . . .	ke-ró
197. Kwoirong . . .	ka-ryá
199. Tangkul . . .	t'a-rá
200. P'udang . . .	t'arré
201. K'angui . . .	t'arré
202. Maring . . .	chíp

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . pad'		499. Singhalow . . . dahaga	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brabai . . . dah (Aryan)		502. Oriya . . . dāia	
Kachin . . . Yi		SENITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill . . . das	
Maran . . . Yi		Arabic . . . 'a'ir		516. Magahi . . . das	
205. Singp'o . . . si tgi		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . das	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. . . South-ern . . . das-gō	
Old Meit'ei . . . ta-rā		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . das	
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rā		Avesta . . . dāsa		530. Bengali, written . . . dāi	
207. T'ado . . . sām		Pahlavi . . . dah		.. spoken . . . dāi	
213. Siyin . . . sām, ('an k'at		331. Persian . . . dah		537. South-western . . . das	
219. Lai . . . hrā		339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . las		541. Sirpuria . . . das	
224. Luāi . . . iom		363. Waziri . . . las		546. Eastern . . . dāi	
227. Banjōgi . . . tōm, pa-rā		364. of Kundahar . . . las		548. of Uchur . . . dāi	
228. Pank'u . . . tōm		360. Ormurī . . . das		550. of Chittagong . . . dāi, dāiud	
229. Hrang'kol . . . iom		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . dah		551. Chakma . . . dāi	
232. Hallam . . . vām		366. Eastern . . . dah		553. Assamese . . . dōh	
236. Langrong . . . pā-i iom, sām-kā		370. Wazī . . . das		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . das	
237. Ainol . . . iom		371. Siyini . . . dāi		560. Bag'ali . . . das	
238. Chiru . . . iom		372. Sarikoli . . . dāi		573. Chattisgarī . . . das	
239. Kolhreg . . . iom		376. Iskāmī, Zēhaki . . . dōs, dāh		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . das	
240. Kōm . . . sām		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . dah		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . das	
246. Pūrm . . . a-som		378. Yūdya . . . las		587. Dak'inj . . . das	
247. Anāl . . . iom		Dardic or Piñācha Branch.		589. Bangara . . . das	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . iom		379. Baṣgali . . . dāi		593. Braj Bakhā . . . das	
255. Taungōa . . . hrā, rui kō'		380. Wai-alā . . . dāi		605. Kannauji . . . das	
252. Chinbōk . . . s'rār		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . leze		611. Bundālī . . . das	
Yādwin . . . hrār		383. Kalā . . . dāi		616. Banāpārī . . . das	
254. Chinbōn . . . hrār		384. Gawar-bati . . . dāi		633. Pañjābi, written . . . das	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hā		386. Pañjai, Eastern . . . dāi		.. spoken . . . das	
256. Nō or Kyang . . . hāa, hā		387. . . Western . . . dāi		639. Powādī . . . das	
257. K'ami . . . hō		390. K'owar or Chitrālī . . . jo		648. Dōgri . . . das	
Lāi Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . dāi		650. Kangra . . . das	
279. Andro . . . iit		394. (Chilas) . . . dāi		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . das	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drua . . . dāi		661. Charōtari . . . dah	
280. Chairel . . . iā-rāk		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dāi		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . dah	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		400. Kāmūfī . . . dah		673. K'ar'wa . . . das	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṭawārī . . . dah		676. G'isādī . . . das	
261. Sei or Atsi . . . i'igā, rā tgi		403. Pōgnī . . . dah		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . das	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . tā s'e		404. Dōk Sīrājī . . . das		742. Jaipurī . . . das	
263. Maru . . . i' tgi		405. Rāmbanī . . . das		756. Mēwālī . . . das	
260. Maingōa . . . or		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dāi		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . das	
Ngachang . . . tā chō		409. Tōrwālī . . . dāi		761. Malvi . . . das	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā s'i		411. Maiyā . . . dāi		770. Nīnūṣādī . . . das	
Me-gyā . . . s'ip (Šān), tā s'i		Gypsy, European . . . dāi		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . das	
264. Mra . . . hā		.. Syrian . . . dāa, des		708. K'andēhī . . . das	
265. Burmese, written . . . ch'ag		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . dāy, dōy	
.. spoken . . . (tā) s'd		Sanskrit . . . dāsa		783. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . das	
266. Arakanese . . . tā s'e		Prakrit . . . dāsa, dāsa		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaonī . . . das	
267. Taungyo . . . t' iā		430. K'ōstrāni . . . dāh		806. Gar'wālī . . . das	
269. Dana . . . t' s'd		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . dah		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . dāi	
268. Inōa . . . tā s'd, tā jōik		426. Maltāni . . . dāh		816. Sirmāuri . . . dāi	
270. Tavoyan . . . tā s'd, tā jī		428. Hindki . . . dāh		830. Bag'atī . . . dāi	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Taji . . . dāh		832. Kīṭ'ālī . . . dāi	
285. Tamil . . . patti		433. D'auni . . . dah		830. Šōdōchī . . . dāi	
287. Korava . . . patti		436. Tinnūlī . . . dah		833. Kulni . . . dāi	
291. Kaikādī . . . patti		442. of Salt Range . . . dah		837. Maṇṇāli . . . das	
289. Irula . . . patti		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . das		842. Chāmāli . . . das	
294. Malayālam . . . patti		440. Chib'ālī . . . das		843. Gādī . . . dāy	
297. Kanarese . . . patti, hatti		441. Panch'ī . . . das		845. Paṇṇavālī . . . dāi	
298. Baḍaga . . . hattu		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dāh		847. B'adrawālī . . . dāi, dāi	
301. Kodagu . . . patti		450. Lari . . . dāh, dāh		849. Pāṇari . . . dāi	
302. Tuju . . . patti		452. Kachch'ī . . . dāi			
303. Toda . . . pad		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . dah			
304. Kōta . . . patti		478. Nagpurī . . . dah			
305. Kurux or Orō . . . dāsa (Aryan)		494. Kōhāpī . . . dāi			
307. Malto or Maler . . . das (Aryan)					
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . dāsa (Aryan)					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōpā . . . pad					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sūmul, sūmu
Turkic . . .	gāgarmah
Manchu . . .	orin
Mongolian . . .	χorin
Saakpā . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hoge

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Baruaaki . . . altar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloh
Cham . . .	dua-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	twā-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	muy p'ri
3. Talaing, written . . .	bā choh
„ spoken . . .	bā jōh

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sāmang . . .	

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	ār kōr
Katung . . .	ār kur
Darung . . .	ā gō

5. Wa . . .	niā
Sōn . . .	āā
En . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyn
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwō . . .	
Danā . . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Riāng . . .	ār k'āl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ār-p'wō
12. War . . .	ār-p'ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . hān-momchiama

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	bār-gāl, iet, mi' iet
16. Mundari . . .	āiet, iet
26. Kurka . . .	iet
27. K'aria . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jushg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kōfi
30. Gadaba . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ni' s'z'°
Cantonese . . .	ni' iā'
Gyāni . . .	air sū
45. Sinitic, written . . .	ni' s'z'
„ spoken . . .	ni' s'z'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	{ s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Sān . . .	—s'au
51. Ahom . . .	iāu
52. K'āmī . . .	iāu
Annamite . . .	—hāi —miūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ni' s'z'
„ Bawcin . . .	{ ni' si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ni' chā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	—k'ī —s'z'
„ spoken . . .	chā si
32. Bwē . . .	ki' iā
41a. Wewaw . . .	ki' s'z'
33. Karenhyu . . .	gi' si
Brā° . . .	gi' iā
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'z'
Yintala . . .	ni' sū
Sin-hmā . . .	{ ni' si
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	nōh sū
37. Padaung . . .	nō chā
38. Yeinba . . .	āu iā
Manō . . .	ki' ni' iā
41. Zayin . . .	ner ser, sin ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sz si, chi si
„ Dermaha . . .	xi se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	—nēn —nōū
Hā-Miao . . .	au chiu
Pā-Miao . . .	nēn kau
Man . . .	ni' tye
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni' sop
Man-lau-tiā . . .	ni' lap
Man-ta-pan . . .	ni' t'ie

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patul . . .	ni' sa
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	niss
76. Kanāsi . . .	ni' sa
77. Kanauri . . .	nissā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. D'imāl . . .	ai-loh bled (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	bis (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ni' bōh
86. Yak'a . . .	hi-bōh
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhing . . .	dsim
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ni' bōh
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dōngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ōh u-saā
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'āl-taē, k'āl
105. Dūmī . . .	...
108. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sākari
106. Vayu or Hāyn . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hān-siu
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal
113. Sunwār . . .	k'āl-kā, bis (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	bis (Aryan)
116. Nēwari . . .	die
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	ni' i-gi, ni' gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā kāt
121. Tōtō . . .	niss
122. Aka . . .	bila

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ s-in ā-āt-kd
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	ni' k'wū
126. Miamī, Digaru . . .	kā-yin kā-lā, kālā-kā-lā
Mija . . .	ketag

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	ni' s'z'
A-hi . . .	ni' s'z'
Lō-lo p'o . . .	ni' s'z'
376. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni' t'ie
277a. A-kō . . .	ōn sū
275. Liao . . .	ni' t'ie
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	ni' t'ie
274. Mo-u'o . . .	ni' t'ie
Lahu . . .	ni' chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni' sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtung . . .	kin-nis-si
Māyāk . . .	nā-chā-bi
T'aucho . . .	ni' nā-sō
Tākpā . . .	k'ā-ti
Haurpā . . .	nā-s-kā
58. Bōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	ni' sū
„ spoken . . .	ni' sū
59. Balti . . .	ni' sū
60. of Purik . . .	ni' sū
61. Ladakī . . .	ni' sū
63. of Spiti . . .	ni' sū
70. Kagate . . .	ni' sū
67. Sarpa . . .	ni' sū, k'āl-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'ā-chik
69. Hloke . . .	ni' sū-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sak'ni-bā
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sā . . .	tron
135. Garō, Achik . . .	kōl-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ol
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	me-kwū
159. Semā . . .	ni' ku
162. Rengmā . . .	nki
165. Kōzāmā . . .	me-chi
194. Sopvomā . . .	me-kā
166. Aō . . .	me-tsa
169. Hlōta . . .	me-kwō
170. Tengsa . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	ni' kē
172. Yachumi . . .	ni' ku
173. Tableng . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	hā
175. Banpara . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūāk-ni
179. Chāng . . .	san-chie
181. Nōsāng . . .	rok, rok-ni
183. Empeō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	chi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	ni' k'oi
195. Marām . . .	mā-kēi
197. K'wirong . . .	mā-kai
199. Tūngk'ul . . .	ma-ga
200. Pādāng . . .	mā-k'āi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-k'āi-ket
202. Maring . . .	som-ni

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *ku*
 Maran . . . *lā-kōn hī, kun*
 305. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ku*
 207. T'ado . . . *sām nī*
 213. Siyin . . . *sām nī, k'an nī, ku*
 219. Lai . . . *ku*
 224. Laga . . . *sām hui*
 227. Haujog . . . *tsam nī, k'ū*
 228. Pank'u . . . *tsam hui*
 229. Hrangkol . . . *sām nī*
 232. Hallam . . . *sām tō-nī*
 236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
 237. Ainol . . . *sām nī*
 238. Chiru . . . *sām di*
 239. Kolheng . . . *sām nī*
 240. Kōm . . . *sām hui*
 246. Pārūn . . . *sām nī*
 247. Anal . . . *sām hui*
 248. Hirok-Lamgang . . . *sām kī nī*
 255. Taungba . . . *vi-nī*
 252. Chinbok . . . *uak-kū*
 Yadwin . . . *ma-kūn*
 264. Chinbōn . . . *kuar*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
 266. Sō or K'yang . . . *gu*
 267. K'ami . . . *a-pōn-rā*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
 281. Kudu . . . (borrows from Sām)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *i-tā*
 282. Lasi or Louhi . . .
 283. Maru . . . *āi tsā*
 280. Maingba . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ta saun*
 272a. P'u, Samong . . . *sau lūn* (corrupt Sām)
 Me-kyā . . . *saun* (Sām)
 264. Mro . . . *pi-mi* (*pi-ra-mi*)
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
 " spoken . . . *hna-s'a*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hn' xai*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ne āi*
 269. Danu . . . *n'āi*
 268. Inba . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *iruhad*
 287. Korava . . . *vandy kappatt*
 291. Kaikadi . . . *mirda*
 289. Irula . . . *iyandu*
 294. Malayalam . . . *irupad*
 297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*
 298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
 301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad*
 302. Tulu . . . *irio*
 303. Toda . . . *evā*
 304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kūri*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *kūrgand*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Kbond . . . *kaqā*
 310. Kolami . . .
 314. Gōrđi . . . *hī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *īruvā*
 328. Brahuī . . . *hī* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *īrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vīstati-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
 331. Persian . . . *hīst*
 339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *ī?*
 363. Waziri . . . *ī?*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *īal*
 360. Ormuri . . . *īstā*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hīst*
 366. Eastern . . . *īst', gīst'*
 370. Wazī . . . *vīst*
 371. Siyā . . . *du dīa*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
 376. Iškānī, Zābaki . . . *vīst*
 377. Munjani or Munji . . . *vīst*
 378. Yūdya . . . *vīst*

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . *vīst*
 380. Wai-sla . . . *vīst*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *zū*
 383. Kalās . . . *hīst*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *īst*
 386. Pāsai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . .
 390. K'owar . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *hīst*
 392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *hī*
 394. Chitāl . . . *hīst*
 396. of Dera . . . *hī*
 397. of Dakh-Hanu . . . *hīst*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *hīst*
 401. Kāstāwārī . . . *hīst*
 403. Pōguli . . . *hīst*
 404. Doda Sirāji . . . *hīst*
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *hīst*
 408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *hīst*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *hīst*
 411. Maiyā . . . *hīst*
 Gypsy, European . . . *hīst*
 " Syrian . . . *vīst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vīstati*
 Prakrit . . . *vīst*
 430. K'etrānī . . . *vīst*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vīst*
 426. Multani . . . *vīst*
 428. Hindi . . . *vīst*
 432. Tālī . . . *vīst*
 433. D'annī . . . *vīst*
 435. Tindālī . . . *vīst*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *vīst*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīst*
 440. Chitālī . . . *vīst*
 441. Pūchālī . . . *vīst*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīst*
 450. Lārī . . . *vīst, vīst'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīst*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *vīst*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *vīst, vīst'*
 494. Kōnkarnī . . . *vīst*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *vīst*
 502. Oriya . . . *hīst*
 507. Bihari, Maithī . . . *hīst*
 516. Magahi . . . *hīst*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *hīst*
 520. " South-ern . . . *hīst-gō*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *hīst*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *hīst, kūrī*
 " spoken . . . *hīst, kūrī*
 537. South-western . . . *hīst*
 541. Siripurī . . . *hīst, kūrī*
 546. Eastern . . . *hīst, kūrī*
 548. of Cachar . . . *hīst, kūrī*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
 551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
 553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *hīst*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *hīst*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *hīst*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *hīst*
 583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *hīst*
 587. Dak'ani . . . *hīst*
 589. Bāngurī . . . *hīst*
 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *hīst*
 606. Kānanjī . . . *hīst*
 611. Bundēli . . . *hīst*
 616. Bānspārī . . . *hīst*
 633. Pānjābī, written . . . *vīst*
 " spoken . . . *vīst*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *hīst*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *hīst*
 650. Kāngrī . . . *hīst*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīst*
 661. Charotarī . . . *vīst*
 666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *vīst*
 673. Kār'wā . . . *vīst*
 676. G'wadī . . . *hīst*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwarī . . . *hīst*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *hīst*
 756. Mēwātī . . . *hīst*
 777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hīst*
 761. Malvī . . . *hīst*
 770. Nimādī . . . *hīst*
 771. Lab'ānī of Herar . . . *vīst*
 708. K'andālī . . . *vīst*
 678. B'īlī . . . *vīst, vīst'*
 783. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . *hīst*
 786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *hīst*
 806. Gar'wālī . . . *hīst*
 816. Western Pāhārī, Jannānī . . . *hīst*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *hīst*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *hīst*
 822. Kīṭṭālī . . . *hīst*
 830. Śōdōchī . . . *hīst, hīst'*
 833. Kūp'ī . . . *hīst, hīst'*
 837. Manjānī . . . *hīst*
 843. Chamṭālī . . . *hīst*
 843. Gādī . . . *hīst, hīst'*
 846. Pāngwālī . . . *hīst*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *hīst*
 849. Pādārī . . . *hīst*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	gu-jū
Ainu . . .	was-r, ro-ho-ne
Korean . . .	swin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	illik
Manchu . . .	sushi
Mongolian . . .	tālin
Saukpa . . .	t'dchasi
Basque . . .	ber-rogi of Aharar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruínaki . . a/tó altar tórmó

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	.	.	<i>limah-puloh</i>
Cham	.	.	<i>limah-puluh</i>
1. Balon	.	.	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Мен-Кандр.

K'mér . . . *hà sep*
3. Talaing, written . *masun chàh*
 " spoken . *p^hson jôh*

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai : } (borrow from Malay)
Sémang : }

Polung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān k'ir</i>
Katug . . .	<i>pan kur</i>
Darlung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>puān kau</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	} (borrow f
Dau . . .	<i>Ōo-kyen,</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'ā Mok . . .	...

K&S Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . sán-p'ei
12. War . sán-p'ui

Nicobars.

18. Nicobarese . . . *ġ-momchiama-dōktai*

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Sautali	<i>bār isī gāl, māyā gāl</i>
16. Mundari	<i>bār hīsi gālon</i>
26. Kurku	<i>arhāt lēd</i>
27. K'aria	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juhng	
29. Savara	<i>bāgu kōpi galji</i>
30. Gndaba	<i>bāgu mika galici</i>

SINICIC LANGUAGES:

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
	Mandarin . . .	ʃən -sɔ ⁵⁵
	Cantonese . . .	ʃɛ -tɕʰ
	Gyāni . . .	wɛ -nɛ
45.	Siamese, written . . .	ʃɛ -sɪp
	„ spoken . . .	ʃɛ -nɔ ⁵⁵
	Lao . . .	...
46.	Lü . . .	} ʃɛ -sɪp
47.	K'ün . . .	
49.	Šän . . .	ʃɛ -sɪp
51.	Ähom . . .	} ʃɛ ʃɪp
52.	K'antl . . .	
	Annamese . . .	-nəm -mɔ ⁵⁵

Number (in General List)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	..	-yau -s'i
" Bassain	}	yau si
" Maulmein		
36. Taung'ou	..	nai t'ai
34. Sga, literary	..	\yau -s'i
" spoken	..	yau si
32. Bwè	..	yau si
41a. Wewaw	..	θā s'i
33. Karenbyu	..	yau si
Brä°	..	yau si
40. Karenni	..	ñā s'ō
Yintālā	..	...
Sin-hmā	..	...
Mäpauk	..	...
39. Gheko	..	nai sō
37. Padaung	..	nai chā
38. Yeinbā	..	nai yü
Manō	..	...
41. Zayein	..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	sā si, yā s'ō
" Dermuha	..	se se
MAN LANGUAGE		
43. Miao-tau (Huòng)	..	-chi -k'au
Hē-Miao	..	chiā chiā
Pē-Niao	..	tī chao
Man	..	pui t'yp
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tien	..	nān -lāp
Man-ta-pan	..	hwa -t'iep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchai lor Patni	hi-ni-zu-as
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kanāhi	hi-ni-zu uja dou
77. Kanauri	hi-ni-zu u sai
78. Rangkas	ni-nā chi
83. Dimal	...
84. Tani	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbu	nā-gip
86. Yak'a	hi-bon kich-chi, na i-bon
87. Kamba	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bahing	nik-ni dām a-p'lo
91. Balah	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohorōng	nā-k-pōn
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'ēnbung	...
98. Dāngmali	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nach'erōng	...
101. Kulang	...
102. T'elung	na-a-sai kō-dyām
103. Chanrāya	...
104. K'aling	k'āi sāk-po tū-d'am
105. Duml	3
106. Rai or Jindar	b'okari
106. Vayu or Hayu	...
111. Gurung	nā chin
112. Marmi	b'o-gai ni-se-chai
112. Sunwar	k'āi nīi san-kā, p (Aryan)
114. Māgari	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nāwari	nāe
117. Paq'i, Pahl, or Pahl	āe-e-gi, āe-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	k'ā nāi sa ka-ti
121. Tātō	ni-kwai-tōō, chu-tāmō
122. Aka	p'ama-ru

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	.	.	} 3-ia 3-ai-3-d.
124. Miri	.	.	
125. Dafia	.	.	cha-ma
126. Miämi, Digara	.	.	ma-3-d 3-d-3-d
Mia	.	.	dra-mi

Lolo-Mos's Group.

	Si-hia	.	.	...
273.	Lolo, ㄌㄛˊ	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
	A-hi	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
	Lo-lo p'o	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
276.	A-ka (Ká)	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
277a.	A-kü	.	.	...
278.	Liu	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
	Lia' or Yáyin	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
274.	Mo-s'o	.	.	...
	Lahu	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
277a.	Pyen or Pyin	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ
277a.	Nang	.	.	-hə ㄌㄛˊ

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	.	.	<i>kūn-nau-si</i>
Mànyák	.	.	<i>ní-ta-hí</i>
T'auchá	.	.	<i>teds-áó</i>
Tákpá	.	.	...
Haurpá	.	.	<i>gyais-kí</i>
58. Brótia	Tibetan,		
	written.	<i>lú-ha-héu</i>	
"	spoken.	<i>nap-eh-(t'am-pa)</i>	
59. Balti	.	.	<i>yaf-ekú</i>
60. of Purik	.	.	<i>yup-ekú</i>
61. Ladak'i	.	.	<i>nap-ehu</i>
63. of Spiti	.	.	<i>nap-ehu</i>
70. Kágate	.	.	<i>nap-ehu</i>
67. Šarpa	.	.	<i>na-ehu</i>
68. Dánjongká	.	.	<i>nah-ehu</i>
69. Hloke	.	.	<i>na-eh-t'am-ba</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	}	(borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung		
131. Dima-nā		dān
135. Garō, Āchik		sāt hōmā
142. Kōch		(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā		kuri-nūi-chi
152. Deuri-Chutiya		kūā kin oū pōkin

Nāgā Group.

164. Anglani . . .	<i>hli-pa-nu</i>
169. Sennā . . .	<i>hlu-pu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>rem-pfū</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>hla-pa-nu</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>re-po-no</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-nem</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ti-tingd</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>te-nāh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti-chā-pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pi-ni-bā dā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pu-ni-ban</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rāh-k-bā-hā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>dā-chin-sām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-ba-hā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rāhjeo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>le-nā</i>
188. K'oīrō . . .	<i>rā-hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'd-nā kēp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>re-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ri-nāpū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hah p'a-nā</i>
200. P'dāng . . .	<i>hah p'a-nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tan p'a-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>son-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . m'ah li
Maran . . . mu-ah li
305. Singp'o . . . mu-ah li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoh-k'ae
306. Meit'ei . . . yoh-k'ae
307. Tado . . . om ah
312. Siyin . . . om ah
319. Lai . . . om ah
324. Lañi . . . yom ah
327. Banoji . . . yom ah
328. Pank'u . . . yom ah
329. Hrang'ol . . . yom ri-ah
K. Hallam . . . om ah
336. Langrong . . . yom ru-ah
337. Aimol . . . om ra-ah
338. Chiru . . . om ra-ah
339. Kolhiong . . . om ra-ah
340. Koin . . . om ra-ah
344. Pürün . . . om ah
347. Anal . . . om pa-ah
348. Hiri-Lamtung . . . om pa-ra-ah
355. Taungōa . . . ri ah
352. Chinbōk
Yádwín . . . hnd gyip
354. Chinbōn . . . hnd jib
Thayetnyo Chin . . . hnd jit
356. Sō or K'yang . . . hnd thit
357. K'ani . . . wi-pah-rē

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . ahn-jī
379. Songmai
380. Chairel . . . yāh-kai
381. Kadi . . . (borrowed from Sān)

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai
362. Lai or Lechi
363. Maru . . . ah tū
360. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ah cho
373a. P'un, Samong . . . ah e'i (Sān)
Me-gyā . . . ah e'ip (Sān)
364. Mra . . . ah-kom
365. Burmese, written . . . ah chay
" spoken . . . ah-zā
366. Arakanese . . . ah ai
367. Taungyo . . . ah la
369. Danu . . . ah ai
368. Inōa . . . ah ai, ah jai
370. Tavoyan . . . ah ai, ah ji

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . eimbad
387. Korava . . . ah-jarkappatt
391. Kaikāḍi . . . pannā (Aryan)
389. Irula . . . ambad
394. Malayalam . . . ambad
397. Kanarese . . . aivatt
398. Badaga . . . aivatt
391. Kodagu . . . eimbad
399. Tulu . . . aiv
392. Toda . . . ah ai
394. Kōta . . . aivatt
395. Kurux or Orū . . . pachā (Aryan)
397. Malto or Maler . . . aiv hōri (Aryan)
398. Kul, Kandī, or
Khand . . . ri kadi dān
310. Kōlani
314. Gōḍi . . . pachā (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yoh-ai
323. Brāhmi . . . panjā (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . xamān(a)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . pañchānā-
ghāvi . . . pañchāh
331. Median . . . panjāh
339. Aḥḥ, of Pesh-
war . . . p'ānā
353. Waziri . . . pañchāh
354. of Kandahar . . . pañchāh
360. Ormazd . . . pañchāh
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . pañchāh
366. Eastern . . . pañchāh
370. Waziri . . . ah wāt a ān, panjā
371. Siyāl . . . pān dā
372. Sarikoll . . . pān
376. Iktāmi, Zābaki . . . pañchāh
377. Munjan or Mangi . . . pañchāh
378. Yūdya . . . in wāt o lo

Dardic or Pūchā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . dā wāt dā
380. Wai-ah . . . dā wāt dā
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . lejji bāt
383. Kalāsi . . . dā bāi dā
384. Gawar-bati . . . dā bāi dā
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . panjā
387. " Western . . . panjā
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāl . . . jū bāi jō
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . dā bu-ga dā
394. Chitāl . . . dā bāi dā
396. of Dera . . . dā bāi dā
397. of Mah-Hana . . . dā bāi dā
400. Kāmiri . . . pañchāh
401. Kāstāwāri . . . pañchāh, panjā
408. Pōgull . . . pañchāh
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . panjā
405. Rāmbani . . . pañchāh
408. Kāshitāni, Gāwī . . . dā bāi dā
409. Tōrwāl . . . dā bāi dā
411. Māyī . . . dā bāi dā
Gypsy, European . . . pañchāh wāt dā (5 x 10)
" Syrian . . . panjā, pañchāh (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pañchāhāt
Prakrit . . . pañchāhāt
430. K'etrāni . . . chāli ta dāh
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . pañchāh
426. Multani . . . pañchāh
428. Hindi . . . pañchāh
412. Tālī . . . pañchāh
423. D'anni . . . pañchāh
425. Tintāl . . . dā bāi dā
412. of Salt Range . . . pañchāh
427. Pāt'wari . . . pañchāh
440. Chitāl . . . pañchāh
441. Panchī . . . dā bāi dā
444. Sindī, Viobāli . . . pañchāh
440. Lari . . . pañchāh
423. Kachhī . . . pañchāh, panjā
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . pañchāh
478. Nagpurī . . . pañchāh
464. Kāshāni . . . pañchāh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . . pañchāh
502. Oriyā . . . pañchāh
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pañchāh
516. Magahi . . . pañchāh
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . pañchāh

520. " South-
ern . . . pañchāh-gō

526. Nagpurī . . . pañchāh

530. Bengali, written . . . pañchāh

- " spoken . . . pañchāh

537. South-western . . . pañchāh

541. Siripurī . . . pañchāh

546. Eastern . . . pañchāh

548. of Cachar . . . pañchāh

550. of Chittagong . . . pañchāh

551. Chākri . . . pañchāh

553. Assamese . . . pañchāh

558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . pañchāh

560. Bag'eli . . . pañchāh

573. Ch'attīgarī . . . pañchāh

582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . pañchāh

583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . pañchāh

587. Dak'ini . . . pañchāh

589. Bangarī . . . pañchāh

592. Braj B'hā . . . pañchāh

606. Kannajī . . . pañchāh

611. Bundeli . . . pañchāh

616. Banāp'ari . . . pañchāh

633. Pāñjabī, written . . . pañchāh

- " spoken . . . pañchāh

639. Pōwadī . . . pañchāh

648. Dōgri . . . pañchāh

650. Kāngrī . . . pañchāh

653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . pañchāh

661. Charōtari . . . pañchāh

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . pañchāh

673. K'arwā . . . pañchāh

676. G'iodī . . . pañchāh

713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . pañchāh

742. Jaipurī . . . pañchāh

755. Mewāli . . . pañchāh

777. Gujarī of
Hazarā . . . dā bāi dā

761. Malvi . . . pañchāh

770. Nimādī . . . pañchāh

771. Lab'āni of
Borār . . . pañchāh

708. K'andēli . . . pañchāh, pañchāh

678. B'ili . . . pañchāh

782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurī . . . pañchāh

785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumāni . . . pañchāh

805. Gar'wālī . . . pañchāh

815. Western Pāhārī,
Jamsāri

816. Sirmāuri . . . dā bāi dā

820. Bag'atī . . . pañchāh

822. Kīrt'ali . . . pañchāh

830. Bōdōchi . . . pañchāh

832. Kujāl . . . pañchāh

837. Māp'dali . . . pañchāh

842. Chāmālī . . . pañchāh

845. Gadi . . . pañchāh

846. Pāt'wālī . . . pañchāh

847. B'udrōwālī . . . pañchāh

848. Pāp'ari . . . pañchāh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>adik-ne-hot-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>paik</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yās</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>laḡū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jāyua</i>
Baukpa	. . .	<i>chausa</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Burmese	. . .	<i>t'āh</i>
--------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sa-rātua</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rātua</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>allatā</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>moai kiam</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>kiam</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā pa-ri-āy, ā pri-ā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>āu pārr ya'</i>
Darlung	. . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>tī yā</i>
En	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>roi (K'ūin)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'pīā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>īi-spa'</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>īi-and'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tanai-momchama</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mī' sde, mā' d' iā</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>mā' d' hōt</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mono lā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kōdī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>monolōyī mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ya' /pa'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>-rī</i>
.. spoken	. . .	
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	} <i>roi nā</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	
48. Šān	. . .	<i>-pāh</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pāh</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>pāh /āh</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mōt -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>k' ya</i>
.. Masalmei	. . .	<i>t' ya</i>
36. Tai ngōu	. . .	<i>t' rē</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t' g' ō</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>tā gā yā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t' gū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t' ya</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā yā, ā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t' s' t' g' yā</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>t' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-i -pua</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>yi pā</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>t' pua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>ā pē</i>
Man-tā-pan	. . .	<i>yāt pē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chauba Lahuli	. . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>āa biya</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rā, āa niza</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>naas</i>
83. D'hāl	. . .	<i>nā blā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mānd'ik, t'g-bōt kip, t'g kip</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ichurp</i>
87. K'āobā	. . .	<i>āā-k'ā'</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>āā daim</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ip-pōh-pōh</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmlīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulāng	. . .	<i>āo-sāh</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'ā-l'āh</i>
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
108. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>ā-nā chālāh</i>
111. Gurāng	. . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>b'o-gal āā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>suai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgārī	. . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pañī, Pahlī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>k'ā fa-āā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>āā-kāi</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ogul, parvas</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>lā-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dada	. . .	<i>lāy</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>uāyā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>t'ā /ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'ā /ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'ā /āyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>tī yā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Liū	. . .	<i>t'ā /āyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>tē yā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>tī hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>t'ī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārlāng	. . .	<i>pā-yai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>āk'ī</i>
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	<i>r-āyā</i>
58. B'ūtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>brgya</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ryyā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rgid</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ryya</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kārāt	. . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Itloke	. . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

B'dī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpī	. . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>rajā-ī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ri-chā ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tīpura	. . .	<i>kuri-kā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kud-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>a-kā</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tī</i>
165. Kākūma	. . .	<i>kā</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>kā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nōk-lāh, tā-lāh</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nāo, nō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>mā-sā p'a-āu</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>chī</i>
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pu-ā</i>
175. Banpār	. . .	<i>pu-gā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā t'o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>saū hāu</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>rok-lā-ī</i>
183. Rāmpō	. . .	<i>kā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>tā</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>kī</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>p'ārō tō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>kā</i>
197. Kwoirang	. . .	<i>kā</i>
199. Tang'ul	. . .	<i>lā-k'ā</i>
200. Pādang	. . .	<i>lā-k'ā</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'ed*
Maran . . . *le-sá*
305. Singp'o . . . *la-chá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chá-má*
306. Meit'ei . . . *chá-má*
307. Tado . . . *yá k'at*
313. Siyin . . . *yá k'at*
319. Lai . . . *y' k'h'*
324. Lachéi . . . *sá*
327. Banjógí . . . *sá*
328. Pank'u . . . *sá°*
329. Hrangk'oi . . . *ra-já háí*
332. Hallám . . . *rá-já k'at-tá, rás k'at*
336. Langrong . . . *rá-já há*
337. Aimol . . . *rá k'at*
338. Chiru . . . *ar-ja k'at*
339. Kolhrong . . . *rai k'at*
340. Kóm . . . *rá k'at*
346. Pütüm . . . *ri-yá-h*
347. Anal . . . *a-á k'h'*
348. Hirdi-Langáng . . . *ar-ja k'at*
355. Taungó . . . *t' rá*
352. Chinbók . . . *p'yá*
Yáwin . . . *prá*
354. Chinbón . . . *p'yá kwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pyá d*
356. Sô or K'yang . . . *p'yá há°*
357. K'ami . . . *chám wai rá*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *chá-tá*
279. Songmai . . .
280. Chairei . . . *chá*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Shan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *tá-íá, rá-chá*
262. Lai or Luchi . . . *tá-íá*
263. Maru . . . *t' yá*
260. Maingón . . . or
Ngachang . . . *t' íá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tá' yá*
Me-gyá . . . *tá' yá*
264. Mru . . . *d kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ta ra*
" spoken . . . *tá-yá*
266. Arakanese . . . *tá rá*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' rá*
269. Danu . . . *t' yá*
268. Inón . . . *tá rá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tá yá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nár*
287. Korava . . . *nár*
291. Kalkádí . . . *nár*
280. Irala . . . *náru*
294. Malayalam . . . *nár*
297. Kanarese . . . *nár*
298. Jádaga . . . *náru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nár*
302. Tulu . . . *náru*
303. Toda . . . *voddánár*
304. Kôta . . . *nár*
305. Kurux or Orú . . . *oné sai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pará kôpi*
308. Kul, Kandí, or
Khand . . . *pôru hádi*
310. Kôlam . . .
314. Cōpā . . . *nar*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nár*
328. Brahū . . . *sad* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mi'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sata-*
Pahlavi . . . *saf*
331. Persian . . . *sad*
339. Fajftó, of Poosha-
war . . . *s'í*
353. Waziri . . . *s'í*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sul*
360. Ormurí . . . *sú*
363. Balóchi, Makraní . . . *sad*
366. Eastern . . . *sas*
370. Waxi . . . *sad, pans wist*
371. Širyni . . . *dís dísak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sad*
376. Iskákami, Zébaki . . . *sad*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *sad*
378. Yúdyá . . . *panj wist, yá lor*

Dardic or Píščha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *puch rísi*
380. Wai-nla . . . *púch rísi*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ockeg-sú*
383. Kalásá . . . *pónj bíli*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *páíli*
386. Páisi, Eastern . . . *panj-wia*
387. " Western . . . *sad*
390. K'ówá . . . or
Chitralli . . . *lór, pónj bíli*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *tal*
394. Chilas . . . *lall*
396. of Dras . . . *lál*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *lú*
400. Kásmiri . . . *kat*
401. Knáshawá . . . *kat, haf's*
403. Póguli . . . *kat*
404. Jódá Siráji . . . *lós*
406. Rámbari . . . *lan*
408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí . . . *panj bíli*
409. Tórwali . . . *panj bíli*
411. Maiyá . . . *lál*
Gypsy, European . . . *lél*
" Nyrian . . . *sai, sad*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *latam*
Prakrit . . . *sasak, sayak*
430. K'étrani . . . *sau*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . . *sá*
426. Multáni . . . *sá*
428. Hindki . . . *sau*
432. Tálí . . . *sá*
433. D'anni . . . *sau*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sá*
432. of Salt Range . . . *sá*
437. Pót'wari . . . *sau*
440. Chitrali . . . *sau*
441. Puno'í . . . *panj wist*
444. Sind'í, Viobóli . . . *sau*
450. Lari . . . *sá, sá*
452. Kachch'í . . . *sá*
456. Marat'í, Daki . . . *lamb'or, lí*
478. Nagpuri . . . *lamb'or*
494. Kókhaqi . . . *lamb'or*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *siya*
502. Oriya . . . *léd*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sai*
516. Magahi . . . *sau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sau, sai*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sau-gó*
526. Nagpuria . . . *sai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lata, la*
" spoken . . . *lú, lá*
537. South-western . . . *ák sa*
541. Siripuria . . . *sa*
546. Eastern . . . *la*
548. of Cachar . . . *la*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lat, la*
551. Chakma . . . *ák lat*
553. Assamese . . . *xó*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'í . . . *sau*
560. Bag'eli . . . *sau*
578. Ch'attigar'í . . . *sá*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostáni . . . *sau, saik'ó*
583. Vernacular
Hindostáni . . . *sá*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sau*
589. Bangara . . . *sau*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sau*
606. Kanauji . . . *sau*
611. Bundeli . . . *sau*
616. Banp'ari . . . *sau*
633. Panjabí, written . . . *sau*
" spoken . . . *sau*
639. Pówad'í . . . *sau*
648. D'ogri . . . *sau*
650. Kangra . . . *sau*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *sá*
661. Charótari . . . *sá, lá*
666. Ká'iyawádi . . . *sá*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sá*
678. G'wad'í . . . *sau*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-
wari . . . *sá, saik'ó*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sau*
755. M'ewati . . . *sau*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *sau*
761. Malvi . . . *sá*
770. Nimadi . . . *sau*
771. Lab'ani . . . of
Berar . . . *sá*
708. K'andéhi . . . *sá, samb'or*
678. B'ili . . . *xó*
782. Eastern Pabari
or K'as-kura . . . *sad*
785. Central Pabari,
Kumauni . . . *sau*
806. Gar'wali . . . *sau*
815. Western Pabari,
Jannári . . . *lú*
816. Sirmauri . . . *lau*
820. Bag'ali . . . *lau*
822. Kist'ali . . . *lau*
830. Šódóchi . . . *lau*
833. Kulai . . . *lauš*
837. Nappá . . . *sau*
842. Chamkai . . . *sau*
843. Gadí . . . *xau*
845. Paugwá . . . *sau*
847. Badrawá . . . *lauš, lá*
849. Pajari . . . *sau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watakushi</i> , (polite) <i>watakushi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na</i> , <i>naika</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>min</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>dbu</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>jā, jā</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>khu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>choa, chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, ea, naea</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>yā, yā, yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d</i> ; (poetical) <i>hā, kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d</i>
Darung . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>du</i>
Son . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>do</i>
Tai-lai . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>i</i>
Aug kù . . .	<i>d</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>i, mi</i>
Han . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Mùk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āiā, āi, -o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mappari . . .	<i>aiā, tā, iā</i>
26. Kuruk . . .	<i>iā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>iā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiā, aiā, iā</i>
29. K'ariā . . .	<i>āiā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>aiā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chāiā, -kū, aiā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>kū</i>
49. Chā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kā, kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>aiā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-āiā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ya</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ya</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe tha</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya, -a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd, nd u", nd u", u", u"</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>yā</i>
Hrā . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ea</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwei</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ai</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ka</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ai</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>āā swun, āā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>a, a, e</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patni . . .	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>gā</i>
78. Kangas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ka, ka-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kā-ā, kā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>kā-ā, kā</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>kā-ā, kā</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>kā-ā, kā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>aiā-ka, aiā-ka</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>un-ka, aiā-ka, aiā</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>aiā-ka, aiā-ka</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>aiā-ka, kā-ā, kā</i>
100. Nach'ring . . .	<i>kā-ā, kā</i>
101. Kelung . . .	<i>ku-ā</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>aiā-gā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>aiā</i>
105. Döml . . .	<i>aiā, aiā-ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>aiā</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>gā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>aiā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>aiā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>aiā</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>jā</i>
117. Pūti, Pūti, or . . .	<i>jā</i>
Pāhi . . .	<i>jā</i>
118. Rong or Lapcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōti . . .	<i>kā-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>aiā, aiā, aiā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āā</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>āā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>aiā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>aiā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>aiā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>aiā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
278. Lina . . .	<i>-aiā</i>
Lia' or Yāin . . .	<i>aiā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>aiā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>aiā</i>
277a. Pien or Pien . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>aiā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	<i>aiā, aiā-gau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>d</i>
Tāuchā . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
58. Bōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>aiā</i>
written . . .	<i>aiā</i>
spoken . . .	<i>aiā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>aiā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>aiā, aiā-aiā</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>aiā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>aiā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>aiā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>aiā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>aiā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārd . . .	<i>aiā(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>aiā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>aiā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>aiā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>aiā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>aiā, i</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>aiā</i>
165. Khamā . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>aiā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>aiā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>aiā, aiā, aiā, aiā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aiā</i>
171. Takami . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aiā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>aiā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>aiā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>aiā</i>
181. Mōtang . . .	<i>aiā</i>
183. Kmpō . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>aiā</i>
198. K'oirō . . .	<i>aiā</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>aiā</i>
196. Marim . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>aiā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>aiā</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>aiā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>aiā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>aiā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. <i>hai</i>
Maran	. <i>hai</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>hai</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ei, ei-hak</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ei, ei-hak</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>ka</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>ka-ma</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kai(-ma)</i>
224. Luksi	. <i>kai(-ma)</i>
227. Banjogi	. <i>kai-ma</i>
238. Pank'u	. <i>kai-ma</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>ga-ma</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>kri(-ma)</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>kai-ma</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kai</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>kai</i>
239. Kohreng	. <i>kai</i>
240. Kóm	. <i>kai</i>
246. Pürüm	. <i>kai</i>
247. Anál	. <i>ni</i>
248. Hiröi-Langäng	. <i>nai</i>
255. Taungöa	. <i>kye</i>
252. Chinbök	. <i>che</i>
Yádwín	. <i>ka-mat</i>
254. Chinbön	. <i>kyei</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>je</i>
256. Šö or K'yang	. <i>chä</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>kai</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>äa</i>
279. Sengmai	. <i>äa</i>
280. Chairel	. <i>äa-hak</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>-äa</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
281. Szi or Atoi	. <i>äa</i>
282. Ladi or Lechi	. <i>äa</i>
283. Maru	. <i>äa, äa</i>
280. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	. <i>äa</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. <i>äa</i>
Me-gyá	. <i>äa</i>
284. Mra	. <i>äa, äa</i>
285. Burmese, written	. <i>äa</i>
" spoken	. <i>-äa</i>
286. Arakanese	. <i>äa</i>
287. Taungyo	. <i>äa</i>
289. Danu	. <i>äa</i>
288. Inöa	. <i>äa</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>äa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>äa</i>
287. Korava	. <i>äa, äa</i>
291. Kalkadi	. <i>äa, äa</i>
289. Irula	. <i>äa, äa</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>äa</i>
297. Kannarese	. <i>äa(n)</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>äa, äa</i>
301. Kodaga	. <i>äa, äa</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>äa</i>
303. Toda	. <i>äa, äa</i>
304. Kötö	. <i>äa</i>
306. Kurux or Oraö	. <i>äa</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>äa</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	
Khond	. <i>äa</i>
310. Kolami	. <i>äa (P)</i>
314. Göpdi	. <i>äa, äa, äa</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>äa</i>
328. Brahai	. <i>i</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>äa</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>äa, (of me) mäa</i>
Avesta	. <i>äa, (of me) mäa</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>äa (P), mäa</i>
331. Persian	. <i>man</i>
339. Pashto, of Peshawar	. <i>äa</i>
358. Waziri	. <i>äa</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>äa</i>
360. Örmuri	. <i>äa, äa</i>
363. Balöchi, Makrani	. <i>man</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>mä, mä</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>äa</i>
371. Širyni	. <i>äa</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>äa</i>
376. İskāni, Zebaki	. <i>äa</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	. <i>äa</i>
378. Yüdyä	. <i>äa</i>
<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>	
379. Baigali	. <i>äa</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>äa</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>äa</i>
383. Kalāia	. <i>äa</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>äa</i>
386. Pāni, Eastern	. <i>äa</i>
387. " Western	. <i>äa</i>
390. K'öwar	or
Chitrali	. <i>äa</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
394. Chilasi	. <i>mäa</i>
396. of Dräa	. <i>mäa</i>
397. of Dab-Hanu	. <i>mäa, mäa</i>
400. Kāmliri	. <i>bäa</i>
401. Kāstāwāri	. <i>bäa</i>
403. Pöguli	. <i>äa</i>
404. Döda Sirāji	. <i>äa</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
408. Kāhistāni, Garwi	. <i>äa</i>
409. Törwali	. <i>äa, äa</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>mäa</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>mäa</i>
" Syrian	. <i>äa</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>äa</i>
Prakrit	. <i>äa, äa, äa</i>
430. K'etrāni	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>mäa</i>
426. Miltāni	. <i>mäa, mäa</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>mäa</i>
432. Tāji	. <i>mäa</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>mäa</i>
435. Tināni	. <i>mäa</i>
438. of Salt Range	. <i>mäa, mäa</i>
437. Pöt'wari	. <i>mäa</i>
440. 'Chib'ali	. <i>mäa, mäa</i>
441. Panch'i	. <i>mäa, mäa</i>
446. Sind'i, Viehöti	. <i>äa</i>
450. Lari	. <i>äa, äa, mäa</i>
452. Kachch'i	. <i>äa</i>
454. Marāṭi, Döti	. <i>äa</i>
478. Nagpuri	. <i>äa</i>
484. Kōkhalī	. <i>äa</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>äa</i>
502. Oiya	. <i>äa, äa, äa</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. <i>äa, äa</i>
516. Nagahi	. <i>äa</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. <i>äa, äa, äa</i>
520. " South-	
ern	. <i>äa, äa</i>
526. Nagpuria	. <i>äa</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>äa</i>
" spoken	. <i>äa, äa</i>
537. South-western	. <i>äa</i>
541. Siripuria	. <i>äa, äa, äa</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>äa</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>äa</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>äa</i>
551. Chakma	. <i>äa, äa</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>äa</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awad'i	. <i>äa</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>äa</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindostāni	. <i>äa</i>
583. Vernacular	
Hindostāni	. <i>äa</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>äa</i>
589. Bangarā	. <i>äa</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. <i>äa, äa</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>äa</i>
611. Bundeli	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
633. Pañjāli, written	. <i>äa</i>
" spoken	. <i>äa</i>
639. Pōwad'i	. <i>äa</i>
643. Dögrī	. <i>äa</i>
650. Kangrā	. <i>äa</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
dard	. <i>äa</i>
661. Charotarī	. <i>äa, äa</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyawād'i	. <i>äa</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. <i>äa</i>
676. G'isād'i	. <i>äa</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
wāṭi	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>äa</i>
755. Mēwad	. <i>äa</i>
777. Gujurā of	
Hazara	. <i>äa</i>
761. Mal'i	. <i>äa</i>
770. Nīmād'i	. <i>äa</i>
771. Lab'asi of	
Barar	. <i>äa, mäa, mäa</i>
708. K'andāli	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
678. B'ul	. <i>äa</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	. <i>äa, mäa</i>
785. Central Pahārī,	
Kumauni	. <i>äa</i>
806. Gar'wali	. <i>äa</i>
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunāri	. <i>äa</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>äa</i>
820. Bag'ati	. <i>äa</i>
822. K'it'ali	. <i>äa</i>
830. Šōdō-chi	. <i>äa</i>
833. Kulā	. <i>äa</i>
837. Nāpāli	. <i>äa, äa</i>
842. Chāṭāli	. <i>äa</i>
843. (i)adi	. <i>äa, äa, mäa</i>
845. Pōgwāli	. <i>äa</i>
847. B'udrawāhi	. <i>äa</i>
849. Pāp'ari	. <i>äa</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŋi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>manŋ</i> (P.), <i>minŋ</i> (P.), -m (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ŋi-ŋe</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-ra</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŋaki . . .	<i>ja</i> (P.)
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-kdu</i> (F.)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>p'án k'ŋom</i> (F.)
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>oh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sŋmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nŋn</i> (F.)
Sŋmang . . .	<i>hŋ</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Katug . . .	<i>d</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darŋ . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)

5. Wa . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
Són . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mók . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Aug-kú . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'doi Group.

8. K'al, Standard . . .	<i>jon hŋ</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>jon niā, jon ŋe, joho</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------------	-----------------------------------

Muŋgá Group.

15. K'erwār, Santali . . .	<i>tā-rūn</i> (P.), <i>iā-a</i> (P.)
16. Muŋdār . . .	<i>aiŋ-rūn</i> (P.), <i>aiŋ-a</i> (P.)
26. K'urkú . . .	<i>iŋ-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>iŋ-a</i> (P.)
28. Juŋg . . .	<i>aiŋjā</i> (P.)
29. Savra . . .	<i>ŋŋa</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>niŋ-nŋ</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinŋ Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ŋw-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hŋ kŋ</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>k'ā ch'ān</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>(k'ā) kŋ</i> (F.)
47. K'ān . . .	{ <i>(k'ā) kŋ</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
51. Abom . . .	{ <i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'ānti . . .	{ <i>kau</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-ti</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pw., literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
" Hasein . . .	{ <i>g'</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tuangŋ . . .	<i>kwo</i> (P.)
34. Šgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.), <i>gā g'</i> (P.), <i>gā g'</i> (P.)
33. Bwē . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.), <i>gā g'</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd</i> (P.), <i>nd w'</i> (P.), <i>w'</i> (P.)
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
Bwō . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.), <i>gā o'</i> (P.)
Yintā . . .	<i>kwoi</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>t'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>hŋ</i> (P.)
41. Zayin . . .	<i>hŋ swun</i> (P.), <i>hŋ</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'</i> (P.), <i>s</i> (P.), <i>sā s'</i> (P.), <i>sā s</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tŋ (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>'kō</i> (P.), <i>'kō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>wai-piē</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>gā-ŋi, tŋ-ŋi</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ŋya /āā</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ŋya /tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŋ or Paŋal . . .	<i>giu, gyu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gā, gā</i> (P.)
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>āā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
78. Rangha . . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā-kō</i> (P.)
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>gai-kō</i> (P.)
85. Limba . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wō</i> (P.)
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ā, um</i>
92. Sāŋpāŋ . . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōbōrōŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>um, ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'inglāŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rāŋch'ēbūŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
98. Dūŋgmal . . .	<i>ā</i>
99. Rōdōŋ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōŋ . . .	<i>ā-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āliŋ . . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayn or Hayu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-lā, ā-a</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-lā, ā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ā, ān</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-āma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Puŋ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ni-gu, wā, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōŋ or Lopohā . . .	<i>ka-ru-ā, ka-ru</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ka-pū</i> (P.)
123. Aka . . .	<i>ā, ā</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>āā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>āā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digār . . .	<i>ā, ā</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋ' . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>go</i> (P.), <i>go</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
376. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.) (P)
275. Lān . . .	<i>niā</i> (P.)
Lā' or Yāin . . .	<i>niā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyan or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Tāuchā . . .	<i>kā-k-ā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>āi-kā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
53. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi</i> (P. or F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-rī, ā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>āi, ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā</i>
70. Kagat . . .	<i>ā-i-ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutya . . .	<i>āy</i> (P.)

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kōšāma . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āma</i> (P.)
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ka-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
179. Chang . . .	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāŋ . . .	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>āi</i> (P.)
183. Rmpō . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
187. Kābui . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>āi-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
200. Pādang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>āi-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin . . .	hai (P.)	
Marna . . .	hai (P.)	
305. Singp'o	si (P.), si-né (P.), hai-né (P.)	

<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Mait'oi . . .	ei-gi, ei-hsh-hi (P.)	
306. Mait'oi . . .	ei-gi (P.), i- (P.)	
307. T'ado . . .	ka- (P.)	
313. Siyin . . .	ka- (P.), hi- (P.)	
319. Lai . . .	ka- (P.)	
324. Ludei . . .	ka- (P.)	
327. Banjégi . . .	ka- (P.)	
328. Pank'u . . .	ka- (P.)	
329. Hrang'kol . . .	ga- (P.), ga- (P.), ga-ni (P.)	
332. Hallam . . .	ka- (P.), ha-ta (P.)	
336. Langrong . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ma-ta (P.)	
337. Ai-uol . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ka-ni (P.)	
338. Chiru . . .	ka- (P.), hai- (P.)	
339. Kohieng . . .	ka- (P.), ka- (P.), hai-ta (P.)	
340. Kôm . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ni (P.)	
344. Pûrûm . . .	ka- (P.), ka-ta (P.)	
347. Anal . . .	ka- (P.), ni- (P.), ni-ka (P.)	
348. Hirô-Langûang . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ka-ti (P.)	
355. Taungûa . . .	kye- (P.)	
352. Chinbök . . .	...
Yidwin . . .	...
354. Chinbôn . . .	kye-ka	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	ja- (P.)	
356. Bô or K'yang . . .	ka- (P.), chh-gu (P.)	
357. K'ami . . .	hai (P.)	

<i>Lai Group.</i>		
379. Andro . . .	ah-gô	
379. Sengm' . . .	...
380. Chav'el . . .	...
381. hadu . . .	-ad (P.)	

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
361. Sai or Atoi . . .	ad (P.)	
362. Laki or Lechi . . .	...
363. Maru . . .	ad (P.)	
360. Maingûa . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	ad (P.)	
372a. P'un, Samong . . .	ad (P.)	
Me-gyâ . . .	ad (P.)	
364. Mra . . .	ad (P.), ad (P.)	
365. Burmese, written . . .	ad ad° (P.), ad° (P.)	
" spoken . . .	ad° (P.)	
366. Arakanese . . .	ad (P.)	
367. Taungyo . . .	ad°	
369. Danu . . .	ad° (P.)	
368. Inga . . .	ad (P.)	
370. Tavoyan . . .	ad (P.)	

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .	ca	
387. Kormva . . .	nan, nang	
391. Kaikadi . . .	nan, nanad	
390. Irula . . .	yennadu	
394. Malayalam . . .	eyr	
397. Kanarese . . .	nanu	
398. Badaga . . .	yennu	
301. Kodagu . . .	ennadu, ida	
302. Tulu . . .	yena	
303. Toda . . .	yon, yendu	
304. Kôta . . .	yon	
305. Kurux or Orô . . .	chhab	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	oi(-hi)	
308. Kui, Kandî, or Khond . . .	nd, nai	
310. Kôlam . . .	...
314. Gôphi . . .	ndadr	

320. Telugu . . .	nd	
328. Brûhai . . .	-ha (F.), haad	

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -t (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian . . .	-mai (F.)	
Avesta . . .	-m (F.)	
Pahlavi . . .	-m (F.)	
331. Persian . . .	-(a)m (F.)	
339. Pâstô, of Peshawar . . .	me, i'm	
353. Waskri . . .	a' m, i'm	
354. of Kandahar . . .	dand	
360. Ormuzi . . .	tar mun	
363. Balôchi, Makraul . . .	manf	
366. Eastern . . .	manf	
370. Wajl . . .	iz (P.)	
371. Siyul . . .	mo, mu (P.)	
372. Sarikoll . . .	nu (P.)	
376. Iskâmi, Zebaki . . .	neu, mun (P.)	
377. Munjanlor Mungi . . .	ie men (P.)	
378. Yadya . . .	ca men (P.)	

<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		
379. Badgali . . .	i, i-to	
380. Wai-ala . . .	ima	
381. Wai-veri . . .	or	
Voron . . .	um, um-ûri	
383. Kalâsi . . .	mai	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	mo-ni, mo-na	
386. Padai, Eastern . . .	nd-n	
387. " Western . . .	nd-n	
390. K'ôwar . . .	or	
Chitralli . . .	ma	
392. Sipâ, Gilgiti . . .	mai, maii	
394. Chilai . . .	mat	
396. of Dras . . .	mi, midnô	
397. of Dah-Hand . . .	mi, mi	
400. Kâsimiri . . .	mydn	
401. Kâstâwari . . .	midun	
403. Pôgali . . .	miun, mi'n	
404. Dôda Siraji . . .	miro, mero	
405. Rambani . . .	miro, mero	
408. Kohistanî, Garwi . . .	nd, mat	
409. Tôrwali . . .	mi	
411. Maiyâ . . .	nd	
Gypsy, European . . .	minro, mîro, mî	
" Syrian . . .	m, makt	

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	mama, mî, madhyâ	
Prakrit . . .	maham, mahu, majj'u, mî, maharu	
430. K'ôtrâni . . .	mâjâ	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	mîrâ	
426. Multani . . .	mâjâ, mîjâ	
428. Hindki . . .	mâjâjâ	
429. T'ali . . .	mâjâ	
433. D'anni . . .	mâjâ, mîjâjâ	
436. Tindali . . .	mîrâjâ	
442. of Salt Range . . .	mâjâjâ, mîjâjâ	
437. Pô'wari . . .	m'jâ, mîjâjâ, mîjâ	
440. Chibali . . .	m'jâ	
441. Panohi . . .	m'jâjâ	
446. Sindî, Vishali . . .	mîjâjâ	
450. Lari . . .	mîjâjâ	
452. Kachahi . . .	mîjâjâ	
456. Marati, Dâli . . .	mîjâjâ	
478. Nagpuri . . .	mîjâjâ, mîjâjâ	
464. Kôknap . . .	mîjâjâ	

490. Singhalese . . .	magl, mîjâ	
502. Oriya . . .	mîra, mîr'ara, mîmora	
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	mîr, mîmora, mîmîr	
516. Magahi . . .	mîr, mîmora, mîmîr	
521. B'ojpuri, North . . .	ora	
" South . . .	mîr, mîmîr	
520. " South . . .	ora	
526. Nagpuri . . .	mîr	
570. Bengali, written . . .	mîr	
" spoken . . .	mîr, mîmîr	
537. South-western . . .	mîr	
541. Siripuri . . .	mîr	
546. Eastern . . .	mîr	
548. of Cachar . . .	mîr	
550. of Chittagong . . .	hî, hîjâ	
551. Châkma . . .	mîr, mî	
553. Assamese . . .	mîr	
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . .	mîr	
560. Bag'êli . . .	mîr, mîmîr	
578. Ch'attigar'î . . .	mîr	
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .	mîr	
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .	mîr	
587. Dak'ini . . .	mîr	
589. Bangari . . .	mîr	
593. Brâj B'ak'a . . .	mîrau, mîryau	
606. Kanauj . . .	mîr	
611. Bundeli . . .	mîr, mî-hô	
616. Banâpuri . . .	mîr, mîrau	
633. Pânjabi, written . . .	mîr	
" spoken . . .	mîr	
639. Pôwdî . . .	mîr	
648. Dôgri . . .	mîr	
650. Kangra . . .	mîr	
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .	mîr	
661. Charotari . . .	mîr	
666. Kâ'iyawadi . . .	mîr	
673. K'ar'wa . . .	mîr	
676. G'isadi . . .	mîr	
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . .	mîr, mîr	
742. Jaipuri . . .	mîr	
755. Mewati . . .	mîr	
777. Gujari . . .	of	
Hassara . . .	mîr	
761. Malvi . . .	mîr, mî-hô	
770. Nimadi . . .	mîr	
771. Lab'ani . . .	of	
Berar . . .	m'jâ, mîr	
706. K'andâli . . .	mana	
678. B'illi . . .	mîr	
752. Eastern Pahari . . .	or K'as-kurâ	
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . .	mîr, mîro	
806. Gar'wali . . .	mîr	
815. Western Pahari, Jannari . . .	mîr	
816. Sirnasari . . .	mîr	
820. B'ar'ali . . .	mîr	
822. Kiti'ali . . .	mîr, mîr	
830. Bôdôchi . . .	mîrau, mîr	
833. Kujari . . .	mîr	
837. Manpâli . . .	mîr	
842. Chamali . . .	mîr	
848. Gadi . . .	mîr	
845. Patwali . . .	mî mî	
847. B'adrawahi . . .	mîr, mîr	
849. Pôjari . . .	mîjâ, mî	

In. = including; Ex. = excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } ad-lā	
Japanese . . .	<i>watai-i-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	124. Miri . . . }	
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -ai</i>	" Bassin . . . }	<i>pa, pa we</i>	125. Dafia . . .	<i>ad-lā</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi</i>	" Maulmein . . . }		126. Miemi, Digaru . . .	<i>ām-lā, iā-mā hē-t'ai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bis, bis-lār</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwa ōn, ōi, ni ōn ōi</i>	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muse</i>	37. Sgd, literary . . .	<i>-pa -kld</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>	38. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, kā t'ā</i>	273. Lolo, ʔi . . .	<i>sa -re (In.), sba (Ex.)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni t'ā, nā w'do t'ān (t'pā, t'kwa, t'ā)</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>go hō, a' -o</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā</i>
260. Burakaski . . .	<i>mī</i>	Brō . . .	<i>gū</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā mā, (dual) ā ā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kīā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai tā kl</i>	276. Liaw . . .	<i>-ā (In.), -āwā -āwā (Ex.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gīā</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āwā ro, āwā nū</i>
1. Salā . . .	<i>kānpi</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>	274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>āā kō</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
Mōn-K'mōr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
K'mōr . . .	<i>yōā</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā nīn, (dual) āā nī</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā pō</i>	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>puā, puc ā' tō</i>	41. Zayoin . . .	<i>āā ter, āā nun, āā plā</i>	Gyārdang . . .	<i>yau</i>
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā, gā</i>	Mānyak . . .	<i>ā-āwā, (dual) ā-āwā</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>āi, āā, nān</i>	" Dermaha . . .	<i>yū t'pā</i>	T'auchū . . .	<i>āā-k-lār, āā-k-lā, (dual) āān</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>āā</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Takpā . . .	<i>āā-rā</i>
Palauing-Wā.		43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>āpā</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>āā-nī, āā-riggi, āā-riggiā</i>
4. Palauing . . .	<i>yā. ā; (dual) yā, āi</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	<i>piā</i>	58. B'ōjia, Tibetan, . . .	
Katug . . .	<i>e (In.); yō (Ex.); (dual) yu'</i>	Pō-Miao . . .	<i>yā-g'</i>	" written . . .	<i>āā-t'ā</i>
Daring . . .	<i>yā</i>	Man . . .	<i>bāā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āā-t'ā, āān-t'ā</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>āi, i; (dual) iā, yā</i>	49. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>āā-yā</i>
Sōa . . .	<i>āā</i>	Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>yū lū</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>āā-chā, āā-tā</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yū lū</i>	61. Eadak' . . .	<i>āā-ia, (In.) āā-tā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		62. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā-ia</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yī</i>	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagato . . .	<i>āi-kyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>	73. Manchiā or Patui . . .	<i>āy-re</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āā-pu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā. ā</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yer</i>	68. Dājongkū . . .	<i>āā-āā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>	76. Kanāi . . .	<i>nī, nī āmiz</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā-chā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i>	77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kānā (In.), nīnā (Ex.); (dual) kānā (In.), nīnā (Ex.)</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangka . . .	<i>nān</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān, zān-fur</i>
K'at Group.		83. D'ūnā . . .	<i>kyāi</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jān-rān, chān, chān-k'āā</i>
8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>	84. Tāmi . . .	<i>nī, āi-ni</i>	131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>āā-rā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>āi, i</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gā (Ex.)</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chān-ā, ā'-chān-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāh' . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, kā-ni</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-ā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āā, chāi; (we two) ā', chāi</i>	87. K'amba . . .	<i>ke, kē</i>	144. Tiparā . . .	<i>chān</i>
Muqā Group.		90. Hāhing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>	162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rā</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bā (In.), ā-bā-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	91. Bālali . . .	<i>ā-kin (In.), ā-kā (Ex.)</i>	Nāqā Group.	
16. Muqāri . . .	<i>ā-bā (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), k'a-ni, kā-kī-ā (Ex.)</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āā-kō (In.), āā-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-rā (In.), āā-nā (Ex.)</i>
20. Kārka . . .	<i>ā-bā (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>nīā, nīā-kō; (dual) ā-kūn</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>āniā (In.), āā (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pui, āg'</i>
28. Jāng . . .	<i>nīā, nīā-jr, nīā-jr</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ā-kā, iā-kā, iā-kā-ni (In.); kōā kāi-kā (Ex.)</i>	166. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ā-kū-kū</i>
29. Sava . . .	<i>ellen</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kān-nā, kāā-nā (In.)</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīāng</i>	97. Rāngch'ābūng . . .	<i>ān-kān (In.), ān-kān-kā (Ex.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>āān, āānok (In.); āā, āānok, āānā (Ex.)</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, ān-kān (In.); ān-kān-gā (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e, ē</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>kāi, kā-t (In.); kāi, kā (Ex.)</i>	170. Tengā . . .	<i>ā-k'āā</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .		100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>kā-i (In.), kāi-kā (Ex.)</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iā-kūnā</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>āā mān</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēā-ā, kō-i, kō-ni (In.)</i>	173. Yachumi . . .	<i>iā-būn-ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>	102. T'ōlung . . .	<i>gō-ku (In.), gōi (Ex.)</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tū-māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āā-māi</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āā gā-tā (In.)</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>āā-p'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rān</i>	104. K'āling . . .	<i>āā (In.), āā (Ex.)</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
" spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmi . . .	<i>i-kā, iā-kā (In.); ā-ā, āā-kū (Ex.)</i>	178. Nan-āngiā . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-kī (In.), āā-kū (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>āān (In.), āān, āān (Ex.)</i>
46. Lā . . .	<i>āā</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyā . . .	<i>gō k'ā-tā</i>	181. Mōāng . . .	<i>nī-āi</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>āā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>āā-jā-gā, āā-jāg, āā-jāg(n)</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nī-mā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-āā</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>āā-ni</i>	187. Kabū . . .	<i>āā-gōi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gō-patchi, gō-pati, gō-puki</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>āā-rāmi</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>āā (In.), āā (Ex.)</i>	114. M'āgari . . .	<i>kān, kān-kū</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>t-tūm (In.), āā-tūm (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(āā) -āā, āā -āā (In.); āā -āā (Ex.)</i>	116. Nōwāri . . .	<i>jī-jī, jī-pā, jī-jī, jī-pā</i>	196. Marāh . . .	...
		117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or Pāhri . . .	<i>jā-rā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
		118. Bōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>kā-yā, kā; (dual) kā-ā</i>	199. Tāngk'āl . . .	<i>i-tūm</i>
		121. Tōtā . . .	<i>āā-āā, āānānā āānānā</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i-tūm</i>
		123. Ākā . . .	<i>nī</i>	201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
				202. Maring . . .	<i>āā, āā-gā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . manam* (In.), mām* (Ex.)		499. Singhalese . . . api	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhmi . . . nan		502. Oriyā . . . amb'āmānī, amāmānī	
Kachin	ān-tēh, i-tēh; (dual) ān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . lam sab'	
Maran	ān-tēh; (dual) ān	Arabic . . . naḥnu		516. Magahi . . . lam*ni, lam sab	
305. Singp'o . . . i		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . lam*ni	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . lam*ni-kā	
Old Mait'ei . . . ei-k'or, yi-k'or		Old Persian . . . vāyam, (of us) amāxam		526. Nagpurī . . . lam*ri-(man)	
306. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi		Avesta . . . vaēm, (our) ahmāka-		530. Bengali, written . . . dāmā	
307. T'ado . . . kē-hōn		Pahlavi . . . āmā		„ spoken . . . mōrē, āmā	
313. Siyin . . . kō-mā		331. Persian . . . mā		537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne, monne, dāmānne	
319. Lai . . . k'ni, kai-mā run		339. Paṭō, of Poshawar . . . māḡ		541. Siripuri . . . lam*ri	
324. Luāi . . . k'ri(-mā)-ni		353. Waziri . . . mīz		546. Eastern . . . dāmā	
327. Banjōḡ . . . kan(-mā)(-ni)		354. of Kandahar . . . māz		548. of Cachar . . . dāmā	
328. Pank'ā . . . kai-ni		360. Ormurī . . . māx		550. of Chittagong . . . ārd, āyārd	
329. Hrāngk'ol . . . ge(-mā)-kai		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . mā		551. Chakmā . . . āmi, dāmārd	
332. Hallām . . . kai(-mā)-ni		366. Eastern . . . mā, mā-k'		553. Assamese . . . āmi	
336. Langrong . . . kai(-mā)-ni		370. Wazī . . . ak		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . lam	
337. Aimol . . . kai-ni		371. Širyni . . . māi		560. Bag'eli . . . lam'	
338. Chiru . . . kai-ni		372. Sarikoli . . . māi		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . lam, lam-man	
339. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni		376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . lam	
340. Kōm . . . kai-ni		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māx		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . lam	
346. Pārūn . . . ka-ni		Dardic or Pūjācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . lam	
347. Anal . . . ni-hin		379. Bāḡali . . . ima		589. Bāngarū . . . lam, lamā	
348. Hirōi-Langāng . . . nain		380. Wai-ala . . . yoma, yuma		593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . lam	
356. Taungōa . . . kye-bu n'mā-pu		381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . aai		606. Kanaui . . . lam, lamāi, lamu	
352. Chinbōk . . . kye-mi		383. Kalā . . . ābi		611. Bundēli . . . lam	
Yādwin . . . hli		384. Gawar-bati . . . ama		616. Banāp'ari . . . lam	
354. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni		386. Palai, Eastern . . . lamā		632. Pañjabī, written . . . aai	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je-mei, *-mei; (dual) je hnu		387. „ Western . . . lamā		„ spoken . . . aai	
356. Šō or K'yang . . . chē-me; (dual) chē-āni-pa-āni		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . ispe		639. Pōwād'i . . . aai	
357. K'ani . . . kai-chi		392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bā, bāa		648. Dōgri . . . aai	
Lāi Group.		394. Chilai . . . bōk		650. Kāngra . . . aaiā	
379. Andro . . . niyo		396. of Dras . . . bō		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . amā (Ex.), āp'āḡ (In.)	
379. Sengmai		397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . bā, bōā		661. Charōtari . . . amā, amā	
380. Chairei . . . ai		401. Kānniri . . . ai		666. Kāt'i-yawādī . . . amā	
381. Kadu . . . mā-le		403. Kāṭawāpi . . . ai		678. K'ar'wa . . . hāmā, hāmā-kōn	
Burma Group.		404. Pōguli . . . ai		676. G'imaḡi . . . lama	
261. Szi or Atai . . . ā-mā		405. Rāmban . . . ai		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . mā, m'ā	
262. Lāi or Lechi		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā		742. Jaipuri . . . m'ā	
263. Mara . . . ād-nau (In.), ād-noā (Ex.); (dual) ād-nā*		409. Tōrwālī . . . mō		756. M'wāti . . . lam, lamā	
360. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . ād-du; (dual) ād-hnu		411. Maiyā . . . bō		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . lam	
372a. P'un, Samong . . . 'tak-su; (dual) 'nai		Gypsy, European . . . āmen, āmā		761. Malvi . . . m'ā	
Me-gyā . . . 'teik; (dual) 'nei		„ Syrian . . . āme, āmā		770. Nimāḡi . . . lam	
364. Mru . . . ān-rā, un-iā, ā-iā		Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'āni of Borar . . . lam	
365. Burmese, written . . . ād tui^c		Sanskrit . . . vāyam		708. K'andēsi . . . lam, ām (Ex.), āpan (In.)	
„ spoken . . . ād 'do ^c		Prakrit . . . am'ā, mō, b'ā, am'āi		678. Bāli . . . amā, amā (Ex.), āp'āḡ (In.)	
266. Arakanese . . . ād do		430. K'ātrāni . . . aai		782. Eastern Pāhāpi or K'ān-kurā . . . āmā(-kuru)	
267. Taungyo . . . ād du		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . aai, hāmā		785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumauni . . . lam	
269. Danu . . . ād do		426. Multani . . . aai		806. Gar'wāli . . . lam	
268. Inḡa . . . ād do		428. Hindki . . . aai		816. Western Pāhāpi, Jaunsāri . . . ām	
270. Taroyan . . . ād do, no		429. T'aji . . . aai		816. Simauri . . . āmā	
DRavidian FAMILY.		433. D'anni . . . aai, aai		820. Bag'āti . . . hāmā	
285. Tamil . . . nām (In.), nāḡaḡ (Ex.)		435. Tinsuā . . . aai		822. Kūt'āli . . . hāmā	
287. Korava . . . nāga		442. of Salt Range . . . aai		830. Šōdōchi . . . hāmā, hāmā, hāmā, hāmā	
291. Kaikāḡi . . . nāmā (In.), nāḡa (Ex.)		437. P'ā'wari . . . ai, aai		833. Kulai . . . āmā, hāmā, hāmā	
290. Irula . . . nānu		440. Chib'āli . . . ai		837. Maḡḡāli . . . āmā	
294. Malayāḡau . . . nām (In.), nāḡaḡ (Ex.)		441. Panch' . . . ai		843. Chamāli . . . aai	
297. Kannarese . . . nīr'		446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . aai		843. Gadi . . . aai, aai	
298. Baḡaga . . . āhā (In.), yehā (Ex.)		452. Kachch' . . . aai (Ex.), p'āḡ (In.)		845. Paḡwāli . . . ai, ai	
301. Koḡḡa . . . āḡa, nāḡa		456. Marāḡī, Dēḡi . . . āmā		847. B'ādravāhi . . . ai	
302. Taju . . . nāma (In.), yehāḡu (Ex.)		478. Nāḡpuri . . . āmā		848. Pāḡā . . . ai	
303. Toda . . . ām (In.), ām (Ex.)		484. Kōhkaḡi . . . āmā			
304. Kōta . . . yehā					
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . nām (In.), ām (Ex.)					
307. Malto or Muler . . . nām (In.), ām (Ex.)					
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)					
310. Kōlāni . . . ānāndun (?)					
314. Gōḡḡi . . . āp'āḡ (In.), āmāḡ (Ex.)					

In. = including; Ex. = excluding the person addressed.

[P. indicates that the genitive precedes the

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watabi-do-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>bis-ning</i> (P.), <i>-mis</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>me-ñi-age</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bidenu, manu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burundaki	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kani</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kita</i> (In.) (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-gita</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'ak yáa</i> (F.)
3. Thalang, written	. . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pu</i> (F.)
Sakai-Sémang	. . .	...
Sakai	. . .	<i>ch, nakh</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>yá</i> (F.), <i>á</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yár</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)
Katug	. . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>yo</i> (Ex. F.); <i>doi</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yá</i> (F.)

Darang.

5. Wa	. . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ ai</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>joñ ai</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarpo	. . .	<i>hi</i> (F.), <i>chidi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hi</i> (F.), <i>chani</i> (F.)
---------------	-------	--

Mupdari Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	<i>á-bá-rén</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-rén</i> (Ex. P.)
16. Mupdari	. . .	<i>á-bá-rén</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-rén</i> (Ex. P.)
26. Kurki	. . .	<i>á-bur-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-ga</i> (Ex. P.)
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>ani-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-ga</i> (Ex. P.)
28. Jhang	. . .	<i>ni-já</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>pánag</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wa-man áo</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>á-tá-ká</i> (P.)
Gyáui	. . .	<i>nan-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>á-tá-ran</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	<i>oi</i>
46. Lo	. . .	<i>(á-tá) áao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Hn	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahou	. . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>has</i> (In. F.), <i>tá</i> (Ex. F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tá</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungou	. . .	<i>kue</i> (P.)
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wá p^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>wá</i> (P.), <i>ká</i> (P.), <i>ká</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd te-de t'ad</i> (etc.) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wá</i> (P.)
Bra ^a	. . .	<i>gú</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>pá p^a</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>kwa-tá ká</i> (P.)
Sin-huá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bá</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bá</i> (P.)
38. Yeinba	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>pá pá</i> (P.)
Manó	. . .	<i>á tá po</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ná ter</i> (P.) <i>ná nun</i> (P.), <i>ná</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>í</i> (P.), <i>yo k^a</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>í</i> (P.), <i>í pá</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-pá</i> (P.), <i>-pá -ti</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>piak-piak</i> (F.)
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-go-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>á, tá, á</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>bu á-tá</i>
Man-ta-pa	. . .	<i>ya á-tá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú (or Patul)	. . .	<i>áyo-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>gadu</i> (P.)
76. Kanáji	. . .	<i>ni-ko</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ká-ká, etc.</i> (see 'We') (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nu-g</i> (P.)
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>ká-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ni-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>án-ti</i> (In. P.), <i>án-ti</i> (Ex. P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>án-ti</i> (P.)
87. K'anbu	. . .	<i>i-mi</i> (P.)
90. Báing	. . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>i-kia</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kám</i> (Ex. P.)
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>yá</i> (In. P.), <i>á-ká</i> (Ex. P.)
93. Lohorung	. . .	<i>ká-nim, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>ká-nim-kám, ná-ni</i> (Ex. P.)
94. Lámlich'ong	. . .	<i>ká-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>ká-ni-á</i> (Ex. P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>á-ká-pik</i> (P.)
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>ká-nu-á-ká-ká</i> (P.)
97. Kungch'énbung	. . .	<i>á-in-kwa</i> (P.)
98. Dúngmali	. . .	<i>á-á</i> (In. P.), <i>á-ga</i> (Ex. P.)
99. Ródong or Chamling	. . .	<i>i-mo, á-i-mo</i> (P.)
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	<i>wo-ki</i> (P.)
101. Kálung	. . .	<i>wo-k'i-mi</i> (P.)
102. T'ólung	. . .	<i>á-ki-má, i-ki-má</i> (P.)
103. Chauraya	. . .	<i>i-ki-fo-mo</i> (P.)
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ók</i> (Ex. P.)
105. Dúni	. . .	<i>in-ki, i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>án-ká, ok</i> (Ex. P.)
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>ink-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>á-ki</i> (In. P.), <i>á-ki</i> (Ex. P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>á-ne-jaga-ti</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>á-nu, á-ni ká-tá</i> (P.)
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>go-puti á-ke, gowá-ke</i> (P.)
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>kán-ná</i> (P.)
116. Nówari	. . .	<i>j'i-gu, j'i-pi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahrí, or Pahi	. . .	<i>já-gu, já-rí-á-tá</i> (P.)
118. Bóog or Lopcha	. . .	<i>ká-gá-nu, ká-nu</i> (P.)
121. Tóó	. . .	<i>ndá-ko kúto</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>in-á-ki</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Apor	. . .	<i>á-tá-ká</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
126. Dafa	. . .	<i>á-tá-ga</i> (P.)
126. Mími, Digaru	. . .	<i>ká-tá, á-tá</i>
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Moo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (In. P.), <i>á-tá</i> (Ex. P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo á-tá</i> (P.), <i>á-tá</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.), <i>á-tá</i> (P.)
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (In. P.), <i>á-tá</i> (Ex. P.)
Lis' or Yáyin	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.), <i>á-tá</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
T'auha	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
Tákpá	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
Haurpá	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
61. Ladak ⁱ	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)

Bá-d Group.

128. Bodo or Bá-d	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
131. Dimá-á	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
132. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)

Ná-gá Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
159. Soná	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
162. Bengma	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
165. Kéžama	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
194. Sopvona	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
166. Áo	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
160. Hlota	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
170. Tengpa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachui	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
175. Hanpara	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
179. Chang	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
181. Wólóng	. . .	...
183. Émpo	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
187. Kábui	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
188. K'wiru	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
195. Marán	. . .	...
197. Kwóirang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)
200. Pndang	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>á-tá</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
304. Chingpé	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
	<i>Kachin</i>	an (or i)-tsh (P.), agen (P.), (dual) ai (P.)
	<i>Mara</i>	an-tsh (P.), (dual) an (P.)
305. Singp'o		i- (P.), tsh (P.)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	<i>Old Meitei</i>	oi-b'ogé (P.)
306. Meitei		oi-b'oi-gé (P.)
307. Tado		ka- (P.)
318. Siyin		ka- (P.), ku- (P.)
319. Lai		k'- (P.)
324. Luéti		koi-(mā)-ni (P.), han (P.)
327. Banjogi		kan-(mā) (P.)
328. Pank'u		kai-mā-ni (P.)
329. Hrangkol		gin- (P.), gin- (P.), gū-mā-kai-ni (P.)
329. Hallam		hān- (P.), kai-ni hān-tā (P.)
326. Langrong		hā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)
327. Aimol		ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)
328. Chiru		kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)
329. Kolhng		kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)
340. Kōm		kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)
346. Pūm		ka-ni-tā (P.)
347. Anal		ni-hiā (P.)
348. Hirōi-Langgang		nai ki-hi (P.)
345. Tanngōa		kye bu- (P.)
352. Chinbōk		...
Yādwia		...
354. Chinbōn		kyei-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin		je-mei (P.), mei (P.)
355. Sō or K'yang		chō-mo (P.)
357. K'ami		...
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	
379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairel		...
381. Kadu		mā -lo (P.)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
361. Szi or Atei		...
362. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Maru		shā-nan (In.), shā-nan (Ex.)
360. Maingōa		...
Ngachang		shā-d' (P.)
372a. P'mu, Samong		shik-an (P.)
Me-gyā		shik (P.)
364. Mra		shā-rā (P.), shā-shā (P.)
365. Burmese, written		shā tsh' shā (P.), shā tsh' (P.)
" spoken		shā tsh' (P.)
366. Arakanese		shā do (P.)
367. Taungyo		shā shā (P.)
369. Dann		shā do (P.)
369. Inōa		shā do (P.)
370. Tavoyan		shā do (P.)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
385. Tamil		nam (In.), enāgē (Ex.)
387. Korava		naṅgaṇa
391. Kaikāḍi		naṅgaḍa (Ex.)
389. Irula		gemmāḍu
394. Malayalam		nammaḍ' (In.), nammaḍu' (Ex.)
397. Kanarese		nimm'
398. Badaga		ana (In.), yōna (Ex.)
391. Kodagu		riṅgaḍa, naṅgaḍa
393. Tuju		nama (In.), yōṅkuḷa (Ex.)
398. Toda		am, amān (In.), yōm, yōmān (Ex.)
396. Kōta		ama (In.), ama (Ex.)
398. Kurax or Orad		emlai
397. Malto or Maler		nam-(hi) (In.), om-(hi) (Ex.)
398. Kul, Kandī, or Khond		amānāni (In.), mā, māi (Ex.)
310. Kōkani		anet (P.)
314. Gōḍi		apitōr (In.), mōr (Ex.)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		manā (In.), mā (Ex.)
328. Brahūi		manā
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Arabic</i>	na (P.)
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	<i>Old Persian</i>	...
	<i>Avesta</i>	...
	<i>Pahlavi</i>	...
331. Persian		-(a)m-dā (P.)
339. Pāṭō, of Peshawar		i' mīg
353. Waziri		a' mīz, ā mīz
354. of Kandahar		āmāz
360. Ormuzi		tar māz
363. Balōchi, Makrani		maiz
366. Eastern		maiz
370. Waxi		apā (P.)
371. Siyini		maiz (P.)
372. Sarikoli		maiz (P.)
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki		māch (P.)
377. Munjāni or Munzi		ie māz (P.)
378. Yūdyā		wa māz (P.)
	<i>Dardic or Pibicha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgnli		imā, imā-ite
380. Wai-ala		yuma
381. Wai-veri		or
Veron		ar'
383. Kalāsi		hōma
384. Gawar-bati		amo-ni, amo-na
386. Pāni, Eastern		...
387. " Western		hamā
390. Kōwār		or
Chitrali		ispa
392. Šipa, Gilgiti		anai, anai
394. Chikāsi		anai
396. of Dera		anai, anānā
397. of Dāh-Hand		anai
400. Kāmiri		shā'
401. Kāṣṭawāri		anai
408. Pōguli		anai, anai
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		shānā
405. Rāmbani		anai
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		mā
409. Tōrwāli		anai
411. Maiyā		shā
Gypsy, European		amānā
" Syrian		emiki
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit		amākam, naḥ, amādiyaḥ
Prakrit		am'ān, am'āru
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		anāḍa, anāḍa, anāḍa
426. Miltāni		anāḍa, anāḍa
428. Hindki		anāḍa
432. Tāli		anāḍa
433. D'anni		anāḍa
435. Tinsuli		anāḍa
442. of Salt Range		anāḍa
437. Pōtwāri		anāḍa, anāḍa
440. Chibālī		anāḍa
441. Pūnchī		anāḍa
446. Sindī, Vichōli		anāḍa
450. Lari		anāḍa
452. Kachchī		anāḍa (Ex.), pāḍa (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dāḍi		am-tāḍa
478. Nagpuri		am-tāḍa
494. Kōṭhāpi		am-tāḍa

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		apē, apēḍ
508. Oriya		am'ānādhara, am'ānādhara
507. Bihari, Maitili		am'ānādhara
516. Magahi		am'ānādhara, am'ānādhara
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		am'ānādhara
530. " South-ern		am'ānādhara
536. Nagpuria		am'ānādhara
530. Bengali, written		amāḍa, amāḍigor
" spoken		māḍa, amāḍa
537. South-western		māḍa-māḍa, māḍa-māḍa
541. Siripuria		amāḍa
548. Eastern		amāḍa
548. of Cachar		amāḍa
550. of Chittagong		amāḍa, amāḍa
551. Chikma		amāḍa, amāḍa
553. Assamese		amāḍa
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		amāḍa
560. Bagellī		amāḍa
572. Ch'attisgarī		amāḍa
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni		amāḍa
583. Vernacular Hindostāni		māḍa
587. Dak'ini		apāḍa (In.), amāḍa (Ex.)
589. Bangarī		māḍa
593. Braj B'hā's		amāḍa, amāḍa
606. Kanaujī		amāḍa
611. Bundālī		amāḍa, amāḍa, am'ānādhara
616. Banāpuri		amāḍa, amāḍa, am'ānādhara
633. Pāñjabī, written		anāḍa
" spoken		anāḍa
639. Pōwādī		anāḍa
648. Dōgri		anāḍa
650. Kāṭgrī		māḍa
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		amāḍa
661. Charōtari		amāḍa, amāḍa, am'ānādhara
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī		amāḍa
673. K'arwā		amāḍa
676. G'isādī		amāḍa
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		māḍa, māḍa
742. Jālpuri		māḍa
756. Māwātī		māḍa
777. Gujarī of Hazara		māḍa
761. Māvi		māḍa, māḍa, amāḍa
770. Nīmādī		amāḍa
771. Lab'āni of Berar		amāḍa
708. K'undālī		amāḍa
678. B'ili		amāḍa
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kur		amāḍa
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni		amāḍa
806. Garwālī		amāḍa
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri		amāḍa
816. Sirmāuri		amāḍa
820. Bag'āli		māḍa, māḍa
822. Kōṣṭāli		māḍa (or -ā), māḍa (or -ā)
820. Šōḍāli		māḍa
823. Kuljī		amāḍa, māḍa
827. Māṣṭāli		amāḍa, māḍa
848. Chamāli		amāḍa
843. Gādī		amāḍa
846. Pāṣṭwālī		amāḍa
847. B'āṣṭwālī		amāḍa
849. Pāṣṭāli		amāḍa, amāḍa

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, anakai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sen</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Baukpa . . .	<i>ch'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *uā, uāā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anakau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ciā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muah, beh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pāp, māk, mō</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mf, dā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mf</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ni</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>āman-ā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nām</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūā</i>
48. Šān . . .	<i>-māp</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māi, māu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>māi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
86. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
82. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', n' n'</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
87. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>māi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharior Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ih-k'i</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>h'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āo-mo, ānu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūml . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yo, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gr, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Pāq'i, Pāhri, or . . .	<i>Pāhri</i>
Pāhri . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>be</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lieu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nan</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>kwō, kwai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written k'yod, k'yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō, k'yō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ni, no, nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni, nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>nā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-yū, na-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Nānsangā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>mān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-ā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nāh
Maran . . . nāh
205. Singp'o . . . nāh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nāh, nāh-āh
206. Meit'ei . . . nāh, nāh-āh
207. T'ado . . . nāh
213. Siyin . . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā
219. Lai . . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā
224. Luāi . . . nāh(-mā)
227. Banjōgl . . . nāh(-mā)
228. Pank'u . . . nāh(-mā)
229. Hrang'kol . . . nāh(-mā)
232. Hallam . . . nāh(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . nāh(-mā)
237. Aimol . . . nāh
238. Chiru . . . nāh
239. Kohreng . . . nāh
240. Kōm . . . nāh
246. Pūm . . . nāh
247. Anāl . . . nāh
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nāh
255. Taungōn . . . nāh
252. Chinbōk . . . nāh
Yādwīn . . . ān
254. Chinbōn . . . nāh
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nāh
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nāh
257. K'ami . . . nāh

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . nāh
279. Sengmai . . . nāh
280. Chairel . . . nāh
281. Kadu . . . -nāh

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . myāh
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . nāh
263. Maru . . . nāh, nā
260. Maingōa . . . nāh
Ngaohang . . . nāh
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nāh
Me-gyā . . . nāh
264. Mru . . . in, en
265. Burmese, written . . . nāh, māh
" spoken . . . -nāh, -māh
266. Arakanese . . . māh (m.), nāh (f.)
267. Taungyo . . . nāh
269. Danu . . . māh, bāh
268. Inōa . . . nāh
270. Tavoyan . . . nāh

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā, nāh
287. Korava . . . nā, nāh
291. Kaikādi . . . nā, nāh
289. Irula . . . nā
294. Malayalam . . . nā
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n)
298. Badaga . . . nā
301. Kodagu . . . nāh
302. Tulu . . . nā
303. Toda . . . nā
304. Kōta . . . nā, nāh
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nāh
307. Malto or Maler . . . nāh
308. Kui, Kaadī, or
Khand . . . nāh
310. Kolāni . . . nāh (f.)
314. Gōpā . . . nāh

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nāh
328. Brahūi . . . nāh

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anta (m.), anti (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . tūm (thou)
Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tūm
Pahlavi . . . tū, tū
331. Persian . . . tū
339. Pāktō, of Pasha-
war . . . tū
353. Waziri . . . tū
354. of Kandahar . . . tū
360. Ormuri . . . tū
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . tū
366. Eastern . . . tū
370. Waxi . . . tū
371. Siyini . . . tū, tū
372. Sarikoli . . . tū
376. Iškāni, Zābaki . . . tū, tū
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . tū
378. Yūdi . . . tū

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tū, tū
380. Wai-ala . . . tū, tū
381. Waz-vari . . . tū
Veron . . . tū
383. Kalāsi . . . tū
384. Gawar-bati . . . tū
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . tū
387. " Western . . . tū
390. K'ōwār . . . tū
Chitrali . . . tū
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . tū, tū
394. Chilāsi . . . tū, tū
396. of Dras . . . tū, tū
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . tū, tū
400. Kāšmiri . . . tū
401. Kāšāwari . . . tū, tū
403. Pōguli . . . tū
404. Dōdi Siraji . . . tū
405. Rāmbani . . . tū, tū
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . tū
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū
411. Maiyā . . . tū
Gypsy, European . . . tū
" Syrian . . . tū

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tūm
Prakrit . . . tūm, tūh
430. K'āśiri . . . tū
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . tū
426. Multani . . . tū
428. Hindi . . . tū
432. Tālī . . . tū
433. D'anni . . . tū
435. Tinsuli . . . tū
439. of Salt Range . . . tū
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū
440. Chib'ali . . . tū, tū
441. Panchī . . . tū
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . tū
450. Lari . . . tū
452. Kachhī . . . tū
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . tū
478. Nagpuri . . . tū
464. Kōhāsi . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

469. Singalese . . . tū, nāh
502. Oriya . . . tū, tūm, tūm
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tū, tū, nāh, nāh
516. Magahi . . . tū, tū
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . tū
520. " South-
ern . . . tū
526. Nagpuria . . . tū
530. Bengali, written . . . tū, tūm, tūm
" spoken . . . tū, tūm, tūm
537. South-western . . . tū
541. Siripuri . . . tū, tū
546. Eastern . . . tū, tūm
548. of Cachar . . . tūm, tūm
550. of Chittagong . . . tū
551. Chākma . . . tū
553. Assamese . . . tū, tūm
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tū, tū
560. Bag'ali . . . tū
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . tū, tū
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . tū
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . tū
587. Dak'ini . . . tū
589. Bangali . . . tū, tū, tū
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū
605. Kanauji . . . tū
611. Bundēli . . . tū, tū
616. Banāpuri . . . tū, tū, tū
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . tū
" spoken . . . tū
639. Pōwādī . . . tū
648. Dōgri . . . tū
650. Kangra . . . tū
658. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . tū
661. Charōtari . . . tū, tū
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū
678. K'ar'wā . . . tū
676. G'iwādī . . . tū
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-
wāri . . . tū, tū
743. Jaipuri . . . tū
755. Mēwāli . . . tū
777. Gujari . . . tū
Hazara . . . tū
761. Malvi . . . tū
770. Nimādi . . . tū
771. Lab'ani . . . tū
Berar . . . tū, tū
708. K'andēli . . . tū
678. B'ali . . . tū
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . tū
786. Central Pāhāri,
Kumāni . . . tū
805. Gar'wali . . . tū
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jannāri . . . tū
816. Sirmāuri . . . tū
820. Bag'ali . . . tū
823. K'it'āli . . . tū
830. Šodōchi . . . tū
833. Kulj . . . tū, tū
837. Maṇṇāli . . . tū
843. Chamāli . . . tū
843. Gadi . . . tū
845. Pāngwāli . . . tū
847. Bādāwāli . . . tū
849. Pādāri . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>et(-koru)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-ning</i> (P.), <i>saning</i> (P.), -ing (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ñi-ñe</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *unā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hū</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān nā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā</i> (F.), <i>hek</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hū</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Dang . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joā mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joā em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kurka . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juahg . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmdā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-tiō</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'āā dān</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'āā k'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'āā) mūā</i>
47. K'an . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-māp</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mōi</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā nⁱ</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brāo . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nⁱ</i> (P.), <i>nā nⁱ</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nⁱ</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kād</i> (P.), <i>-kād -ti</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh pich</i> (F.)
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>mōā nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy / nāh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>kann</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kān^a</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kān-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ku-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-ŋ</i> (P.)
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ān-ān</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Walling . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbung . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nach'erāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
106. Dūmi . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>uā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-tā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-tā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, go-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā, ch'ā-kāna</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-va</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-jak, nā-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aha . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nⁱ(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Niri . . .	<i>nⁱ(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi (dya)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā d</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān kēd</i> (thy house)
275. Liu . . .	<i>-nā</i> (P.)
Liañ or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau-c</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>kwa-k-chi</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-i</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-kyi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-ri</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-ri</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-āi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-nī</i> (or <i>-āi</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Dima-nā . . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nān-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
154. Tiparā . . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>niyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>"n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
105. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāreng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nāi-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	nāh (P.)
Marau	.	nāh (P.)
206. Singp'o	.	nā- (P.), nā-d (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	nāh-gi (P.), nā-hāh-ki (P.)
306. Meit'ei	.	nāh-gi (P.), na- (P.)
207. T'ado	.	na- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	na- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai	.	nā- (P.)
224. Luāi	.	i- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	nā- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	nā- (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	nā- (P.), nā- (P.), nāh (P.)
232. Hallam	.	nā- (P.), nā-d (P.)
236. Langrong	.	nā- (P.), nāh-mā-d (P.)
237. Aimol	.	na- (P.), nāh-na-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	.	na- (P.), nāh (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	na- (P.), nī- (P.), nāh-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	na- (P.), nāh-tā-ni (P.)
246. Pūruu	.	na- (P.), nāh-tā (P.)
247. Anal	.	na- (P.), nāh (P.)
248. Hirō-Lang'ang	.	na- (P.), nāh a- (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	na- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	na-ku (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nāh (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	na- (P.), nāh-gu (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	.	nāh-gā
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	nāh (P.)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	myān (P.)
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	nī (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	nāh (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	nā (P.)
Me-gyā	.	no (P.)
264. Mra	.	in (P.), on (P.)
266. Burmese, written	.	nāh šā° (P.), nāh° (P.)
" spoken	.	nāh° (P.), nāh° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	nāh (P.), nāh (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	nā° (P.)
269. Danu	.	nāh° (P.), byā° (P.)
268. Inōa	.	nāh (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	nāh (P.), nā- (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	na, nam
287. Korava	.	nina
291. Kaikādi	.	nin, ninna, ninna
289. Irula	.	nina, ninna
294. Malayalam	.	nina
297. Kanarese	.	nina
298. Badaga	.	nina
301. Kodagu	.	nina, nina
302. Tuju	.	nina
303. Toda	.	nina, nina
304. Kōta	.	nina
306. Kurux or Orāš	.	nāhāš
307. Malto or Maler	.	nāh(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nā
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōpādi	.	nāh

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	nā
328. Brahūi	.	-ne (F.), nā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	-ku (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	-taiy (F.)
Avesta	.	-tē (F.)
Pahlavi	.	-t (F.)
331. Persian	.	-(a)t (F.)
339. Paštō, of Poshawar	.	de, stā
353. Waziri	.	ā° tō, ā° tō
354. of Kandahar	.	stā
360. Ormuri	.	tar tū
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	taf, taif
366. Eastern	.	t'af
370. Waxi	.	ti (P.)
371. Šiyini	.	to, tu (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	td, tū (P.)
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	.	ti, tu (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	ze tu (P.)
378. Yūdyā	.	wa ta (P.)
Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		
379. Bāigali	.	tu, tō-stē
380. Wai-ala	.	to-ba
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	i, t-āri
383. Kalāš	.	tai
384. Gawar-bati	.	to-ni, to-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	tā-nā
387. " Western	.	tā-nā
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrali	.	ta
392. Šina, Gilgiti	.	tai, taii, t'ai, t'aii
394. Chilai	.	t'af
396. of Dras	.	tō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanu	.	tū
400. Kāimiri	.	chydān
401. Kāšāwāli	.	tūnā, tūnā
403. Pōguli	.	tūn, tūn
404. Dōda Sirāji	.	tūn, tūn
405. Rāmbani	.	tūn, tūn
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	.	ch'ā
409. Tōrwalli	.	ch'ā
411. Maiyā	.	tū
Gypsy, European	.	tūnō, tūnō, tū
" Syrian	.	r; tūrkī
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	taua, tū, tūdīgā
Prakrit	.	tahāh, tūjī'a, tū, tūhāru
490. K'ōtrāni	.	tūjā, tūjā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	tūrā
426. Mōltāni	.	tūqā, tūqā
428. Hindki	.	tūqā
429. Tālī	.	tūqā
433. Dānni	.	tūqā, tūhāqā
435. Tūnāli	.	tūhāqā
442. of Salt Range	.	tūqā, tūhāqā
437. Pōt'wari	.	tūqā, tūhāqā
440. Chib'ali	.	tūhāqā
441. Pūnchī	.	tūhāqā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	tūhāqā
450. Lāri	.	tū-jō
452. Kachchī	.	tū-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	.	tūhāqā
478. Nagpuri	.	tūhāqā, tūhāqā
494. Kōthāpī	.	tūhāqā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	tagā, tagā, uābā, uābā
502. Oriya	.	tōra, tūm'ara, tūmāra
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	tōr, tūhā, tūhā, āhā, ap'ne
516. Magahi	.	tōr, tūhā, tūhā-ko
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	tōr, tūhā
520. " South-ern	.	tōr, tūhā
526. Nagpuria	.	tōr, tūhā
530. Bengali, written	.	tōr, tūmā, d'pand
" spoken	.	tōr, tūmā, d'pand
537. South-western	.	tōr
541. Siripuria	.	tōr, tūmā
546. Eastern	.	tōr, tūmā
548. of Cachar	.	tōr
550. of Chittagong	.	tōr
551. Chākma	.	tar, tūmā
553. Assamese	.	tar, tūmā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	.	tōr
560. Bag'eli	.	tōr, tūd
573. Ch'attīgar'i	.	tōr
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	tūrā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	tūrā
587. Dak'ini	.	tūrā
589. Bāngarā	.	tūrā
593. Bāj B'ak'a	.	tūrau, tūryau
606. Kanauji	.	tūrō
611. Bundēli	.	tūrō, tū-kō
616. Bānsp'ari	.	tūd, tūdrau
633. Pāñjābi, written	.	tūrā
" spoken	.	tūrā
639. Pōwād'i	.	tūrā
648. Dōgri	.	tūrā
650. Kāngrā	.	tūrā
653. Gujarāti, Standard	.	tūrā
661. Charōtari	.	tūrā, tūh'rō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	tūrā
673. K'ar'wā	.	tūrā, tūrā
676. Gīśādī	.	tūrā
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri	.	tūrā
742. Jaipurī	.	tūrā
756. Mōwātī	.	tūrā
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	tūrā
761. Malvi	.	tūrā
770. Nimādī	.	tūrā
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	tūrā
708. K'andēli	.	tūna
678. B'ili	.	tūrā, tūrā
782. Eastern Pāhāṭī or K'as-kurā	.	tūrā
786. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumauni	.	tōro, tūdō
806. Gar'wālī	.	tūrā
816. Western Pāhāṭī, Jaunāri	.	tūrā
816. Sirmāuri	.	tūrā, tūhā
820. Bag'atī	.	tūrā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	tūrā, tūrā
830. Šōdōchi	.	tūrau, tūrā
833. Kuljī	.	tūrā
837. Māpādāli	.	tūrā
842. Chamālī	.	tūrā
843. Gādī	.	tūrā
845. Pāngwālī	.	tū, tū
847. B'adrawāhi	.	tūrā, tūrā
849. Pādāri	.	tūp, tūp, tū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	anata-(gata)
Ainu . . .	echi
Korean . . .	nehōi
Turki . . .	sis, sis-lār
Manchu . . .	sumo
Mongolian . . .	tā
Saukpa . . .	ch'ini
Basque . . .	zu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . . mak

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kāmu
Cham . . .	hō
1. Salōn . . .	kāwō

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	neāk
3. Talaing, written . . .	mnāh (ta°), beh (ta°)
" spoken . . .	bai, p'ch tō

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	lōi, hā
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē
Katung . . .	pe; (dual) pā'
Darung . . .	bē
5. Wa . . .	me; (dual) pā
Sōn . . .	mā
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	pe
A Mōk . . .	mu
Ang-kō . . .	tā
Mōng Lwe . . .	mi
Danā . . .	pō-pōn
Yin or Riāng . . .	pe
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	p'i
12. Wār . . .	ēhi, -hi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicolarese . . .	ijf; (you two) ind
----------------------	--------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ā-pā
16. Mupārī . . .	ā-pā
26. K'irko . . .	ā-pā
27. K'arīk . . .	ampe
28. Juāng . . .	hāre, ā-pe-re
29. Savara . . .	umbē
30. Gūdalā . . .	nōm, māngu, pēnchā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ni-man
Cantonese . . .	nā-tā
Uyāni . . .	ni-mai
45. Siamese, written . . .	ndān
" spoken . . .	ndān
Lao . . .	...
40. Lai . . .	...
41. K'un . . .	...
49. Hān . . .	...
51. Ahon . . .	...
53. K'antū . . .	...
Annamese . . .	-bāy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-na = 01
" Basein . . .	n' 0i
" Maulmein . . .	n' 0i
36. Taungŋu . . .	0i pōh
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-0ū
" spoken . . .	-0n, 0ū, nā t'pā
32. Bwā . . .	nā t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	nā t'kwa
33. Karenhyu . . .	ni, 0i
Bra° . . .	nū d'ī
40. Karenni . . .	0i
Yintala . . .	yā, nā
Sin-hunā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	nā
39. Gheko . . .	nā 0ū
37. Padaung . . .	nā 0ū
38. Yeinhā . . .	n' 0ū, nā 0ū
Manō . . .	se tā pō
41. Zaycin . . .	nā ter, nā plā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ni, ni cho
" Dermuha . . .	de t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	mā
Hō-Mi° . . .	miā
Pō-Miao . . .	ya kao
Man . . .	tā kō, mō
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	hāu
Man-ta-pan . . .	māy 'bua

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañālī . . .	k'ye-re
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	kor
76. Kanālī . . .	kt
77. Kanaurī . . .	kinān; (dual) kiñi
78. Rangkas . . .	gan, gan
83. D'imal . . .	ngail
84. T'ānī . . .	nān
85. Limbō . . .	k'e-nī
86. Yak . . .	in-k'i(-ni), in-niā-k'ik
87. K'ambū . . .	ān, ān-ā, ān-ni
90. Bāhing . . .	gā-ni; (dual) gā-si
91. Balālī . . .	anin
92. Nāngpāng . . .	ānāni
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kanina, aninā, kan-nā
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	k'ānāni
95. Wāling . . .	kānani
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	kānānina
97. Rōngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'ānānin, k'āna-na
98. Dāngmāli . . .	kānanin
99. Rōdōng or Chāuling . . .	k'aini, k'ana-i
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ānnimo, ana-i
101. Kūlung . . .	āni, ana-i
102. T'ūlung . . .	gāni
103. Chaurāya . . .	nō-mr-tirka, unu
104. K'āling . . .	yān
105. Dūmī . . .	ān-ni
88. Rai or Jimār . . .	ān-ni, ā-nu
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	gōne k'g-ta; (dual) gōn-rā
111. Gurung . . .	kān-mae (ja-ga)
112. Murmi . . .	ye-ni
113. Sunwār . . .	ge-patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	nā-kō, nā-k-ruk
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ī-pī
117. Pañ'ī, Pañrī, or Pañl . . .	ch'ā-rī, ch'ī-rī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-yā; (dual) ā-ñi
121. Toṭo . . .	mō-dān
122. Aka . . .	jō, se

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	nd-īh
124. Miri . . .	nd-īh
125. Dāfa . . .	nd-īh
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	ñi-īh
Mija . . .	nd-t'ol

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	/na
A-hi . . .	na hi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	na vā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nd mā
277a. A-kō . . .	nd
275. Liu . . .	na wā
Liu'ā or Yāyin . . .	nō wā
274. Mo-a° . . .	na kō
Lahu . . .	nd kāpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nān
277a. Nung . . .	nā nīn, (dual) nā nī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	hau
Mānyāk . . .	naun-dār
T'aucho . . .	k'wai-ni-kō, k'wai-ni-k-lār
Tākpa . . .	i-rī
Haurpā . . .	ni-ni, ni-riggi
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	k'yed-t's'o
" spoken . . .	k'ye-t's'o, k'yon-t's'o
59. Balti . . .	k'ye-tān
60. of Purik . . .	k'yon-tān
61. Ladakī . . .	k'yo-za
62. of Spiti . . .	k'yo-zu
70. Kagate . . .	k'yon-rān
67. Šarpa . . .	k'yt-rān
68. Danjongkā . . .	ch'ā
69. Hloke . . .	k'yt

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nañ-sur (or -sar)
130. Lalung . . .	nā-rā, n-k'ēdā
131. Jōmā-sā . . .	nini-rao
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	nā-ni-mān°
142. Kōch . . .	nā-pā-rē
151. Tipurā . . .	nō-rōk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	nō-ru, lō-ru

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ne-kō; (dual) na-nī
159. Sema . . .	nō; (dual) o-kuzo
162. Rengma . . .	opūrānī (?), hāg'u (?), lidan (?)
165. K'zāmā . . .	no
194. Supvōnā . . .	ni lē-kru
166. Ao . . .	ne-nok
169. Hlōta . . .	nī, nī-no, ntē, yē
170. Tengā . . .	na-k'ala
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	nu-mai
174. Tamu . . .	ām-p'uh
175. Banjarā . . .	kāzām
178. Namsangā . . .	ne-mā
179. Chāng . . .	kān
181. Mōāng . . .	nām
183. Ēmpō . . .	nān-nūi-nī
187. Kābi . . .	nān-kān-goi
188. K'oirā . . .	nān-rumi
189. Mikir . . .	nān-lum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōrōng . . .	āh
199. Tāng'ul . . .	na-t'um, nā
200. P'ānāng . . .	āh-t'ūm-i
201. K'angoi . . .	nī-rō
202. Māring . . .	nī, nī-rī-gyō

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpa	or	320. Telugu	mitr	Kranian Branch.	
Kachin	nān-tēh; (dual) nān	328. Brahui	nuu	Old Persian	...
Maran	nān-tēh; (dual) nān	Arabic	antum (m.), antunna (f.)	Avesta	yāzēm, (your) xīmāka-
206. Singp'o	nī			Pahlavi	šuma
Kuki-Chin Group.				381. Persian	šumai
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe			339. Pañtō, of Poshawar	tisā
208. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi			353. Wuziri	tus, tōs
207. T'ado	nā-hōn			354. of Kandahar	tisā
218. Siyin	nō mā			360. Ormuzi	tyās
219. Lai	nān-nī, n'-nī			363. Balōchi, Makranī	kumā
224. Luñi	nān(-mā)-nī			366. Eastern	šī, šavōk'
227. Hanjōgi	nān(-mā)-nī			370. Waxi	nāit
228. Pan'U	nān-nī			371. Šiyūi	tamā
230. Hrang'kol	nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-nī			372. Sarikolj	tamāi
232. Hallam	nān(-mā)-nī, nān-nī-hāi			376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	tāmox, tamux
236. Laugrong	nān(-mā)-nī			377. Munjāni or Mungī	maf
237. Ainol	nān-nī			378. Yūdyā	maf
238. Chiru	nān-nī			Davidic or Pishcha Branch.	
239. Kolhiong	nān-nī			379. Baḡgali	šī
240. Kōm	nān-nī			380. Wai-ālā	rī
246. Pūm	nān-nī, nāhāi			381. Wai-vari	or
247. Anal	nān-hiā			Veron	mā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nān-in			383. Kalāšā	ābi
255. Taungōa	no-bu			384. Gawar-bati	m'
259. Chinbōk	nān			386. Pañai, Eastern	} hōnd
Yadwin	hīn			387. " Western	
254. Chinbōn	nar			390. K'owār	or
Thay-tnyo Chin	nān-mei; (dual) nān-hū			Chitrālī	pāsa
266. Šō or K'yang	nān-mā; (dual) nān-hū-pa-hū			392. Šinā, Gilgitī	to, toso
267. K'ami	nān-chī			394. Chīlāi	nā
Lūi Group.				396. of Drās	ch'ō, tō
279. Andro	nān-gā			397. of Dāh-Hana	tōh, tōi
279. Sengmai	...			400. Kāsmīri	tōh'
280. Chairol	nān-ak'ā, nā			401. Kāstāwārī	tus
281. Kadu	hā-nēh			403. Pōgūi	tus
Burma Group.				404. Dōdā Sirājī	tuk
261. Szi or Atei	n'-m'			405. Rāmbanī	tus
262. Luñi or Lechi	...			408. Kōhiātāni, Garwī	tā
263. Maru	nā-nān; (dual) nā-nā'			409. Tōrwālī	tō
260. Maingōa	or			411. Maiyā	tus
Ngachang	nān-tu			Gypsy, European	tumen, tumē
272a. Pun, Samong	nā-tāt-su; (dual) nā-nei			" Syrian	āime
Me-gyā	no-teik; (dual) no-nei			Indo-Aryan Branch.	
264. Mra	en-nī			Sanskrit	yāyam
265. Burmese, written	nān tui', māh tui'			Prakrit	tum', tum'at, b's
" spoken	nān tui', māh tui'			430. K'etrānī	arh
266. Arakanese	nān tui' (m.), nān tui' (f.)			417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	tusi
267. Taungyo	nān tui'			426. Multanī	tusā
269. Dāu	māh tui'			428. Hindkī	tusā
268. Inōa	nān tui'			432. Tālī	tusā
270. Tavoyan	nān tui', nān no			433. D'annī	tusā, tusā'
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.				436. Tinānī	tusā
285. Tamil	nāgāi			442. of Salt Range	tusā
287. Korava	nāga			437. Pōt'wārī	tus, tusā
291. Kaikāḍi	nāga			440. Chib'ālī	tus
289. Irula	nāga			441. Panch'ī	tus
294. Malayalam	nānāi			446. Sind'ī, Viśhōi	tusā, tusā'
297. Kanarese	nāga			450. Lārī	tusā, tusā'
298. Badaga	nānā			452. Kachch'ī	šī
301. Kodagu	nāga			456. Marat'ī, Dōḍī	tum'
302. Tulu	nānā			476. Nagpurī	tum'
303. Toda	nāga			494. Kōhāḍī	tum'
304. Kōta	nāga				
306. Kurux or Oraḍ	nāga				
307. Malto or Maler	nāga				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	iru				
310. Kōlāmī	nāga (f)				
314. Gōḍḍī	immaḍ				
409. Singhalese	topi, uñbala				
502. Oriyā	tum' tūmā, tumānā				
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	tāh sab', ahā, ap'ne				
516. Magahlī	tā, toh'nt				
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tā				
520. " South-ern	toh'nt-hā				
526. Nagpurī	toh'nt(-man)				
530. Bengālī, written	tord, tōmarā, āpandā				
" spoken	tord, tōmarā, āpandā				
537. South-western	tumi, tōnne, tōmānne				
541. Sīmpurī	tum'vā				
546. Eastern	tōrd, tōmrd				
548. of Cachar	tōrd				
550. of Chittagong	tāi, tōrd				
551. Chākāḍī	tūmi, tūi				
553. Assamese	tō-hōt, tomōlāh				
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	tum				
560. Bag'elī	tum'				
573. Chattisgarh'ī	tum, tum-man				
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	tum				
583. Vernacular Hindostānī	tam				
587. Dakinī	tum				
589. Bāngarū	tam, tam'				
593. Braj B'ak'ā	tum				
606. Kanauji	tum, tum'				
611. Bundelī	tum				
616. Banāp'ari	tum				
633. Pañjābī, written	tusā				
" spoken	tusā				
639. Pōwād'ī	tusā				
648. Pōgri	tus				
650. Kāngrā	tusā				
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tamā				
661. Charotarī	tamā, tamā				
666. Kā'tiyāwādī	tamā				
678. K'ar'wā	tamā, tamā, tamā-hōn				
676. G'ad'ī	tuma				
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	tā, tamā				
742. Jaipurī	tā				
755. Māwālī	tam, tum, tam				
777. Gujarī of Hazara	tam				
761. Malvī	t'e, t'at, tam				
770. Nīmādī	tum				
771. Lab'ānī of Herar	tam, tamā				
708. K'andēḷī	tum				
678. B'īlī	tamā, tamā, tamā				
762. Eastern Pahārī or K'ar-kurā	timi(-haru)				
785. Central Pahārī, Kāmānī	tum				
806. Gar'wālī	tum				
815. Western Pahārī, Jānūārī	tum				
816. Sirmāurī	tā				
820. Bag'elī	tumā				
823. Kīṭ'ālī	tumā, tusā				
830. Bōdōchi	tumā, tumā, tūmā, tūmā				
839. Kuljī	tusā				
837. Māp'ālī	tusā				
843. Chamālī	tusā				
843. Gādī	tusā, tusā				
845. Pāḡwālī	tus, tūā				
847. B'ādrāwālī	tus				
849. Pāḡarī	tus				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echit-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehui</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ai-z-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngis</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>awwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tihnu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hē</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>p'hā neak</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>maah</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'hā tōt</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pū</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōu	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Mōuk Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Mōk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>joh p'i</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>joh p'i</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>ind</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Jāśōg	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambā-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni-man-ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā-tā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ak-dā-wān</i> (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>ak-dā-wān</i> (F.)
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	{ <i>k'dā</i> } <i>ā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	{ <i>k'dā</i> } <i>ā</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
51. Ābom	. . .	<i>Yā</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>Yā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>chāu-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> = <i>oi</i> (P.)
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>oi</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>oi</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungou	. . .	<i>oi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū</i> (P.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>ōū</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>t'ā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>t'ā</i> <i>pā</i> <i>nā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t'ā</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t'kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>oi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū</i> <i>t'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>oi</i> (P.), <i>oi</i> <i>oi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-huā		
Manpuk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ōū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ōū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>ōū</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>ōū</i> <i>nā</i> <i>ōū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se</i> <i>tā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.)
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t'ā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> <i>chā</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>de</i> <i>t'ā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā</i> (P.) <i>-mā</i> <i>-li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mīch</i> <i>pīch</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>kāo</i> <i>li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>mō</i> <i>ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy</i> <i>bua</i> <i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kya-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kina-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kannuri	. . .	<i>kinnu-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kiff-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>nān-ku</i> (P.)
84. Tāni	. . .	<i>mān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'at-tān</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'amba	. . .	<i>am-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balēli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngping	. . .	<i>ānnā</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>kānnam</i> (P.), <i>kānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānnān</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>huyk-kapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>kānniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngoh'ēabūng	. . .	<i>āmmo</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>ānnimōwā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānnim</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>ānnim</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>māygmleme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yān</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>ānni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Yāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nā-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kān-mā</i> , <i>kān-mā-jaga-tā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ya-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gr-ka</i> <i>de</i> (P.)
114. Māyari	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pāhli	. . .	<i>ch'i-gu</i> , <i>ch'i-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yā-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mō-lo</i> , <i>mō-dān-bi-kā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	{ <i>nd-lā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Mīri	. . .	{ <i>nd-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Dāfā	. . .	{ <i>nd-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	{ <i>nd-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
Mījū	. . .	...
Lolo-Mo'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>hā°</i> (<i>dya°</i>) (P.), <i>na</i> (<i>wei</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>wā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nd</i> <i>mā</i> (P.), <i>na</i> <i>mā</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Līu	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>wā</i> (P.)
Līu'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nd</i> <i>mā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nd</i> <i>kāpui</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> <i>kāpui</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ni</i> <i>niā</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dār-i</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>kwi-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i</i> <i>riyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yet-t'ō-i</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye-t'ō-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ū-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-k'yi</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sar-ni</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>nīnī-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ai-mān-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pi-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rān-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Soma	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
162. Bōngmā	. . .	<i>apūre-ni</i> (?)
105. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>na-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nān, nā</i> (P.)
170. Tongsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>na-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-p'ān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzim-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chang	. . .	<i>k-i</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>nān-kān</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rāni</i> (P.)
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
198. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirong	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na(-wai)</i> (P.)
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-yā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mi</i>		469. Singalese . . . <i>topā, topagē, uinbaldagē</i>	
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n'</i>)- <i>lēh</i> (P.); (dual)	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>numā</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tum'b'umduankarū, tum-mānankarū</i>	
Kachin	<i>nān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mairīlī . . . <i>toh'ā'ē sab'hik</i>	
Muran	<i>nāh-tēh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kumna</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi . . . <i>toh'ā'ē-ke, toh'ranhi-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>toh'ā'r, toh'ā'ē-ke</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>toh'ā'ē-ke</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'ōe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'ā'ē-kēr</i>	
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'ōi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χ'mika-, yu'mika-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>toder, tomāder, tomādigor, āpandigo;</i>	
207. Tado	<i>nā</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	" spoken . . . <i>toder, tomāder, āpāder</i>	
212. Siyin	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-ān</i> (ān)	537. South-western . . . <i>tamār</i>	
219. Lai	<i>nā</i> (P.)	339. Paytō, of Peshawar	<i>war</i> . . . <i>stāw</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum-ār</i>	
224. Luñtē	<i>nāh(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d' tōn', ā tōn'</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tōār, tomār</i>	
227. Banjōgi	<i>nān(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	361. of Kandahar	<i>stāw</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomār</i>	
228. Pank'u	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>zumai, žumai</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōār, žyandar</i>	
229. Hrangkol	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-kai-ni</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>žanai</i>	561. Chakmā . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, tā</i>	
232. Hallan	<i>nā-in</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Waxi	<i>nar</i> (P.)	563. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōtōr, tomōdōkōr</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	371. Siyini	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
237. Aimol	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	560. Bag'li . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
238. Chiru	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōx, tamux</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>tum'ar</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nāh-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>žē maf</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . <i>tum'ārā</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nāh-ni-ni</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa maf</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . <i>t'ārā</i>	
246. Pātūn	<i>nāh-tā-tā</i> (P.)	Dardic or Pūščha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tumārā</i>	
247. Anli	<i>nāh-hih</i> (P.)	379. Bagali	<i>žā, žā-eto</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . <i>t'ārī</i>	
248. Hirōt-Langlung	<i>nāh-an-a-kī</i> (P.)	380. Wai-nā	<i>vima-bā</i>	598. Braj B'ak's . . . <i>tum'ār(y)au, tih'ir(y)au</i>	
255. Taungōa	<i>nā-bu</i> (P.)	381. Wai-veri or Veron	<i>an-ēn, an-ēn-ārī</i>	605. Kanaui . . . <i>tum'ārō</i>	
253. Chinbōk	...	383. Kalāā	<i>mimi</i>	611. Bundeli . . . <i>tumārō, tumāb, tum-kō</i>	
Yādwān	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mā-ni, mā-na</i>	616. Banā'ari . . . <i>tumār, tumārū, tum'arū</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	386. Pañai, Eastern	} <i>hēmā</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written . . . <i>tuh'iddā, tūāddā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauā-mei</i> (P.)	387. " Western		" spoken . . . <i>tū'iddā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauā-mo</i> (P.)	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	<i>pisa</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tū'iddā</i>	
257. K'ami	...	392. Šipa, Gilgiti	<i>t'ai, t'aii</i>	645. Dōgri . . . <i>tūāddā</i>	
Lāi Group.		394. Chilai	<i>sai</i>	650. Kangra . . . <i>tum'ārō, tam'ārō, tūāddā</i>	
279. Andro	...	396. of Dras	<i>ch'ō, tōb, ch'ānō, tādō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
279. Sengnai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>t'ā</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
280. Chairel	...	400. Kāmīrī	<i>tuhōnd'</i>	666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
281. Kadu	<i>hā-nāh</i> (P.)	401. Kāštawārī	<i>tusan</i>	678. K'ar'wa . . . <i>tamārō, tamārō</i>	
Burma Group.		403. Pōguli	<i>tusan, tūā</i>	678. G'iaoli . . . <i>tumārō</i>	
261. Šzi or Atei	...	404. Dōja Siraji	<i>tuhōnd'</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	405. Rāmbani	<i>tūā</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	408. Kōhiotāni, Garwi	<i>t'ō</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	<i>nāh-ā'</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwali	<i>tun</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>š</i>	761. Malvi . . . <i>t'ārō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>	
Me-gyā	<i>nā-taik</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumārō</i>	770. Nimādi . . . <i>tum'ārō</i>	
264. Mru	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)	" Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nāh tui'ō</i> (Šō) (P.), <i>nāh tui'ō</i> (Šō) (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andāli . . . <i>tumna</i>	
" spoken	<i>-nān</i> 'dō' (P.), <i>-mān</i> 'dō' (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmākam, vāh, yusmadiyāh</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
266. Arakanese	<i>nān dō</i> (P.), <i>nān dō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>tum'ām, tum'āru</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ar-kurā . . . <i>timrō</i>	
267. Taungyo	<i>š'ā dō</i> (P.)	430. K'etrāni	...	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . <i>tumaro</i>	
269. Danu	<i>māh</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	806. Gar'wali . . . <i>tumārō</i>	
268. Inōa	<i>nāh dō</i> (P.)	436. Miltāni	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunādi . . . <i>tumārō, tūāddā</i>	
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān dō</i> (P.), <i>nān nō</i> (P.)	438. Hindki	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>tumārī, tūā</i>	
DRavidian FAMILY.		439. T'āji	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	820. Bag'āti . . . <i>tāhār, tārō</i>	
285. Tamil	<i>uāgā</i>	439. D'auni	<i>tūāddā</i>	822. Kū't'ali . . . <i>tumārō, tumārō</i>	
287. Korava	<i>nāgā</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tūāddā</i>	830. Šōlōchi . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
291. Kaikādi	<i>ningādd</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tūāddā</i>	833. Kū'ul . . . <i>tūāddā, tārō, tūāddā</i>	
299. Irula	<i>nimmū</i>	437. Pō't'wari	<i>tūāddā</i>	837. Mapōdāli . . . <i>tūāddā</i>	
294. Malayālam	<i>nāhājūf, nāhāf</i>	440. Chib'ali	<i>tūāddā</i>	842. Chamāli . . . <i>tum'ārō</i>	
297. Kanarese	<i>nimmā</i>	441. Pūnchi	<i>tūāddā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>tūāddā</i>	
298. Badaga	<i>nāh</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	846. Pāngwāli . . . <i>tūā</i>	
301. Kodagu	<i>nāgāda</i>	450. Iārī	<i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	847. B'ādrāwāli . . . <i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	
302. Tuju	<i>niku</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>š-jō</i>	849. Pādāli . . . <i>tūāddā, tūāddā</i>	
303. Toda	<i>nim, nīmā</i>	456. Marā'tī, Dēli	<i>tum-tā</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>nīmā</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tum-tā</i>		
306. Kurux or Oraš	<i>nīmā</i>	484. Kōhkapl	<i>tum-tā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm(-hi)</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>mī</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yōimānān</i> (f)				
314. Gōpā	<i>mīwā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sardam</i> (that man), <i>tyekā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa . . .	<i>l'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashki . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malny . . .	<i>ti, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ñiñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah, qe</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñuh, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko, ke, ke-àje</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>ā, ā', ā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āni, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mū</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Aug-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. War . . .	<i>u, ūw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ān-i, ā¹</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>in-i, a¹</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>dī¹</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siansese, written . . .	<i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>mān</i>
62. K'anti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annāmou . . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Rassein . . .	<i>ice, 'wa dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā</i>
Brā' . . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, k'yā, yā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'rai</i>
38. Yeiwbā . . .	<i>'nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā, plā, dā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o, uo</i>
" Dernauba . . .	<i>'u yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-lw (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wēlao, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tsāhālo, hāi-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>moko, moko</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, nctako</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>lam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dōmi . . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rūi or Jimdār . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha, o-āā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>harc, marr, me</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōt, hōtai</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>āā, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>ku</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bvi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>māā, hā, ā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wē-tū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwin-chā, t'ē-chā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-ran</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kārate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-s</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-s</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāni . . .	<i>pō</i>
169. Soma . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hē-lē</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>po, ha-na</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hē, hē, chē, chē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-pibend</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mi</i>
175. Bapara . . .	<i>chāā, si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. Kōirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>a-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>si</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . <i>oḍḍʰ, (she, it, adʰ)</i>		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>ś, ośu (pl. for sg.)</i>	
304. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	338. Hrahūi . . . <i>ś, ś, śd, śd</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>ś</i>	
Kachin.	<i>śi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitʰili . . . <i>ś, ś</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>śi</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>Asua (m.), hīya (f.)</i>	516. Magahi . . . <i>ś</i>	
306. Singp'o . . .	<i>kʰi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		ern . . . <i>ś</i>	
Old Meitʰei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ava- (that)</i>	520. " South-	
306. Meitʰei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>ava- (that)</i>	ern . . . <i>ś</i>	
307. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>ś</i>	526. Nagpuria . . . <i>ś</i>	
313. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>ś</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ś, tini, ś, unś</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	339. Paḍḍ, of Pema-		" spoken . . . <i>ś, tini, ś, unś</i>	
224. Luḍei . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	war . . .	<i>haya, aya</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>ś, tin</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	343. Waziri . . .	<i>aya</i>	541. Siripuria . . . <i>ś, tin</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	364. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	360. Ormuḍi . . .	<i>afḍ, hafḍ</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
232. H. lām . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	368. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>ś</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-ni, ān</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ś</i>	551. Chakina . . . <i>ś</i>	
237. Annol . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>yao, haya</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	371. Siyri . . .	<i>yu, yū</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhrong . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>yu, yū</i>	Awadī . . . <i>ś</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	376. Ikkāmi, Zebaki . . .	<i>ao, wa</i>	560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ś</i>	
246. Pōrum . . .	<i>ā-mā, mo</i>	377. Munjan'or Mungī . . .	<i>wo</i>	578. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
247. Anḍi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>wo</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hlōi-laungāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	Dardic or Pūḍācha Branch.		Hindustāni . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	379. Baḍgali . . .	<i>ś</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>ś</i>	Hindustāni . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	381. Wai-veri . . .	<i>ś</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
254. Chinbon . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	Veron . . .	<i>ś</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ś</i>	
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>pi</i>	388. Kalāsi . . .	<i>ś, śe-śe</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>ś, tain, buh, gu, guo</i>	
256. Śō or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-yā</i>	384. Gaur-bati . . .	<i>ś</i>	605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū, nī</i>	386. Paḍai, Eastern . . .	<i>ś</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Lūi Group.		387. " Western . . .	<i>ś</i>	616. Banāpuri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	390. K'owar . . .	<i>ś</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>ś</i>	
279. Sengwai . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Chitrali . . .	<i>ś</i>	" spoken . . . <i>ś</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	392. Śiṇa, Gilgitī . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>ś</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	394. Chikāsi . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Burma Group.		396. of Dras . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	650. Kangra . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lahi or Lechi . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	400. Kāmīrī . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	dard . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	401. Kaḍāwāri . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	408. Pōguli . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	409. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	673. K'arwa . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	406. Rāmbani . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	408. Kohistāni, Gārri . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
264. Mru . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	409. Tōrwali . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	wāri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	777. Gujuri . . .	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Indo-Aryon Branch.		Hazara . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	781. Malī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Prnkrit . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Berar . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	pur . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	708. K'and'āni . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	778. B'ill . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	782. Eastern Pahlāri	
289. Irula . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	432. Tāji . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	438. D'anni . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	785. Central Pahlāri,	
297. Kanarose . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Kumaunī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
298. Beḷḷāṅ . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	806. Garwālī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
301. Kodḡu . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	815. Western Pahlāri,	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	Jaunāri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
303. Tōda . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	441. Pūch'i . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōḷi . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	820. Bāg'ālī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	450. Lari . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	830. Śōḍōchi . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Maratī, Dēki . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	833. Kulud . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
Khond . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	478. Nagpuri . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	484. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>	842. Chamḍālī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>ś, tain</i>			843. Gādī . . . <i>ś, tain</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	<i>tan guru-(koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	<i>ü-ning</i> (P.), <i>a-ning</i> (P.), -i (F.), -ei (F.)
Manchu	<i>i-ñi-age</i> (P.)
Mongolian	<i>egüñd</i> (P.)
Saukpa	...
Basque	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *inš* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér	<i>p'āñ vāñ</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	<i>ñāñ</i> (F.), <i>ñāñ</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>ñāñ</i> (F.), <i>dñāñ</i> (F.)
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai	<i>i, ke, ke-aje</i> (F.)
Sémang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>dñ</i> (F.)
Katurr	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>dñ</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	<i>ñā</i> (F.)
5. Wa	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ñā</i> (F.)
Són	<i>mā</i> (F.)
En	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	<i>mā</i> (F.)
A Mók	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-kú	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Móng Lwe	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Danā	<i>ñā</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	<i>joñ u</i> (P.)
12. War	<i>joñ ūw</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------	--------------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	<i>ñāñ-rñā</i> (P.)
16. Mundari	<i>ñāñ-rñā</i> (P.)
20. Kurkū	<i>dñ-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	<i>o-kar-ā</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	<i>ar-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	<i>māy-nā</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin	<i>-f'ā -s'ō</i> (P.)
Cantonese	<i>'k'wī -k'ē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	<i>'f'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>'k'āñ /k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>'k'āñ mán</i>
47. K'ün	...
49. Šān	<i>-mán</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	<i>mán</i> (F.)
53. K'untī	<i>mán</i> (F.)
Annamese	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-a -wā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	<i>'ñe -ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmcin	<i>'ñe -ā</i> (P.)
36. Tanngōu	<i>wei</i> (P.)
34. Šgā, literary	<i>-ā</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>'wā -ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā d'ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	<i>ki yā</i> (F.)
33. Karenbyu	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā	<i>jū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	<i>yū</i> (P.), <i>yū -ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	<i>'wi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	<i>'wai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	<i>'nān</i> (P.), <i>'nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	<i>'ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	<i>-ñā, -nā</i> (P.), <i>-ñā -ñā</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>ñā-piāñ</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	<i>lā-lī</i> (F.)
Man	<i>wēñāo kñā-ñā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	<i>nāñ /ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>nāñ /ñāñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamā Lāhulī	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñāñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñ	<i>du-kā</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	<i>hūñ-dū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	<i>o-ko, wāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ani	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	<i>k'ñāñ-in</i> (P.), <i>kñ-ñā</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhīng	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>hā-rem-ko</i> (P.)
91. Bilālī	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
92. Šāngpāng	<i>ām</i> (P.), <i>mā-ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	<i>am</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Bōdōng	or
Chāmliang	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>u-mā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'ōrōng	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kalung	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ulung	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chauriāya	...
104. K'āling	<i>yāñām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Kai or Jimdār	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyū	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-ñi-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	<i>chā-ye, chā-māye</i> (P.)
112. Murni	<i>'e-ā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	<i>hāre-ke, mōre-ke, mōrī-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	<i>hō-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paj'i, Pajrī, or Pajī	<i>hūñ-āu, hō-gā, ch'ā-gā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>hū-ñā</i>
121. Tōtō	<i>dñā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	<i>i, iñā(-ñāñ)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dñāñ	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miamī, Digārñ	...
Nija	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	...
273. Lolo, Šñī	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	<i>-kō</i> (dñāñ) (P.), <i>-kō</i> (ñāñ) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	<i>-ga</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	<i>nāñ tñd</i> (his house)
278. Lisu	<i>-yā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyīn	<i>yī</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ō</i> (P.)
Labu	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>ñāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	<i>ñā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Māyāk	<i>t'ā-ai</i>
T'auchū	<i>t'ā-k-chi, k'wāñ-k-chi</i>
Tākpa	<i>pai-kā</i>
Haurpā	<i>o-yāñ-ā</i>
58. Bōñā, Tibetan, written	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	<i>k'ō-ñ</i>
60. of Purik	<i>k'ō-ñ, k'u-ñ</i>
61. Ladak'i	<i>k'ō-i</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>k'ō-i</i>
70. Kāñte	<i>k'ō-di</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
68. Dāñjongkā	<i>k'ō-i</i>
69. Hloke	<i>k'ō-yi</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	<i>ñi-ñi</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	<i>ñi-ñi</i> (P.)
131. Dñāñ-ñā	<i>ñi-ñi</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik	<i>u-ñi</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	<i>u-ñi</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	<i>ñi-ñi</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>ñāyā</i> (P.)

Naga Group.

154. Angami	<i>pā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	<i>pā</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēñāmā	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopomā	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>hā-na</i> (P.)
164. Āo	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōts	<i>ñā</i> (P.), <i>ñā-mā</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. Tukumī	...
172. Yachumī	...
173. Tableng	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamā	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	<i>ñi-kū</i> (P.)
178. Nāmāngā	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	<i>hāu</i> (P.)
181. Mōñāng	...
183. Ēmpō	<i>jī-gā</i> (P.)
187. Kabai	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>māñ</i> (P.)
188. K'oiruo	<i>pāñ</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marāñ	...
197. Kwōirōng	...
199. Tūngk'ul	<i>ā(-wāñ)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Marāñ	<i>ā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
304. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	330. Telugu	. . . <i>uśa</i> , (her, its, <i>dān</i>)	699. Singalese	. . . <i>śgē, śhugē</i>
Kachin	or <i>Yi</i> (P.)	332. Brahui	. . . <i>-ta</i> (F.), <i>śnd, śnd</i>	702. Oriya	. . . <i>tāhāra, tāra</i>
Marna	. . . <i>Yi</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
305. Singpō	. . . <i>k'i-nd</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ka</i> (f.) (F.)	807. Bihari, Maithili	. . . <i>ś-kar, ta-kar</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gi</i> (P.), <i>mā-kāk-kī</i> (P.)	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
306. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gi</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . . <i>-Yaiy</i> (F.)	830. " South-	ern . . . <i>ś-kar</i>
307. T'ado	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>-š</i> (F.)	836. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ś-kar</i>
313. Siyin	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>-š</i> (F.)	839. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāhār, tāhār, uśār, śhār</i>
319. Lai	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>-(a)š</i> (F.)	" spoken	. . . <i>tār, tār, śr, śr</i>
324. Luēi	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	339. Pañtō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>gē, d' hāya</i>	837. South-western	. . . <i>tār, tār</i>
327. Banjōgi	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	332. Wastri	. . . <i>d' yāy, ś yāy</i>	841. Siripurī	. . . <i>śhār</i>
328. Pank'u	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>da hāya</i>	846. Eastern	. . . <i>tār, tāhāra, tār</i>
329. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-nī</i> (P.)	360. Ormuṛi	. . . <i>ta-ś, ta-ś</i>	848. of Cachar	. . . <i>hār, tār, tār</i>
332. Hallam	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ś-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>ahiyāi, āhī, āi</i>	850. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tār, tār</i>
336. Langrong	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-n-</i> (P.), <i>a-nī-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āhiyā</i>	851. Chakmā	. . . <i>tār</i>
337. Ainol	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wajl	. . . <i>yao</i> (P.)	853. Assamese	. . . <i>tār, tār</i>
338. Chiru	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā</i> (P.)	371. Siyul	. . . <i>we, vi</i> (P.)	858. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>ś-kar</i>
339. Kolhreg	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	373. Sarikolj	. . . <i>vi</i> (P.)	860. Bag'eli	. . . <i>uś-kar, uś-kar</i>
340. Kōm	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-nī</i> (P.)	376. Itakūni, Zebaki	. . . <i>yā, vi, i</i> (P.)	873. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>uś-kar</i>
346. Pūram	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjanī or Mungī	. . . <i>za wān</i> (P.)	882. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni . . . <i>uś-kā</i>
347. Anāl	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-bā</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>won</i> (P.)	883. Vernacular	Hindostāni . . . <i>uś-kā</i>
348. Hirōi-Langgāng	. . . <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-mā(-kī)</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīdchā Branch.</i>			
353. Taungōa	. . . <i>*ko-</i> (P.)	887. Dāk'ini	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>	889. Bāngarū	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
352. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>aske, aske-śte</i>	893. Braj Dāk'a	. . . <i>uś-kau, bā-kau, gūd-kau</i>
Yādrin	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>tāś-ba</i>	908. Kanaul	. . . <i>uś-kā (or -hā)</i>
354. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-nī-ku</i>	381. Wast-veri	or	911. Bundeli	. . . <i>ś-kā (or -hā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pā-</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>sumi, sumi-śri</i>	916. Banapari	. . . <i>uś-kau (or -hā)</i>
356. Śō or K'yang	. . . <i>ayān-gu</i> (P.)	383. Kalāś	. . . <i>tise, tā-a</i>	923. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
357. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tasa-ni, tasa-na</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . <i>āi</i>	939. Pōwadī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
379. Andro	. . . <i>tik-gā</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>uś, uś</i>	944. Dōgri	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
379. Sengmai	. . . <i>hā-gā</i>	390. K'ōwar	or	950. Kāgrā	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā, tādā, tādā</i>
380. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>hāt-yo</i>	953. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tānā</i>
381. Kadu	. . . <i>-hā</i> (P.)	392. Śipa, Gilgit	. . . <i>āś, āśi, rāś, rāśi</i>	961. Charātari	. . . <i>tānā, āś, āśi</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilas	. . . <i>āś, āśi</i>	966. Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>tānā, tādā</i>
361. Szi or Atoi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . <i>reśi</i>	973. K'arwa	. . . <i>tānā</i>
362. Lai or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ta, pā</i>	976. G'wadī	. . . <i>tānā, uś-tānā</i>
363. Maru	. . . <i>gā</i> (P.)	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>tāmī-śand, tāsand</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . <i>uś-rā</i>
369. Maingōa	or	401. Kāñawarī	. . . <i>tyian</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tyān, tādā</i>	755. Māwāti	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>gā</i> (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>tā-tā</i>	777. Gujari	of
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	406. Rambāl	. . . <i>tānā, tādā, uś-kā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
364. Mra	. . . <i>pai-mi</i> (P.), <i>a-</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . . <i>uś</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>uś-kā (or -rā), uś-kā (or -rā)</i>
365. Burmese, written	. . . <i>īā śā</i> (P.), <i>īā</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>uś</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ś-kā, uś-kā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>īā</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tāś, uś</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
366. Arakanese	. . . <i>ūn</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>teś-kā, teś-kā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ś-rā</i>
367. Taungyo	. . . <i>ūn</i> (P.)	" Syrian	. . . <i>-s; driki</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>tānā, tādā</i>
369. Danu	. . . <i>ūn</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
368. Inōa	. . . <i>u</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tāya, tadīyā</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>(v)śnā, (v)śnā</i>
370. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ūn</i> (P.)	Prakrit	. . . <i>tāna, tādā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurs . . . <i>teś-kā, uś-kā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāni	. . . <i>āśi</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>uś-kā</i>
385. Tamil	. . . <i>avaś, (her, avaś; its, adan)</i>	417. Labnda, of Śhāh-	pur . . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>
387. Korava	. . . <i>avan, (her, avaś)</i>	426. Maltāni	. . . <i>āśi</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunpuri . . . <i>teś-kā</i>
391. Kaikādi	. . . <i>dan, (its, dān)</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>āśi</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tādā</i>
399. Irula	. . . <i>avanād, (her, avaś; its, adana)</i>	429. Tālī	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tādā</i>
394. Malayalam	. . . <i>avanā, (her, avaś; its, adān)</i>	435. D'āni	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>	823. Kīrt'ālī	. . . <i>tādā</i>
397. Kanarese	. . . <i>avan, (her, avaś; its, adar)</i>	443. of Śāl Range	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>	830. Śōdōchi	. . . <i>tādā, tādā, tādā</i>
398. Badaga	. . . <i>avana, (her, avāś, avā; its, adana)</i>	447. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>	838. Kuljī	. . . <i>tādā</i>
391. Kodagu	. . . <i>avanā, (her, avāś; its, adana)</i>	449. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>	837. Maṇṇālī	. . . <i>tādā</i>
392. Tuju	. . . <i>āya, (her, āś; its, āna)</i>	449. Sindī, Viehōli	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
398. Toda	. . . <i>avan, (her, avā; its, adana)</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā</i>	843. Gadī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
394. Kōta	. . . <i>avana, (her, avāś; its, adana)</i>	453. Kachchī	. . . <i>uś-kā, uś-kā, tādā</i>	845. Pahārī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
398. Kurux or Orū	. . . <i>ā-gāi</i>	456. Mar'atī, Dākī	. . . <i>teś-kā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>uś-kā, tādā</i>
397. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āśi(-kī), (her, its, āśi(-kī))</i>	473. Nagpurī	. . . <i>teś-kā</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>uś-kā</i>
398. Kul, Kandī, or	. . . <i>śāni, (her, its, śānā)</i>	484. Kōhāgi	. . . <i>teś-kā</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>śāni, (her, its, śānā)</i>				
310. Kōlami	. . . <i>avanā</i> (P.)				
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>śāni, (her, its, āśi(-kī), tādā)</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>höi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'dni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arrek, ark</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruak . . . *üß*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>it, düä</i> (or <i>in</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>nu</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veü</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (ta°), <i>ðh</i> (ta°)
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-nye</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ü</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gð, dð; (dual) gðr, dðr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gð'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gð</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) kə</i>
Són . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mu</i>
Aug-kü . . .	<i>d</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>d</i>
Dau . . .	<i>kü-póh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ið</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofß; (dual) onð</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ön-kð</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>d-kð, ön-kð</i>
26. Kurkú . . .	<i>dí-kð</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ho-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>är-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mäy-näñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä</i> <i>man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>t'd-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>män k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuh' no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wä -0i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we 0i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wei 0i pðä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a -wä, -a -wä 0i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wä t'pð</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>dü t'sd</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä t'kwä (or t'nä)</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>se t'sd</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>jü d'd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yä 0i</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>yä, nä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ä wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'iei 0ü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wei 0ü</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>'nan 0ü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>se t'ä po</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nä p'ä, plä tor, ðä plä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>u cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>'u p'ä, ä u p'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	<i>-mbäð</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nü-tau</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>nin bäd</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mun-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän t'yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Fatni . . .	<i>du-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>du-gon; (dual) dðenä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uñ, na</i>
88. Dimal . . .	<i>ü-bäl</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>d'd-bah, d'd-mä-päli, to-bakai</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-chä'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jih-k'i, i-k'd-mi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-i</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o-chi, mokh</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mekoni, mekohi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>mihändä, mihaohi</i>
94. Lambich'ung . . .	<i>ouk'a, dok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-ni, häyäk, mokomi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rungoh'abang . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dugmali . . .	<i>mü-k'a, ma-k'a</i>
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>hag-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tye-i</i>
100. Nach'erong . . .	<i>yäk-mowa, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Kelung . . .	<i>näkon</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
108. Chauräya . . .	<i>to-mo-tiä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Düm . . .	<i>yäköm-häm, mam-häm</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>hä-mul, u-mul-häm</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'ä'ta</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyädä</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>kari-patchi, more-puk'i</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>ho-ko, ho-ruk</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>a-p'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri, hō-kā-ri</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yä, ha-yä</i>
121. Töb . . .	<i>däð hä-jä mänd</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>na, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ðä-lä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däfa . . .	<i>bäl-lu</i>
126. Mismi, Digarü . . .	<i>mät-läñ, wä-läñ</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wä-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'e /ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kö hä°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga wa°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äyð mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hä</i>
275. Liu . . .	<i>-yi -wä</i>
Lis' or Yäyin . . .	<i>yi wä</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ö ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä käpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>häñ</i>
277b. Nung . . .	<i>häñ nñ, nñä nñä, (dual) äñ nñ, nñä nñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>yä-pðä</i>
Mänyak . . .	<i>t'i-där</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>t'd-kä, t'd-k-lä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pai-rä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>v-jä-ni, v-jä-riggä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ön-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ön-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ö-tän, k'ön</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ön-tän, k'ön</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ön-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ö-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ün-kya</i>
87. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'ö t's'o</i>
68. Dänjungkä . . .	<i>k'ö-cha, k'ön</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ön</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bolo or Bärä . . .	<i>bi-sar (or -sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>bä-rä, bā-k'dä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bö-rao, höni-rao</i>
135. Gäro, Achik . . .	<i>u-ä-mä°</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tän</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bö-rä</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-ru</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angäni . . .	<i>hä-kä, u-kä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>pün; (dual) pamä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>apüreñi (?)</i>
165. K'äzämä . . .	<i>äu-ku</i>
104. Sopromä . . .	<i>pui-lä-krü</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pär-(nok), pä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ixän, chläñ</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>tchupä</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>mi-p'uh</i>
175. Hanparä . . .	<i>häm, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>se-nih</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Möhäng . . .	<i>t'ia-äi</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>jä-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mäi-käi</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>pai-rami</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>lä-lum</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ä-yä</i>
199. Täng'ni . . .	<i>ä-tum</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>äi-t'äma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pö-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä, ä-ri-go</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>Jān-tōk, hān-tōk; (dual) Jān</i>
Maran		<i>Ji-tōk; (dual) Ji-gān</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>k'i-ni</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		<i>mā-k'oo, māh-k'oo</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ma-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado		<i>a-mā-hōn</i>
213. Siyin		<i>a-mā-tē</i>
219. Lai		<i>"ni</i>
224. Luñti		<i>an(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>an-ni</i>
228. Pānk'u		<i>an-ni</i>
229. Hrang'kol		<i>ā-mā-hai, mī-hai</i>
232. Hallam		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
236. Langrong		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
237. Aimol		<i>an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni</i>
238. Chiru		<i>a-mā-ni</i>
239. Kolhremg		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
240. Kōm		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
246. Pūrum		<i>ma-ni</i>
247. Anāl		<i>a-mā-hiā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng		<i>ma-mā-u</i>
256. Taungā		<i>"ka-lu</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>ā-ni-mi</i>
Yādwīn		<i>ā-hmūt</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>ā-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nā-hū; (dual) pā-hnu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā; (dual) na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi</i>
257. K'ami		<i>hū-ni-chī, nī-chī</i>

Lai Group.		
279. Andro		<i>tik-gā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		<i>nū-nū, mak</i>
281. Kudu		<i>ha-nēh</i>

Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi		<i>he-gā, mā-bān</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>su-du, hān-hān-du</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>yā-tak-uk; (dual) yā-nai</i>
Me-gyā		<i>nā-trik; (dual) nā-nei</i>
264. Mrū		<i>or-mi, ko-bū-a</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>hū tui^o</i>
" spoken		<i>-ōu 'do^o</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>ōu do</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>ōu du</i>
269. Danu		<i>ōu do</i>
268. Inōa		<i>su do</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ōu do, ōu no</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>avar (ga)</i>
287. Korava		<i>avga, āga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		<i>āuṅ</i>
289. Irula		<i>aduru</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>avar</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>avar</i>
298. Badaga		<i>araka</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>avaru, avu</i>
302. Tulu		<i>akuḷu</i>
303. Toda		<i>adum, avar</i>
304. Kōta		<i>avare</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>ār</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>ār</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ēdru</i>
310. Kolāmi		<i>avar (T)</i>
314. Gōḍḍī		<i>ōr, ōrk</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>ad-</i>
322. Brahui		<i>ēk, ēk</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>hām (m.), hāmā (f.)</i>

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>[āyām (of these)]</i>
Pahlavi		<i>āhān</i>
331. Persian		<i>is-ān</i>
339. Paṭō, of Posh-		
war		<i>haya</i>
353. Waziri		<i>aya</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>hayūi</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>afai, hafai</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani		<i>ahā, ā</i>
366. Eastern		<i>āhā</i>
370. Wazī		<i>yāst</i>
371. Siyūi		<i>wād, wāḍ</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>wāḍ, wāḍ</i>
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki		<i>āvend</i>
377. Munjūi or Mungī		<i>wai</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>wai</i>

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		
379. Bāzali		<i>amgi</i>
380. Wai-nā		<i>aka, tē</i>
281. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		<i>mā</i>
383. Kalāsā		<i>tek, zē tek</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>teme</i>
386. Pānai. Eastern		<i>ut'</i>
387. " Western		<i>ūtē</i>
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrali		<i>hātēt, hātē</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		<i>ai, aiā, rī, rīā</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>aseh, ai</i>
396. of Drās		<i>rē, zē, pērā</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanā		<i>tē, pē</i>
400. Kāšmiri		<i>tim</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāl		<i>tim</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tiāu</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		<i>tiy</i>
405. Rānband		<i>tiy, ō</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi.		<i>tum</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>tiyā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>sāḍ</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>āl, ōn, yān</i>
" Syrian		<i>pānjān</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		<i>tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)</i>
Prakrit		<i>tē (f. tāō, neut. tāni)</i>
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pūr		<i>oh</i>
426. Multāni		<i>ō</i>
428. Hindki		<i>ō</i>
432. Tālī		<i>ō, oh, un</i>
433. D'anni		<i>oh, uā</i>
435. Tintuli		<i>ōh</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>unūh, un</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>oh</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>ōh</i>
441. Panchī		<i>ōh</i>
446. Sindī, Viechōli		<i>hā, uāḍ</i>
450. Lārī		<i>hāḍ, hāḍ, ō</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>hā, ō, ō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli		<i>tē</i>
478. Nagpurī		<i>tē</i>
494. Kōnkapi		<i>tē</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>ohu, owa, owaḥ</i>
502. Oriya		<i>āmānā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>ō sōb', āun-hā sōb'</i>
516. Magahl		<i>un'h'ant, ā sōb</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
ern		<i>un, ā lāg</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>ō-k'nt-hā, un'nt-k'</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>ā-man</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>tāhārā, tāhārā, uāhārā, āhārā</i>
" spoken		<i>tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā</i>
537. South-western		<i>tār-mānā, tān-mānā, tānno,</i>
		<i>tānnā</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>ōrā, ōrā, ohī-sōb</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tārā, tānārā, tāhārā</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>hārā, tārā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tārā, tānā</i>
551. Chākāmā		<i>tārā</i>
553. Assamese		<i>xi-hōt, tē-bīdāk</i>
558. Eastern Hindi.		
Awadhī		<i>un, un, wai</i>
600. Bag'ālī		<i>ut'</i>
573. Chattīsgarī		<i>wō-man</i>
582. Western Hindi.		
Hindustāni		<i>wē</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindustāni		<i>wē</i>
587. Dak'itī		<i>wē, ō, wō</i>
590. Bāngarā		<i>waḍ, oh</i>
593. Braj Bāk's		<i>wē, bā, gwaḍ</i>
605. Kānauji		<i>ui, wē</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>bā</i>
616. Banāpālī		<i>ūy, wē</i>
633. Pāñjābī, written		<i>uh</i>
" spoken		<i>ū</i>
639. Powādī		<i>oh</i>
648. Dogri		<i>ō, oh</i>
650. Kāṭgrā		<i>oh, seh, saih</i>
653. Gujārātī, Stan-		
dard		<i>tō</i>
661. Charātātī		<i>tō, ō, tō</i>
666. Kāṭiyawālī		<i>tē, tē, tēdāi</i>
673. Kā'wā		<i>tē-hōn, ā-hōn, tō</i>
676. Gwadji		<i>ōy</i>
713. Rājasthāni, Mar-		
wālī		<i>wē, wai, u-wē</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>wai</i>
755. Mewātī		<i>wē, wai, waiḥ</i>
777. Gujūrī of		
Hazara		<i>wē</i>
761. Malvi		<i>wē</i>
770. Nimāḍī		<i>wō</i>
771. Labānī of		
Barar		<i>ō</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>tē, tyā</i>
878. B'ih		<i>wā</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
or K'as-kurā		<i>tini(-haru), unī(-haru)</i>
786. Central Pāhārī.		
Kumaunī		<i>ū</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>wō</i>
815. Western Pāhārī.		
Jamnāsi		<i>ōyō</i>
816. Sirmāurī		<i>āh</i>
820. Bag'ālī		<i>ō</i>
822. Kid'ālī		<i>ō</i>
830. Śōdōchī		<i>ōai</i>
833. Kulī		<i>tē</i>
837. Manḍālī		<i>ōḍ</i>
842. Chamḍālī		<i>ō, ḍ</i>
843. Gālī		<i>ōh, ḍ</i>
845. Pātḡwālī		<i>ōḍ, un</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>ōp'ā, ōp'ā, tōp'ā</i>
849. Pāḍārī		<i>tāhā, tāhā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tye(or che)-kōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ālār-nāng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-ī</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>che-ni-ŋe</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>edenū, edegerūn</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ayen, br-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Burmese	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
--------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ā</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ā</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān ve-t</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>āh</i> (a°) (F.), <i>qē</i> (a°) (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>āh</i> (a°) (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke, ke-ŋe</i> (F.)
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>g</i> (F.), <i>d</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō p'ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā ki</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā iā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>off</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ōn-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>āi-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>hō-kī-ā</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anījī-nā</i> (P.), <i>anījī-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māyā-nug</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-a -man -ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā k'ā</i> (P.)
Gyami	. . .	<i>tā-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>k'ā</i> (P.)
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'ā</i> (P.)
49. Sān	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>chūā -no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Bossein	. . .	<i>-wē -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>-wē -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wē -ōi</i> (P.)
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>-wē dā t' pā -a-</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t' zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyā t'k'wā</i> (or <i>t'ānā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zē t'ānā</i> (P.)
Bwē	. . .	<i>ju d'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ya -ōi</i> (P.), <i>yāōi yāōi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>ya -ōi</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā wē tē</i>
39. Ghoko	. . .	<i>wē -ōi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>-wē -ōi</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>-nān -ōi</i> (P.), <i>-nān -ōi -nān</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā pō</i> (P.)
41. Zayem	. . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā tē</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o chō -ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>-u p'ā -ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ti</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>nā-tān-p'ān</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya -ā-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>hūā-ā-ti, nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān t'āi -ān</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>nān hūā-t'āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchañ or Patni	. . .	<i>da-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	<i>dādu</i> (P.)
76. Kandai	. . .	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>du-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dūnū-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hō-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ta-bān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-nān</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ūn-chi-tū</i> (P.)
86. Yaka	. . .	<i>u-jūn-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>k'o-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Bālā	. . .	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpang	. . .	<i>me-kō-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lābōrōng	. . .	<i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mikachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ong	. . .	<i>āōk'ā</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>kāyōkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hūn-chik kwa</i> (P.)
97. Rōngch'ānāng	. . .	<i>māchō</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mugum-gō</i> (P.), <i>mak'd-ūm</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'ūmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>yākmōm</i> (P.)
101. Kōlung	. . .	<i>k'uchimi</i> (P.), <i>ma-k'uchimi</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hanom mikām</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>gonō-ma-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākmām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>māmām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>kā-gul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>wā-ti-m, k'ā-tā-m</i> (P.)
111. Garung	. . .	<i>chama-laigā</i> (P.)
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sonwār	. . .	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hō-kūā, hōruk-ūā</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pab'i, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hō-ka-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū-sā, hā-yū-sā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āa(-goio)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-ā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bāl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>bāl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e /āo</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō hā</i> (dya°) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ga wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā s</i> (P.)
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
276. Lio	. . .	<i>-yī wā</i> (P.)
Lia ¹ or Yāin	. . .	<i>yi wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ā koi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kōpi</i> (P.), <i>yā kōpi wī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āā niā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'ā-dū-ā</i>
T'anchō	. . .	<i>t'ā-kū-k</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā rigpā</i> (P.)
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ā-i</i>
spoken	. . .	...
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-tān-ā, k'ōn-ā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn-tān-ā, k'ūn-tā, kōn-ā</i>
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-hā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ū-rān-rān</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ā-yi</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ōn-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn-gi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāā	. . .	<i>hī-sur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-rē-u-ā</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rān-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gāro, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān-nā</i> (P.)
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bāriyā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pāre(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>hīā, chūā</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-tai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hāu-an-d-ū</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Empō	. . .	<i>jī-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi</i> (P.)
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rānī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
193. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-yā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

S. 2000 (2020)

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpè	or	320. Telugu	...	499. Singhalese	...
Kachin	...	328. Brāhūi	...	502. Oriyā	...
Maran	...	Arabic	...	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	...
305. Singp'o	...			516. Magahi	...
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bōjpuri, North-	...
Old Meit'ei	...	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	...
306. Meit'ei	...	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	...
307. T'ado	...	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	...
313. Siyin	...	Pahlavi	...	" spoken	...
319. Lai	...	331. Persian	...	537. South-western	...
324. Luāsi	...	339. Paëtō, of Posh-	...	541. Siripurī	...
327. Banjōgi	...	war	...	546. Eastern	...
328. Pānk'u	...	358. Waziri	...	548. of Cachar	...
339. Hrang'kol	...	354. of Kandahar	...	550. of Chittagong	...
333. Hallām	...	360. Örmürj	...	551. Chakmā	...
336. Langrong	...	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	...	553. Assamese	...
337. Ainol	...	366. Eastern	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	...
338. Chiru	...	370. Wazj	...	Awadī	...
339. Kohreng	...	371. Šiyōi	...	560. Bag'eli	...
340. Kōm	...	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgarhī	...
346. Pūm	...	376. Iškānī, Zēlāki	...	582. Western Hindi,	...
347. Aual	...	377. Munjāni or Munjī	...	Hindōstāni	...
348. Hirōi-Langāng	...	378. Yūdya	...	583. Vernacular	...
355. Taungōu	...	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		Hindōstāni	...
352. Chinbōk	...	379. Bāgnī	...	587. Bak'ini	...
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-nā	...	589. Bāngarō	...
354. Chinbōn	...	381. Wānī-veri	...	593. Braj Bāk's	...
Thayetuyo Chin	...	Veron	...	605. Kanauji	...
356. Šō or K'yang	...	383. Kalān	...	611. Bundeli	...
357. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	...	616. Banāp'uri	...
Lūi Group.		386. Pāni, Eastern	...	633. Pānjābi, written	...
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	...	" spoken	...
279. Bengmāi	...	390. K'owār	...	639. Pōwadī	...
280. Chairel	...	Chitrali	...	648. Dōgri	...
281. Kadu	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	...	650. Kangrā	...
Burma Group.		394. Chilai	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
261. Szi or Aīai	...	396. of Dras	...	dard	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	397. of Dab-Hanū	...	661. Charōtari	...
263. Maru	...	400. Kāmīri	...	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	...
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kaktawāri	...	673. K'ar'wa	...
Ngachang	...	403. Pōguli	...	676. Gīnādī	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...	404. Dōda Sirāji	...	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	...
Me-gyā	...	406. Rānbani	...	wārī	...
364. Mra	...	408. Kōhīntani, Garwi	...	742. Jaipurī	...
365. Burmese, written	...	409. Tōrwāli	...	765. Mōwālī	...
" spoken	...	411. Maiyā	...	777. Gujarī	...
366. Arakanese	...	Gypsy, European	...	Hazara	...
367. Tanngyo	...	" Syrian	...	761. Malvi	...
369. Danu	...	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimādī	...
368. Inōa	...	Sanskrit	...	771. Lab'āni	...
370. Tavoyan	...	Prakrit	...	Berar	...
DRAYIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāni	...	708. K'andōi	...
285. Tamil	...	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	078. Bīli	...
287. Korava	...	pur	...	782. Eastern Pahlāri	...
291. Kaikādī	...	426. Miltāni	...	or K'as-kurā	...
289. Irula	...	428. Hindki	...	Central Pahlāri,	...
294. Malayalam	...	432. Tālī	...	Kumauni	...
297. Kanarwe	...	433. Dānni	...	805. Gar'wālī	...
298. Badaga	...	435. Tīnāli	...	815. Western Pahlāri,	...
301. Kodagu	...	442. of Salt Range	...	Jaunsārī	...
302. Tuju	...	437. Pōt'wari	...	816. Sirmāuri	...
303. Toda	...	440. Chib'ālī	...	820. Bag'ālī	...
304. Kōta	...	441. Pūnchī	...	822. Kīl'ālī	...
306. Kurux or Orāḍ	...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	...	830. Šōdōchi	...
307. Malto or Maler	...	450. āri	...	833. Kulul	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	452. Kachechī	...	837. Map'ōālī	...
Khond	...	456. Marāṭī, Dō-i	...	842. Chamōālī	...
310. Kōlāmi	...	478. Nāgpurī	...	848. Gādī	...
314. Gōpālī	...	404. Kōnkanī	...	846. Pāngwālī	...
				847. B'adravāhī	...
				849. Pādārī	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Saukpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	ekku

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruak . . .	ir'in
-------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	länän
Cham . . .	länän
1. Salö . . .	n'än

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	däy
3. Talang, written . . .	tai
„ spoken . . .	toä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tök, tuk
Sémang . . .	chäs, toä

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	ti
Katung . . .	ti
Darung . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	te
Sou . . .	dä
En . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mök . . .	ti
Ang-kü . . .	t'i
Möng Lwo . . .	ti
Danä . . .	ti
Yin or Riäng . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	kti
12. War . . .	täi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	ti
16. Mundäri . . .	tiäi
26. Kürku . . .	ti
27. K'aria . . .	ti ^o
28. Juäng . . .	iti
29. Savara . . .	si
30. Gadaba . . .	titi, riyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/ä, /äb
Cantonese . . .	/iau
Gyami . . .	/ä, /ä
45. Siamce, written . . .	-mä
„ spoken . . .	-mä
Yao . . .	...
46. Tai . . .	...
47. K'ui . . .	...
48. Säu . . .	-mä
51. Ahom . . .	mü
52. K'amti . . .	pä, mü
Annamese . . .	-täy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-sä
„ Bassein . . .	su
„ Maulmein . . .	su
36. Taungöu . . .	su
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-sä
„ spoken . . .	sü ti, sü dü
32. Bwä . . .	s'u
41a. Wewaw . . .	sü de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kä
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dü ku
Yintala . . .	tsin ko
Sin-hin . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	tsao de
39. Gheko . . .	s'däi
37. Pndauung . . .	tsi dei
38. Yeinba . . .	dä'dai
Manö . . .	ki di ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tä
„ Dermuha . . .	ä zu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Himöng) . . .	tsai -tö
Hä-Miao . . .	pi
Pä-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	pä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pä
Man-lan-tien . . .	pu / p'en
Man-ta-pan . . .	pu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	gur
76. Kanäki . . .	gur
77. Kanauri . . .	gur
78. Rangkas . . .	lä
83. D'imäl . . .	k'är
84. T'amä . . .	läk
85. Limbu . . .	hük-tapä
86. Yak'a . . .	muk
87. K'ambu . . .	huk, huk
90. Bahing . . .	gü-blém (flat of arm)
91. Balali . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sangpang . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
93. Lähörong . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
94. Länbich'öng . . .	temma-mük (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'ük
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mük
97. Rangch'änbung . . .	ch'ük-u-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
98. Döngmali . . .	ch'ük
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämting . . .	ch'ük-u-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
100. Nach'ereng . . .	hü (pausing tone)
101. Kulung . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
102. Tulung . . .	löd-blém (flat of arm)
103. Chauräya . . .	lä
104. K'aling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dömi . . .	k'ar
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	k'ar
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	göt
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Marmi . . .	göt
113. Sunwar . . .	göt
114. Mägar . . .	lä
116. Nöwari . . .	lä-ä
117. Padä, Pahri, or Fahl . . .	lä
119. Róng or Depoha . . .	dä
121. Tötö . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	gö, göi

Number in
General
List.

123. Alor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	hyou
Miju . . .	yop, ro

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	jä p'ä
A-hi . . .	lyä -pö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lä -vö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	älä'
277a. A-kö . . .	älä
275. Lien . . .	lä ^o / p'd
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	läpā
274. Mo-u'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	läpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	läpū
277a. Nung . . .	ur

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	tä-yäk
Mänyäk . . .	läp-chai ^o
Tauchü . . .	ji-pä
Täkpä . . .	ti
Haurpä . . .	häd
58. B'öia, Tibetan, written . . .	lag-pa
„ spoken . . .	lak-pa
59. Balti . . .	lak-pa
60. of Purik . . .	lak-pa
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pa
70. Kagate . . .	lak-pa
67. Sarpa . . .	lak-pa
68. Dänjongkä . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pa

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ä-k'ai
130. Lalung . . .	iyä, jä
131. Dima-sä . . .	yao
135. Garö, Achik . . .	jäk
142. Köch . . .	jäk
151. Tipurä . . .	yäk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ä-t'am, ö-tu

Nägä Group.

154. Angami . . .	bi, dä
159. Semä . . .	(a-)joumā
162. Rengma . . .	nä
166. Kéiamä . . .	bä
194. Sopvoma . . .	(uö)-bä
106. Äo . . .	te-kä, bet
168. Hlöta . . .	ö-k'e
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-k'ä
171. T'akumi . . .	i-kä
172. Yachumi . . .	kä
173. Tablung . . .	yäk
174. Tamu . . .	läk
175. Banpara . . .	chäh
178. Namsangä . . .	däk
179. Chang . . .	gik
181. Mölang . . .	yoh-p'd
183. Empö . . .	mi-pä
187. Kabui . . .	bän
188. K'oirä . . .	wän
189. Miki . . .	d-i
195. Maräm . . .	wän
197. Kwoirang . . .	chä-bän
199. Tangkul . . .	pä
200. P'adäng . . .	pän
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-k'ä
202. Maring . . .	k'ä

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ā, tā
Maran . . . l'ā
206. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . k'ut
224. Luāi . . . k'ut
227. Banjōk . . . k'ut, k'ā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ut
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . k'ut, g'ut
232. Hallām . . . k'ut
236. Langrong . . . k'ut
237. Aimol . . . k'ut
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhōng . . . k'ut
240. Kōm . . . k'ā-kū
246. Pūrūm . . . k'ut
247. Anal . . . k'ā-kū
244. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
255. Taungōa . . . k'ut
252. Chinbōk . . . k'ut
Yādwin . . . k'ut
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ut
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'o
256. Sō or K'yang . . . k'ut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tū-k'ū
278. Sengmai . . . tā-kū
280. Chairōl . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta k'ū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . hī-lā
262. Ladi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lō
264. Mrū . . . bōā (rōl)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . lō
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lōā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kōi
297. Korava . . . kōi
291. Kaikādi . . . kōi
289. Irula . . . kōi
294. Malayalam . . . kōi
297. Kanarese . . . kōi
298. Badaga . . . kōi
301. Kodagu . . .
303. Tuju . . . kōi
302. Toda . . . kōi
304. Kōta . . . kōi
306. Kurux or Orā . . . xōkōkō
307. Malto or Maler . . . tōtō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kōgn, kōjn
310. Kolami . . . kōy
314. Gōpā . . . kōi

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . chēgy
328. Brāhūi . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . dastā-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Posh-
war . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lōs
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ōrmuri . . . dist, dia (l d'at, d'o)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast
370. Wajī . . . dast
371. Siyūi . . . dast
372. Sarikoli . . . dast
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . dast, dūst, dūst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yūdya . . . lāst

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgnli . . . dūst
380. Wai-ālā . . . dōlt
381. Wast-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lūst
383. Kalāā . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāst
386. Pānai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . hōst
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . hāt
394. Chikāi . . . hāt
396. of Dras . . . hāt
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . hāt
400. Kāsmiri . . . ās
401. Kāštawāri . . . hāt, hāt, hāt
403. Pōguli . . . dāt
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . hāt
405. Rāmbani . . . hāt
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwāl . . . hāt
411. Maiyā . . . hāt
Gypsy, European . . . wast
" Syrian . . . xdet, hāt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hāstāp
Prakrit . . . hāt, hāt
430. K'ōstrāni . . . chāmbo
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . hāt
436. Mūltāni . . . hāt
438. Hindki . . . hāt
432. T'ālī . . . hāt
433. D'annī . . . hāt
435. Tinsāni . . . hāt
437. of Salt Range . . . hāt
437. Pōt'wari . . . hāt
440. Chib'ālī . . . hāt
441. Panch'ī . . . hāt
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hāt
450. Lari . . . hāt
453. Kachchī . . . hāt
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . hāt
478. Nagpuri . . . hāt
494. Kōknapī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . āia
503. Ōriya . . . hāia
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hāt, tar'ā
516. Magahi . . . hāt
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . hāt
530. " South-
ern . . . hāt
536. Nagpurī . . . hāt
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hāia
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripurī . . . hāt
546. Eastern . . . hāt, dāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākma . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . hāt, hāt
560. Bag'ēli . . . hāt
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . hāt
582. Western Hindi,
Hindustāni . . . hāt
583. Vernacular
Hindustāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ui . . . hāt
589. Bangaru . . . hāt
593. Braj B'hā . . . hāt, hāt
603. Kanauji . . . hāt
611. Bundēli . . . hāt
616. Banp'ari . . . hāt
633. Panjābi, written . . . hāt
" spoken . . . hāt, hāt
639. Pōwadī . . . hāt
648. Dūgrī . . . hāt
650. Kāhgra . . . hāt
658. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāṭiyawālī . . . hāt, bōw'qū
673. K'ar'wā . . . hāt
676. G'isādi . . . hāt
718. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . hāt
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt
756. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujarī . . . of
Hazara . . . hāt
761. Malvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andēli . . . hāt
678. B'ili . . . hāt
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kura . . . hāt
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaoni . . . hāt
806. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jammuī . . . hāt, dāt
816. Sirmāuri . . . hāt
820. Bag'āti . . . hāt
823. Kūṭ'ālī . . . hāt
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt
833. Kūjūi . . . hāt, hāt
837. Māp'dāli . . . hāt
842. Chāmāli . . . hāt
843. Gādī . . . hāt
845. Patgwalī . . . hāt
847. R'adrawālī . . . hāt
849. Pūjari . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ali
Ainu . . .	chikiri
Korean . . .	pál
Turki . . .	şey, pacha, füt, püt
Manchu . . .	betse
Mongolian . . .	kül, simoi (upper part of foot)
Sankpá . . .	k'auil
Basque . . .	oñ, áuin, zatgo

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Buruaski . . . yápis

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	káki
Cham . . .	kákai
1. Salón . . .	kákai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	chák
3. Talaing, written .	fuai
" spoken .	ká' tá ján

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	juk, juk
Sémang . . .	chán

Palrung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ják, tá-ják
Katung . . .	tá-jum
Darung . . .	chák
5. Wa . . .	ták chák, ták
Són . . .	chá
En . . .	chá
Tai-loi . . .	chá
A Mók . . .	chá
Áng-kú . . .	se-lu
Móng Lwo . . .	pu-ták-silá
Dani . . .	pák-kák
Yin or Riáng . . .	chá
K'a Muk . . .	tuá

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard .	kjät
12. War . . .	niá

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . láh

Mupá Group.

16. K'orwá, Santál .	jáká
16. Mupá . . .	káí
26. Kúrtá . . .	náká
27. K'aríá . . .	káí
28. Jáká . . .	iják
29. Savara . . .	taljék
30. Gadabá . . .	suwák, p'wala

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chák' (Pekin, chiao)
Cantonese . . .	ká', -tsu'
Gyáni . . .	cháká
45. Siamese, written .	-tsu, -do
" spoken .	-tsu, -do
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	tsin
47. K'ün . . .	tsin
48. Shu . . .	tsin
51. Ahom . . .	tsin
52. K'ámti . . .	tsin
Annamese . . .	-chá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-k'ak
" Bassein . . .	ká ya áá
" Maulmein . .	ká ya áá
36. Taungtha . . .	ká ya
34. Sgá, literary . .	k'á lá
" spoken . . .	ká áá áá
32. Bwé . . .	ká i áá
41a. Wewaw . . .	ká ya bu
33. Karenbyu . . .	ká ká
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	chá á' lá'
Yintala . . .	kán áá
Sin-hmá . . .	kán áá
Mápaik . . .	ká áá
39. Gheko . . .	k'á áá
37. Padaung . . .	kán áá
38. Yaibá . . .	k'á áá
Manó . . .	ká pa
41. Zayin . . .	kán áá, ká áá
Mopwa, Bilichi .	ká áá
" Dernuha . . .	ká áá

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) .	chák, ká -tsá
Há-Miao . . .	lao
Pá-Miao . . .	lao
Man . . .	lao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	chá, tau
Man-lan-tien . .	chá, pán
Man-ta-pán . . .	chá, pán

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patol .	kóngá
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	kuns
76. Kaná . . .	pá (shin and foot)
77. Kaná . . .	bák
78. Rangkas . . .	kák
83. Dimal . . .	k'aukai
84. Tami . . .	kón-to
85. Limbu . . .	lák-tápá
86. Yak'a . . .	lák
87. K'ambú . . .	lák
90. Báhing . . .	k'oli-bém (flat of leg)
91. Balá . . .	k'á-p'áma (flat of leg)
92. Sängpáng . . .	k'á-p'áma (flat of leg)
93. Lóbörong . . .	k'á-p'áma (flat of leg)
94. Lámbich'óng . . .	temma-lák (flat of leg)
95. Waling . . .	k'á-kutém (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtsang . . .	lák
97. Rungch'énbúng .	temma-lák (flat of leg)
98. Dúngmáli . . .	lák
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chámiling . . .	p'áí
100. Nách'eréng . . .	lá, lá-p'áma (flat of leg)
101. Kúlung . . .	lák
102. T'ülung . . .	p'ám-k'él (flat of leg)
103. Chauráya . . .	lák
104. K'áling . . .	syál (p'áí)
105. Hímí . . .	syál (p'áí), yú
84. Rai or Jimdar . .	p'áí
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	lá
111. Gurung . . .	k'oli-pu
112. Murmi . . .	k'án-p'áí
113. Sunwá . . .	k'á-i-lí
114. Mágá . . .	lák
116. Nówá . . .	tu-tí
117. Púli, Páhl, or . .	lák
Páhl . . .	lák
118. Róng or Lojcha . .	k'á-lyók
121. Tótó . . .	k'á-i-lí
122. Áka . . .	lák

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	á-íá
124. Miri . . .	á-íá
125. Dáfa . . .	á-íá
126. Mími, Digáru . .	mími, ágrá p'áí
Míju . . .	míli, p'áí-topí

Lolo-Mo' Group.

Si-hia . . .	k'ó
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ch'á-bá
A-hi . . .	k'á-bá, -ch'á
Lo-lo p'ó . . .	ch'á-ró
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	ch'á-plá áá
277a. A-kó . . .	ch'áí
278. Lisu . . .	-ch'á / p'á
Lis'á or Yáyin . .	ch'áí
274. Mo-a'ó . . .	kecher
Lahu . . .	k'ó
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	lákú
277a. Nung . . .	k'á, áá

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung . . .	lák-mi
Mányák . . .	lip-chák
T'auhá . . .	lák-mi
Tákpa . . .	lák-mi
Harpá . . .	ká
58. B'áti, Tibetan, . .	written ká-mi
" spoken . . .	ká-mi
59. Balti . . .	ká-mi
60. of Parik . . .	ká-mi
61. Ladak . . .	ká-mi
63. of Spiti . . .	ká-mi
70. Kágate . . .	ká-bá
67. Šarpa . . .	ká-mi
68. Dánjongká . . .	ká-mi
69. Hloke . . .	ká-mi

Báti Group.

128. Bodo or Báti . . .	á-íá, á-íá
130. Lálung . . .	lák-mi
131. Dima-sa . . .	yí-gá
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	lák
142. Kóh . . .	lák-mi
151. Tipurá . . .	yákum
152. Dauri-Chutiya . .	á-pá

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	p'á
159. Sema . . .	(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku
mizi . . .	mizi
162. Rongma . . .	p'á
163. Kókama . . .	p'á
164. Sopvoma . . .	(u-)p'á
166. Áo . . .	lák-mi
169. Hlota . . .	mpo
170. Tengsa . . .	lák-mi
171. Tukumí . . .	lák-mi
172. Yachumi . . .	lák-mi
173. Tableng . . .	yí
174. Tamlu . . .	lák-mi
175. Banpara . . .	lák-mi
178. Namsangia . . .	lák-mi
179. Chang . . .	yó
181. Mókang . . .	yó-p'á
183. Émpo . . .	lák-mi
187. Kábui . . .	p'á-pá
188. K'óro . . .	lák-mi
189. Mikir . . .	lák-mi
195. Marán . . .	p'á
197. Kwoireng . . .	p'á-á
199. Tangk'ul . . .	p'á
200. Pádang . . .	p'á-kám
201. K'angoi . . .	lák-mi
202. Maring . . .	lák-mi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . *ʔyáá*
Maran . . . *ʔpám*
205. Singp'o . . . *lá-gáá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *admu-mák'ók*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ók*
207. Tado . . . *kók*
213. Siyin . . . *piák*
219. Lai . . . *k'pá*
224. Lukéi . . . *ko-p'á'*
237. Banjógí . . . *ká-ká*
229. Pank'u . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ká*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fáí, keay*
237. Ainol . . . *ká*
238. Chirn . . . *ká*
239. Kohreng . . . *ká*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-ká*
246. Pürüm . . . *ká*
247. Anal . . . *ka-k'á*
248. Hirüi-Langáng . . . *a-k'á*
255. Taungóá . . . *ká-pi*
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . *á-k'á*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ká-pók*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *k'un, k'ó*
257. K'amí . . . *a-k'á*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ti-ká*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'á*
280. Chairel . . . *lá*
281. Kadu . . . *-tá*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *chí*
262. Lái or Lechi . . . *chí*
263. Maru . . . *chí-ne*
260. Maingóá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chí-pu*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *ʔxu p'wí*
Me-gyá . . . *ʔxi p'wá*
264. Mrü . . . *k'ók (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ók*
" spoken . . . *-chí*
266. Arakanese . . . *kre dank*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wá*
269. Danu . . . *chí*
268. Inóá . . . *ke p'wá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pádam*
287. Korava . . . *kál*
291. Kaikáñ . . . *kál*
289. Irula . . . *kálá*
294. Malayalam . . . *kál*
297. Kanarese . . . *páda, k'il"*
298. Badaga . . . *kál'u*
301. Kodaga
302. Tuju . . . *k'ár*
303. Toda . . . *k'il*
304. Kóta . . . *kálá*
305. Kurux or Orúš . . . *ʔed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ʔedú*
308. Kui, Kand'í, or
Khond . . . *páká*
310. Kolámi . . . *gáñá*
314. Gópáñ . . . *kál*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kál", pádam"*
326. Bráññi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *páda*
Pahlavi . . . *páí*
331. Persian . . . *páí, pá*
339. Pañtō, of Peab-
war . . . *p'áí*
353. Waziri . . . *p'á*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'á*
360. Ormuri . . . *páí*
363. Balóchi, Makráni *pád*
366. Eastern . . . *p'áí*
370. Wazí . . . *p'áí*
371. Širíni . . . *pád*
372. Sarikoli . . . *p'áí*
376. Iskámi, Zábaki . . . *pád, pu*
377. Munjāni or Mungí *páta*
378. Yudyá . . . *pela*

Dardic or Píñcha Branch.

379. Bañgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pápó*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tá*
383. Kalkáti . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pañni, Eastern . . . *páí*
387. " Western . . . *páí*
390. K'owár . . . or
Chitrálí . . . *páí*
392. Šipá, Gilgiti . . . *páí*
394. Chitáñ . . . *páí*
396. of Drás . . . *páí*
397. of Dáñ-Hanú . . . *kúti*
400. Káñmiri . . . *k'ár, páí*
401. Káñtawáñ . . . *k'ár*
403. Pógull . . . *k'ár*
404. Dóla Siráñ . . . *k'ár*
405. Ráñbaní . . . *k'ár, páí*
408. Kóñistaní, Gáñwí . . . *k'ár*
409. Tóñwáñ . . . *k'ár*
411. Mañyá . . . *k'ár*
Gypsy, European . . . *píñdó, píñró, píñá*
" Syrian . . . *pau, páí*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pádañ, pádam*
Prakrit . . . *páda, páda, págañ*
430. K'áññáñ . . . *pár*
417. Lahnda, of Shab-
pur . . . *pár*
426. Múñtáñ . . . *pár, páí*
428. Hindki . . . *pár*
432. T'álí . . . *pár*
433. D'áññ . . . *pár*
435. Tíññáñ . . . *pár*
412. of Salt Range . . . *pár*
437. Pót'wáñ . . . *pár*
440. Chib'álí . . . *pár*
441. Panch'í . . . *pár*
443. Šind'í, Vichóñ . . . *pár*
450. Láñ . . . *pár, páí, págañ*
452. Káñch'í . . . *páí*
456. Maráñ'í, Dáñ . . . *páí*
478. Nagpurí . . . *páí*
494. Kóñkani . . . *páí*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . *adiga*
502. Oriya . . . *páda, góga*
507. Bihari, Mañ'íñ . . . *tada*
516. Magahi . . . *páí, páí, góí*
521. B'ojpáñ, North-
ern . . . *gór*
520. " South-
ern . . . *páí, góí*
526. Nagpurí . . . *gór*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pá, páda*
" spoken . . . *pá*
537. South-western . . . *chátáñ, talipá*
541. Širipari . . . *páí*
546. Eastern . . . *páí*
548. of Cachar . . . *páí*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pá, f'ohg*
551. Chákma . . . *pá, f'oh*
553. Assamese . . . *b'dri*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'í . . . *gór*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gór, góñ*
573. Ch'attígar'í . . . *gór, páí*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindóstaní . . . *páí*
583. Vernacular
Hindóstaní . . . *páí*
587. Dak'ini . . . *páí*
589. Bangaru . . . *páí*
593. Bráñ B'ak'á . . . *páí*
595. Káñuñ . . . *páí*
611. Bundell . . . *páí*
616. Banáñari . . . *gáñra*
623. Paññáñ, written . . . *páí*
" spoken . . . *páí*
639. Póñd'í . . . *páí*
648. Dóñri . . . *páí*
650. Káñra . . . *páí*
653. Gujaráñ, Stan-
dard . . . *páí*
661. Charótari . . . *páí*
666. Káññiawáñ . . . *páí, f'áñgá, f'áñgá, gáñgá*
673. K'áñwa . . . *páí*
676. G'áññ . . . *páí*
713. Káññáñ, Mar-
wáñ . . . *páí*
742. Jaipurí . . . *páí*
755. Míwáñ . . . *páí, p'áí*
777. Gujurí of
Házara . . . *páí*
761. Málvi . . . *páí*
770. Níñáñ . . . *páí*
771. Lab'áñ of
Berar . . . *páí*
708. K'áññáñ . . . *páí, páí*
678. B'íñ . . . *páí, páí*
782. Eastern Páñáñ
or K'áñ-kurá . . . *páí, gáñgá*
785. Central Páñáñ,
Kumaññ . . . *k'áñ*
806. Gar'wáñ . . . *k'áñ*
815. Western Páñáñ,
Jaññáñ . . . *gáñgá, b'áñgá, láí*
816. Širmaññ . . . *b'áñgá*
820. Bag'áñ . . . *láí*
822. Kíññáñ . . . *láí*
830. Šóñóñ . . . *láí*
833. Kul'd . . . *chátáñ, chátáñ*
837. Maññáñ . . . *páí, páí*
842. Chamáññ . . . *páí*
843. Gáñ . . . *páñra*
846. Páñgáññ . . . *k'ár, k'ár*
847. B'áñrawáñ . . . *páí*
849. Páñari . . . *k'ár*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>h'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bārān</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wofo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Bauque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruaski . . .	<i>imūpui</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hiden</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādūā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yoā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chreun</i>
3. Talnng, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>gāh-mār, mār</i>
Katug . . .	<i>gāh-mu</i>
Darug . . .	<i>koā-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kāh-much</i>
Són . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
Eu . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>toh-kāttā</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kā-ddk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mārkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mugā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>mā</i>
16. Mandāri . . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kurū . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>romōg</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mā, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pō</i> (Pekin, <i>-pō</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chāmā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chāmā*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kā-lā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kā-lā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kā-lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dāh</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>kā-nāh</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Amuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dā, -nā -nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā sū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>dūā pu</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manū . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā kāh, nā kyāh</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tui (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōi -nyū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūh</i>
Fē-Miao . . .	<i>tāh-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>br-tuoh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tuoh, pū-sou</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bū -rāh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>gā</i>
73. Chamā Lahul . . .	<i>tā</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. Tamā . . .	<i>chindā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Nāgpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>chō°-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā°</i>
112. Marui . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>nāh</i>
114. Mēgari . . .	<i>hnd</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>hnd-sa</i>
117. Pad'ī Pahl, or . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-wēm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīh, nūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>g' -bāh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>g' -bāh</i>
125. Dafs . . .	<i>g'o-pum</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digūā . . .	<i>hā-d-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mīja . . .	<i>min-gūh, mē-nā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, si</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
273. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyia . . .	<i>nābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākāh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-nā, ā-nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ena</i>
written . . .	<i>na-k'uh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-k'uh</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ena</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgte . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'uh</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gūh</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōh</i>
132. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>giā-tiā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gūh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bū-kūh</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>gu-t'uh</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)hnikā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)h'uh</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ta-ni</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nāho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nanihā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nuboh</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiāh</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hnu-chā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūh</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūh</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-nāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nuk-wah</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kāh</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>tā-nū</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>nā-kāh</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>nā-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'uh</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. l'di
Maran	. n'di
305. Singp'o	. n'di
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. nā-tol
306. Meit'ei	. nā-ton
307. T'ado	. nā
313. Siyin	. nā
319. Lai	. h'nār
324. Lubi	. h'nir
327. Banjōgi	. kā-nār
328. Pank'u	. nār
329. Hrangk'ol	. nār
333. Hallām	. nār
336. Langrong	. nar
337. Aimol	. nār
338. Chiru	. nār
339. Kolbreng	. a-nār
340. Kóm	. ka-hnār
346. Pürüm	. nā-tūn
347. Anal	. ka-hnāl
348. Hiröl-Langäng	. a-nār
355. Taungöa	. h'rā
353. Chinbök	. hād
Yādwā	. hād
354. Chinbón	. ā-nōt tu
Thayetmyo Chin	. ānō-to
356. Bö or K'yāng	. hūn-to
357. K'ami	. nat-rā (?)
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	. sà-nā-ū-ti
279. Sengmai	. sà-nā
280. Chairel	. sà-nā
281. Kadu	. sà-nā
Burma Group.	
261. Sai or Atai	. nā
262. Lai or Lechi	. nā
263. Maru	. nā
260. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	. nā-kōn
372a. P'un, Samong	. nā-kōn
Me-gyā	. nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn
264. Mru	. nā-kōn
265. Burmese, written	. nā-kōn
" spoken	. ānā-kōn
266. Arakanese	. ānā-kōn
267. Taungyo	. kō-ñō
269. Danu	. n'kōn
268. Inöa	. h'kōn
270. Tavoyan	. ānā-kōn
DRavidian FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	. mākā
387. Korava	. mākā
391. Kaiakā	. mākā
389. Iruia	...
394. Malayalam	. mākā
397. Kanarese	. māg
398. Badaga	. muku, mugu
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tuju	. mākā
303. Toda	. mituf (?)
304. Kō'a	...
305. Kurux or Oris	. mākā
307. Malto or Maler	. mākā
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...
Khond	. mākā
310. Kolāmi	. mākā
314. Gōpāl	. mākā

Number in General List.	
330. Telugu	. mākā
328. Brāhū	. bāmā
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. anf
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	. rōpā-
Pahlavi	. vānā
331. Persian	. bāt, pās, pās
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. pōza
353. Waziri	. pōza
354. of Kandahar	. pōza
300. Ormuri	. nini
363. Balōči, Makranī	. pōnā
366. V. . . . .	. p'ōnā
370. Wajli	. mās
371. Šiyāl	. nānā
372. Sarikoll	. nānā
376. Iskānūl Zēbaki	. nite, nite
377. Munjānī or Mungī	. fēko
378. Yūdya	. fēko
Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.	
379. Bāgali	. nāzū
380. Wai-ālā	. nāzū
381. Wazī-veri	or
Veron	. nāzū
383. Kalāša	. nāzū
394. Gawar-bati	. nāzū
386. Pašai, Eastern	} nāzū
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwar	or
Chitrāl	. nāzū
392. Šinā, Gilgit	. nāzū
394. Chitāl	. nāzū
396. of Dras	. nāzū
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. nāzū
400. Kānūli	. nāzū
401. Kānūli	. nāzū
403. Pāgūli	. nāzū
404. Dōda Sirājī	. nāzū
405. Rāmbānī	. nāzū
408. Kōhistanī, (Harwī)	. nāzū
409. Tōrwālī	. nāzū
411. Māyī	. nāzū
Gypsy, European	. nāzū
" Syrian	. nāzū, nāzū; pām
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	. nāzū, nāzū, nāzū
Prakrit	. nāzū, nāzū, nāzū
430. K'ōtrānī	. nāzū
417. Labnda, of Shahpur	. nāzū
426. Multānī	. nāzū
428. Hindkī	. nāzū
432. Tālī	. nāzū
433. D'ānūl	. nāzū
436. Tinsūlī	. nāzū
442. of Salt Range	. nāzū
437. Pōt'wārī	. nāzū
440. Chib'ālī	. nāzū
441. Pūnchī	. nāzū
444. Sindī, Vichōlī	. nāzū
450. Lārī	. nāzū
452. Kachchī	. nāzū
456. Marātī, Dēhī	. nāzū
478. Nagpurī	. nāzū
484. Kōknapī	. nāzū

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. nāzū, nāzū
502. Opiyā	. nāzū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. nāzū
516. Magāhī	. nāzū
521. B'ojpārī, North-	ern . nāzū
520. " South-	ern . nāzū
526. Nagpurī	. nāzū
530. Bengālī, written	. nāzū, nāzū
" spoken	. nāzū
537. South-western	. nāzū
541. Sirpurī	. nāzū
546. Eastern	. nāzū
549. of Cachar	. nāzū
550. of Chittagong	. nāzū
551. Chakmā	. nāzū
553. Asamese	. nāzū
558. Eastern Hindī	Awadī . nāzū
560. Bag'ālī	. nāzū, nāzū
573. Ch'attāgarī	. nāzū
582. Western Hindī	Hindostānī . nāzū
683. Vernacular	Hindostānī . nāzū
587. Dak'īnī	. nāzū
589. Bangarū	. nāzū
593. Brāj B'āk'ā	. nāzū, nāzū
605. Kanaujī	. nāzū
611. Bundēlī	. nāzū
616. Banāspārī	. nāzū
638. Pāñjābī, written	. nāzū
" spoken	. nāzū
639. Pōwādī	. nāzū
648. Dōgrī	. nāzū
650. Kāngrā	. nāzū
658. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . nāzū
661. Charotarī	. nāzū
666. Kāñ'yāwādī	. nāzū
678. K'ārwa	. lak
676. G'indī	. nāzū
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . nāzū
742. Jaipurī	. nāzū
755. Mēwātī	. nāzū
777. Gujjarī of	Hazara . nāzū
761. Malvī	. nāzū
770. Nimādī	. nāzū
771. Lab'ānī of	Barar . nāzū
708. K'andōlī	. nāzū
678. Bīlī	. nāzū, nāzū
762. Eastern Pāñjābī	or K'ān-kūrā . nāzū
785. Central Pāñjābī	Kumaonī . nāzū
806. Gā'wālī	. nāzū
815. Western Pāñjābī	Jaunāpūrī . nāzū
816. Sirmaurī	. nāzū
820. Bag'ālī	. nāzū
823. Kōt'ālī	. nāzū
830. Šōdōchī	. nāzū
833. Kuljī	. nāzū
837. Māndōlī	. nāzū
842. Chānōlī	. nāzū
843. Gādī	. nāzū
845. Pāñjābī	. nāzū, nāzū
847. B'ādravālī	. nāzū
849. Pāñjābī	. nāzū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	jit
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	kös, gäs
Manchu . . .	yärs
Mongolian . . .	nidun
Saukpa . . .	nütü
Basque . . .	begi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	ilchin
---------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mätä
Chau . . .	mütä
1. Salön . . .	mätä

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'nök
3. Taluig, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mö'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	mät, mä', mät'
Sémang . . .	med, met

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	hai
Katug . . .	hai
Darung . . .	hai
5. Wa . . .	hai
Sön . . .	mä-hai
En . . .	hai
Thi-loi . . .	hai
A Mök . . .	s'u-äh
Äng-kü . . .	hai
Möng Lwe . . .	hai
Danä . . .	kä-lo-hai
Yin or Riang . . .	hai
K'a Muk . . .	mät

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	k'mät
12. War . . .	mät

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	oal-mat, oal-mät
---------------------	------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali . . .	mät'
16. Munda . . .	mät'
26. Kürkü . . .	mö', mäd
27. K'aria . . .	mö', mäd
28. Juhing . . .	cmor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mäd
30. Gudaba . . .	mös, mäd

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yen
Cantonese . . .	än
Gyáni . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	-tä
„ spoken . . .	-tä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	nuc-tä
49. Hän . . .	mäk /ti
51. Ahom . . .	(written) täh, (pronounced) tä
62. K'amü . . .	ta
Annamese . . .	-kun /mät

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mō -ōa
„ Bassein . . .	mi' öa
„ Maulmein . . .	mi' öa
36. Taungön . . .	mä
34. Sgä, literary . . .	td -mō -k'ii
„ spoken . . .	mä kii
32. Bwä . . .	mudu 'plä
41a. Wewaw . . .	mä öa
33. Karenbyu . . .	gä du
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mä öä plä
Yintala . . .	mai mä
Sin-hmä . . .	mye
Majauk . . .	mai plo
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Pudaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yembä . . .	u plo'
Nanö . . .	mü sä
41. Zaycin . . .	myä
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tä blö
„ Dermuha . . .	ä mi tä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông) . . .	'xäö -mua
Hä-Miao . . .	mai
Pä-Miao . . .	kao-mi
Man . . .	m'tsiä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maia möi
Man-lan-tien . . .	mäy may
Man-ta-pan . . .	mön, mäy /piä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchtö or Patöl . . .	fira
73. Chamba Lähull . . .	fir
70. Kanäsi . . .	mig
77. Kanauri . . .	mig
78. Rangkas . . .	mi
83. D'imäl . . .	mi
84. T'amä . . .	mi-se
85. Limbü . . .	mik
86. Yäkä . . .	mik
87. K'ambü . . .	mik-si
90. Bahing . . .	mi-chi
91. Baläl . . .	mük, mō'
92. Sangpang . . .	mäk, mō'
93. Löhörong . . .	mi'
94. Lambich'ong . . .	mik, mi'
95. Waling . . .	mak
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mak
97. Rungch'önbung . . .	mak, mäd
98. Döngmäli . . .	mak
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	mi-chak
100. Nakh'ereng . . .	mi'-sa
101. Külüng . . .	mi'-si
102. T'ülung . . .	mi'-si
103. Chauräya . . .	bi-si
104. K'aling . . .	maä
105. Düm . . .	mas, mik-si
84. Rai or Jimdar . . .	mik-si
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mä'
111. Gurung . . .	mi
112. Murni . . .	mi
113. Sunwä . . .	mi-chi
114. Mägä . . .	mik
116. Nöwä . . .	mik-hi
117. Pad'ä, Pahl, or . . .	miyi
Pahl . . .	miyi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	ä-mik
121. Tofo . . .	michui
122. Äka . . .	ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ä-mik
124. Miri . . .	ä-mi
125. Däsa . . .	ä-mi
126. Mähai, Digä . . .	ma-lem
Mija . . .	mi

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	moi
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-no /so
A-hi . . .	-tsä sa'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-mä du'
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	myäns
277a. A-kö . . .	minä
276. Liao . . .	-myä /ä'
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	myäns
274. Mo-s'o . . .	miä
Lahu . . .	mäh
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	byennä
277a. Nung . . .	nä

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	tai-myak, tam-myak
Mähayä . . .	mi
Tauchä . . .	kän
Täkpä . . .	mai-lanä
Haurpä . . .	mau
58. Bötia, Tibetan, . . .	written mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
59. Balä . . .	mik
60. of Parik . . .	mik
61. Ladak . . .	mik
62. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kägate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dünjongkä . . .	mi-dö
69. Hloke . . .	mik

Böda Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	mä-gan
130. Lalung . . .	mu
131. Dima-sä . . .	mü
125. Garö, Ächik . . .	mik-rön
142. Köch . . .	muk-rak
151. Tiprä . . .	mököl
152. Dauri-Chütyä . . .	mukuti

Naga Group.

144. Angami . . .	hmi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)Äeti
162. Rengma . . .	(ä-)yöhte
165. K'iamä . . .	hnd-chä
194. Sopromä . . .	(u-)h'ä'
166. Äo . . .	ta-nak
169. Hlöta . . .	ä-hmyek
170. Tengä . . .	te-Äik
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	mak-chi
173. Tablung . . .	mak
174. Tamlu . . .	mak
175. Banparä . . .	mi, mik
178. Namasangä . . .	mit
179. Chang . . .	Äek
181. Möäng . . .	mak
183. Ämpö . . .	mi-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hnek
188. K'oirä . . .	mik
180. Mikir . . .	ä-mek
195. Maräm . . .	mik
197. Kwoirong . . .	mät
199. Tangk'ul . . .	mik
200. P'adäng . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-mik
202. Maring . . .	mit

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . mi
Maran . . . myi
305. Singp'o . . . mit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chen-lao
306. Meit'ei . . . mit
307. T'ado . . . mit
313. Siyin . . . mit
319. Lai . . . 'a-mi'
324. Luñi . . . mit
327. Banjög . . . ká-mit
328. Pank'u . . . mit
329. Hrangk'ol . . . á-mit
332. Hallam . . . mit
336. Langrong . . . mit
337. Aimol . . . mit
338. Chiru . . . mik
339. Kohreng . . . a-mit
340. Kóm . . . ka-kmit
346. Pürüm . . . mit
347. Anal . . . ka-kmi
348. Hiröl-Lamgung . . . a-mit
355. Taungöa . . . mi
352. Chinbök . . . mek-ä-ci
Yádwín . . . myi-cr
354. Chinbön . . . a-mi-yoi-oi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . mik
356. Sö or K'yang . . . a-mi^o
357. K'ami . . . a-mi^a

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . han-tá
281. Kadu . . . me^a

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . myá
262. Laii or Lechi . . . myá-jik
263. Maru . . . myá
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ño^a-ji
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myá-chi
Me-gyá . . . nò-si, ló-si, yó-si
264. Mrú . . . mik (mín)
265. Burmese, written . . . myak chi
" spoken . . . mye' 'oi^o
266. Arakanese . . . myá si
267. Taungyo . . . myák ji
269. Danu . . . myóok zi
268. Inöa . . . myák lön
270. Tavoyan . . . myi' laun, myi' si

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kapp^a
287. Korava . . . k'appa
291. Kaikáñ . . . kannu
289. Irula . . . kappu
294. Malayalam . . . kapp^a
297. Kanarese . . . kapp^a
298. Badaga . . . kappu
301. Kodagu . . . kapp^a
302. Tulu . . . kapp^a
303. Toda . . . kapp^a
304. Kóta . . . kappu
305. Kurux or Oráñ . . . xann
307. Malto or Maler . . . gannu^o
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . kón^a
310. Kóñmi . . . kónul (plural) (P)
314. Góññ . . . kón

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kann^a
322. Braññi . . . xan

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ain

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chaiman-
Pahlavi . . . chaim
331. Persian . . . chaim
339. Páto, of Peshawar . . . st'rga
353. Waziri . . . st'rga
354. of Kandahar . . . starga
360. Ormuri . . . tsham
363. Balóchi, Makráñ . . . cham
366. Eastern . . . ch'am
370. Wazí . . . ch'om
371. Siyñi . . . tsem
372. Sarkoll . . . tsem
376. Iskhani, Zébaki . . . tsem
377. Munjan or Mungl . . . ch'om
378. Yudyá . . . cham

Dardic or Pisácha Branch.

379. Bagnli . . . ach'h
380. Wai-ala . . . aché
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . izi
383. Káláa . . . ech
384. Gawar-bati . . . it'vin
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . } aach
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitralli . . . y'ech
392. Sima, Gilgití . . . áphi, áphi
394. Chilai . . . a'i
396. of Drás . . . á't'i, á'hí
397. of Dab-Hanú . . . á't'i
400. Káamli . . . ach'^a
401. Kástawáñ . . . ach't'i, ach'k't'i
403. Pógull . . . ach'k'^a
404. Póda Siráñ . . . ach'k't'i
406. Rámban . . . ach'k', ach'k'^a
408. Kóbistán, Gárwí . . . if
409. Tórwál . . . a'i
411. Maiyá . . . ainch'
Gypsy, European . . . yák'
" Syrian . . . áki, iki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ak'si, naganam
Prakrit . . . ach'k't'i, ach'k't'i, naganam
430. K'trání . . . ak't'ⁱ
417. Lahnda, of Shgh-pur . . . akk'ⁱ
426. Multaní . . . akk'ⁱ
428. Hindkí . . . ak'ⁱ
432. Tálí . . . akk'ⁱ
438. D'anní . . . akk'ⁱ
435. Tinánli . . . akk'ⁱ
442. of Salt Range . . . akk'ⁱ
437. Pót'wári . . . akk'ⁱ
440. Chib'áli . . . akk'ⁱ
441. Punch'í . . . akk'ⁱ
446. Sind'í, Vichóli . . . ak'ⁱ
450. Larí . . . ak'ⁱ
452. Kachch'í . . . ak'ⁱ
456. Marat'í, Déñi . . . dólá
473. Nágpurí . . . dólá
464. Kónkapi . . . dólá

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . áhā
502. Oriya . . . ák'i
507. Bihari, Mait'ín . . . ák'^a
516. Magahi . . . ák'ⁱ
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . ák'ⁱ
520. " South-ern . . . ák'ⁱ
526. Nagpurí . . . ák'ⁱ
530. Bengali, written . . . chak'ya, nagan
" spoken . . . chokk'u, chók'ⁱ
537. South-western . . . áhā, ák'ⁱ
541. Siripurí . . . ák'ⁱ
546. Eastern . . . t'auk
548. of Cachar . . . áuk
550. of Chittagong . . . áhā
551. Chákma . . . áhā
553. Assamese . . . ák'u
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . ák't'ya
560. Bag'ell . . . ák'i
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . ák'i
562. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . ák'ⁱ
563. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . ák'ⁱ
587. Dak'ini . . . ák'ⁱ
589. Bángarú . . . ák'ⁱ
593. Braj Bák'a . . . ák'ⁱ
606. Kanauji . . . ák'ⁱ
611. Bundélí . . . ák'ⁱ
616. Banápurí . . . ák'ⁱ
633. Panjábi, written . . . ák'ⁱ
" spoken . . . ák'ⁱ
639. Pówad'í . . . ák'ⁱ
643. Dogrí . . . ák'ⁱ
650. Kángra . . . kakk't'i, kák't'i, kák't'ar
653. Gujaráti, Standard . . . ák'ⁱ
661. Charótari . . . ák', ák', ák't'a
666. Ká'tiyáwad'í . . . ák't'ya
673. K'ar'wa . . . ák'ⁱ
676. G'isáñ . . . dólá
713. Rájast'áni, Márwad'í . . . ák', ák'ⁱ
742. Jaipurí . . . ák'ⁱ
755. M'ewati . . . ák't'ya
777. Gujurí of Hazara . . . ák'ⁱ
761. Malvi . . . ák'ⁱ
770. Nimáñ . . . ák'ⁱ
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . ák't'ⁱ
706. K'andál . . . dólá
678. B'ñi . . . ák', ák'ⁱ
782. Eastern Páháñ or K'as-kurá . . . ák't'a, ák't'ⁱ
785. Central Páháñ, Kumauni . . . ák't'a
805. Gar'wali . . . ák't'ⁱ
815. Western Páháñ, Jaunseari . . . ák'ⁱ
816. Sirmaurí . . . ák'ⁱ
830. Bag'atí . . . ák't'ⁱ
823. Kíñt'ali . . . ák't'ⁱ
830. Šodóchi . . . ák'ⁱ
833. Kuñul . . . kach'k't'i, chok'h't'i, ák'h't'ⁱ
837. Mañdál . . . kakk't'ⁱ
843. Chamál . . . kák'ⁱ
843. Gádí . . . kakk't'i, kák't'ar
845. Pángwál . . . t'ar
847. B'adrawál . . . ák't'i, ák't'ⁱ
849. Pádari . . . t'ar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochì</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkì . . .	<i>ayz, äyiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àgà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àmàn</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>àmà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abu, ao</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

85C. Buruaski . . . *ixat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mu/ut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chàhudi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>dkin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-A'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>meat</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>páa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pain</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, sō'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hàh</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>mur</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mué</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mué</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dà-lut</i>
Són . . .	<i>moín, móh</i>
En . . .	<i>lút</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoín</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-lú . . .	<i>moín</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>moín</i>
Danà . . .	<i>kà-nwe</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ko, m'waih</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tà-nd</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>hintur, lümor</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'koá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ól-fah, oal-fah</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>mochá</i>
16. Mundarl . . .	<i>mochá</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>chábú</i>
27. K'arís . . .	<i>tomó, tomod</i>
28. Juáing . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>sármá, twó</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>stuwá, (Pekin, stau)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>chawai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-pi'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>'sop</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>'sop</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>šup, pák</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>šup</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-míh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>-nó</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungón . . .	<i>prók</i>
34. Ngá, literary . . .	<i>-kó' -pú</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lá mē</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>já ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ká ko</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ká</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ká</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ká plán</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manó . . .	<i>ká pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prók, áyá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à lá fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>nióú, -lò</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>lu</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lò-má úi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yét, jét</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-yét</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>daubó</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchál or Patál . . .	<i>a</i>
73. Chamba Labull . . .	<i>a, (Bunán) ag</i>
76. Kanaál . . .	<i>kakang</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'aa</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>d</i>
83. D'halál . . .	<i>nú</i>
84. T'ainí . . .	<i>ú-go</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>mu-rá</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mu-lá</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>áo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>leo</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>yá</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>áo</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>yá</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	<i>yi-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>twó, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rungch'énbúng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dúngmál . . .	<i>twó</i>
99. Ródóng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámliung . . .	<i>dyó</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>áo-cho</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>áo</i>
102. T'úlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chauránya . . .	<i>dá-fi</i>
104. K'áling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vayu or Háyú . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suá e</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suá</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>loh</i>
114. Mángal . . .	<i>ner</i>
116. Névál . . .	<i>hamu-tu</i>
117. Páhl, Páhl, or Páhl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-boá</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>nuigá</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>na, nu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>uáp-pái</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>uáp-pái</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digárú . . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-randum</i>
Mjü . . .	<i>nyut, mchü</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, úe</i>
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>-ñ -ña</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yé</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-má /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ká má'</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>mítí</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu'</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>móile</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>móla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>máká</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wánpá</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>yc-bá</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>dsüx</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>k'd</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>yá</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'd, k'd-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k's</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Danjongká . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>k'á-gá</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>k'ú</i>
133. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
132. Kóch . . .	<i>k'ú</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>bu-k'ub</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiyá . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>má</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>(a-)máh</i>
165. Kázámá . . .	<i>ko-ti</i>
194. Soproná . . .	<i>(um-)má</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>to-báh</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>ó-pah</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>ta-báh</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>pá</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mán</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
176. Ranpará . . .	<i>tún, bi-k'a</i>
178. Nampangá . . .	<i>tún</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>sám-puá</i>
181. Móiang . . .	<i>núrr</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>mí-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ámah</i>
198. K'oiró . . .	<i>mat'ú</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ih-áó</i>
195. Marán . . .	<i>má-t'á</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ohá-mán</i>
199. Tángk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pádang . . .	<i>már-ú</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ká-mé</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>már</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
304. Chingpé	or	320. Telugu	ndr'	499. Singhalese	kaja
Kachin	n-gup	328. Brabul	bs	502. Oiyá	paí, mada
Maran	n-gup			507. Bihari, Maithil	muk', mada
305. Singpó	nih-gup			516. Magahi	má
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpari, North-	ern má
Old Meit'ei	moi-gá, yá-ren			520. " South-	ern má
206. Meit'ei	chin, yá			529. Nagpuria	má
207. Tado	kam			530. Bengali, written	muk', badan
213. Siyin	kam			" spoken	muk', muk
219. Lai	ká			537. South-western	mu, k'á, tur
224. Lukéi	ká			541. Siripuria	muk'
227. Banjógí	ká-ká, ma-kar			546. Eastern	muk', muk
228. Panká	mai, ma-kar			548. of Cachar	muk'
229. Hrangh'ol	d-már			550. of Chittagong	muk', mu
232. Hallam	már, báy			551. Chakma	má
236. Langrong	már			553. Assamese	muk'
237. Aimol	már			558. Eastern Hindí,	
238. Chiru	a-nórr-ko			Awad'í	muk'
239. Kolhrong	a-nórr			560. Bag'áí	má
240. Kóm	ka-knór			573. Ch'attágá'í	má
246. Pürüm	báo			582. Western Hindí,	
247. Anál	ka-kniá-kal			Hindústáni	má
248. Hiról-Lamgáng	a-nórr			583. Vernacular	
253. Taungá	ká			Hindústáni	má
253. Chinbók	am-rok			587. Dak'ini	má
Yádwín	má-rok			589. Bángarú	má
254. Chinbón	á-món			593. Braj B'ak's	má, muk'rau
Thayetmyo Chin	kau-ko			605. Kanauj	má
256. Sô or K'yang	wá-k'o			611. Bundéli	má
257. K'ami	l'bará			616. Banápurí	muk', muk'rs
	Lái Group.			623. Pañjabí, written	má
379. Andro	lán			" spoken	má
379. Sengmai	...			639. Pówad'í	má
380. Chairel	dá-k'wá			648. Dógrí	má
381. Kadu	a'a, dún			650. Kágrá	má
	Burma Group.			653. Gujarátí, Stan-	
261. Sai or Atoi	nút			dard	má
262. Iakí or Lechi	nít			661. Charótari	má, máq'á
263. Maru	nai			666. Ká'yáwáqí	má, máq'á
260. Maingá	or			678. K'ar'wá	má
Nguchang	káut			676. G'indí	máq'á
272a. P'un, Samong	nai'-a'a			713. Rajast'áni, Már-	
Me-gyá	ná-sá, lá-sá, yá-sá			warí	máq'á
264. Mrú	nor (naur)			743. Jaipurí	máq'á
265. Burmese, written	ma-hap			755. Máwáti	má
" spoken	pá-dá'			777. Gujarí of	
266. Arakanese	p'zát			Hasara	má
267. Taungyo	p'jút			761. Mávi	máq'á
269. Danu	b'zát			770. Nímáqí	máq'á
269. Iná	p'sá			771. Lab'áni of	
270. Tavoyan	p'sá			Berar	máq'á
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			708. K'andáí	máq'á, má
286. Tamil	váy'			676. B'li	máq'á, máq'á
287. Korava	váy'			782. Eastern Pahá'í	
291. Kaikáqí	vai			or K'as-kurá	muk'
289. Irula	vai			785. Central Pahá'í,	
294. Malayálam	váy'			Kumauni	muk'
297. Kanarese	báy'			805. Gar'wáí	gichá
298. Badaga	bái			816. Western Pahá'í,	
301. Kodagu	beyi			Janná'í	máq'á, k'ab
302. Tuju	báy'			816. Sirmauri	k'ab
303. Toda	bái			820. Bag'á'í	má
304. Kóta	vai			823. Kí'ú't'álí	má
306. Kurux or Orá	bai			830. Kódóchi	má
307. Malto or Maler	toró			833. Kulí	k'ab'
308. Kúí, Kand'í, or				837. Mapáq'áí	má
Khond	ruá			843. Chamáq'áí	má
310. Kókámi	máq'á			843. Gádí	má
314. Góq'áí	páq'áí			845. Paq'wáí	dí
				847. B'adrawáhi	dí, áí
				849. Páq'áí	má

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic sam

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	...
Avesta	sa'an, safar-
Pahlavi	dahan
331. Persian	dahan, dahan
339. Pañtó, of Pasha-	
war	zul'
353. Waziri	zul'
354. of Kandahar	zul'
360. Ormurí	mux
363. Balóchi, Makráni.	dap
366. Eastern	daf
370. Waxí	yáí
371. Siyri	yáiv
372. Sarikoli	yáiv, yáiv
376. Iákámi, Zákáí	fúg, fúg
377. Musjáni or Mungi	yáiv
378. Yúdya	pbor

Dardic or Píndha Branch.

379. Bāgali	ai
380. Wai-ala	ai
381. Wai-veri	or
Voron	ai
383. Kaláka	ai
384. Gawar-bati	hái
386. Pakai, Eastern	dor
387. " Western	dor
390. K'owar	or
Chitrali	apak
392. Šipá, Gilgiti	ai, ai
394. Chitral	ai
396. of Dras	ai
397. of Pásh-Hanu	ai
400. Káimiri	ai
401. Káitawáí	dá, lund
408. Poguli	má
404. Dóda Siráí	má
406. Ramban	má, má
408. Kóhistáni, Garwi	ai
409. Tórwálí	ai
411. Maiyá	ai
Gypsy, European	má
" Syrian	sári, sáwár

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	muk'am, tupaam
Prakrit	muk'am, tupaam
430. K'útrani	ai
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	
pur	muk'
426. Múltáni	má
428. Hindki	má
423. T'álí	má
423. D'anní	má
435. Tinnáí	má
443. of Salt Range	má, má
437. Pót'wáí	má
440. Chib'áí	ai
441. Panch'í	má
446. Sind'í, Vicháí	má
450. Láí	má
453. Káshch'í	má
454. Mará'í, Dáí	tópá
478. Múyari	tópá
484. Káshch'í	tópá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tii
Manchu . . .	weike
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	imik
---------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gini
Cham . . .	lagai
1. Salōn . . .	lopin

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-A'mér.

K'mér . . .	t'mé
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
" spoken . . .	nek

Salai-Sámang.

Sakni . . .	l'muān, l'moiā
Sánnang . . .	šus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	krān
Katung . . .	krān
Darung . . .	rān
5. Wa . . .	rān, ārān
Sōn . . .	ben
En . . .	rān
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiā
A Mōk . . .	kaiā
Āng-kū . . .	kaiā
Mōng Lwe . . .	kaiā
Dauā . . .	peiā
Yin or Riāng . . .	rān
K'a Muk . . .	rān

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	buiāt
12. Wā . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kunip
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	qāfā
16. Mundāri . . .	qāfā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīriāng
27. K'ariā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	jī
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) _yā, (front) t'ā'z; (Pekin, t'ch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	
Gyāmi . . .	yā
43. Siamese, written . . .	-fān
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	k'io
47. K'iu . . .	
49. Šān . . .	k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'amtī . . .	k'io
Annamite . . .	-rān

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	_owa
" Basein . . .	owa
" Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taangwa . . .	t'āa
34. Šgā, literary . . .	-mā
" spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwā . . .	o'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	ōre
33. Karenbya . . .	gā ōo
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	ōu
39. Gheko . . .	ōi ku
37. Paduang . . .	kā kō
38. Yeimbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	nye, mo
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dā sz
" Dermha . . .	ā jū chi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	hna
Hā-Miao . . .	mpi
Pā-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ni
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ā
Man-ta-pau . . .	ā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhat (or Patn) . . .	t'od
73. Chamla Lahuli . . .	t'od
76. Kanā . . .	gar
77. Kanā . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	zu
83. I'māl . . .	si-toā
84. Tām . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bā
86. Yāk . . .	hi
87. K'ambū . . .	kān
90. Bāhāng . . .	k'lo
91. Bālāl . . .	k'ā
92. Šāngāng . . .	kā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	kā
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	kā
95. Wāling . . .	kā
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	k'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	kā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	kā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ka-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kā
102. Tūlung . . .	lyā
103. Chaurāssa . . .	gām-ro
104. K'āling . . .	hā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	hā-lo, dā-lo
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	hā-lo
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	lā
111. Gurung . . .	wa
112. Marmi . . .	awā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	yāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	wi
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	d'fo
121. Tōtō . . .	si
122. Aka . . .	tu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} t-pā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	e-hi
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	t'ī, tī-pā

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	ch'ui-ko
A-hi . . .	ch'ui-ko
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ch'ui-ko
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ch'ui-ko
277a. A-kō . . .	ch'ui-ko
275. Liu . . .	ch'ui-ko
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	ch'ui-ko
274. Mo-o . . .	ch'ui-ko
Lahu . . .	ch'ui-ko
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ch'ui-ko
277a. Nung . . .	ch'ui-ko

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-sui
Mūyāk . . .	pu'ci
Tāchū . . .	sui
Tākpa . . .	wa
Haurjā . . .	āu
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	su
" spoken . . .	su
59. Bālī . . .	su
60. of Purik . . .	su
61. Ladakī . . .	su, su-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	su
70. Kūgate . . .	su
67. Šarpa . . .	su
68. Dānjengka . . .	su
69. Hloke . . .	su

Bīd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	hā-tai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Mānā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wi-gām
142. Kōch . . .	d
151. Tiparā . . .	bā
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a)-hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a)-hu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-hu
194. Sopromā . . .	(u)-hu
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōta . . .	d-ho
170. Tengā . . .	tu-p'u
171. Tūkumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hā
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamū . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	rā, bā
178. Namsangā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . . .	wā
183. Šimpō . . .	ni-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirā . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	d-sō
195. Marām . . .	d-g'ā
197. Kwoirang . . .	chā-hā
199. Tūng'ul . . .	hā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	d-hā
202. Maring . . .	d-hā

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	wa	
Maran	wa	
306. Singp'o	wa	

Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	ya-ren	
306. Meit'ei	ya	
307. Tado	ha	
313. Siyin	ha	
319. Lai	ha	
324. Luksi	ha	
327. Baujogi	ka-ha	
328. Pank'u	hi	
329. Hrangkol	hi	
332. Hallam	ha	
336. Langrong	ha	
337. Aimol	hi	
338. Chiru	a-ha	
339. Kolhreng	a-ha	
340. Koum	ka-ha	
346. Pürüm	hi	
347. Anal	ka-ha	
348. Hiröl-Laungang	a-ha	
355. Taungtha	hi	
352. Chinbök	hi	
Yidwin	hi	
354. Chinbön	a-ha	
Thayetmyo Chin	ho	
356. Sö or K'yang	a-ho	
357. K'ami	hi	

Lü Group.		
379. Andro	lo	
379. Sengmai	loa	
380. Chairal	ya	
381. Kadu	a'wa	

Burma Group.		
361. Szi or Atei	th-i, tsu-i	
362. Lasi or Lechi	thi	
363. Maru	dzai	
360. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	chwei	
372a. P'an, Samong	thwi	
Me-gya	a'wa	
364. Mrü	yaish (yän)	
365. Burmese, written	law	
" spoken	thaw	
366. Arakanese	thaw	
367. Taungyo	thi	
369. Danu	thaw	
368. Intha	swa	
370. Tavoyan	thaw	

DRavidian Family.

385. Tamil	pell	
387. Korava	pell	
391. Kaikadi	pella	
389. Irula	pallu	
394. Malayalam	pell	
397. Kanarese	hall	
398. Badaga	hallu	
391. Kodagu	pall	
392. Tulu	küli, paru	
393. Toda	pari	
394. Kota	pulle	
395. Kurux or Oraö	pall	
397. Malto or Maler	pallu	
398. Kui, Kand't, or		
Khond	palka	
399. Kolami	pal	
394. Gondi	pal	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	pell	
328. Brähui	dandan (Aryan)	

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

sin

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	...	
Avesta	dañtan-	
Pahlavi	dandan	
331. Persian	dandan	
339. Pañto, of Pesha-		
war	yañ	
353. Waziri	yañ	
354. of Kandahar	yañ	
360. Ormur	gas	
363. Balochi, Makrani	dandan	
366. Eastern	dañtan	
370. Waziri	dunduk	
371. Siyri	dandan	
372. Sarkoli	dandan	
376. Iakami, Zibaki	dindak, din	
377. Munjan or Munji	ladi	
378. Yüdyä	lade, lad	

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali	du	
380. Wai-ala	düt	
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	lotem	
383. Kalash	dandriak	
384. Gawar-bati	düt	
386. Pashai, Eastern	dand	
387. " Western	dant	
390. K'owär	or	
Chitralli	don	
392. Shina, Gilgiti	dön	
394. Chitrali	döni	
396. of Dras	döni	
397. of Dab-Hanu	däni	
400. Kasmiri	dand	
401. Khatwari	dand, danda	
403. Poguli	dant	
404. Doda Siraji	dant	
405. Rambani	dant	
408. Kohistan, Garwi	dand	
409. Torwali	dän	
411. Maiyäl	dän	
Gypsy, European	dand	
" Syrian	döndä	

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	dantap	
Prakrit	dantö	
430. K'etrani	dand	
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur	dand	
426. Multani	dand	
428. Hindi	dädd	
432. Taji	dand	
433. D'anni	dädd	
435. Tinsani	dand	
442. of Salt Range	dand	
437. Potwari	dand	
440. Chibhali	dand	
441. Panchi	dand	
446. Sindhi, Viehohi	dädd	
450. Lari	dädd	
442. Kachhi	dädd	
456. Marati, Dahi	dädd	
478. Nagpuri	dädd	
494. Konkani	dädd	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	data	
502. Oriya	danta, dāta	
507. Bihari, Maithili	dant, dāt	
516. Magahi	dāt	
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern	dāt	
520. " South-		
ern	dāt	
528. Nagpuria	dāt	
530. Bengali, written	dāt, danta	
" spoken	dāt	
537. South-western	dāt	
541. Siripuria	dāt	
548. Eastern	dāt	
548. of Cachar	dāt	
550. of Chittagong	dāt	
551. Chakma	dāt	
553. Assamese	dāt	
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadhi	dāt'wa	
560. Bag'elli	dāt	
573. Ch'attargarhi	dāt	
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindustani	dāt	
583. Vernacular		
Hindustani	dāt	
587. Dak'ini	dāt	
589. Bangaru	dand	
593. Braj B'akia	dātu	
606. Kanauji	datiyā	
611. Bundeli	dāt	
616. Banaspuri	dāt	
633. Panjabli, written	dand	
" spoken	dand	
639. Pōwadhi	dand	
648. Dōgri	dand	
650. Kangra	dād	
652. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard	dāt	
661. Charotar	dāt, dat	
666. Katiyawañi	dāt	
673. K'arwa	dāt	
676. G'adhi	dāt	
713. Rajasthani, Mar-		
wari	dāt	
742. Jaipuri	dāt	
756. Mewati	dāt	
777. Gujari of		
Hazara	dand	
761. Malvi	dāt	
770. Nimadi	dāt	
771. Lab'ani of		
Berar	dāt	
798. K'andeli	dāt	
678. B'ih	dāt, dāt	
782. Eastern Pahari		
or K'as-kas	dāt	
786. Central Pahari,		
Kumaoni	dāt	
806. Garwali	dāt	
815. Western Pahari,		
Jamnari	dāt	
816. Sirumuri	dāt	
820. Bag'ali	dāt	
822. Kiti'ali	dand	
830. Bodochi	dand	
833. Kulul	dand	
837. Manjari	dand	
843. Chamali	dand	
843. Gadi	dand	
846. Pahwari	dand, dand	
847. Badrawali	dand	
849. Pajari	dand, dand	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mimi</i>
Alai	. . .	<i>hiara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qalag</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>lan</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chihin</i>
Seakpa	. . .	<i>h'ib'oi</i>
Baquo	. . .	<i>bolarri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Barakholi	. . .	<i>ilimad</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>talidat</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>idat</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>idat</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>trachik</i>
3. Tahing, written	. . .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kat to</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>'nab</i>
Simang	. . .	<i>pol, 'mpod, 'nab</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>lyo</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>katag</i>
Darling	. . .	<i>lee</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>la-yauk</i>
Són	. . .	<i>yauk</i>
Bu	. . .	<i>yob</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>yob</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>la-cek</i>
Ang-ká	. . .	<i>cek</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>la-cek</i>
Dan	. . .	<i>la-ton</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>ka-tik</i>
K'a Mak	. . .	<i>ram-wo</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ikar</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tarat</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>nab</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'awá, Mantall	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
16. Mupári	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arú	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Jutóg	. . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>lutir, luovu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>'n', (l'hia, reoh)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Qylui	. . .	<i>ai-ai</i>
46. Siam, written	. . .	<i>ah</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Laos	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	<i>ah</i>
17. K'au	. . .	
19. Áu	. . .	<i>ah</i>
1. Áhuu	. . .	<i>pih</i>
52. K'auú	. . .	<i>pih ah</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-ay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ad</i>
" Basoin	. . .	<i>ad</i>
" Maulmain	. . .	
36. Tsungda	. . .	<i>ad la</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>ad</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ad</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>ad hu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ni hu</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'a lá</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nán ká</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	<i>dá ká</i>
Mápaik	. . .	
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ni hu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>la ká</i>
38. Yoinbá	. . .	<i>n hu</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>ad hu</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ad lá, ad</i>
Mopwa, Bilikhi	. . .	<i>ad</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ad</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-trú (P'móng)	. . .	<i>'xó -nab</i>
Há-Míto	. . .	<i>di</i>
Pá-Xiao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ad-nem, ad-nem</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ad nem</i>
Man-ta-pa	. . .	<i>ad nem</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patol	. . .	<i>repé</i>
73. Chambo Lahull	. . .	<i>riy</i>
76. Kanthi	. . .	<i>hroé</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kanak</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ad-toh</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>hul-ná</i>
85. Limbá	. . .	<i>ad-ká, ad-p'ak</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ad-p'ak</i>
87. K'ambá	. . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>adma-ná</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>na-ba</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>na ba</i>
93. Löbörong	. . .	<i>ad-bak, ad-ba</i>
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	<i>no-ro</i>
96. Waling	. . .	<i>ad-p'ak</i>
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>ad-rek</i>
97. Rongoh'abang	. . .	<i>ad-le</i>
98. Döngmali	. . .	<i>ad-p'ak</i>
99. Rödöng or	. . .	<i>ad-pro</i>
Chamling	. . .	
100. Nach'ong	. . .	<i>ad-bé</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>no-bud, ad-bo</i>
102. T'ölung	. . .	<i>ad-p'ia</i>
103. Chaurung	. . .	<i>ad-bé</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ad-rak</i>
106. Dömi	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
89. Bai or Jindar	. . .	<i>hi-cho</i>
106. Yaya or Haya	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ad-bé</i>
113. Banwar	. . .	<i>ad-p'ak</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ad-p'ak</i>
117. Pöti, Pöti, or	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
Pöti	. . .	
118. Rong or Lapobá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
121. Töto	. . .	<i>ad-nu</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dala	. . .	<i>nom</i>
126. Miki, Digaru	. . .	<i>ad-cho, ad-cho</i>
Mijo	. . .	<i>ad</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ni</i>
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-no -po</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	. . .	<i>nabá</i>
277a. A-ká	. . .	<i>nabá</i>
276. Liao	. . .	<i>-ad -po</i>
Lia' or Yáin	. . .	<i>nabá</i>
276. Mo'o	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nabá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nabá</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'na</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>ad-pi</i>
Tauchá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>ad-bá</i>
Haurá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
58. Bötia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
written	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
59. Balü	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
70. Kátá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
67. Sarga	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
68. Dänjongká	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
69. Hloka	. . .	<i>ad-cho, ad-cho</i>

Bárd Group.

129. Bodo or Bárd	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
131. Dima-ak	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
132. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
143. Köch	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>

Nagá Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
155. Soma	. . .	<i>(a-)kimi</i>
156. Rongma	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
157. Káima	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
158. Soproma	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
159. Ao	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
160. Hloka	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
175. Banpar	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
176. Nammangá	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
181. Möláng	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
188. K'oido	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
196. Mará	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
197. Kwoisang	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
199. Tang'ul	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
200. P'adong	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
201. K'angai	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ad-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
205. Singpá . . .

Kuh-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
212. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luai . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Paak'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chira . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiröl-Lamgáng . . .
255. Taungá . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yáwin . . .
254. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Ss or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Ssi or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . .
260. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'ün, Samong . . .
Mo-gyá . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dana . . .
268. Iná . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaiká . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarose . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kóta . . .
305. Kurax or Orá . . .
307. Malto or Malor . . .
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gôpá . . .

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . .
286. Bráhi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
281. Persian . . .
289. Pahto, of Peshawar . . .
283. Wadri . . .
284. of Kandahar . . .
280. Ormuri . . .
283. Balochi, Makrani . . .
286. Eastern . . .
270. Wajli . . .
271. Siyál . . .
272. Sarkoli . . .
276. Iškámi, Zébaki . . .
277. Munjani or Mungi . . .
278. Yúdyá . . .

Dardic or Písháka Branch.

279. Baisali . . .
280. Wai-ala . . .
281. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
283. Kalá . . .
284. Gavar-bati . . .
286. Palai, Eastern . . .
287. " Western . . .
290. K'war . . .
Chitrall . . .
292. Sipa, Gilgit . . .
294. Chitral . . .
296. of Dras . . .
297. of Dáh-Hamú . . .
290. Kásmiri . . .
401. Kásháwá . . .
408. Poguli . . .
404. Dóda Sirá . . .
406. Rámbari . . .
408. Kóhistaní, Gáwí . . .
409. Tórwali . . .
411. Maíyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
480. K'ástrá . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multáni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
429. Tálí . . .
423. D'annal . . .
426. Tisá . . .
423. of Salt Range . . .
427. Pót'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panshi . . .
444. Sindí, Viaháli . . .
480. Lari . . .
423. Kachhi . . .
426. Mará . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
424. Káshá . . .

Number in
General
List.

426. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North . . .
" South . . .
526. Nagparia . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Amamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .
560. Bag'á . . .
573. Chattisgarhi . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindobáni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindobáni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bángarú . . .
593. Braj B'aká . . .
605. Kásonji . . .
611. Bundéli . . .
616. Baná'ari . . .
633. Pañjabí, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Póná . . .
648. Dógrí . . .
650. Káshá . . .
653. Gujará . . .
661. Charótari . . .
666. Ká'iyawá . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isá . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Marwá . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
765. Méwá . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Házara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nihá . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andá . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pabari . . .
or K'na-kara . . .
785. Central Pabari, Kumsani . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pabari, Jaunseari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'á . . .
823. Kíth'ali . . .
830. Sódóchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Mapá . . .
843. Chamá . . .
848. Gá . . .
846. Pá . . .
847. Pá . . .
848. Pá . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ko, kaminoko
Ainu . . .	numa
Korean . . .	meri, meri-t'el
Turki . . .	qil, tak
Manchu . . .	fušiyeko
Mongolian . . .	ürün
Bankpa . . .	keichigai
Basque . . .	bilo, illo, adats, khuma

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . chuyang

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	hulu (of beasts)
Cham . . .	hek
1. Salón . . .	báloe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	sak
3. Laining, written . . .	sak (of head), tasak (of body)
" spoken . . .	s'ak

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai . . .	sá (of head), s'atál (of body)
Sámang . . .	sog, sak

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	ku
Katug . . .	ku-khá (of head); ku-ré-díu ré-díu (of body)

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . .	hák
Són . . .	hák-gai
En . . .	hák-kai
Tai-loi . . .	hák-chiá
A Mók . . .	suk-kua
Aug-kú . . .	s'uk-chiá
Móng Lwe . . .	suk-chiá
Dan . . .	suk
Yin or Biang . . .	houk
K'a Muk . . .	lió

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard . . .	linu
12. War . . .	su-k'liu

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	yik, yek, ken-köya
----------------------	--------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwá, Santál . . .	á'
16. Mupá . . .	á'
26. Karká . . .	ku'
27. K'aria . . .	ului
28. Juáng . . .	junta
29. Savara . . .	á
30. Gadabá . . .	ingá, rikkyé

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . . (human)	sho
Cantonese . . . (of head)	shau 'sh'
Gyámi . . .	shau-p'ui
45. Siamese, written . . .	sh'om
" spoken . . .	sh'om
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	sh'om
47. K'ün . . .	sh'om
48. Šau . . .	sh'om
49. Šau . . .	sh'om
51. Ahom . . .	sh'om
52. K'anti . . .	sh'om
Annamese . . .	tok

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	shá, sh'á -sh
" Bassein . . .	ku sh (on head), shau (on body)
" Maulmein . . .	ku sh (on head), shau (on body)
36. Taungshu . . .	sh'á, sh'á -sh
34. Sgá, literary . . .	sh'á, sh'á -sh
" spoken . . .	sh'á, sh'á
32. Bwé . . .	sh'á
41a. Wewaw . . .	ku lu
33. Karenbyu . . .	ku lu
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenzi . . .	sh'á
Yintala . . .	ku sh
Sin-huá . . .	ku lu
Mapauk . . .	ku lu
30. Gheko . . .	ku lu
37. Padaung . . .	ku lu
38. Yainbá . . .	sh'á
Manó . . .	ku lu
41. Zayciu . . .	ku shau, kyá to, ch'á
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sh'á (of head), sh'á (on body)
" Dermuha . . .	sh'á (of head), sh'á (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Há-Miao . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Pé-Miao . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Man . . .	sh'á, sh'á
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Man-lan-tien . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Man-ta-pan . . .	sh'á, sh'á

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchátlor-Patál . . .	sh'á, sh'á
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	sh'á, sh'á
76. Kaná . . .	sh'á, sh'á
77. Kaná . . .	sh'á, sh'á
78. Rangkas . . .	sh'á, sh'á
83. Dimal . . .	sh'á, sh'á
84. Tami . . .	sh'á, sh'á
85. Limba . . .	sh'á, sh'á
86. Yak . . .	sh'á, sh'á
87. Kamba . . .	sh'á, sh'á
90. Rahing . . .	sh'á, sh'á
91. Balál . . .	sh'á, sh'á
92. Sängpang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
93. Lohórang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
94. Lámich'óng . . .	sh'á, sh'á
95. Waling . . .	sh'á, sh'á
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
97. Rungch'ang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
98. Dúnguál . . .	sh'á, sh'á
99. Ródong . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Chámiling . . .	sh'á, sh'á
100. Nach'ereng . . .	sh'á, sh'á
101. Kulung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
102. Tulung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
103. Chauráya . . .	sh'á, sh'á
104. Káling . . .	sh'á, sh'á
105. Dúml . . .	sh'á, sh'á
88. Rai or Jimár . . .	sh'á, sh'á
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	sh'á, sh'á
111. Gurung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
112. Murmi . . .	sh'á, sh'á
113. Sunwar . . .	sh'á, sh'á
114. Mágari . . .	sh'á, sh'á
116. Nwárl . . .	sh'á, sh'á
117. Padá, Párl, or Párl . . .	sh'á, sh'á
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	sh'á, sh'á
121. Tóto . . .	sh'á, sh'á
122. Aka . . .	sh'á, sh'á

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	sh'á, sh'á
124. Miri . . .	sh'á, sh'á
125. Dafa . . .	sh'á, sh'á
126. Mími, Digárl . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Mija . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Bi-hia . . .	sh'á, sh'á
273. Lolo, sh'á . . .	sh'á, sh'á
A-hi . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Lo-lo p'o . . .	sh'á, sh'á
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	sh'á, sh'á
277a. A-kó . . .	sh'á, sh'á
275. Liao . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Lia's or Yáin . . .	sh'á, sh'á
274. Mo-o . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Lahu . . .	sh'á, sh'á
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	sh'á, sh'á
277a. Nung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Tibetan Group.	
Gyárlung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Mányak . . .	sh'á, sh'á
T'aucho . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Tákpa . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Haurpa . . .	sh'á, sh'á
58. D'ötá, Tibetan, written . . .	sh'á, sh'á
" spoken . . .	sh'á, sh'á
59. Balti . . .	sh'á, sh'á
60. of Purik . . .	sh'á, sh'á
61. Ladak . . .	sh'á, sh'á
63. of Spiti . . .	sh'á, sh'á
70. Káyo . . .	sh'á, sh'á
67. Šarpa . . .	sh'á, sh'á
68. Dánjongká . . .	sh'á, sh'á
69. Hloke . . .	sh'á, sh'á
B'di Group.	
128. Bodo or B'á . . .	sh'á, sh'á
130. Lalung . . .	sh'á, sh'á
131. Dina-sá . . .	sh'á, sh'á
135. Gárl, Achik . . .	sh'á, sh'á
142. Kóh . . .	sh'á, sh'á
161. Tipurá . . .	sh'á, sh'á
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	sh'á, sh'á
Nápi Group.	
164. Angami . . .	sh'á, sh'á
169. Šemá . . .	sh'á, sh'á
162. Rengma . . .	sh'á, sh'á
165. Káima . . .	sh'á, sh'á
166. Šopvoma . . .	sh'á, sh'á
166. Áo . . .	sh'á, sh'á
169. Hlota . . .	sh'á, sh'á
170. Tengsa . . .	sh'á, sh'á
171. Tukumí . . .	sh'á, sh'á
172. Yachumi . . .	sh'á, sh'á
173. Tableng . . .	sh'á, sh'á
174. Tamlu . . .	sh'á, sh'á
175. Šanpara . . .	sh'á, sh'á
178. Namsang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
179. Čang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
181. Mótang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
183. Šmpo . . .	sh'á, sh'á
187. Kabui . . .	sh'á, sh'á
188. K'oirto . . .	sh'á, sh'á
189. Mikir . . .	sh'á, sh'á
196. Marum . . .	sh'á, sh'á
197. Kwoirang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
199. Tangkul . . .	sh'á, sh'á
200. P'adang . . .	sh'á, sh'á
201. K'angoi . . .	sh'á, sh'á
202. Maring . . .	sh'á, sh'á

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpi	or
Kachin	K'ra, mun
Maran	K'ra, mun
305. Singp'o	ka-ra
Kabi-Olin Group.	
Old Meit'ai	cam-lah loh-ga
306. Meit'ai	cam
307. Tado	cam
313. Siyin	cam
319. Lai	'amoi, sam
324. Luñi	lam
327. Banjogi	ka-tam
328. Pank'u	cham, tam
329. Hrang'ol	dam, lam
323. Hallam	dam
326. Langrong	dam
327. Aimol	cam
328. Chiru	cam
329. Kolhrong	a-cam
340. Kom	ka-sam
346. Pürüm	cam
347. Anal	ka-sam
348. Hiröl-Lamgang	a-cam
355. Taungöa	tam, mun
352. Chinbök	luk-wei
Yäwin	la
354. Chinbön	a-yum
Thayetmyo Chin	'amoi, 'a'a
356. Bö or K'yang	a-sam
357. K'ami	cham
Lü Group.	
379. Andro	lu-mi
379. Songmai	..
380. Chairol	cam
381. Kadu	ka lah ad (of head), mun-kä (of body)
Burma Group.	
361. Sai or Atai	'am
362. Lai or Lechi	tam
363. Maru	ta (of head), lu mäs (on face)
360. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	u, mäs
372a. P'an, Samong	'a' (on face)
Me-gyā	'a' (on head), 'mya' (on face)
364. Mra	tam ('am)
365. Burmese, written	ch'am pak
" spoken	'a - bin
366. Arakanese	chäbä (of head), 'amoi (of body)
367. Taungyo	'mwi
369. Danu	'mwi
368. Inöa	chäbä (of head), 'mwi (of body)
370. Tavoyan	chän bän (of head), 'mwi (of body)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	mayir
387. Korava	magara
391. Kalkadi	magri
389. Irala	meira
394. Malayalam	talamuq'
397. Kanarese	hädai'
398. Badaga	meira, hädala
391. Kodagu	oruma
392. Tulu	kujal'
393. Toda	mira
394. Kota	mira
395. Kurux or Oraö	chuffi
397. Malto or Maher	talid
398. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	..
310. Kolami	mir
314. Gondi	chuffi

Number in General List.	
380. Telugu	..
322. Brähmī	..
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	..
INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	..
Avesta	..
Pahlavi	..
331. Persian	..
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar	..
343. Waziri	..
344. of Kandahar	..
360. Ormuzi	..
363. Balochi, Makrani	..
366. Eastern	..
370. Wajli	..
371. Siyini	..
372. Sarikoli	..
376. Ikkāmi, Zebaki	..
377. Munjani or Mungli	..
378. Yüdyā	..
Dardic or Pishācha Branch.	
379. Bāgali	..
380. Wai-ala	..
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	..
383. Kalāsi	..
384. Gawar-bati	..
386. Pāsi, Eastern	..
387. " Western	..
390. K'owar	or
Chitrāl	..
392. Šipa, Gilgit	..
394. Chilas	..
396. of Dras	..
397. of Dab-Hanu	..
400. Kāmiri	..
401. Kāstāwāri	..
408. Pōguli	..
404. Dōds Sirāj	..
405. Rāmbani	..
408. Kohistan, Garwi	..
409. Tōrwāli	..
411. Maiyā	..
Gypsy, European	..
" Syrian	..
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	..
Prakrit	..
430. K'etrāni	..
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	..
426. Mātāni	..
428. Hindi	..
422. Tālī	..
423. Dāni	..
425. Tinduli	..
422. of Salt Range	..
427. Pōt'wari	..
440. Chibālī	..
441. Panchī	..
446. Sindī, Vichōli	..
450. Lāli	..
452. Kachchī	..
456. Marātī, Dēli	..
459. Nagpuri	..
464. Kōthapi	..

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	..
502. Oriya	..
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	..
516. Magahi	..
521. B'ojpuri, North	..
520. " South	..
526. Nagpuri	..
530. Bengali, written	..
" spoken	..
537. South-western	..
541. Stripuri	..
546. Eastern	..
548. of Cachar	..
550. of Chittagong	..
551. Chakma	..
553. Assamese	..
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	..
560. Bag'ali	..
573. Ch'attagari	..
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani	..
583. Vernacular Hindostani	..
587. Dak'ini	..
589. Bangari	..
593. Braj B'hāsi	..
605. Kananji	..
611. Bundālī	..
616. Banāpuri	..
623. Pāñjābi, written	..
" spoken	..
629. Pōwadī	..
648. Dōgri	..
650. Kāngra	..
653. Gujarātī, Standard	..
661. Charōtari	..
664. Kāṭiyawādī	..
673. K'ar'wa	..
676. G'wadī	..
719. Rajast'ani, Marwari	..
742. Jaipuri	..
755. Mōwadī	..
777. Gujari	..
Hamari	..
761. Malvi	..
770. Nūwadī	..
771. Lab'ani	..
Berar	..
708. K'andāli	..
678. Rēli	..
782. Eastern Pāñjābi	..
or K'as-kurā	..
785. Central Pāñjābi, Kumauni	..
806. Gar'wali	..
815. Western Pāñjābi, Jamsari	..
816. Simauri	..
830. Bag'ati	..
832. Kīṭ'ali	..
830. Šodōchi	..
833. Kujal	..
837. Maṇḍali	..
843. Chamali	..
845. Gadi	..
846. Pāgwali	..
847. B'adrawāli	..
849. Pāñjābi	..

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kalira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>espa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bdi, gaps</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>qju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'old-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burulacki . . . *gafie*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaphala</i>
Cham . . .	<i>haluv</i>
1. Salén . . .	<i>diab</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kebi</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hquip, knip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>da'</i>

Sakai-K'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
S'mang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>kia</i>
Katug . . .	<i>kia</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gia</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>koa</i>
Son . . .	<i>gais</i>
En . . .	<i>kaia</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chia</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>kua</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>chia</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>chia</i>
Dana . . .	<i>k'tah</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kia</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kam-poh</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>k'io</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'ia</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>koi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>bahd'</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>bd', bdd'</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>kaper (Aryan)</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>bakop</i>
28. Juhag . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>bdk, b's</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/i/, /s/</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/t'an</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>/t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/kua</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/kua</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>/s/</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>/s/</i>
49. Sha . . .	<i>/s/</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>/s/</i>
53. K'anti . . .	<i>/s/</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>/s/</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k's</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>ku kwi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ku kwi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>k's</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwa . . .	<i>g's k's</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko k's</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku kld</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ku k's</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>ku k's</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku k's</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'h's</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ka klao</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>g's klo</i>
Mano . . .	<i>i k's</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ku dda, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho ta</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f' ta</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-t'au' k's</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	<i>ko</i>
Pu-Miao . . .	<i>ko</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>/pi</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>mo goh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manas (or Patni) . . .	<i>punda</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>puns</i>
76. Kanadi . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-s</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>pu-rih</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>k'pu</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>t'egh</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>tah-k'ruk</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>toh</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>piya</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tak'-lo</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>tak'-lo</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>tak'-ro', nia-tah-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>tah</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tah</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tah</i>
97. Rungch'angbung . . .	<i>tah, s-tah</i>
98. Dngmali . . .	<i>tah, um-tah</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>tak'-lo, tak'-lo</i>
100. Nach'erung . . .	<i>tak'-lo</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>tah</i>
102. T'nlung . . .	<i>bui</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>p'-ti-ri</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'oh</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>d'oh, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>dak'-lo</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>pach'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ubo</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pi y's</i>
114. Migari . . .	<i>ta-lu</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>ch's</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahari, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch's</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>s-t'yah</i>
121. Töb . . .	<i>pu-dah</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>k's</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>d-tak</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit tak</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>cppin</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	<i>mka, k'ur</i>
Mija . . .	<i>k's</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wa</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o /k's</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-u /d's</i>
276. A-ha (KA) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-k's . . .	<i>dah</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wah-d's</i>
Lis' or Yäyin . . .	<i>udu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'lu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>dah</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gd</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>td-ko</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>wu/li</i>
Tauchu . . .	<i>k'p'at</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>guk-ti</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>yan</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ngo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>g's</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>g's</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Sarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bard . . .	<i>k'd-rd</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'epal (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimas . . .	<i>k's-rs</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>sh's</i>
143. Koch . . .	<i>k'epal (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>k's-rsk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bah</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>tu</i>
159. Sem . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tu</i>
163. Rengma . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. K'iam . . .	<i>ko-pu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>to-koldak</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengva . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>ta</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ta-chia</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ta-chia</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>k'ah, k'ah</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>k's</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>k's</i>
181. Moliang . . .	<i>k's</i>
183. Pmpo . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>a-p's</i>
196. Marim . . .	<i>a-pi</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>chd-pi</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>kyu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>a-kun</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>a-jh</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
294. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	. bā
	Maran	. bōā
295. Singp'o		. bōā

		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meitei	. lu-rel
296. Meitei		. kōk
297. Tado		. lā, lā-chāā
213. Siyin		. lā
219. Lai		. lu
224. Lu'ei		. lā
227. Banjōgi		. lā
228. Pank'u		. lā
229. Hrang'kol		. ā-lā
232. Hallan		. lā
236. Langrong		. lā
237. Aimol		. lā
238. Chiru		. lā
239. Kolhreg		. ā-lā
240. Kōm		. kō-lā
246. Pūrtūm		. lā
247. Anal		. kō-lā-chā
248. Hirdi-Lamgāng		. ā-lā
255. Taungtha		. lu
252. Chinbōk		. lup-pun
Yādwīn		. k'ā-luk-kwai
254. Chinbōn		. ā-lā
Thayetmyo Chin		. -lu
256. Sō or K'yang		. ā-lā
257. K'ami		. ā-lā

		Lai Group.
279. Andro		. hā-rak
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. kō-lā
281. Kadu		. hā-lā

		Burma Group.
261. Sai or Atai		. u-lam
262. Lai or Lechi		. wu-lam
263. Maru		. kōā
260. Maingtha	or	
	Ngachang	. hā-lā-kōā
272a. P'un, Samong		. 'pauā
	Me gyā	. 'pauā
264. Mra		. lū
265. Burmese, written		. k'ōā
" spoken		. gauā
266. Arakanese		. gauā
267. Taungyo		. 'kō
268. Danu		. kauā
268. Intha		. kōā
270. Tavoyan		. kōā

		DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil		. talai
287. Korava		. talai
291. Kaikādi		. t'āli, tal kōā
289. Irula		. tēlā
294. Malayalam		. tal'
297. Kanarese		. tal'
298. Badaga		. manāḍ, talā
301. Kodaga		. manāḍ
302. Tala		. tala
303. Toda		. manāḍ
304. Kōta		. manāḍ
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		. kukk
307. Malto or Maler		. qukōḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		. tēlā
310. Kolāmi		. kupāl (f)
314. Gōpāl		. talā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. tal'
328. Brāhūi		. kājum
		SENITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic	. ra's

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

		Iranian Branch.
	Old Persian	. ...
	Avesta	. sarak-
	Pahlavi	. sar
331. Persian		. sar
339. Paḍṭ, of Posh-		
	war	. sar
323. Waziri		. sar
354. of Kandahar		. sar, kōḍ
360. Ormurī		. sar
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		. sarag
366. Eastern		. sayar
370. Waxi		. sar
371. Siyini		. kāl, kal
373. Sarikoli		. kāl, kāl
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki		. sār, sār, sur
377. Munjāni or Mungi		. pūser
378. Yūdya		. pūser

		Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.
379. Raigali		. lei
380. Wai-ala		. lei
381. Wasi-veri	or	
	Veron	. jī
383. Kalāḍa		. jī
384. Gawar-bati		. janfa
386. Pakai, Eastern	}	Hir
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrālī	. sor, kapāl
392. Šipa, Gilgiti		. jī
394. Chilāl		. jī
396. of Dras		. jī
397. of Dāk-Hanu		. jī
400. Kādmiri		. kala, hir'
401. Kāṭawāri		. lā', lā'
403. Pōguli		. lā', lā'
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		. ruḥ
405. Rāmbani		. ruḥ, jir
408. Kōhiṭāni, Gārwi		. tōā
409. Tōrwall		. jā
411. Maiyā		. jī
Gypsy, European		. jī
" Syrian		. siri

		Indo-Aryan Branch.
	Sanskrit	. jirāḥ, jirāḥ
	Prakrit	. siri, siri
430. K'ōtrāni		. sari

417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	. sir
426. Maltāni		. sir
428. Hindki		. sir
432. Tālī		. sir
433. D'anni		. sir
435. Tinauli		. sir
442. of Salt Range		. sir
437. Pōt'wari		. sir
440. Chibālī		. sir
441. Panchī		. sir
446. Sindī, Vichōli		. mat'
450. Lārī		. mat'
452. Kachehī		. mat'
454. Marāṭī, Dāli		. dāli
478. Nagpuri		. kapāl
484. Kōkharī		. tādī

Number in General List.		
496. Singhalese		. iā, oluma
502. Oriya		. māḍa
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		. sir, māt'
516. Magahi		. māt', mār'
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	. māt', kapār
520. " South-		
	ern	. māt', kapār
526. Nagpurī		. mār
530. Bengali, written		. māt', māt'
" spoken		. māt', māt'
537. South-western		. mār
541. Siripurī		. māt'
546. Eastern		. māt'
548. of Cachar		. mār
550. of Chittagong		. māt'
551. Chākma		. māt'
553. Assamese		. mār
558. Eastern Hindī,		
	Awadī	. mār, kapār
560. Bag'elli		. mār
573. Ch'attīgarī		. mār
582. Western Hindī,		
	Hindōstāni	. sir
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstāni	. sir
587. Dak'ini		. sir
589. Bāngarā		. sir
593. Brāj B'ak's		. māru
606. Kanaujī		. māru
611. Bundeli		. mār, mārī
616. Banāp'ari		. mār
623. Pañjālī, written		. sir
" spoken		. sir
639. Pōwadī		. sir
648. Dōgri		. sir
650. Kāngrā		. sir, māḍ
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	. māt'
661. Charōtari		. māt'
666. Kāṭiyawādī		. māt', tādī
673. K'ar'wā		. māt'
676. Gīwadī		. māt'
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-		
	wārī	. māt'
742. Jaipurī		. māt'
755. Mōwālī		. sir
777. Gujarī of		
	Haasara	. sir
761. Malvi		. māt'
770. Nimādī		. sir
771. Lab'āni of		
	Berar	. māt'
708. K'andōli		. dōkōḍ, māt'
678. B'ālī		. māḍ, māt'
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
or K'ao-kurā		. sir, tūkō
785. Central Pāhārī,		
	Kumauni	. h'wārō
805. Gar'wali		. sir
815. Western Pāhārī,		
	Jaunsāri	. mār
816. Birmaurī		. mār
820. Bag'atī		. mār
822. Kīt't'ālī		. māḍ
830. Šodōchi		. māḍ
833. Kulul		. māḍ
837. Māḍḍālī		. māḍ, sir
843. Chamḍālī		. sar
843. Gādī		. jir
848. Pāḍgwalī		. māḍ, kapāl
847. B'adrawālī		. dōḍ
849. Pāḍarī		. māḍ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Yita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'a, hyo</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tili</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-lah-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>helo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaia, miia</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *yumus*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidak</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ditak</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>k'atik</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mer.

K'mer	. . .	<i>andak</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>latak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'at', k'tai'</i>

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>t'at', ntak</i>
Semang	. . .	<i>lotik</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>kap-ta</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kay-ta</i>
Datang	. . .	<i>ila</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Son	. . .	<i>dak</i>
En	. . .	<i>lak</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>t'ak</i>
A Mok	. . .	<i>pat</i>
Ang-kai	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Mong Lwe	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Dang	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	<i>tak</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tak</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>t'at'it</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>k'itit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tak</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santal	. . .	<i>atda</i>
16. Mupdari	. . .	<i>atda</i>
26. Karika	. . .	<i>lang</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>lang</i>
28. Juhag	. . .	<i>lang</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>atda</i>
30. Gadabai	. . .	<i>lang, laku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>so', (Pekin, -ak)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>la</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. La	. . .	<i>lin</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>lin</i>
48. K'an	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Abasi	. . .	<i>lin</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>lin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bamaia	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>pro</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
33. Bwa	. . .	<i>bi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go bi</i>
Br'o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Yintak	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Sin-hma	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Mapek	. . .	<i>pi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbi	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>pi</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bi</i>
" Darmuha	. . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
Hu-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pu-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>bi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchu or Patol	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ali</i>
76. Kanak	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>li</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jib (Aryan)</i>
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>dai-tau</i>
84. T'unl	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>le-sbi, letp-pa</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohorong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungah'abang	. . .	...
98. Dugmali	. . .	...
99. Bodong	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nakh'erong	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'alang	. . .	...
103. Chaurtaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vaya or Haya	. . .	<i>li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sanwar	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Migari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Newari	. . .	<i>mo</i>
117. Pad'i, Fahri, or	. . .	<i>mo</i>
Fahi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>li</i>
121. Tsho	. . .	<i>li</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jib</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-yo</i>
124. Mibi	. . .	<i>ai-yo</i>
125. Daka	. . .	<i>ai-yo</i>
126. Mima, Digara	. . .	<i>ta-lakad</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mbai</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, N'	. . .	<i>Ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (K)	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
277a. A-k	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>li -ch'e</i>
Lir'i or Y'ayin	. . .	<i>lach</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>li</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>li</i>
277a. P'yan or P'yan	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>li</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyung	. . .	...
Manyak	. . .	...
T'ach	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>loke</i>
written	. . .	<i>loke</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>loke</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>loke</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>loke</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dzungkha	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bird Group.

123. Bodo or Bady	. . .	<i>ai-le</i>
120. Lalung	. . .	<i>ai-li</i>
121. Dima-as	. . .	<i>ya-lai</i>
125. Garo, Achik	. . .	<i>or</i>
122. Koch	. . .	<i>ai-li-ba</i>
121. Tipura	. . .	<i>ai</i>
122. Dauri-Chutya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Naga Group.

124. Angami	. . .	<i>me-li, me-wi</i>
125. Sena	. . .	<i>(a)-m'li, (a)-m'li</i>
123. Rengma	. . .	<i>ai</i>
124. K'ama	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
124. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
126. Ao	. . .	<i>te-mai</i>
129. Hlota	. . .	<i>ai, ai</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>gi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>go</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>li</i>
178. Namangia	. . .	<i>t'li</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>li-li</i>
181. M'lang	. . .	<i>li-li</i>
182. Empo	. . .	<i>ba-li</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ba-roi</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>li</i>
195. Maru	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tang'ul	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>me-li</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *ka-lai*
Maran . . . *ka-lai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-lai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lei*
212. Siyin . . . *lei, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lei*
224. Lukai . . . *lei*
227. Banjogi . . . *lei*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *mi-lai, mi-lai*
232. Hallam . . . *ma-lai*
236. Langrong . . . *lei*
237. Aimol . . . *lei*
238. Chiru . . . *mailei*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lai*
240. Kôm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pürün . . . *lei*
247. Anal . . . *ka-bi-lai*
248. Hiröl-Langung . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungöa . . . *le*
252. Chinbök . . . *um-ti*
Yädwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbön . . . *a-mä-lai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ma-lai*
256. Sö or Kyang . . . *a-mä-lai*
257. K'ami . . . *pa-lai (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-di*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *id*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *yd*
263. Maru . . . *id*
280. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . . *id*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *yd*
Me-gyá . . . *yd*
264. Mru . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hyä*
" spoken . . . *-id*
266. Arakanese . . . *chä*
267. Taungyo . . . *id*
269. Danu . . . *syä*
268. Inöa . . . *chä*
270. Tavnyan . . . *id*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nak-k'*
287. Korava . . . *na/gi*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nak*
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nao'*
297. Kanarese . . . *na/gi'*
298. Badaga . . . *na/nae*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *na/layi*
303. Toda . . . *nao*
304. Kôta . . .
305. Kurux or Orä . . . *ta/ya*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ta/ya*
308. Kui, Kand'ä, or
Khond . . . *ba/göni*
310. Kôlam . . .
314. Gôpdi . . . *ma/ya'*

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . *na/ak'*
282. Brähui . . . *dai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li/da*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *indoam (?)*
Avesta . . . *hi/da*
Pahlavi . . . *avesta, avesta*
331. Persian . . . *avesta*
339. Pajä, of Poshawar . . . *j'äba, i'äba*
353. Waziri . . . *i'äba*
354. of Kandahar . . . *äbba*
360. Ormuri . . . *äbba*
363. Balöchi, Makrani . . . *äbba*
366. Eastern . . . *avesta*
370. Waziri . . . *äb*
371. Siyini . . . *äb*
372. Sarikoli . . . *äb, äb*
376. Iškämi, Zäbaki . . . *avesta, avesta*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *äb*
378. Yüdyä . . . *avesta*

Dardic or Pindäri Branch.

379. Bägali . . . *däb*
380. Wai-äli . . . *jip*
381. Waf-veri . . .
Veron . . . *äb*
383. Kaläsa . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *jib*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jib*
390. K'öwtr . . .
Chiträli . . . *ligini*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilai . . . *jib*
396. of Dras . . . *jip*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *jip*
400. Kätimiri . . . *äb*
401. Käitawari . . . *äb, äb*
403. Poguli . . . *äb*
404. Döga Siräji . . . *jib*
405. Rämbari . . . *äb*
408. Köhietäli, Garwi . . . *jib*
409. Törwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyä . . . *äb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jib*
Prakrit . . . *jib*
420. K'ätrani . . . *jib*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *jib*
424. Multani . . . *jib*
428. Hindki . . . *jib*
429. T'ali . . . *jib*
433. D'andi . . . *jib*
435. Tindali . . . *jib*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jib, äb*
437. Pötwari . . . *jib, äb*
440. Chibali . . . *jib*
441. Panchi . . . *jib*
446. Sind'ä, Viehöli . . . *jib*
450. Lari . . . *jib*
452. Kachchi . . . *jib, äb*
456. Maräti, Däli . . . *jib*
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib*
484. Kötkapi . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalese . . . *däb*
502. Oriya . . . *jib*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jib, äb*
516. Magahi . . . *jib*
521. Bopari, North . . . *jib*
520. " South . . . *jib*
526. Nagpuria . . . *jib*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib, äb*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siriparia . . . *jib*
546. Eastern . . . *jib, äb*
548. of Cachar . . . *äb*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jib*
551. Chakma . . . *jib*
553. Assamese . . . *jib, äb*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *jib*
560. Bag'äli . . . *jib, äb*
578. Ch'attigarhi . . . *jib*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *äb*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib*
589. Bangari . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'äli . . . *jib*
606. Kanauji . . . *jib, äb*
611. Bundeli . . . *jib, äb*
616. Banäp'ari . . . *jib*
622. Panj'äli, written . . . *jib*
" spoken . . . *jib, äb*
629. Pöwadi . . . *jib*
648. Dögrä . . . *jib*
650. Kägrä . . . *jib*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *jib*
661. Charötari . . . *äb, äb*
666. Kätiyawadi . . . *jib, äb*
673. K'ärwa . . . *jib*
676. G'isadi . . . *jib*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . *jib*
743. Jaipuri . . . *jib*
765. Mäwäli . . . *jib*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *jib*
781. Malvi . . . *jib*
770. Nimadi . . . *jib*
771. Lab'äli of Berar . . . *jib*
708. K'ändäli . . . *jib*
678. B'äli . . . *jib*
783. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . . . *jib, äb, äb*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wali . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . *jib*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'äli . . . *jib*
823. Käti'ali . . . *jib*
826. Ködöchi . . . *äb*
828. Kujäli . . . *äb*
837. Maq'äli . . . *jib*
843. Chamäli . . . *jib*
843. Gadi . . . *jib*
846. Pangwäli . . . *jib*
847. B'adrawäli . . . *äb*
849. Pahari . . . *äb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qarün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kobolü ; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sabel, sorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

450. Buruaski . . . *yü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tjan</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'è</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gnau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'èh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>köt, ed-p'èl, ch'</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>chöb, küt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>ed', ed' (above navel) ; kün p'èh (below navel)</i>
------------	-------	--

Katug	. . .	<i>b'èh</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Són	. . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi	. . .	<i>waik</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>k-k-tü</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>tu-kün</i>
Möng Lwo	. . .	<i>ku tü</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>k'ün</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>luc</i>

K'adä Group.

8. K'adä, Standard	. . .	<i>küpo*</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>'po*</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>utan</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'orwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>lä*</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>lä*</i>
26. Kürkä	. . .	<i>läj</i>
27. K'apü	. . .	<i>lä*, lä*</i>
28. Jang	. . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kimpo*</i>
30. Gadäbä	. . .	<i>sulöi, pufäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'fö</i>

Gyami . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>'ddä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'s'ä</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü	. . .	<i>'tä</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>'tä</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>'tä</i>

51. Ähom	. . .	<i>'tä</i>
53. K'anti	. . .	<i>'tä</i>

Annamese . . . *-bä*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yü -p'èä</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>wo p'è</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungü	. . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-hü -p'è</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'pu, häpu</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'k'dü</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brä	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pü</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hünä		
Mapruk	. . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Ycinbä	. . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayyin	. . .	<i>per, ch, dä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pü, p'pu</i>
" Dermula	. . .	<i>ä p'ü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>plah</i>
Hé Miao	. . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
P'è Miao	. . .	<i>plä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kory*</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'dän</i>
Man-ta-pu	. . .	<i>ko lia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni	. . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>kon</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>peñä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>hai-män</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>bän-käl</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>sä-pök</i>
84. Yak'a	. . .	<i>p'ök</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>köja</i>
91. Bäli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lähöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ebüng	. . .	...
98. Dungmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nakh'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kölung	. . .	...
102. T'ölung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Düni	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>po-ä-t'a</i>
117. P'ad'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-bök</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>pä-mä</i>
122. Äka	. . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
125. Däbä	. . .	<i>ai yä</i>
126. Mäsi, Digä	. . .	<i>k'itd-pom</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo-wäi</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/ä pi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>o' po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>h'ä' mu</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>umä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>müma</i>
275. Lio	. . .	<i>äi' ch'ä'</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>h'ähi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>dümä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'ä p'ä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ä'ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>grud-pa</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'ä' pa</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>llo-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>llo-a</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>drut-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>g'gop</i>

Biläi Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä	. . .	<i>uäoi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pu-mä</i>
131. Dimsä-sä	. . .	<i>hö</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>ök</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ök</i>
151. Tüpura	. . .	<i>hök</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>u-t'ua</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi	. . .	<i>vä, vä-di</i>
159. Srmä	. . .	<i>(a-)p'p'</i>
162. Rengnä	. . .	<i>(a-)än-da</i>
165. Käläms	. . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvönä	. . .	<i>(up-)pü</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-pök</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-pök</i>
170. Tengma	. . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pök</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi-ye</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ödk</i>
178. Namangä	. . .	<i>ödk</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>yi-muä, yä-muä</i>
181. Möbäng	. . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Rüpö	. . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>buk</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>pök</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pök</i>
195. Märüm	. . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chä-wön</i>
199. Tängk'al	. . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>ük</i>
201. K'ängoi	. . .	<i>ä-pök</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ük</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204.	Chingpá	or	320.	Telugu	. . . <i>kaḡup</i>	499.	Singhalose	. . . <i>baḡa</i>
	Kachin	. . . <i>kān</i>	328.	Brāhmi	. . . <i>pīḡ, p'īḡ</i>	502.	Oriya	. . . <i>pāḡa</i>
	Maran	. . . <i>kān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507.	Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
206.	Singp'o	. . . <i>kān</i>		Arabic	. . . <i>baḡn, jauf</i>	516.	Magahi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.		521.	B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>pi-puk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520.	South- ern	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
206.	Meit'ei	. . . <i>puk</i>		Old Persian	. . . ...	526.	Nagpuria	. . . <i>odar, pāḡ</i>
207.	T'ado	. . . <i>oi</i>		Avesta	. . . ...	530.	Bengali, written	. . . <i>pāḡ, uḡar</i>
213.	Siya	. . . <i>nil, dā</i>		Pahlavi	. . . <i>ikumb</i>		" spoken	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
219.	Lai	. . . <i>*pā</i>		331. Persian	. . . <i>likam</i>	537.	South-western	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
224.	Luḡei	. . . <i>pum</i>		339. Pa'to, of Peshawar	. . . <i>gēḡa</i>	541.	Siripuria	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
227.	Banjōgi	. . . <i>po</i>		353. Waziri	. . . <i>g'ḡa</i>	546.	Eastern	. . . <i>pāḡ, pēḡ</i>
228.	Pān'ū	. . . <i>dil</i>		354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>nas</i>	548.	of Cachar	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
239.	Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-piā</i>		361. ḡormuḡi	. . . <i>ḡim</i>	550.	of Chittagong	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
232.	Hallām	. . . <i>won</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>lāp</i>	551.	Chākma	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
234.	Langrong	. . . <i>uḡn, pūā</i>		366. Eastern	. . . <i>lāf</i>	558.	Assamese	. . . <i>pēḡ</i>
237.	Aimol	. . . <i>won</i>		370. Wāxi	. . . <i>dur, dār</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>pāḡ, uḡd</i>
238.	Chiru	. . . <i>won</i>		371. Šiyini	. . . <i>kīch</i>	560.	Bag'eli	. . . <i>pāḡ, pyāḡ</i>
239.	Kolhreg	. . . <i>a-won</i>		372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>kēch</i>	578.	Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
241.	Kōm	. . . <i>ka-wōn</i>		376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>dār</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
246.	Pūm	. . . <i>won</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>giler</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
247.	Anāl	. . . <i>ka-po</i>		378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>wujud</i>	587.	Dak'ini	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>a-poi</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.</i>		589.	Bangarū	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
255.	Taungḡa	. . . <i>wān</i>		379. Baḡali	. . . <i>kīḡl</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
262.	Chinbōk	. . . <i>pwe</i>		380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>kiutg</i>	606.	Kanauji	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	Yādwīn	. . . <i>kāp-pwe</i>		381. Wasi-veri	or	611.	Bundēli	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
264.	Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-kun</i>		Veron	. . . <i>iul (Buruāskl)</i>	616.	Banāp'ari	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	Thayotmyo Chin	. . . <i>*pu</i>		383. Kalāā	. . . <i>kuch</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ, ḡiḡḡ, pāḡ</i>
266.	Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>		384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>wor</i>		" spoken	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>
267.	K'ami	. . . ...		386. Pāñi, Eastern	. . . <i>kāch</i>	639.	Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ḡiḡ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			387. " Western	. . . <i>kuch</i>	648.	Dōgri	. . . <i>ḡiḡ</i>
279.	Andro	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>		390. K'owār	or	650.	Kāḡrā	. . . <i>ḡiḡ, pāḡ</i>
279.	Songmai	. . . ...		Chitrālī	. . . <i>k'oyann, ūkama</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
290.	Chairel	. . . <i>p'āḡ</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>ḡār</i>	661.	Charōtari	. . . <i>pāḡ, āḡḡ, ḡiḡḡ</i>
291.	Kadu	. . . <i>pou', pou'</i>		394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>ḡār</i>	666.	Kāḡiyāwādī	. . . <i>pāḡ; ḡiḡḡ, dār</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			396. of Drās	. . . <i>der, dār</i>	673.	K'ar'wa	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
261.	Szi or Atai	. . . <i>w'm</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ḡar</i>	676.	G'iasādī	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
262.	Lāi or Lechi	. . . <i>wām-tao</i>		400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>yḡḡ</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mar- wāri	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
263.	Maru	. . . <i>wa-tō'</i>		401. Kaḡtawāri	. . . <i>yāḡ</i>	742.	Jaipuri	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
260.	Maingḡa	or		408. Pōguli	. . . <i>id</i>	765.	Mēwātī	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	Ngachang	. . . <i>om</i>		404. Dōḡa Sirājī	. . . <i>idḡ, pāḡ</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pauk mā</i>		405. Ramban	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>	761.	Malvi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	Me-gyā	. . . <i>ḡ-ywō</i>		408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . . <i>ḡā</i>	770.	Nimādī	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
264.	Mra	. . . <i>mā</i>		409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ḡḡ</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
265.	Burmese, written	. . . <i>wam</i>		411. Maiyā	. . . <i>wair</i>	708.	K'andāni	. . . <i>pāḡ, pāḡ</i>
	" spoken	. . . <i>wam</i>		Gypsy, European	. . . <i>pār</i>	678.	P'ill	. . . <i>pāḡ, ḡiḡḡ</i>
266.	Araḡanese	. . . <i>wān baik</i>		" Syrian	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>	702.	Eastern Pāñjābi or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>pāḡ, ḡiḡḡ</i>
267.	Taungyo	. . . <i>wam pāḡ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785.	Central Pāñjābi, Kumaoni	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
269.	Danu	. . . <i>wam baik</i>		Sanskrit	. . . <i>udaram; (a basket) pāḡakāḡ</i>	806.	Gar'wali	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
268.	Inḡa	. . . <i>wam pāḡ</i>		Prakrit	. . . <i>nuram, pāḡam, pōḡam</i>	815.	Western Pāñjābi, Jāunāri	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
270.	Tavoyan	. . . <i>wam, baik, wam baik</i>		420. K'ōstrāni	. . . <i>ḡiḡ</i>	816.	Sirmāuri	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	820.	Bag'ali	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
285.	Tamiḡ	. . . <i>vayar</i>		426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	822.	Kiḡḡ'ali	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
287.	Korava	. . . <i>vayag</i>		428. Hindki	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>	830.	Šōḡōchi	. . . <i>pāḡ, pāḡ</i>
291.	Kaikaḡḡi	. . . <i>vārga</i>		432. Tāji	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	838.	Kujul	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
299.	Iruḡa	. . . ...		433. D'anni	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	837.	Maḡḡḡḡi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
294.	Malayāḡam	. . . <i>vayar</i>		436. Tināuli	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	843.	Chāmḡḡḡi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
297.	Kanarose	. . . <i>hoḡḡ</i>		438. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	843.	Gadi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
298.	Baḡaga	. . . <i>hoḡḡ</i>		437. Pōḡ'wari	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	846.	Paḡḡḡḡi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
301.	Koḡaga	. . . ...		440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>ḡiḡḡ</i>	847.	B'adrawahi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
302.	Tuḡa	. . . <i>baḡḡi</i>		441. Pūnch'i	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>	849.	Pāḡḡḡi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>
303.	Toda	. . . <i>bir</i>		446. Sind'i, Vicḡōli	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
304.	Kōta	. . . ...		450. Lāri	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
306.	Kurux or Oraḡ	. . . <i>kāl</i>		452. Kaḡch'i	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
307.	Malto or Māḡ	. . . <i>puraḡ</i>		454. Maḡḡ'i, Dōi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>ḡufu</i>		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
310.	Kōḡami	. . . <i>pāḡḡ</i>		484. Kōḡḡḡi	. . . <i>pāḡ</i>			
314.	Gōḡḡi	. . . <i>pār</i>						

Number in
General
List.

AGGUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tsai, daga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tsai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirayon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>atze, ote, gibel, bislar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakki . . . *iedlas*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakka</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauá</i>
1. Salán . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'ndá</i>
3. Taling, written .	<i>cháp</i>
" spoken .	<i>já</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'is, k'ndá</i>
Sámang . . .	<i>krá, k'ndá</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>krá</i>
Katung . . .	<i>krá</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>edán-ko</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mak . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwo . . .	...
Danú . . .	<i>kre 0'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>idón</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>túmpa</i>

Nicobarces.

13. Nicobarces . .	<i>ok</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mupá Group.

15. K'wári, Santál .	<i>dá</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>da, dáya</i>
20. Kárka . . .	<i>k'urá</i>
27. K'ári . . .	<i>kupá</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>kúpa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kupá</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>gúdá, kásumi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>pu, -pa</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu</i>

Gyámi . . .

45. Siamese, written . *chá*" spoken . *chá*

Lao . . .

46. Lú . . .

47. K'un . . .

49. Són . . .

51. Áhom . . .

52. K'amtí . . .

Annamese . . . *-lá*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary .	<i>k'isá</i>
" Bassein .	<i>k'isá ku</i>
" Maulmein .	
36. Taungou . .	<i>á</i>
34. Sgá, literary .	<i>-k'is</i>
" spoken .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>sá mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . .	<i>'xe sá hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . .	<i>go klo</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . .	<i>sá</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápa . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'isá ku</i>
37. Padaung . .	<i>káá ko</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>káá ko ku</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>k'is</i>
" Derna . . .	<i>á k'is</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) .	<i>-ndrú, h'ú</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>ku</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>drak-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tán</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . .	...
Man-lan-tien . .	<i>'ka tán</i>
Man-ta-pan . .	<i>ti tán</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patni .	<i>tak's</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>tak'</i>
76. Kandi . . .	<i>piptá</i>
77. Kanuri . . .	<i>piptá</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luá</i>
83. D'mál . . .	<i>gán-dí</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>lu-kú-dá</i>
85. Limbá . . .	<i>ty</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ma-sá</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>da-sí</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chá</i>
91. Balál . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohóng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . .	...
97. Kungch'ung . .	...
98. Dungmali . . .	...
99. Bódong or . .	...
Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nach'ung . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'along . . .	...
103. Chauráya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
98. Rai or Jindár .	<i>ch'am-ru</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu .	<i>á-tí</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'u</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ch'ig-má</i>
113. Suuwar . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Mógari . . .	<i>mi-chár-di</i>
116. Nówari . . .	<i>javá'u</i>
117. Pá'í, Pá'í, or .	...
Pá'í . . .	<i>d'u-sá</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-gám</i>
121. Tó'ó . . .	<i>ju-má</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>á</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lam-ká</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daga . . .	<i>lák</i>
126. Mími, Digara .	<i>mp'á</i>
Mija . . .	<i>glók</i>

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>áo</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>chiá vá</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no ká</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . .	<i>náká</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	...
275. Lén . . .	<i>-ká -kú</i>
Lis'á or Yáin . .	<i>dsudá</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gáá</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gú</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
58. B'ótia, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>gyab</i>
" spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lul</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>gyap</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>gyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dzinjongká . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gop</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd .	<i>bi-k'á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lángal-pá'tí</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>li-ma</i>
135. Garó, Achik .	<i>ják-gil</i>
143. Kóch . . .	<i>jákul</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ti-ká</i>
152. Douri-Chutiya .	<i>imári</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ché, ná-kú</i>
159. Són . . .	<i>(a)-hi-cho</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>ná</i>
165. Kéima . . .	<i>ka-chá</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)-p'á</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>to-rok'á</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>mán-ká, sá-má</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>roá</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruá</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tok-p'ái</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>tá-kí</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>tám</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>ták, t'ák</i>
181. Mósang . . .	...
183. Eupho . . .	<i>mi-sá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'á</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ánu</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-nuá</i>
196. Maram . . .	<i>á-pau</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>chá-sám, tá-tá</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>k'am-k'er</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>dák-dá</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>á-ná</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in General List.		Kashin Group.
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kashin	m'k, m'ra
	Maran	su-gum
205. Singp'o		sh-má

Number in General List.		Kabi-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ei	shu-nanda
206. Meit'ei		nam-gan
207. T'ado		shá-dá
212. Siyin		ná
219. Lai		ka
224. Luéti		kaud-shá
227. Banjéti		káin
228. Páak'u		ka-shá
229. Hrangh'ol		rúá
232. Hallam		rúá
234. Langrong		rúá
237. Aimol		tá
238. Chira		ka-rnam
239. Kolhreg		a-tá
240. Kón		ka-tám
246. Páram		tá
247. Anal		ka-pá
248. Hiró-Langtáng		a-pá
255. Taungá		ka-rá
252. Chimbók		...
	Yáwin	...
254. Chimbón		á-hí
	Thayetmye Chin	shá
266. Sh or K'yang		a-hí
267. K'ami		shá-fon (f)

Number in General List.		Láti Group.
279. Andro		lo-má
279. Sengmai		lá-bá
280. Chairol		ya-shá
281. Kada		ka-shá

Number in General List.		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Laki or Lechi		...
263. Mara		duá-ká
260. Maingá	or	
	Ngachang	ka-lá
273a. P'un, Samong		lá-shá 'wa
	Me-gyá	lá-shá
264. Mra		kám
265. Burmese, written		kro
	" spoken	tyí
266. Arakanese		grá
267. Taungyo		kyé
268. Danu		já
269. Iná		nauk ka já
270. Tavoyan		ná-já

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

266. Tamil		madug'
267. Korava		bana
261. Kaikáti		bana
269. Irula		...
264. Malayalam		madug'
267. Kanarese		bana
268. Badaga		bana
261. Kodaga		...
262. Tulu		bari
263. Toda		af
264. Kota		...
266. Kurux or Orá		má
267. Malto or Maler		gaga
268. Kui, Kand', or Khond		shá
270. Káman		shá
274. Gápi		maráti

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu		bana
222. Bráhi		b'aj

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.		Iranian Branch.
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	pariti-
	Pahlavi	páti
281. Persian		páti
289. Páti, of Peshawar		la
293. Wástri		la
294. of Kandahar		la
290. Ormuzi		pat (upper part), biyá (loins)
293. Balóhi, Makráni		páti
296. Eastern		p'áti
270. Wáxi		ma, dá, dam
271. Siyál		má, dá, dam
272. Sarikóli		má, dá, dam
276. Ishámi, Záháki		má, dá, dam
277. Musjáni or Mungí		páti
278. Yádyá		páti

Number in General List.		Dardic or Páti Branch.
279. Balgali		páti
280. Wai-ala		ya-páti
281. Wáfi-vari	or	
	Veron	gáti
283. Káti		páti
284. Gáwari-báti		páti
286. Páti, Eastern		cháti
287. " Western		cháti
290. K'owar	or	
	Chitrál	cháti
292. Sipa, Gilgiti		páti, p'áti
294. Chikáti		páti, p'áti, p'áti
296. of Dras		páti
297. of Dab-Hana		páti
400. Kámiri		tar
401. Kátiwáti		cháti, cháti, cháti
403. Páti		cháti
404. Dáti Sháti		páti
405. Rámbani		páti
406. Kátiwáti, Gáwari		cháti
409. Tórwáti		páti
411. Máti		páti
	Gypsy, European	cháti; (shoulder) p'áti
	" Syrian	páti

Number in General List.		Indo-Aryan Branch.
	Sanskrit	páti
	Prakrit	páti
490. K'áti		páti
417. Lákáti, of Sháhpur		cháti, trisháti
426. Multáti		cháti
428. Hindáti		cháti
429. T'áti		cháti
432. D'áti		cháti
436. Tíndáti		cháti
442. of Salt Range		cháti
447. Pátiwáti		cháti
440. Cháti		cháti
441. Páti		cháti
446. Hindáti, Vicháti		páti, p'áti
450. Láti		páti
452. Káti		páti, cháti
454. Máti, Dáti		páti
473. Náti		páti
484. Káti		páti

Number in General List.		
496. Káti		páti
503. Oráti		páti
507. Biháti, Máti		páti
516. Máti		páti
521. B'áti, North-		...
	ern	páti
520. " South-		...
	ern	páti
522. Náti		páti
523. Bengáti, written		páti, p'áti
	" spoken	páti
527. South-western		páti
541. Biháti		páti
546. Eastern		páti, p'áti, p'áti
549. of Cachar		páti
550. of Chittagong		páti
551. Cháti		páti
553. Assamese		páti
558. Eastern Hindí,		
	Awad'í	páti, p'áti
560. Bag'áti		páti, p'áti
573. Cháti		páti
582. Western Hindí,		
	Hindostáni	páti
583. Vernacular Hindostáni		páti
587. Dáti		páti
589. Bángáti		páti
593. B'áti		páti
606. Káti		páti
611. Bándáti		páti
616. Bándáti		páti
623. Páti, written		páti
	" spoken	páti
629. Páti		páti
643. Dáti		páti
650. Káti		páti
653. Gujaráti, Standard		páti
661. Cháti		páti, p'áti, p'áti
666. Káti		páti, p'áti
673. Káti		páti
676. Gáti		páti
713. Bángáti, Mar-		
	wáti	páti
742. Jái		páti
755. Máti		páti, p'áti
777. Gujaráti, of		
	Házara	páti
761. Máti		páti
770. Níndáti		páti, p'áti
771. Lábáti, of		
	Bérar	páti, p'áti
708. Káti		páti, p'áti
678. B'áti		páti, p'áti
782. Eastern Páti		
	or K'áti	páti, p'áti, p'áti
785. Central Páti		
	Káti	páti, p'áti
805. Gáti		páti
815. Western Páti		
	Jaunpuri	páti, p'áti
816. B'áti		páti
820. B'áti		páti
822. Káti		páti
830. B'áti		páti
833. Káti		páti
837. Máti		páti
842. Cháti		páti
843. Gáti		páti
845. Páti		páti
847. B'áti		páti, p'áti
848. Páti		páti

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tümür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ümdr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burubaski . . . *ch'omar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bandi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>b'chue</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soh</i>

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'ei (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>jüwoid</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>hír</i>
<i>Katag</i> . . .	<i>hír</i>
<i>Daring</i> . . .	<i>híá</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Són . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>luk</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>so-ááá</i>
Áng-kú . . .	<i>ka-ááá</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-ááá</i>
Danú . . .	<i>má ói</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hír</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nér</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nér</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupá Group.

16. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>máphá'</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>máphá'</i>
26. Kúka . . .	<i>lók'apó</i>
27. K'ariá . . .	<i>luáq</i>
28. Juháq . . .	<i>lúhá (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>luáq</i>
30. Gudabá . . .	<i>ááá, vummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'í'</i>
Gámi . . .	<i>tai</i>
43. Sínese, written . . .	<i>h'ek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'ek</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>lek</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>-lók</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lók</i>
52. K'sinti . . .	<i>lók</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lók</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tá</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>p'óí</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-t'á'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'á</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>tá lá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'á</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tá lá</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dá t'á</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tá</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>dá tá</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'á</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tí</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>tá</i>
Munú . . .	<i>tú tá</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tí, pá ói</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tí lá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tá lá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'hlóú</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Yé-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ia, gu-ia</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchári or Patni . . .	<i>níám</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>níám</i>
76. Kantái . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyaá</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>chír</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chiám</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'én-jí</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chak-chi</i>
87. Kambú . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syal</i>
91. Bálali . . .	<i>p'áám</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>chya' chí</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>chya' chí</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'áám</i>
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	<i>hán-ch'áwa</i>
97. Rángch'ánh'óng . . .	<i>p'á'im</i>
98. Dungmáli . . .	...
99. Ródoug . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch'aming . . .	<i>p'áám</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>p'áám</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sel</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sel</i>
103. Chauvása . . .	<i>p'áám</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dúmi . . .	<i>sel</i>
Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vayu or Háyú . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ín-mí (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e'</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'á í</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>p'alam</i>
116. Nêwári . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jeh</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>chá-ká</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yók-dín</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yodav</i>
126. Míami, Digárd . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ten-gri, luk-lí</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	<i>lan</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ve</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. A ka (Ká) . . .	<i>hü</i>
277a. A kü . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. Liao . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Li'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>hü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ham</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ham</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	<i>laum</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>soo-mo</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>tsik'</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>chü</i>

58. B'óia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ichágo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chak, chá</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ichágo</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ichágo</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ichágo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Danjongká . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>lurr</i>
130. Lálung . . .	<i>nar</i>
131. Díná-á . . .	<i>lér</i>
136. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ní-grák</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>ní</i>
161. Tipará . . .	<i>sér</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lín</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angámi . . .	<i>t'e-zü</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)-jé</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. K'ázama . . .	<i>(e)-zü</i>
164. Soproma . . .	<i>(u)-p'áá</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>mo-rán, ín</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>yónchák</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yín</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>id</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ín-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yán</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>ní-yám</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>ján</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ján</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nám</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>yán</i>
183. Kimpé . . .	<i>h'é-yé</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>tsári</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ín-chín</i>
196. Marám . . .	<i>ka-p'á, ko-p'á</i>
197. Kwcirung . . .	<i>cha-gí</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ma-rí</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ma-rí</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>má-rú</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	pi	
Mama	pri, pyi	
205. Singp'o	m'p'ri	
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	tot-nan	
206. Meit'ei	got	
207. T'ado	t'i, t'ik	
213. Siyin	chi, k'i	
219. Lai	ti	
224. Luñei	t'ir	
227. Hanjōgi	t'ir	
228. Pank'u	t'ir	
229. Hrangkol	t'ir	
232. Hallam	t'ir	
236. Langrong	t'ir	
237. Aimol	t'ir	
238. Chiru	t'irr	
239. Kolhiong	t'irr	
240. Kām	t'ir	
246. Pārām	a-ti	
247. Anāl	t'al	
248. Hiri-Lamgang	t'irr	
255. Taungtha	li	
253. Chimbok	am-sor	
Yldwin	mā-lī	
254. Chimbōn	m't'i	
Thayetmyo Chin	nti	
256. Sō or K'yang	m't'i	
257. K'ami	t'mau	
Lai Group.		
279. Andro	ān	
279. Sengmai	āl	
280. Chairol	t'ir	
281. Kadu	-s'ch	
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	sām-tā	
262. Lāi or Lechi	tā-tā	
263. Maru	dyā-tū	
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	lān	
272a. P'un, Samong	chā-chi	
Me-gyā	s'e-s'ek	
264. Mru	lōn-ā (lōn-āh)	
265. Burmese, written	lān	
" spoken	-ōān	
266. Arakanese	ōān	
267. Taungyo	ōān	
269. Danu	ōān	
269. Intha	s'ān	
270. Tavoyan	ōān	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	irumb	
287. Korava	k'abbim	
291. Kaikadi	lōkappa	
289. Irula	irumbu	
294. Malayalam	irimb	
297. Kanarese	kabbim	
298. Badaga	kabbuṇa	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tuju	kaṇṇa	
303. Toda	kabbun	
304. Kota	ibbe	
305. Kurux or Orā	paṇṇa	
307. Malto or Maler	lōkād (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	lūhā (Aryan)	
310. Kolāmi	lōkand (?)	
314. Gōpā	kachchē	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	inam	
328. Brahū	dhin (Aryan)	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	hadid	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	...	
Avesta	...	
Pahlavi	dsin	
331. Persian	dhān	
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	ōspana	
363. Waziri	ōspana	
364. of Kandahar	ōspana	
360. Ormuzi	rō	
363. Balochi, Makrani	ahin	
366. Eastern	dsin	
370. Wāxi	tin	
371. Siyini	spin, sepen	
372. Sarikoli	spin	
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	hōpōn	
377. Munjani or Mungi	gūpen	
378. Yadya	respen	
Dardic or Pildācha Branch.		
379. Badgali	chimeh	(Burushaki)
380. Wai-ala	chimeh	
381. Wast-veri	or	
Veron	isame	
383. Kalāta	chamber	(Burushaki)
384. Gavar-bati	trimar	
386. Fāsi, Eastern	chimar	
387. " Western	chumār	
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	chumār	
392. Šipa, Gilgit	chimar	
394. Chilas	chimar	
396. of Dras	chimār	
397. of Pāh-Hanū	chingār	
400. Kāzuniri	idat'r	
401. Kaṭṭawāri	id'tar	
403. Pōgull	kāhtar	
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	lōhā	
405. Rambani	lōhā	
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi	chimar	(Burushaki)
409. Tōrwalli	chimeh	
411. Maiyā	sēwar	
Gypsy, European	idatir, adatir	
" Syrian	lāhi	
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	lōhā	
Prakrit	lōhā, lōhā	
430. K'etrāni	lōhā	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	lōhā	
426. Multāni	lōhā	
428. Hindki	lōhā	
432. T'oli	lōhā	
433. D'anni	lōhā	
435. Tināuli	lōhā	
442. of Salt Range	lōhā	
437. Pōt'wari	lōhā	
440. Chibālī	lōhā	
441. Pūnchī	lōhā	
446. Sindī, Vichōli	lōhā	
450. Lāri	lō	
452. Kachchī	lō, l'ō	
456. Morātī, Dōli	lōk'and	
478. Nāgpuri	lōk'and	
494. Kōhkalī	lōk'and	

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese	yabaja	
502. Oriya	lōhā	
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	lōhā	
516. Magahi	lōhā	
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	lōhā	
520. " South-ern	lōhā	
526. Nagpuria	lōhā	
530. Bengali, written	lōhā, lōhā	
" spoken	nō, nōd, lōd, lōhā	
537. South-western	lōhā	
541. Siripuria	lōhā	
546. Eastern	lōhā, lōyā	
548. of Cachar	lōd, lōd	
550. of Chittagong	lōhā	
551. Chakma	lōd	
553. Assamese	lō	
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	lōhā	
560. Bag'oli	lōhā	
573. Ch'attāgar'i	lōhā	
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	lōhā	
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	lōhā	
587. Dak'ini	lōhā	
589. Bangarō	lōyā	
593. Braj B'ak'a	lōhā	
606. Kanauji	lōhā	
611. Bundēli	lōhā, lōn	
616. Banāp'ari	lōhā	
623. Pāñjābi, written	lōhā	
" spoken	lōhā	
639. Pōwād'i	lōhā	
648. Dōgri	lōhā	
650. Kangra	lōhā	
653. Gujarātī, Standard	lōhā	
661. Charōtari	lōhā	
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī	lōhā	
672. K'ar'wā	lōhā	
676. G'indā	lōhā	
712. Rajast'āni, Marwāri	lō	
742. Jaipuri	lō	
755. Mōwātī	lōhā	
777. Gujuri of Haṇara	lōhā	
761. Malvi	lōhā, lōhā	
770. Nimādī	lōhā	
771. Lab'āni of Bernar	lōhā	
708. K'andāsi	lōhā	
678. B'ili	lōhā, lōhā	
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	p'alam	
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni	lōhā	
806. Gar'wālī	lōhā	
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri	lōhā	
816. Sirmauri	lōhā	
820. Bag'atī	lōhā	
822. Kīṭ'ālī	lōhā	
830. Šodōchi	lōhā	
833. Kujūi	lōhā	
837. Maṇḍālī	lōhā	
842. Chamālī	lōhā	
843. Oadī	lōhā	
845. Pāḡwālī	lōhā	
847. B'adrawāhi	lōhā, lōhā	
849. Pūjari	lōhā	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hin</i>
Alm	. . .	<i>kengano</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urro</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *Yini*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(a) <i>mā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mā</i>
1. Salva	. . .	<i>mā, mā, mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>mā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Samang	. . .	<i>mā</i> } (Malay)

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Datang	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ir</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-wo</i>
En	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Ang-ka	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Mōng Lwo	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>h'ir</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-mōr* (= 'Gold mohur')*Māpō Group.*

15. K'arwari, Santali	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)
16. Māpōri	. . .	<i>sōn</i>
26. K'arwari	. . .	<i>sōn</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'arwari	. . .	<i>sōn</i> }
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>sōn</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>sōn</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hōn</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chōn</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-hōn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gōn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -h'ām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
48. Hān	. . .	<i>-h'ām</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
52. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
36. Tungōn	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Sgā	. . .	<i>tu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tu</i>
33. Karōmya	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Yintān	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Nāpauk	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
39. Ghrko	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
37. Padung	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
38. Yoinā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>t'ān, k'am, h'ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Niao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>ch'ik</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>sōm, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>/lām</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>/k'ām</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patāli	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>zān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jād</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>sōn</i> } (Aryan)
84. Tān	. . .	<i>sōn</i> }
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>sōm-yān</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>sōm-mgān</i>
87. Kamba	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)
100. Bāhng	. . .	<i>gōnā</i> (Aryan)
91. Balah	. . .	...
92. Sānpāng	. . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'ōng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurōya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dām	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdā	. . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>hō-dān-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Garung	. . .	<i>hō-dān</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>su</i>
117. Pōhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpōh	. . .	<i>for</i>
121. Tōh	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)
122. Aho	. . .	<i>h'ām, h'ām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aho	. . .	...
124. Mīrī	. . .	...
125. Dān	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
126. Mīrī, Dīgār	. . .	<i>paddoi</i>
Mīrī	. . .	<i>sōm</i>

Lolo-Mō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>h'ām, g'ām</i>
272. Lolo, /R	. . .	<i>-h'ām</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-h'ām</i>
Lo-lo yō	. . .	<i>-h'ām</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
277a. A-hō	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
278. Lio	. . .	<i>-h'ām</i>
Lio' or Yāin	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
274. Mō' or	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'ām, h'ām</i>
277a. Pyu or Pyin	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>h'ām, h'ām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāung	. . .	...
Nānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tāpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
written	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
67. Ārpa	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
69. Hloko	. . .	<i>gōn</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>gō-jao</i>
132. Gār, Āhik	. . .	<i>sōn</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōh	. . .	<i>sōn</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>gōn-chān</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

Nāg Group.

144. Angami	. . .	...
145. Soma	. . .	...
146. Rengma	. . .	...
147. K'ānā	. . .	...
148. Soproma	. . .	<i>su-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
149. Āo	. . .	...
150. Hlō	. . .	...
170. Tngān	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>h'ām</i> (Tai)
174. Tamu	. . .	...
175. Sāpār	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
176. Nāngān	. . .	<i>h'ām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Nōlāng	. . .	...
182. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gō-chān</i>
187. Kānā	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mīrī	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
190. Mānā	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
197. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
198. Tāng'āl	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
201. K'ānā	. . .	<i>h'ām</i>
202. Mānā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. ja
Marna	. sia
305. Singp'o	. ja

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. chao-nau
306. Meit'ei	. sand
307. Tado	. sunna } (Aryan)
312. Siyin	. h'am (Tai)
319. Lai	. loi
324. Luñi	. ran-kh-chak
327. Banjöl	. aña
328. Pank'u	. aña } (Tai, 'silver')
329. Hrang'ol	. ran-ma-jah
332. Hallam	. ran-kh-chak
336. Langrong	. ran-kh-chak
337. Ainol	. ran-kh-chak
338. Chira	. ran-kh-chak
339. Kohreng	. sand
340. Kōm	. sand
346. Pürüm	. sand } (Aryan)
347. Anai	. sand
348. Hiröl-Lamgang	. sand
355. Taungtha	. loi
352. Chinbök	. sui
Yidwin	. hwei
354. Chinbōn	. kar
Thayetmyo Chin	. ka
356. Sō or K'yang	. ka
357. K'ami	. ...

Lai Group.

379. Andro	. kan-dō-nah
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairol	. sannā (Meit'ei)
381. Kadu	. sun

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai	. hnd
363. Ladi or Lechi	. juh
363. Maru	. jah
360. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	. si
373a. P'an, Samong	. lai
Me-gyi	. o'nia
364. Mra	. hā
365. Burmese, written	. rhnd
" spoken	. -yue
366. Arakanese	. yue
367. Taungyo	. yue
368. Danu	. sue
368. Intha	. chwi
370. Tavoyan	. yoci

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	. poa
387. Korrva	. bañgar
391. Kaikali	. bañgara
389. Irula	. ...
394. Malayalam	. poa
397. Kanarese	. bañgar
398. Badaga	. chinnā
301. Kodagu	. ...
302. Tuju	. bañgar
303. Toda	. chinnā
304. Kōta	. ...
306. Kurux or Orā	. sand
307. Malto or Maler	. sand
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. sand } (Aryan)
310. Kolānd	. sand
314. Gōpā	. sand

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	. bañgar
323. Brahui	. x'auu

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic Saheb

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. zairi-
Pahlavi	. zar
321. Persian	. zar, fillā
329. Pañtā, of Peshawar	. or' zar
323. Waziri	. ora zar
354. of Kandahar	. ora zar
360. Ormurī	. sāl' zar
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. tildā, suhr
364. Eastern	. fangao
370. Wazī	. tildā
371. Siyāl	. tilla
372. Sarikoll	. tilla
376. Likhāmi, Zābaki	. tildā
377. Munjanī or Mungi	. tilla
378. Yūdya	. zer

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali	. sēn
380. Wai-ala	. son
381. Wazī-veri	or
Veron	. jid
383. Kalāda	. shya
384. Gawar-bati	. son
386. Pānai, Eastern	. jōlā-sar
387. " Western	. sōnd
390. K'ōwar	or
Chitrāl	. sōrm
392. Šipa, Gilgit	. son
394. Chilas	. sōn'
396. of Dera	. sōn, sōdn
397. of Duk-Hant	. sir (Tibetan)
400. Kālmiri	. sōn
401. Kāñawāri	. sōnn, sōnd
402. Pōgū	. sōnn
404. Dōja Sirāji	. sōnn
405. Rāmban	. sōnn
406. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. lau zar
409. Tōrwāl	. lahār zar
411. Maiyā	. ora zar (Pañtā)

Gypsy, European. sōndkai

" Syrian . sord

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. suvargam, sarpam
Prakrit	. suvargam
430. K'itrāl	. sunnd
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. sōnd
426. Multāni	. sōnd
428. Hindki	. sōnd
432. Tālī	. sōnd
433. Dānnī	. sōnd
435. Tinnālī	. sōnd
442. of Salt Range	. sōnd
437. Pōt'wari	. sōnd
440. Chibālī	. sōnd
441. Panchī	. sōnd
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. sōn'
450. Lari	. sōn'
452. Kachchī	. sōna
456. Marātī, Dākī	. sōnd
473. Nagpurī	. sōnd, sōnn
484. Kāshmirī	. b'āñgar

Number in
General
List.

460. Singhalese	. ratran
502. Oriya	. sand
507. Bihārī, Maithī	. subarn, sōn
516. Magahi	. sōnd, bañgan
521. B'ojparī, North-	ern . sōnd
520. " South-	ern . sōnd
526. Nagpurī	. sand
530. Bengali, written	. sōnd, sarpam, sūvargam
" spoken	. sōnd
537. South-western	. sand
541. Siripuri	. sōnd
546. Eastern	. sōnd
549. of Cochar	. sōnd, sōnd
550. of Chittagong	. sōnd
551. Chakmā	. sand
553. Assamese	. xon
558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . sōn
560. Bag'oli	. sōn
573. Oh'attagarī	. sōnd
582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstani . sōnd
583. Vernacular	Hindōstani . sōnd
587. Dak'ial	. sōnn
589. Bāngarī	. sōnd
592. Braj B'hā	. sōnn
604. Kanauji	. sōnn
611. Bundeli	. sōnd
616. Banāpuri	. sōnd
623. Pañjabī, written	. sōnd, sōnd
" spoken	. sōnd, sōnd
639. Pōwadī	. sōnd
648. Dōgri	. sōnd
650. Kāgrā	. sōnn
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . sōnd
661. Charōtari	. sōnd
663. Kāñyawāli	. sōnd
673. K'arwa	. sōnn
676. G'hadli	. sōnd
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	wāli . sōnd
742. Jaipuri	. sōnd
746. Māwāli	. sōnd
777. Gujarī of	Harara . sōnd
781. Malvi	. sōnd, sōnn
770. Nīmāli	. sōnn
771. Lab'ani of	Barar . sōnd
708. K'andali	. sōna
678. B'ili	. x'ōnd
782. Eastern Pāñjā	or K'as-kurā . sōn
785. Central Pāñjā,	Kumauni . sōn
806. Gar'wali	. sōnd
816. Western Pāñjā,	Jaunāri . sōnn
816. Sirmauri	. sōnd
820. Bag'ali	. sōnd
822. Kist'ali	. sōnd
830. Šodōchi	. sōnn
833. Kulji	. sōnd
837. Māp'ali	. sōnd
842. Chamali	. sōnn
843. Gadi	. sōnn
845. Pāngwāli	. sōnd
847. B'udrawāli	. sōnn
849. Pāñjā	. sōnn

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ön</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kāmāš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mōnggūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šihar, šillar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *burš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>porāš</i>
Chain . . .	<i>pārjāk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>šan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>perāk, šyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rēn</i>
Kalugg . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Carang . . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mū</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mul</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mui</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rūn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
2. War . . .	<i>rupā</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūd*

Mupād Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupārī . . .	
26. Kērka . . .	
27. Kārī . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šan</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-šan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-šan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šin</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šā . . .	<i>-ān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>šin</i>
52. K'atī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāb</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>šē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>si</i>
" Mauluic . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Šgš, literary . . .	<i>-šē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>š'e</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hō</i>
41a. Wōwaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hō</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>rōn</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>rūā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>rūwūā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kwīn, kōn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>šā</i>
" Derinuha . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>šā, šē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>si</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>nie</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nīān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭāl . . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	...
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>māl</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Raogkas . . .	<i>mul</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limba . . .	<i>yāpā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhīng . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Šānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dā-uān-mī</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgārī . . .	
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>oā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>oā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lūmōn, lūmōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāks . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīami, Digarā . . .	<i>pau-ēn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>hō</i>
273. Lolo, ŠN ¹ . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>-p'ū</i>
Līn'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pa</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>šū</i> (argont)
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumpri, šā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dūl</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>šūl</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šul</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>šū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-š . . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dir-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)urān-š</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-chu</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>ka-ia</i>
164. Ao . . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. Tukuini . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Taulu . . .	...
176. Banparā . . .	<i>šin</i> }
178. Nam-angā . . .	<i>šin</i> }
170. Chāng . . .	<i>sāmpak-nēm</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
184. Kimpō . . .	<i>rān kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lūpā</i>
188. K'ōirān . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
189. Mikir . . .	<i>š-rūp</i> }
195. Marām . . .	<i>šin</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>lān-kōn</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>lupā</i> }
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
202. Marīng . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-proh*
Nara . . . *kum-proh*
306. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'roh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
306. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
307. T'ado . . . *tan-kā chōh*
319. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)
310. Lai . . . *nūn* }
324. Luēi . . . *tan-kā* }
327. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)
328. Pank'a . . . *tan-kā* }
329. Hrangkol . . . *kūm*
332. Hallam . . . *kūm*
336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
337. Ahoul . . . *rūfai*
338. Chira . . . *dankā*
339. Kohreng . . . *dankā*
340. Kōm . . . *dankā* } (Aryan)
346. Pārūn . . . *rūpā*
347. Anal . . . *lūpā*
348. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *lūpā*
356. Taungōa . . . *hron*
352. Chinbōk . . . *nui*
Yādwin . . . *nui*
354. Chinbōn . . . *hyān*
Thayemyō Chin . . . *hen*
356. Sō or K'yang . . . *hān*
357. K'ami

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . . *on*
379. Sengmai . . . *nōn* (P)
380. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
381. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai . . . *nūn*
362. Ladi or Lechi . . . *no*
363. Mara . . . *nai*
360. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngaohang . . . *ndi*
372a. P'un, Sanong . . . *moih*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiā*
364. Mrū . . . *tai*
365. Burmese, written . . . *nūō*
" spoken . . . *nūwe*
366. Arakanese . . . *nūwe*
367. Taungyo . . . *nūwe*
369. Danu . . . *nūwe*
368. Inōa . . . *nūwe*
370. Tav'yan . . . *nūwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *veḷḷi*
387. Korava . . . *vaḷḷi*
391. Kaikadi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
389. Irula
394. Malayalam . . . *veḷḷi*
397. Kanarese . . . *beḷḷi*
398. Badaga . . . *beḷḷi*
301. Kōjagu
302. Tuju . . . *beḷḷi*
303. Toda . . . *būti*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *rūpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dārba* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlami . . . *kurā* (P)
314. Gōpāl . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *veḷḷi*
338. Brāhūi . . . *sar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *astim*
331. Persian . . . *sim, nugra*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *spin zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spin zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spin zar*
360. Ormuri . . . *spic zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nugra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuyr*
370. Wayi . . . *aukra*
371. Siyul . . . *aukra*
372. Sarikoll . . . *aukra*
376. Isākāmi, Zebaki . . . *nugra*
377. Manjani or Mungu . . . *nugra*
378. Yudyā . . . *rupāzo*

Dardic or Pothohar Branch.

379. Bāzali . . . *aru*
380. Wai-ala . . . *urri*
381. Wasl-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iuri*
383. Kalāā . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *ziliq-zar*
387. " Western . . . *zilik-zar*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chitāsi . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *duch'al*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *arimul* (Tibetan)
400. Kāāmīrī . . . *rōp'*
401. Kāñawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'a*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *rūppā, chādi*
406. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyāl . . . *spin zar* (Paṭō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) shān-drikā*
Prakrit . . . *rūppam; chāndiā*
430. K'ātrani
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
426. Multani . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *rūppā*
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
436. Tinauli . . . *rūppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chādi*
441. Punchī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rūpā, chādi*
450. Lari . . . *rūpā, chādi*
452. Kachehī . . . *rūpā*
456. Maratī, Dēsi . . . *rūpā*
476. Nagpuri . . . *tsāndi*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *rūpā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vidi*
502. Oriya . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *chādi, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *chādi, chādi*
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, rūpya*
" spoken . . . *rūpā*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Sinipuri . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rūpā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rūpā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rūpā, rūd*
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rūp*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
569. Bag'ālī . . . *rūp*
573. Chhattogāhī . . . *chādi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dek'ani . . . *chādi*
589. Bōgari . . . *chādi*
593. Braj Bālā . . . *chādi*
606. Kanauri . . . *chādi*
611. Bundeli . . . *chādi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chādi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
660. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, rūppā*
683. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpā*
691. Chārotari . . . *rūpā, tsāndi*
686. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *rūpā*
676. G'wādi . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *rūpā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chādi*
765. M'ewati . . . *chādi*
777. Gujari . . . *or*
Hazara . . . *rūppā*
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nhnādī . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni . . . *or*
Berar . . . *rūpā*
706. K'āndhāi . . . *rūpā, chāndi*
678. B'ili . . . *rūpā*
763. Eastern Pāhārī . . . *chādi*
" or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*
765. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *chādi*
805. Gar'wali . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jamsāri . . . *chādi, rūpā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *rūpā*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *chādi*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *chādi*
830. Bōdōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kalai . . . *rūpā*
837. Mandāli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chāndāli . . . *chāndi*
843. Gādi . . . *chāndi*
846. Pongwālī . . . *rūppā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādarī . . . *chādi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>doro</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>gyō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>gūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>akh</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>boyol, xaralik onyan</i> (serv)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aspiko, botoga</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski	. . .	<i>tsun</i>
---------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kambā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Balōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>qik</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ddi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Semang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darug	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kā-ā</i>
En	. . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān-ah-me-i</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'izu</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>awāw</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Munda Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali	} (borrow from Hindōstāni)	
16. Mupdari		
26. Kerkū	. . .	...
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>k'iger</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gōti rāmā, viāgār'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lō, lū, (Pekin, _nu)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ddā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Hān	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'antli	. . .	
Annamite	. . .	<i>_moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa xāā°</i>
" Bassein	} <i>xāā</i>	
" Maulmein		
86. TaungŌu	. . .	<i>ōn</i>
84. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gō</i>
82. Bwē	. . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ku</i>
83. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>so</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karvnni	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-huā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>swān</i>
89. Gheko	. . .	<i>su</i>
87. Padaung	. . .	<i>ānā</i>
88. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>swā'</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā swān, rūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>gō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā xū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>kōn-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nāu 'ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>f'ing</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>paār</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ācrhā</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>gog-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>rūd</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>k'ā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>waīlī</i>
114. Mīgarī	. . .	<i>me-mā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>chao</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahi, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>ogot</i>
121. Tōtā	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>Yapoo-heri</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor	. . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāk-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dada	. . .	<i>horrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara	. . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>sākā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>gēkka</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dsāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gēkhyen</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lu, s'rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t's'e-gok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>byā-bā, agā-gāl</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>gok-pō, agā-gal</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>yo-gal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>go-gal</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkhā	. . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	. . .	<i>sak'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gālam</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-ā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nākol</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā-lā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)k'wū, (a)k'emi</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>chī-lū-mai</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nāri</i>
170. Tengmā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
176. Banpars	. . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au, māi-au</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Šmpō	. . .	<i>gā-bāā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bāā</i>
189. K'oirō	. . .	<i>hāi-rāo</i>
180. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'h'al	. . .	<i>rāo</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāi-nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m'gām
Maran . . . mō-yām
308. Singp'o . . . mī-yam

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . tō-yam mā-ran k'ān-bō
306. Meit'ei . . . mī-nāi
307. T'ado . . . tō, cōuk
313. Niyin . . . in-tiakh, sal
319. Lai . . . ē
324. Luñei . . . bōi
327. Banjōgi . . . tō'o'o
328. Pank'a . . . in-dam
329. Hrangkol . . . tōōk
332. Hallam . . . sōok
336. Langrong . . . sōl
337. Aimol . . . swok-pō
338. Chiru . . . sōuk
339. Kolhremg . . . k-sōuk-pō
340. Kōm . . . iak
346. Pūm . . . a-sō
347. Anal . . . mī-nai
348. Hirōl-Langang . . . a-sardaworr
355. Taungōa . . . Yen
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . . āk-kraā
354. Chinbōn . . . m'yar (f myā)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . myā
356. Sō or K'yang . . . myā (f)
357. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . -a'ā

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atsi . . . kyan
362. Lasi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . jum
360. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . cho-si
372a. P'an, Samong . . . chōō
Me-gyā . . . dōi
364. Mra . . . nār
365. Burmese, written . . . kyan
" spoken . . . -tyun
366. Arakanese . . . chuan
367. Taungyo . . . kidiā
369. Danu . . . kyan
368. Inōa . . . chuan
370. Tavoyan . . . chuan

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . aḍimeī
387. Korava . . . gulām (Arabic)
391. Kaikadi . . .
399. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . chorumam
397. Kanarese . . . dōō (Aryan)
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
393. Tulu . . . gulāme (Arabic)
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Karax or Orū . . . cōuk, jō
397. Malto or Maler . . . gulām (Arabic)
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khood . . . aḍis
399. Kōlami . . .
394. Gōpō . . . gulām (Arabic)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . naukar* (Aryan)
328. Brāhmi . . . mō

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . 'abd, yulām

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ba(n)daka-
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . bandak
331. Persian . . . banda
339. Paḍtō, of Pesha-
war . . . mṛdyā
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . mrai
360. Ormuzi . . . mrik
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . fīā
366. Eastern . . . fīā
370. Waxi . . . handey, andag
371. Šiyni . . . yulām
372. Sarikoli . . . kul, indij
376. Iškānā, Zābaki . . . yulām
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yulām
378. Yūdyā . . . hade

Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . lope
380. Wai-ala . . . larē
381. Wanī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ima
383. Kalāsa . . . baira
384. Gawar-bati . . . lawand
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . landā
387. " Western . . . lawanā
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . maristan
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . maristan
394. Chilasī . . . qim
396. of Dras . . . jādō-baskōchō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dngami
400. Kāmli . . . gōlām
401. Kūṭawāri . . . g'ulām, ranf
403. Pōguli . . . gulām
404. Dōda Siraji . . . kāmō
405. Rāmbanī . . . kām, kāmā
406. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . marai
409. Tōrwālī . . . gulām
411. Maiyā . . . qām
Gypsy, European . . . dōō (a Slav)
" Syrian . . . dōōdrā (negro)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dōōāḥ, chāṭāḥ
Prakrit . . . dōōāḥ, chāḍḍ
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . gulām
426. Multāni . . . naukar
428. Hindki . . . bōōnāḍ
432. Tālī . . . gōllā
433. D'annī . . . gulām
436. Tīnānī . . . sir
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwari . . . ṭāhliā
440. Chib'ālī . . . gulām
441. Panchī . . . g'ulām
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bōōnāḥ
450. Lāṭī . . . bōōnāḥ, gōllā
452. Kachhī . . . gōllā
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . dōō
478. Nagpuri . . . gulām
494. Kōṭhapi . . . gulām

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mōlā
508. Oriyā . . . dōōā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . bahāḍ
516. Magahi . . . gulām
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . gulām, chār
530. " South-
ern . . . gulām, nap'or
526. Nagpuria . . . dāḍgar
530. Bengali, written . . . gulām, brīṭā-dōō
" spoken . . . gulām
537. South-western . . . kind gulām
541. Siripuria . . . gulām
546. Eastern . . . gulām
548. of Cachar . . . b'āp'āri
550. of Chittagong . . . gulām, mānāḍ
551. Chākma . . . gulām
553. Assamese . . . bōōnāḍ (m.), bōṭṭ (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . gulām
560. Bag'elli . . . gulām
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . naukar
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . yulām
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . gulām
587. Dak'ini . . . gulām
589. Bāngarā . . . naukar
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . gulām, ṭāḥ'ind
605. Kanauji . . . gulām
611. Bundeli . . . lai-pālāḥ
616. Banāp'ari . . . ruf'yā
632. Pañjābi, written . . . gōllā
" spoken . . . yulām
639. Pōwādī . . . gulām
646. Dōgri . . . gulām
650. Kāngrā . . . gulām, kāmāḍ
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . gulām
661. Charōtari . . . gulām, lūḍḍ
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . gulām, kāṭar
678. K'ar'wā . . . gulām
676. Gīṭāḍī . . . gulām
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . gōllā, chākar
742. Jaipuri . . . bāḍḍ
756. Mēwātī . . . bāḍḍ
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . yulām
761. Malvi . . . lūḍḍ
770. Nimāḍī . . . gulām
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . jāḍgaḍ
708. K'andēli . . . chākar, gulām
674. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahlāri
or K'as-kurā . . . kamārō
785. Central Pahlāri,
Kumauni . . . chākar
805. Gar'wālī . . . kani, ch'āṭā
816. Western Pahlāri,
Jaunāri . . . kārī, t'āṭiḥ
816. Sirmāuri . . . bāḍ'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . nōkar
822. Kist'ālī . . . aḍi
830. Šōḍōchī . . . b'āṭā
832. Kājū . . . b'āṭā
837. Nap'āḍī . . . chākar
842. Chāmāli . . . kamārō
843. Gādī . . . kāmā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . kamār, kamār
847. B'adravāli . . . kām
849. Pāḍari . . . bōōnā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } a-rdg-t-na	
Japanese . . .	<i>kōnakū-shū</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa / mō -yō -p'a</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Ainu . . .	...	" Bassuin . . .	<i>p'ma sei' po</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>	" Maulmein . . .		126. Miami, Digaru . . .	...
Turki . . .	<i>iginchī, tāpā'schī</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lai top thā</i>	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>uucua niāmā</i>	37. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'yā -lū -a =mā -stō-mō</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pwa tu si po</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwā . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>	273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>za Ju</i>
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'o</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>zo' Jo</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
860. Burmāski . . .	<i>buru-in</i>	Brā° . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiō tē ā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tā āt sū, yā k'in</i>
2. Malay . . .	...	Yintālā . . .	...	276. Liao . . .	<i>mi -yo p'a</i>
Cham . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi ā, dzā pā (f)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klūn nā</i>	274. Mo-u'o . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā sūi</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>mnis t'ou srē</i>	37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā mā chō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ten ā</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nāh (maklum) hā</i>	38. Yeiñhā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun tlin</i>	Manō . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sāmāng . . .	<i>Sakai-Sāmāng.</i>	41. Zayin . . .	<i>mō thū thā, tūn bā, mā lai thā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>hā vū fū</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō chōw li</i>	Taucha . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		Takpa . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>hī rōr mār (man who works hill paddy)</i>	43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lā -wa -tā -wa -la (peasant)</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katung . . .	...	Hē-Miao . . .	...	68. Bōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>luri-ruih-mān (upland)</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nāh-ā-lā</i>	" spoken . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nu-p'u-yu-nā (lowland), t'ū-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)</i>	Man . . .	...	69. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā (lowland), yu-mār (upland)</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	80. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
Eu . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn (lowland), mi-sān-mā (upland)</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a gā mōn</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>zhū-pu, zhū-dak</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kūn (lowland), kōn-ru-mār (upland)</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āu miñ ch'āh</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zim-pa</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā (lowland), i-kyi-mē (upland)</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>zhū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>	Himalayan Languages.		87. Šarpa . . .	<i>zhū-tap-k'en</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>samindar</i>	68. Daujongka . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>yāh-lai</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...	69. Hloke . . .	<i>zhū-la-pa</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e-suōm-nā (lowland), e-suōm-mārā (upland)</i>	76. Kanāi . . .	<i>semindar</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>semindar</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ramat-fra</i>
K'āsī Group.		78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram nāh-jāu</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>noicēp, bārep</i>	83. D'inal . . .	<i>porjā</i>	131. Dima-wā . . .	<i>p'adāt dāiābā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>wak'ti</i>	84. T'ami . . .	...	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>d'ā gām-gipā</i>
Nicobarese.		85. Limbu . . .	...	142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womi-yōm</i>	86. Yāh's . . .	<i>ten dān-hā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	
Mupā Group.		87. K'amba . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dāgmā</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>(uses Aryan)</i>	90. Hahing . . .	<i>hyāh-si-kok-ba</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>si' hārā</i>	91. Balali . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>l'hketi mā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>ūvā</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)lu chichō-kēmi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>si' lēbū</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-āu katāi-āu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>(uses Aryan)</i>	94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...	166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tā ketā-mi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)tāka-tu-mai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>annīng</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	168. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Kūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...	169. Hlōts . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		98. Dōngmāli . . .	...	170. Tengā . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ilutālo</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūn -tān, (Pekin, -nung -chēn)</i>	100. Nach'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nuā -fū</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-lāh-bai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāu -nā</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Bauparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>	104. K'aling . . .	...	178. Namsangia . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	105. Dumi . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kun pēn hāi pōn nā</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ua-muk-pō</i>	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...	106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-dum, vāh-pōvi</i>	183. Ēmp'ō . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -het -hāi, -kōn -het -nā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-lā bu</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>tāh hoi mai</i>
51. Ābom . . .	<i>tūn nā kin</i>	112. Murni . . .	...	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tāu katā tan</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	...	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>	189. Mikiu . . .	<i>sui to-k'i ā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>āuōi lām -ruōā</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-sāt-ki</i>	193. Marām . . .	...
		115. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'indāi</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Pād'i, Pahl, or Pāl . . .	<i>jeat-gu</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>lui-k'āvi mi</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tōi-sūh-bā</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lānā chāyā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		123. Aka . . .	<i>vidōu</i>	202. Marīng . . .	<i>kāiāu tūn</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	...
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	...
206. Meit'ei	lau u-bá mī
207. Tado	lau-hlā mī
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Luāi	lō-hiam-tū
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'u	lā-lu-tu
229. Hwangk'ol	lū-yōn-hai
232. Hallam	ā-la-chai loi-rāt
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	lau-chon-mi k'ā
238. Chiru	loi-nēi hāi
239. Kolhreg	ki-lai-t'o pa-sat
240. Kōm	hlai-ga-l'ōk
246. Pūm	lau-f-hā
247. Anai	hōw
248. Hiroj-Lamgang	lau kū-nūm mī
255. Taung'ā	...
252. Chinbōk	u-k'ān-nik
Yādwān	raik si
254. Chinbōn	lai-pu-ei-ti
Thayetmye Chin	...
256. Sō or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
Lāi Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	...
Burma Group.	
281. Szi or Atoi	i-tōn rān
282. Laki or Lechi	...
283. Maru	...
284. Maing'ā	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
284. Mra	ton-lai
285. Burmese, written	lay 'u mā
" spoken	lū ān mā
286. Arakanese	chawān ōd
287. Taungyo	...
289. Danu	...
288. Inōa	le lo ān-mā
270. Tavoyan	le ōā-mā, le lau' ōā-mā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	payiridugiravay
287. Koravn	vallāgu
291. Kaikudi	kuallayā
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	k'pivalan (Aryan)
297. Kannarese	adguvaligār
298. Badaga	vakaliga
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	reite
303. Toda	vakali xan
304. Kota	...
306. Kurux or Orā	chāas (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...
Khond	chāadgātājya
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpāl	hiān (Aryan)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kāp
328. Brāhmi	zamindār (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	fallāh
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	kariti (he cultivates)
Pahlavi	kiitan (to plough)
331. Persian	kiit-kār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	zamindār
353. Waziri	...
354. of Kandahar	bazgar
360. Ormuzi	...
363. Baluchi, Makrani	dehkan, kār
366. Eastern	rahak
370. Waziri	dehqān
371. Širyni	cheridagar
372. Sarikoll	dehkan
376. Isakami, Zebaki	dehqān
377. Munjanlor Mungl	dehqān
378. Yūdyā	ki-chyuz
Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.	
379. Bāngali	ki-kute
380. Wai-ālā	keryaotich
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	nūmādo
383. Kalāā	ki-karnu
384. Gawār-bati	qut-kerit'lo
386. Pāni, Eastern	} dēkin
387. " Western	
390. K'owar	or
Chitrāl	dehqān
392. Šina, Gilgit	dakān
394. Chitāl	dehqān
396. of Dras	grāt
397. of Dāk-Hann	ch'un-pā (Tibetan)
400. Kāmīri	grāt
401. Kāštawār	gurast, zamindār
403. Pōguli	zamindār
404. Doda Sirāji	jimīdār
405. Rāmbani	zamindār
408. Kōhiānī, Gārwā	dehqān, zamindār
409. Tōrwāli	dehqān, zamindār
411. Maiyā	dehqān, zamindār
Gypsy, European	...
" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	k'pivalah, karyakap
Prakrit	kiatālo, kaseā
430. K'etrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	musārā
426. Multāni	rap-wāh
428. Hindki	rap-rakā
432. Tāl	zamindār
433. Dāni	haludhiā
435. Tinsuli	dhgi
442. of Salt Range	...
437. Pōtwāri	haludhiā
440. Chibāl	jimīdār
441. Panchī	jimīdār
446. Sindī, Vichōli	kurimi
450. Lārī	kārī
452. Kachchī	k'ējā
456. Marātī, Dēli	lō'kārī
458. Nagpuri	hir'ān
464. Kōnkapi	bandigār

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	gogiyā, gowiyā
502. Oriya	chapa
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	ghast
516. Magahi	gir'ast, kait-kār, kiān
521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
528. Nagpuria	kiān
530. Bengali, written	k'pā
" spoken	chāiā
537. South-western	chāi
541. Siripuria	gir'ast
546. Eastern	halud, tādā
548. of Cachar	halud
550. of Chittagong	chāiā
551. Chakma	chāiā
553. Assamese	k'etiyyā
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
560. Bag'eli	kiān, k'etiā
573. Ch'attāgarī	kiān
582. Western Hindi,	Hindustāni
583. Vernacular	Hindustāni
587. Dak'ini	k'etūf
589. Bāngaru	karyā
593. Braj Bākā	karyā
605. Kānuji	karyā
611. Bundālī	kiān
616. Banāpuri	kiān
633. Pūjābī, written	jim dār
" spoken	vāi karyā
639. Pōwadī	jimindār
648. Dogri	sāni
650. Kangra	pahū
653. Gujarātī, Standard	k'etūf
661. Charōtari	k'etūf, t'etūf, t'etūf
666. Kāṭiyāwālī	k'etūf, k'etūf, k'etūf
673. Kā'wa	k'etūf
676. Gīndī	kun'bi
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	wāli
742. Jaipuri	pā'ti
755. Mēwālī	kiān, jimindār
777. Gujuri of	Hazara
761. Malvi	k'etūf, k'etūf
770. Nimādi	kiān
771. Lab'āni of	Barar
708. K'andēli	k'etūf, k'etūf, k'etūf
678. P'ili	kamāyā
782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
786. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaoni
806. Gar'wālī	jimindār
815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunāri
816. Birmāri	basā
820. Bag'āli	d'yālī
822. Kīṭ'ālī	bastarā
830. Śodōchi	basān
833. Kulul	hāi
837. Māpōdālī	karyān
842. Chāmālī	karyān
843. Gādi	karyān
845. Pāgwālī	jimindār
847. B'adrawālī	jimindār
849. Pājuri	jimindār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kitanji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kitanji-rekpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muk-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>gōi-chi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ānpumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χunichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsain, alsain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . . *huyallars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Chan . . .	<i>idjāā</i>
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñvedl</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pman suio</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'mān glēd</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>bi rā' s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
-------------------	---

Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>ān-mūk</i> (cowherd)
-------------	-------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...

Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-nē</i> (pā) (man that herds goats)
---------------	---

A Mōk . . .	...
Aug-kū . . .	...

Mung Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)

Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>c-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrōt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lāñri</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'āriā . . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an yāh t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m'ā yāh yān, -lōn yāh</i>

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon l'ēh k'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on l'ēh k'ā</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lā . . .	<i>hūn lā s'āt</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-k'ōn l'āh -t'āh -s'ō</i>

51. Ahon . . .	<i>pā l'āh</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	...

Annamese . . .	<i>-māh d'āh</i>
----------------	------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā' -ōō</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>p'jō ōō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋa . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pyā kwā -ōō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pwā gwā ōō pō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā ōō</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>kiyā kwē p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā s'ā iōō</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā ōi mī</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hunā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'pan ōū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pan ōōō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pan ōū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayvin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā ōō 'fō</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>pū dū kwā ōō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nēn-yō</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātur Patni . . .	<i>pañt'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>pālāh</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>pālās</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gwālō</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>kē-kūm-lā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gwālā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>gwālā</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>hā'ia t'ūl-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmuling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurōya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyū . . .	<i>beli tūn-gi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'ā-mas</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kiu got'ālo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōfālā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>lūko-gōfālā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>p'ānjāwā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>p'ijūd</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lūh-āh-ō</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>s'ān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hūi-rāhāru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>/ji -lu t'g'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu t'g'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'g'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Liou . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
Lie's or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-si, luk-rai</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rai, luk-rai</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>rai-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kardlu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t'g'o-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrikid</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nirik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakid</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā kō-kwā-mā</i>
159. Sema . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>netu kō-kwā-mā</i>
165. K'ēzama . . .	<i>hā mā kō-p'f-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kōlātkāyā kōh'o-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kūāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aiāhmar</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nancangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Būmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāhā sōmmā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-kōndā-tāh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>h'ēhōi ā-lāh</i> (goathead)
194. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>yāo hāōmā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sū t'ī-mā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.	320. Telugu	<i>yallandā</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>bāpala-chāpāra</i>
304. Chiangpā	or	323. Brahui	<i>lomān</i>	502. Oriya	<i>māpā-rāk'wāla</i>
Kachin				507. Bihari, Mait'ih	<i>b'orihar</i>
Maran				516. Magahi	<i>garāri</i>
305. Singp'o				521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern
					<i>b'orihar</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.			520. " South-	ern
Old Meit'ei	<i>yāu sen-bā nām</i>				<i>b'orihar, garāri</i>
306. Meit'ei	<i>yāo sūn-bā mī</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>akir</i>
307. T'ado	<i>yām-chiā mī</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>māpālāk</i>
313. Siyin				" spoken	<i>b'āpār rāk'āl</i>
319. Lai				537. South-western	<i>bāgāl</i>
324. Luñei				541. Siripuria	<i>rāk'wāl</i>
327. Banjōgi				546. Eastern	<i>rāhāl</i>
328. Pank'u				548. of Cachar . . . . .	...
329. Hrangkh'ol	<i>hī-lā-vai</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>b'ōrā-chārānyā</i>
332. Hallam	<i>rāk'āl (Aryan)</i>			551. Chakma	<i>b'ōrā-rāk'wāl</i>
336. Langrong				553. Assamese	<i>b'ōrā-rāk'iyā</i>
337. Aimol	<i>yāo sūl-pā hāh</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
338. Chiru	<i>hā-bōr sūn-hāi</i>			Awadī	<i>char'wāl</i>
339. Kohreng	<i>yāo-k'āl pa-sal</i>			560. Bag'ell	<i>garāriā</i>
340. Kōm	<i>kyā-yāh ka-sēr</i>			573. Ch'attlegarī	<i>garāriyā</i>
346. Pūram	<i>yāo sūl-bā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
347. Anal	<i>yāo hīl-mā mī</i>			Hindostāni	<i>garāriyā</i>
348. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>yāo ka-sūl mī</i>			583. Vernacular	
355. Taungōa				Hindostāni	<i>garāriyā</i>
353. Chinbōk				587. Dak'ind	<i>ghāngar</i>
Yādwīn				589. Bangarū	<i>pālī</i>
354. Chinbōn				593. Braj B'hak'a	<i>garāriyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin				606. Kanauji	<i>char'wālū</i>
356. Sō or K'yang				611. Bundēli	<i>garāriyā</i>
357. K'ami				616. Banāp'ari	<i>garāriyā</i>
	Lāi Group.			633. Pāñjabī, written	<i>djālī</i>
279. Andro				" spoken . . . . .	...
279. Sengmai				639. Pōwād'ī	<i>garāriā</i>
280. Chairel				643. Dōgri	<i>charwāl</i>
281. Kadu				650. Kāgrā	<i>guālā</i>
	Burma Group.			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	<i>le-tōh sōn-sū (cowherd)</i>			dard	<i>b'ar-wād</i>
262. Laki or Lechi				661. Charōtari	<i>b'ar-wād</i>
263. Maru				666. Kā'tiyawādī	<i>b'ar-wād, gā'h'īl, pīdār</i>
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ar'wā	<i>b'ar-wār</i>
Ngachang				676. G'indāl	<i>kur'bhōryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong				713. Rājast'ani, Mar-	
Ne-gyā				wārī	<i>śaḍḍiyō</i>
264. Mru	<i>roa-t'it-mi</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>guwāḍiyō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>Yui t'in</i>			755. Mēwādī	<i>guwādī</i>
" spoken	<i>85 dōin</i>			777. Gūjari	of
266. Arakanese	<i>8u jānā 8a</i>			Hāmara	<i>djiri</i>
267. Taungyo				761. Malvi	<i>gāḍ'ri</i>
269. Danu				770. Nīmādī	<i>gadarīyō</i>
268. Inōa	<i>ānua kākā sū</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	<i>8o ti 8a-mā</i>			Borār	<i>d'an'gar</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			706. K'andālī	<i>d'an'gar, dōr'hī</i>
285. Tamil	<i>idciyā, māyypay</i>			678. B'ih	<i>guwādī</i>
287. Korava	<i>kurbād</i>			782. Eastern Pāñjabī	
291. Kaikādī	<i>d'angarād</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>gāḍ'ālā</i>
299. Irula				785. Central Pāñjabī	
304. Malayālam	<i>dijugāran</i>			Kumaunī . . . . .	...
297. Kanarese	<i>kurub'</i>			806. Gar'wālī	<i>bāk'rā-wālō</i>
298. Badaga	<i>djukāra</i>			816. Western Pāñjabī	
301. Kodagu				Jaunāri	<i>b'āḍānā</i>
303. Tulu	<i>kurubo</i>			816. Sirmāuri	<i>bāḍālā</i>
308. Toda	<i>dān kāran</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>guāl</i>
304. Kōta				823. Kīṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāḍālā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	<i>gāḍrā (Aryan)</i>			830. Śōḍōchi	<i>p'udī, bābrāḍā</i>
307. Malto or Maler				833. Kujālī	<i>p'udī, puhālī</i>
308. Kui, Kand?, or				837. Māpōḍālī	<i>puhālī</i>
Khond	<i>gāḍḍijā</i>			843. Chamḍālī	<i>puhālī, puhālā</i>
310. Kōlāmī				843. Gādī	<i>puhālī, pūhī</i>
314. Gōḍālī	<i>garriyāl (Aryan)</i>			845. Patgwaḍī	<i>puhālī</i>
				847. B'ādrāwālī	<i>puhālī</i>
				849. Pāḍārī	<i>puhālī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Händnim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyän, Biri-bär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Äbkä-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tuyri</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainho, Dsiyo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *Xudd*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Ällak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Äläp, Pö yän äms</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>Chiddä, Giddä</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>Präk Ää</i>
2. Talang, written . . .	<i>Kyäk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaiik, Kyäik</i>

Sakai-Sömang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Muoh</i>
Sömang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Talauung . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Katung . . .	...
Datung . . .	<i>Sau-p'rä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>P'ä-säo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>Pä-sä</i>
Äng-kä . . .	<i>P'äy-än</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Säo-prä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>Präi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>Düsse</i> (borrowed)
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>Bägä</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>Säng böngä</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>Gömböj</i>
27. K'äriä . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kitän, Sönüm</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>Kitün</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'gün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Sän</i>
Gyäm . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brä chäü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rä chäü</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	} <i>P'ä säo</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Hän . . .	<i>-P'rä</i>
61. Ähou . . .	(written) <i>Äp-äp, P'ä-räp</i>
	<i>täp-räp.</i> (pronounced)
	<i>Ä-äp, P'ä-rä mä-rä</i>
52. K'ämü . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Öhäü</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ä /yua</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>Yüä, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
38. Taungü . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-Ka sä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'ä yuä</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>Bi jä sä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'ä sä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sä</i>
Brä' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sä po ryä, Biyä sä' ed prä'</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>Lä nän</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>Päy</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chä</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>Bue jä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>Tä, Nä</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'ä yuä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'ä yuä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	...
Hä-Mipo . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>Da roä</i> (or <i>yöä</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pä, Gön</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Göä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohä or Patni . . .	<i>Maharä</i> (Aryan), <i>Paramä</i> (do.)
73. Chamä Lähü . . .	...
76. Kanädi . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanäuri . . .	<i>Bägän, Paramä</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Prämä</i> (Aryan)
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>Wä-rä</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rä</i> (f.)
84. T'amä . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbä . . .	<i>Mah</i>
86. Yakä . . .	<i>Ilä</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>Ilä</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäl . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	...
Chawling . . .	...
100. Nacheröng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Häyü . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Prämä</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>Lä</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> }
114. Mägar . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> } (Aryan)
116. Näwari . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> }
117. Päp'i, Pähri, or Päh . . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Höng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>Jewel</i> (Aryan)
122. Ähä . . .	<i>Gäsa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däda . . .	<i>Ü</i>
126. Mämi, Digara . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mija . . .	<i>So-lap</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-äüm, g-äüm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/M' sä /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu' sä' p'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mu' sä' /mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>Äp'i miyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>Äp'i miyä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-Wä -sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gö sä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ä säu</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>Xudd</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudd</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
70. Kägata . . .	<i>Sak-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
69. Floke . . .	<i>Hla</i>
<i>Bäp Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>Möda g'häm</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dämä-sä . . .	<i>Midai</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>Isäl</i> (Aryan)
142. Köch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängüni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-hlou</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>Tä-ro-ä</i>
166. K'äämä . . .	<i>Ru-pfü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>O-rä-mä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>Tyührom</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>Potäwä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Tyührom</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ärimiri</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Kä-wä</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>Kä-gä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>Kat'akra</i>
179. Chäng . . .	...
181. Möhäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lä</i>
188. K'oiso . . .	<i>Saräda</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ä-näm</i>
196. Maräm . . .	<i>Su-rä</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>Chä-rä</i>
198. Tangkul . . .	<i>Variwä</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tä-rä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpè	or	330. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvūṣ</i>	469. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēviyā, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'āā</i> (Burmese)	336. Brahuī	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . <i>Dā, Paramāśvar</i>
Maran	. . .	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'li	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
206. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'at</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Rāk</i> (<i>Allāh</i> = The God)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>Par'māśvar, Iivar, Nārden, Bag'wān</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>Daib, Paramāśvar, Bag'wān, Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyam lāi yā-t'au</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>Ivar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lai</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tān</i>	Avesta	. . . *X'wādiya-	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'-yā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>Bagabān</i>
224. Luēti	. . . <i>Pa-t'ian</i>	339. Pāitō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>Kodā, K'odā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zā</i> (? <i>Ko-zā</i>)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dābtā, Iivar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dābtā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-tān</i>	360. Ormurī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Iivar, Kodā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	363. Balochi, Makranī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'āā-bāā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	558. Assamese	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar, Dayā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'ān</i>	371. Siyū	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	560. Bag'ell	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
240. Kōn	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	376. Iakānī, Zēbaktī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>T'āirā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostānī	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Rām-jī</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	Dardic or Pāchā Branch.		589. Bangorā	. . . <i>Rām</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'pā</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	593. Prāj B'ak'a	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Par'māśvar</i>
262. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>Trusken</i>	605. Kannaṣi	. . . <i>Dān</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>Ku</i>	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundāl	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Iivar, Par'māśvar</i>
264. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-lā</i>	Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	616. Banāpārī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	633. Pānjābī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurā</i>
266. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
267. K'ani	. . . <i>K'ni-y'ā-lā</i>	386. Pāni, Eastern	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wāh-gurā</i>
		387. " Western	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Paramāśvar, T'āhar</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>	661. Charūtārī	. . . <i>Iivar, Paramāśvar</i>
290. Chārel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar, Par'b'ān, Bag'wān</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (P tone)	396. of Dras	. . . <i>Xudā, Damōn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>Kudā</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hang	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	676. G'indjī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>K'odā, Day</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī	. . . <i>Iivar, Rām-jī</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . <i>Sāhab, Dābtā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	403. Pōgnī	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	755. M'owālī	. . . <i>Iivar, Rām</i>
260. Maingōa	or	401. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'arā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
272a. P'un, Šamong	. . . <i>Chī-kā</i>	406. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	770. Nimāḍī	. . . <i>Dēwā</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Pāk Rādīāh</i>	771. Labānī of Betar	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
264. Mra	. . . <i>Tau-rai</i>	411. Mniyā	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	708. K'āndālī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōn</i> (good spirit)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Derel</i>	678. B'ill	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kānā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xudā, Xunī</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāḍī or Kāckurā	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Iivar</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'arā, P'ā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pāhāḍī, Kumaonī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
267. Taungkyo	. . . <i>P'ā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramāśvarāḥ, Dēvāḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
269. Dnnu	. . . <i>P'ā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramassārā, Paramāśarā</i>	815. Western Pāhāḍī, Jannārī	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'ā</i>	430. K'itrālī	. . .	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>Par'āśvar</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'ā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	820. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Miltālī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	822. Kōṭṭālī	. . . <i>Tākur</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaṭavul</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	830. Kōḍichī	. . . <i>Mirā</i>
287. Korva	. . . <i>Dēar</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	838. Kūḷḷ	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvī</i> } (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	837. Manbāḍī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
289. Irula	. . .	435. Tinsālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	842. Chamāḍī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i>	438. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
297. Kanāreśo	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	845. Pāṅgwalī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
298. Paḍāgn	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	847. Pādrazwālī	. . . <i>Pō-dāśī</i>
301. Kōḷagu	. . .	441. Panch'ālī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>Nārīn</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>Dēv</i> } (Aryan)	446. Sindī, Vichōḷī	. . . <i>Xudā, Bag'wān</i>		
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dē</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, Bag'wān</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Paramāśvar</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>Darm</i>	456. Maratī, Dēālī	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayā</i> } (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>Roḍāpān</i>	484. Kōṅkapi	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
810. Kōḷāḷ	. . .				
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>Pōn</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akuma</i>
Alau . . .	<i>nine kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean . . .	<i>tokkopi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>dfo, ddo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kuts</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikhür, yimnu</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>tusuria, morruce</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

3. Buruaski . . .
- Yaitän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *hantu* (spirit)
 Cham . . . *dak rähdu* (plural)
 1. Salön . . . *n'ld kät'oi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . *arik*
 3. Talang, written . . . *mä, kalok mä* (=Mära)
 " spoken . . . *k'uk-mä*

Sakni-Sémang.

Sakni
Sémang

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . . *kpr-näm ka-o'* (spirit bad)
 Katug . . . *kär-näm* (evil spirit)
 Darang . . . *kä-näm* (spirit)
 5. Wa . . . *yäm-tado-khä*
 Sön . . . *p'i* (spirit)
 En . . . *e'u* (spirit)
 Tai-loi . . . *p'i-p'yi* (ghost)
 A Mök . . . *pä-kri* (spirit)
 Äng-ku . . . *pit* (ghost)
 Möng Lwe
 Danä . . . *k'näm, töt-se*
 Yiu or Riang . . . *e'ön*
 K'a Muk

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . . *keid*
 12. War . . . *präs d'eb*

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .
- tuf-pöt*

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . . *märän burä*
 16. Mupäri . . . *bonä*
 26. Kärkä . . . (borrows from Aryan)
 27. K'apiä . . . *qubu*
 28. Juäng . . . (borrows from Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *butun, sönum*
 30. Gadabä . . . *äurä*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *kwä, (P'ekin, kwai)*
 Cantonese . . . *-mä 'kwai*
 Gyämi
 45. Sianese, written . . .
 " spoken . . . } *p'i*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . } *p'i kai*
 47. K'au . . . }
 48. San . . . } *p'i, -mä nit*
 51. Ähou . . . *p'i*
 52. K'anti . . . *p'i*
 Annamese . . . *-mä kwai*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Basein . . . } *s' na*
 " Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungbu . . . *lu, t'kai*
 34. Sgä, literary . . . *-äa -rä -äa -k'ä*
 " spoken . . . *mö gd le*
 32. Bwä . . . *do ki kä mu lä*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *m'ä kä li*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *dä si dä häd*
 Bräo
 40. Karenni . . . *dä hä tä ge'*
 Yintälä . . . *lä näm* (spirit)
 Sin-hmä . . .
 Mäpauk . . . *tä tön*
 39. Gheko . . . *t'su t'na*
 37. Padaung . . . *nä du*
 38. Yeimbä . . . *nä du*
 Manö . . . *tä, nä* (spirit)
 41. Zaycin . . . *ler, lä*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mö gd li*
 " Deru, uha . . . *mö g'li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng) . . .
 Hä-Miao . . .
 Pë-Miao . . . *da hää* (bad spirit)
 Man . . . *tao-myen*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . . . *man*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *miän*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchätor Patni . . . *dud*
 73. Chamba Lähuli . . .
 76. Kanäsi . . . *b'utä*
 77. Kansuri . . . *Yaitän* (Arabic)
 78. Kangkäs . . . *b'üt-pichäs* (Aryan)
 83. D'imäl . . .
 84. T'äni . . . *b'ut*
 85. Limbu . . . *parät* (Aryan)
 86. Yak'a . . . *b'ut*
 87. K'amba . . . *chäp-pä*
 90. Bähing . . .
 91. Balali . . .
 92. Sangpäng . . .
 93. Löhoröng . . .
 94. Lämlich'öng . . .
 95. Waling . . .
 96. Ch'ingtang . . .
 97. Rungch'änbäng . . .
 98. Dünmäli . . .
 99. Rödong . . . or
 Chänling . . .
 100. Nsch'eröng . . .
 101. Kulung . . .
 102. T'ölung . . .
 103. Chauräya . . .
 104. K'aling . . .
 105. Düni . . .
 98. Itai or Jimdar . . . *b'ut* (Aryan)
 109. Väyu or Hayu . . .
 111. Gurung . . . *hmo*
 112. Murni . . . *mä*
 113. Sunwä . . . *palla*
 114. Mägari . . . *b'üt* (Aryan)
 116. Nwäri . . . *b'üt* (Aryan), *k'yd*
 117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or
 Pahi . . . *b'u* (Aryan)
 118. Böng or Lepeha . . . *mä*
 121. Tötö . . . *jilä*
 122. Äka . . . *nos*

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Däsa . . .
 126. Mämi, Digara . . .
 Mija . . .

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, N' . . . *-ni*
 A-hi . . . *-äe -nö*
 Lo-lo p'o . . .
 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . *ne'*
 277a. A-kö . . .
 275. Liao . . . *-ni* (demon)
 Lia's or Yäyin . . . *ni, ni rd*
 274. Mo-s'o . . .
 Lahu . . . *ni*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a. Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyärung . . .
 Manyak . . .
 T'auchu . . .
 Täkpä . . .
 Haurpä . . .
 58. B'ötia, Tibetan,
 written . . . *'adre*
 " spoken . . . *q'e*
 59. Balti . . .
 60. of Parik . . . } *Yitän* (Arabic)
 61. Ladak' . . . *rdut*
 63. of Spiti . . . *dut*
 70. Kagate . . . *heqä*
 67. Šarpa . . . *dut*
 68. Dänjongkä . . .
 69. Hloke . . . *qo*

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . . *möda häma*
 130. Lalung . . . *bhut* (Assamese)
 131. Dimä-sä . . . *möda hämi-s*
 135. Gäro, Ächik . . . *put*
 142. Köch . . .
 151. Tipura . . . } (borrow from Bengali)
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *bhuta* (Aryan)

Naga Group.

154. Angämi . . . *terhä keid-mä*
 159. Sema . . . *(a-yan)*
 162. Reängä . . . *häungäri*
 165. Käsämi . . . *(e-ro-mi)*
 164. Sopvoma . . . *k'öchirä*
 166. Äo . . . *ärem tsuärem*
 169. Hlöta . . . *potäwä*
 170. Tengä . . .
 171. Tükuni . . . *asunigard mäta*
 172. Yachuni . . . *ärimamitä*
 173. Tableng . . . *mä*
 174. Taulu . . . *mä-ba*
 175. Banpara . . . *bau-rä*
 178. Namsangis . . .
 179. Chäng . . .
 181. Möäng . . .
 183. Ämpö . . . *härdä äid*
 187. Kabui . . . *sa-gamä*
 188. K'oirä . . . *saräidä käri*
 189. Mikir . . . *a-äsi*
 195. Märän . . .
 197. Kwoirong . . .
 199. Täng'al . . . *chi-pi*
 200. P'äng . . . *him-yan*
 201. K'äng . . . *kä-ä*
 202. Märang . . . *t'a-rä*

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>kai k'wai nāt</i>
Maran	.	<i>pyi, nāt</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nať</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>phat-la-lā lāi</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>lāi</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>hi lo, kouzen</i>
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	<i>k'-yin</i>
224. Luai	.	<i>huai</i>
227. Banjögí	.	<i>kā-tai-ro'</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>chum</i>
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>pi-tin lá-māk</i>
232. Hallan	.	<i>k'o-rí</i>
236. Langrong	.	...
237. Aimol	.	<i>k'o-tāh</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ráik'o</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>pa-t'in sa-mak</i>
240. Kóm	.	<i>ram-k'á-hri</i>
246. Pórum	.	<i>ri-hi-hrē (ghost)</i>
247. Anál	.	<i>lā</i>
248. Hiról-Lamgāng	.	<i>lā-ka-lōh</i>
255. Taungā	.	<i>rai, t'ie</i>
262. Chinbók	.	<i>um-chā</i>
Yádwín	.	<i>k'd-rur.</i>
264. Chinbón	.	<i>lō-lí</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>ā</i>
256. Šš or K'yang	.	<i>chawh-pauh</i>
257. K'ami	.	...
Lāi Group.		
279. Andro	.	<i>lai a-l-roi</i>
270. Bengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>tāse, kamān (P tonos)</i>
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atai	.	<i>nāi</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>a'byd, yu-wi</i>
260. Maingā	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>tām</i>
273a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>no'</i>
264. M'ū	.	<i>ā-t'o-wa</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>nať ch'ui (bad spirit)</i>
" spoken	.	<i>nāť 'o</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>o'ba</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>t'oc, nať</i>
268. Danu	.	<i>k'no</i>
269. Inā	.	<i>saik sei</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>mā nāi</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamí	.	<i>piāś' (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>dāś</i>
291. Kaikāđi	.	<i>poi</i>
290. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>piāśch' (Aryan)</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>deves</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>piāśchí</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	<i>piāśchí (Aryan)</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>etud put (great Devil)</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāš	.	<i>nāđ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>baitā (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	.	<i>conuśh' (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmí	.	...
314. Gōđđi	.	<i>śaitān (Aryan)</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>dayyam</i>
328. Brahūi	.	<i>śaitān (Arabic)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>śaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>āgru mānguš</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>Ahrman</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>śaitān, Ahrman</i>
339. Paštó, of Peshawar	.	<i>śaitān (Arabic)</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>śaitān</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>śaitān</i>
360. Ormurí	.	<i>śaitān, dāš</i>
363. Balóchi, Makrání	.	<i>śaitān</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>śaitān</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>śaitān</i>
371. Šiyni	.	<i>śaitān</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>śaitān</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zábaki	.	<i>śaitān, lāw</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	<i>śaitān</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>śaitān</i>
Dardic or Pišcha Branch.		
379. Bāgali	.	<i>yūš</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>yōš, yōš</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>yūš</i>
383. Kalāś	.	<i>b'ut</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>śaitān (Arabic)</i>
386. Pañi, Eastern	}	<i>śaitān</i>
387. " Western		
388. K'ōwā	or	
Chitrāl	.	<i>śaitān</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	.	<i>śaitān</i>
394. Chilas	.	<i>śaitān</i>
396. of Dras	.	<i>śaitān</i>
397. of Duh-Hana	.	<i>b'ut</i>
400. Kādmiri	.	<i>śaitān, dāw</i>
401. Kāśawāri	.	<i>śaitān, māśānđ</i>
403. Pégulí	.	<i>śaitān</i>
404. Pōśa Sirāji	.	<i>śaitān</i>
405. Rāmban	.	<i>śaitān, b'ut</i>
408. Kāhistāni, Garwi	.	<i>śaitān</i>
409. Tōrwāl	.	<i>śaitān</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>śaitān</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>bōgy</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>śaitān</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	<i>b'ūlak, vāślak, piśāch</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>b'ūś, vāślak, piśāch, piśāll</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>śaitān (Arabic)</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>śaitān</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>śaitān</i>
429. T'ali	.	<i>śaitān</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>śaitān</i>
435. Tinsuli	.	<i>śaitān</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>śaitān</i>
447. Pōt'wari	.	<i>śaitān</i>
440. Chib'ali	.	<i>śaitān</i>
441. Pūch'í	.	<i>śaitān</i>
446. Sind'í, Vichōli	.	<i>śaitān</i>
450. Lari	.	<i>śaitān, dāśli, b'ut, piśāch</i>
452. Kachēli	.	<i>śaitān, b'ut, piśāch</i>
454. Marāti, Dāli	.	<i>b'ut</i>
473. Nagpuri	.	<i>b'ut</i>
484. Kōkapi	.	<i>dāś'īś</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>yak'pāś, yāś</i>
502. Oriya	.	<i>asura, śaitān</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	<i>śaitān</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>śaitān</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>śaitān, b'ut</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>śaitān, b'ut, piśāch</i>
536. Nagpuria	.	<i>b'ut</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>apādāśā, śaitān</i>
" spoken	.	<i>apādāśā, śaitān</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>dāś'ī</i>
541. Siripuria	.	<i>b'ut, piśāch</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>b'ut, śaitān</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>b'ut</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>b'ut</i>
551. Chakma	.	<i>b'ut</i>
552. Assamese	.	<i>piśāch</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	.	<i>parāś</i>
560. Bag'elli	.	<i>śaitān</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'í	.	<i>b'ut</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>śaitān</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>dāś</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>śaitān</i>
589. Bangaru	.	<i>śaitān</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>śaitān</i>
608. Kanauli	.	<i>parāś</i>
611. Bundeli	.	<i>piśāch, b'ut</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>b'ut</i>
632. Pāñjabī, written	.	<i>b'ut, parāś</i>
" spoken	.	<i>śaitān</i>
639. Pōwād'í	.	<i>b'ut</i>
648. Dōgrí	.	<i>piśāch</i>
650. Kāhgrā	.	<i>śaitān</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>śaitān, b'ut</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>śaitān, dāśli, rāk'ah</i>
666. Kāñiyāwād'í	.	<i>śāđ</i>
673. K'ar'wa	.	<i>jia</i>
676. G'indāli	.	<i>b'ut</i>
713. Rājast'ani, Marwari	.	<i>rāk'as</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>rāk'as, parāś, b'ut</i>
756. Mēwād'í	.	<i>parāś, b'ut</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	.	<i>śaitān</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>b'ut, jind</i>
770. Nimāđi	.	<i>b'ut</i>
771. Lab'ani of Berar	.	<i>b'ut</i>
708. K'andēli	.	<i>b'ut, rāk'as</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>b'ut, piśāch</i>
782. Eastern Pahari or K'na-kura	.	<i>b'ut, rāk'as</i>
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni	.	<i>b'ut</i>
805. Gar'wali	.	<i>b'ut</i>
816. Western Pahari, Jaunsari	.	<i>śaitān</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>b'ut</i>
820. Bag'ali	.	<i>śāđ</i>
823. Kili'ali	.	<i>b'ut</i>
830. Šodōchi	.	<i>rāk'as</i>
833. Kulai	.	<i>rāk'as, b'ut</i>
837. Mandoli	.	<i>b'ut</i>
842. Chamdāli	.	<i>b'ut, piśāch</i>
843. Gadli	.	<i>b'ut, rāk'as</i>
845. Pangwāli	.	<i>b'ut</i>
847. B'adrawāli	.	<i>śaitān</i>
849. Pāđari	.	<i>śaitān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chup</i>
Kotran	. . .	<i>hdi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kün, gän</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>lun</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>nārā (f ndr)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *sak*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mātāhāri</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hārāi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mūtā-āloī</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>t'hāi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'hāi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hōū</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māt jīe</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>s'ā-āi, s'ā</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darung	. . .	<i>si-ādi</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'ānie, āe</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>āe</i>
En	. . .	<i>s'āi</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'āi</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>yām-lōh</i>
Mōng Lwē	. . .	<i>ā-āi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'āi</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>māt si-āi</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>jūhāi, i'ādi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ārā</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl	. . .	<i>āi chandō</i>
16. Mupdarī	. . .	<i>āngi</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>gūmānj</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>hepō</i>
28. Jūhāng	. . .	<i>bol i (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>uyūā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ī³⁰ (Pekin, jīā)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yā¹, yā¹ l'au</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>yai l'au</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>āt, hrā ādity</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dā¹, p'rā ātā¹</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'āh wān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>bān</i>
53. K'atī	. . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māt t'āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mu</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>mū mi</i>
" Maulmāin	. . .	<i>mū mi</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>mū</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>li mu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>mū, ā</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>mū</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mū</i>
38. Yēmbā	. . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>mū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ānō</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>tai</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>chān-dō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mū-ādi, mō-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>pān ādi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>eko</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanāurī	. . .	<i>yunc¹</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>baīd</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'anbū	. . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>nām-chōhwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kōlung	. . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ōlung	. . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurtaya	. . .	<i>dūm</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>nōmp, nūma</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'īā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>d'īnī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>surje (Aryan), āmāt'an</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sārja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī	. . .	<i>surja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-t'ruk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'ā-nī</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
124. Mīrī	. . .	<i>āi</i>
125. Dāhā	. . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
126. Mīāmī, Dīgārā	. . .	<i>riā, riā-nā</i>
Mījā	. . .	<i>hūmī, vāmīā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>āu v'he</i>
Δ-hi	. . .	<i>ji v'ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mō v'āi, v'mo v'āo</i>
276. Δ-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nāmī</i>
277a. Δ-kō	. . .	<i>nāmā</i>
275. Liāu	. . .	<i>mī mī</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyū	. . .	<i>mī</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>nām</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mūn</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mōmān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ki-nī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākjā	. . .	<i>p'dā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written nī-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
69. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>

Bōdā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārd	. . .	<i>ān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āi</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>sāi</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āi</i>
164. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āi</i>
162. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmī	. . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
169. Sēmā	. . .	<i>t'ā-ki-nāyo</i>
102. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iyō-kā</i>
165. K'ēmā	. . .	<i>t'āi-kū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>ch'ān-āi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>dān, dū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tā-tū</i>
171. T'ukūmī	. . .	<i>āi</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	<i>dāi</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>wān-ke</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>gān-āi</i>
178. Bānpārā	. . .	<i>rān-āi</i>
178. Nāmāngī	. . .	<i>ān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chā-āi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>rōh-āi</i>
183. Pōmpō	. . .	<i>tāi-nāi</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>nāi-āi</i>
188. K'ōirāo	. . .	<i>tā-mīk</i>
189. Mīkīr	. . .	<i>āi-nī</i>
196. Mārām	. . .	<i>tā-mīk</i>
197. Kwoirang	. . .	<i>nī-mīk</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>tāi-mīk</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>dī-mīk</i>
201. K'āngōi	. . .	<i>hā-jāi</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā-mīk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jã
Maran . . . chà
205. Singp'o . . . jân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mã yã
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nî, nî-îd
213. Siyin . . . nî
219. Lai . . . nî
224. Luêi . . . nî
227. Hanjôl . . . nî
228. Pank'u . . . nî
229. Hrang'kol . . . mî-âd
232. Hallam . . . nî-âd
236. Langrong . . . nî
237. Aimol . . . nî
238. Chiru . . . a-nî
239. Kohreng . . . nî
240. Kôn . . . k'a-nî
246. Pôrôm . . . nî
247. Anal . . . a-nî
248. Hirôj-Lamgang . . . k'i-nî
255. Taungôa . . . nî
252. Chinbôk
Yâdwin . . . k'd nî
254. Chinbôn . . . k'ut-nî
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Sô or K'yang . . . k'o-nî
257. K'ami . . . k'nf

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chà-mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . sâl
281. Kadu . . . sa me'

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . puri
262. Lai or Lechi . . . puri
263. Maru . . . hâ
260. Maingôa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nî
272a. P'un, Samong . . . aih-myd
Me-gyâ . . . ain-so
264. Mra . . . tsâl (ta-nin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nâ
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . nî
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Inôa . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iûriyas (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . pôda
291. Kaikadî . . . p'ôd
289. Irula . . . pôdu
294. Malayalam . . . sûryan (Aryan)
297. Kanarase . . . kott'
298. Badaga . . . kottu
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . sûrye (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . bîrî
304. Kôta . . . pottu
305. Kurux or Orû . . . bîrî
307. Malto or Maler . . . bîrûô
308. Kui, Kandî, or
Khond . . . bîlâpônu
310. Kolami . . . podâ (f)
314. Gôpdi . . . suryâli (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . sûryuf' (Aryan)
328. Brahui . . . dâ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . zams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . miôra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miôra-
Pahlavi . . . xvar-, ab (sheen), tâftan (to
seethe), mîr
331. Persian . . . xur, af-tâb, mîhr
339. Fâtiâ, of Peshawar
war . . . name, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myir
354. of Kandahar . . . nwar
360. Ormurî . . . mîrî', mîrî'
368. Balôchi, Makrani rôch
366. Eastern . . . rôl
370. Wazî . . . yîr
371. Siyri . . . xîr
372. Sarkoll . . . xîr
376. Iâkâmi, Zebakt . . . hrmâd, râmus
377. Munjan or Mungl mîra
378. Yûdyâ . . . mîra

Dardic or Pîdâcha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . zu
380. Wai-ala . . . zû
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . inik'
383. Kalâa . . . sîri
384. Gawar-bati . . . sîri
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . } sur
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ôwar . . . or
Chitrall . . . yôr
392. Sîna, Gilgit . . . sîrî
394. Chitral . . . sîrî
396. of Dras . . . surya, sur
397. of Dab-Hand . . . sîrî
400. Kâinîrî . . . sîrî
401. Kâitawâri . . . sîraj, dôa
403. Pôgull . . . dôa
404. Dôda Surâj . . . dôa
405. Rambani . . . sîraj, dôa
408. Kohistan, Garwi sîr
409. Tôrawal . . . sî
411. Maiyâ . . . sîr
Gypsy, European . . . k'âm
" Syrian . . . gâm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sûryab, ravih
Prakrit . . . surjâ, suryâ, root
430. K'itrâni . . . surj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dâhâ
426. Multani . . . sîjî'
429. Hindki . . . sîj'
432. Tâli . . . dâhâ
433. D'anni . . . dâhâ
435. Tinsall . . . dâhâ
442. of Salt Range . . . dâhâ
437. Pôt'wari . . . dâhâ, dîhâ, suraj
440. Chib'ali . . . dîhâ
441. Punchî . . . dîhâ
446. Sindî, Vichôli . . . sîj'
450. Lari . . . sîj, sîrîj
452. Kachchi . . . sîraj
456. Marâtî, Dâli . . . sîrya
478. Nagpurî . . . sîry
484. Kôthâli . . . suryâ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . . ira, sîrya
502. Oriya . . . surja
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sîrya
516. Magahi . . . iûraj, t'âkur
521. B'ojpurî, North-ern . . . sîraj, nardyan
530. " South-ern . . . sîraj
526. Nagpurî . . . bîr
530. Bengali, written . . . sîrya, dîdâhar
" spoken . . . iûjî
537. South-western . . . sîjî, sîj'na
541. Siripuri . . . sîraj, bîja
546. Eastern . . . iûraj, kîjîyô
548. of Cachar . . . iûraj
550. of Chittagong . . . sîrya
551. Chakmâ . . . surja, bîl
553. Assamese . . . xûrîyô, bali
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . sîraj, dîdâ
560. Bag'ali . . . surjî, surud-dîdâ
573. Ch'attîgar'î . . . sîraj
582. Western Hindi, Hindôstani . . . sîraj
583. Vernacular Hindôstani . . . suraj
587. Dak'inî . . . sîraj
589. Bangarî . . . sîraj
592. Braj B'ak'â . . . sîrya, sîjî
606. Kanaujî . . . surjî
611. Bundâlî . . . sîraj
616. Banâp'ari . . . sîraj
623. Panjâbî, written . . . sîraj
" spoken . . . sîraj, d'yg
639. Pôwadî . . . sîraj
648. Dôgrî . . . sîraj
650. Kangra . . . sîraj
653. Gujarâtî, Stan-dard . . . sîraj
661. Charôtari . . . iûraj
666. Kâ'iyawâli . . . sîraj, dî
673. K'ar'wa . . . suraj
676. G'indâlî . . . suraj
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . sîraj-jî
742. Jaipurî . . . sîraj
758. Mewatî . . . sîraj
777. Gujurî of Hazara . . . dîhâ
761. Malvi . . . sîraj
770. Nimadî . . . sîraj
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . dan
708. K'andâlî . . . sîrya
678. B'illi . . . xûraj, dan-bân'at
782. Eastern Pahârî or K'as-kurâ . . . surjî, surj, g'âm
783. Central Pahârî, Kumauni . . . sîraj
805. Gar'wali . . . sîraj
815. Western Pahârî, Jaunsâri . . . dus
816. Sirmaurî . . . sîrj
820. Bag'atî . . . sîraj
822. Kîtt'ali . . . sîraj
820. Hôdôchi . . . sîraj, dâihâ
833. Kulul . . . sîraj, d'îdâ
837. Manjâhî . . . sîrj
842. Chamkî . . . sîraj
842. Gadi . . . sîraj, d'yg
846. Pangwalî . . . dôa
847. B'adravâli . . . suraj, dîhâ
848. Padari . . . dôa

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tanki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ai</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>arvin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sard</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . .	<i>halant</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'chā'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'chā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plāā kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kā . . .	<i>kāā-chā</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	<i>kāā-kyā</i>
Dani . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moā</i>

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>hūnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwā, Santālī . . .	<i>hīndā chandā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>chandā'</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>tendā gūmbij</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkā, adagayā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūch'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yu-lidā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tān, -brā -chandā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-dān, -p'rd -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>lān</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>lān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'ān'ti . . .	<i>uān, lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mā -tān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/a</i>
" Hasein . . .	<i>/a</i>
" Manlmein . . .	<i>/a</i>
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>/a</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā -tā 'bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/a</i>
35. Bwē . . .	<i>/ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>/e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>/hā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>/ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>/ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>/ā</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>/ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>/ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>/ā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>/ā</i>
Maō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>/ā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>/ā'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>/ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āli</i>
Hā-Mino . . .	<i>/hā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>/li</i>
Man . . .	<i>/ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>/ā, /ā</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>/a</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>/ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>/atāā</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	<i>/atā</i>
76. Kantālī . . .	<i>/jāta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>/golāā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>/hā</i>
82. D'māl . . .	<i>/tā-li</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>/chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>/lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>/ā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>/ā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>/ā, /āuā-bā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>/ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>/ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>/ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>/ā-dī-bā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>/ā-dī-mā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>/ā-t'ī-bā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>/ā-dī-mā</i>
98. Dāngnālī . . .	<i>/ā-dī-mā, /ā-dīp-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>/ā-dī-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>/ā-dī-mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>/ā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>/k'īyā, /k'īlā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>/tā-tyāl, /tā-tyāl</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>/yā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>/lām-yām-tū, /lū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>/lā-lūm-tū</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>/chā-lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>/ā-nī'</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>/ā-nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>/ā-pōi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>/gāhā</i>
115. Nāwārī . . .	<i>/chandāmā (Aryan), /tāyā</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or Pāṭī . . .	<i>/ānī dī</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpōhā . . .	<i>/lā-vo</i>
121. Tāṭ . . .	<i>/tā-ri</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>/xābī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>/pābā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>/pābā</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>/pā</i>
126. Mīānī, Digārā . . .	<i>/hā, /hā</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>/lā</i>

Lolo-Mao's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>/li</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>/āla /bā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/hā /bā, /hā /bā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/hā /bā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>/bā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>/bā</i>
275. Linu . . .	<i>/hā -bā</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>/hā /bā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>/hā /bā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>/ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>/ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>/ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>/chī-lā'</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>/hā'</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>/chā'</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>/lā'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>/slik-no</i>
58. H'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>/ā-bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/dā-bā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>/lābā, /lābā (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>/lā-bā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>/lā-bā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>/dā-bā</i>
70. Kāyāte . . .	<i>/dā-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>/dā-bā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>/dā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>/dā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>/nābā buri</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>/nābā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>/dābā</i>
135. Gārā, Achik . . .	<i>/jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
144. Tipurā . . .	<i>/tā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>/yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>/krā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)k'ā, (a-)hā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>/jā</i>
165. Kētāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krā</i>
164. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>/t, /tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>/chōrā</i>
170. Tongmā . . .	<i>/lū-tā</i>
171. Tākūmā . . .	<i>/jā-nū</i>
172. Yachūmā . . .	<i>/hī-nū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>/lā</i>
174. Tāmū . . .	<i>/lū-yā</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>/lōnā, /lōt-nā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>/dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>/lī-tā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>/yā-pī</i>
183. Šēpō . . .	<i>/hā-kā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>/bā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>/hā</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>/ā-chā</i>
195. Mārūm . . .	<i>/gā-kā, /tā</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>/hā-pī</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>/hā-chā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>/hā-jā</i>
201. K'āngō . . .	<i>/hā</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>/hā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . chandruḥ		499. Singhalese . . . chandraya, handa	
304. Chingpé	or	328. Brahmī . . . tsā		502. Oryā . . . chāda	
Kachin . . .	ḡdā, ḡdā	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Nait'ih . . . chandrama, chān	
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . . qamar		516. Nagahi . . . chandaramā, chād	
306. Singp'o . . .	st-tā	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chād goot', chān goot'	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . chandar'mā, chād	
Old Meit'ei . . .	loitām t'ā-jā	Old Persian . . . māh-		536. Nagpuria . . . chād	
308. Meit'ei . . .	t'ā	Avesta . . . māh-		539. Bengali, written . . . chandra	
307. T'ado . . .	h'ā	Pahlavi . . . māh		" spoken . . . chād, chāndor	
213. Siyin . . .	t'ā	331. Persian . . . māh, mah		537. South-western . . . chād	
219. Lai . . .	t'-hā	339. Paṭṭo, of Poshawar . . . spāgmai		541. Siripuria . . . chān	
224. Luṣei . . .	t'ā	353. Waziri . . . sp'zmai		546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndor	
227. Banjōgi . . .	t'ā-jā	354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai		548. of Carhar . . . sind	
229. Pank'a . . .	t'ā, t'ā°	360. Ormuṭi . . . maryōk		550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chād	
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	t'ā	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . māh		551. Chakma . . . chān	
232. Hallam . . .	t'ā	366. Eastern . . . māh		553. Assamese . . . sōndrā, ion	
236. Langrong . . .	t'ā	370. Waxy . . . jūmak, iumak		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chādar'mā, jād'byā	
237. Aimol . . .	t'ā	371. Širyni . . . mēt		560. Bag'eli . . . chand'm t	
238. Chiru . . .	t'ā	373. Sarikoll . . . māst, mā		573. Ch'attlagaṛī . . . chandā	
239. Kolhreng . . .	t'ā	376. Iākāmī, Zēhaki . . . mā, iimāk		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . chād	
240. Kōm . . .	t'ā	377. Munjani or Mungl yumoya		583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . chād	
246. Pūrūm . . .	h'ā	378. Yūdyā . . . imoyo		587. Dak'ini . . . chād	
247. Anāl . . .	t'ā	Davidic or Pi'ācha Branch.		589. Bangarū . . . chand	
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . .	t'ā	379. Baigali . . . mā		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . chandā	
256. Taungōa . . .	kā	380. Wai-ālā . . . mā		606. Kanauji . . . jād'aid	
252. Chinbōk . . .	chād	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . māsek'		611. Bundell . . . chandā, jundā	
Yādwin . . .	kā	383. Kalāś . . . māstrak		616. Banāp'ari . . . chandarmā	
254. Chinbōn . . .	mo cho	384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi		632. Pañjabī, written . . . chand	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	h'ā	386. Pañai, Eastern . . . maiyik		" spoken . . . chann	
356. Šō or K'yang . . .	k'ā	387. " Western . . .		639. Pōwadī . . . chand	
257. K'ami . . .	lau	390. K'owār or Chitrāl . . . mā		642. Dōgri . . . chann	
Lāi Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . yān		650. Kāgrā . . . chandarmā	
279. Andro . . .	sh-t'ā	394. Chitāl . . . yān		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chandar'mā	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dās . . . yān		661. Charōtari . . . tsādar'mā, tsādō	
280. Chairel . . .	lā	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gyūn		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sandar'mā, sādō	
281. Kadu . . .	t'ā dā	400. Kāmīri . . . zūn		673. K'ar'wa . . . chādō	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṭawārī . . . zōan		676. G'isādī . . . chād	
261. Šzi or Atsi . . .	lā-mā	403. Pōgall . . . zōan		713. Rajast'ani, Marwāī . . . chandar'mā-jā	
263. Lāi or Lechi . . .	lā-mā	404. Dōḡa Siraī . . . chann		743. Jaipurī . . . chād	
263. Maru . . .	lā	405. Rāmāni . . . chān, tsannī		765. Mēwātī . . . chād	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi yasūn		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . chann	
Ngachang . . .	p'ā-lā	409. Tōrwālī . . . yān		761. Malvī . . . chād	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	sh-lā	411. Maiyā . . . yā		770. Nimādī . . . chād	
Me-gyā . . .	so-lā	Gypsy, European . . . chōn		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . chādā	
264. Mru . . .	lā-mā (pā-lā)	" Syrian . . . jindir		708. K'andēli . . . chād	
265. Burmese, written . . .	lā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . sādō-baw'ri, sādarmā	
" spoken . . .	lā°	Sanskrit . . . chandraḥ, (moonlight) jyōtamt		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jān	
266. Arakanese . . .	lā	Prakrit . . . chandō, joḡhā		786. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . jān	
267. Taungyo . . .	lā	320. K'etrūnī . . . chandr, māh		806. Gar'wālī . . . chād, jān	
269. Danu . . .	lā	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chann		816. Western Pahārī, Jaundri . . . tikrādī, j'ān, jān	
268. Inḡa . . .	lā	426. Multani . . . chandr		816. Sirmāuri . . . jān	
270. Tavoyan . . .	lā°	428. Hindi . . . chād		820. Bag'atī . . . chād, jān	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		429. T'ali . . . chann		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . jān	
285. Tamil . . .	chāndirag (Aryan)	433. D'anni . . . chann		830. Šodōchi . . . dōr', dōr'	
287. Korava . . .	chāndrām (Aryan)	435. Tinsuli . . . chann		833. Kujul . . . dōr', dōr'	
291. Kaikādī . . .	hāda	442. of Salt Range . . . chann		837. Mapādī . . . chandarmā	
290. Irula . . .	ndāva	437. Pōṭ'wari . . . chann		843. Chamādī . . . chandramā	
294. Malayalam . . .	chāndran (Aryan)	440. Chib'ālī . . . chāp		843. Gadī . . . chandarmā	
297. Kanarase . . .	chāndr' (Aryan)	441. Pūch'ī . . . chann		846. Panḡwālī . . . jān	
298. Baḡaga . . .	tiggālū, tiḡgālū	446. Sindī, Viḡhālī . . . chāḡ		847. B'adrawāhī . . . chānāyī	
301. Kodaga . . .	...	450. Lārī . . . chād, chāndrimā		849. Pādārī . . . tsānānā	
302. Tuja . . .	tiḡgoḡu	452. Kachēhī . . . chānd'ar			
303. Toda . . .	tiggāl	456. Māt'ī, Dēhī . . . chandra			
304. Kōta . . .	tiggūl	478. Nagpurī . . . chāndr			
306. Kurux or Orū . . .	chāndō (Aryan)	494. Kōṭkapi . . . chāndr			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	bilpuḡ				
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . .	ḡḡjupḡnu				
310. Kolāmi . . .	nola (?)				
314. Gōḡḡ . . .	nālḡj				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hokí
Ainu . . .	rikop, (stars) nochíu
Korean . . .	pyel
Turki . . .	yildis
Manchu . . .	uizihá
Mongolian . . .	odon
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakl . . . asi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bintéh
Cham . . .	bátuk
1. Salón . . .	bí-tuá (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written . . .	sndá
" spoken . . .	hndá

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	(large) bintdk (Malay), (small) p'floi
Sémang . . .	bintek (Malay), chundán, lahér

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	sá-mén, par-lá
Kuturg . . .	...
Darung . . .	si-main
5. Wa . . .	si-muá
Són . . .	se-muá
En . . .	si-muá
Tai-loi . . .	lun
A Mók . . .	à-muá
Áng-kú . . .	kán-sá-mén
Móng Lwo . . .	kán-sá-mín
Daná . . .	k'fán
Yin or Riang . . .	sá-gá-muá
K'a Muk . . .	chel-mek

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	k'fúr
12. War . . .	k'fámen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . lék-malécha

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	ipil
16. Mupdari . . .	ipil
26. K'urku . . .	ipil
27. K'aria . . .	siakom
28. Juáing . . .	koñjela
29. Savara . . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadaba . . .	páñy

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-hsia
Cantonese . . .	-sh
Gyami . . .	siák-lá
46. Siamese, written . . .	-láo
" spoken . . .	-dáo
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	lao
47. K'an . . .	lao
49. Hla . . .	lau
51. Ahom . . .	dau
53. K'amti . . .	sau
Annamese . . .	-láo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-la
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthu . . .	ta
34. Sga, literary . . .	s'a -ta p'lo
" spoken . . .	s'a
32. Bwé . . .	la
41a. Wewaw . . .	te'e
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'a
Brá° . . .	la
40. Karenni . . .	s'a
Yintala . . .	la sé
Sin-huá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	sá
39. Gheko . . .	s'a
37. Padaung . . .	ta
38. Yeinba . . .	ta
Manó . . .	la
41. Zayin . . .	sá
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	s'a
" Dermuha . . .	s'a

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	ánó k'ró
Há-Miao . . .	taí-kai
Pé-Miao . . .	hauk-kú
Man . . .	la
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	tin tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	sháy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patni . . .	kar
73. Chumba Lahuli . . .	kar'
76. Kanañi . . .	káraga
77. Kanauri . . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas . . .	tár (Aryan)
83. D'imál . . .	p'á-rau
84. T'amí . . .	á-chí
85. Limbu . . .	k'fai-mik-pá
86. Yak'a . . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambú . . .	soher
90. Bahing . . .	soh
91. Balali . . .	sán-em-má
92. Sangpang . . .	sán-gí
93. Lohörung . . .	sán-gem-má, sán-e
94. Lánbich'óng . . .	chok-chok-gi
95. Waling . . .	sán-gem-ma
96. Chingtang . . .	chok-chok-i, chok-chok-i
97. Rungch'enbung . . .	sán-gén
98. Dúngmali . . .	sán-gem-má
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	pít-ip-ga, pít-ap-pa
100. Nach'erung . . .	sán-gér-wa
101. Kolung . . .	sán-ger
102. Tálung . . .	swar
103. Chauráya . . .	suru
104. K'aling . . .	sán-gar
105. Dúml . . .	sán-ger
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	soher
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	k'nd-men
111. Gurung . . .	sárá, mu-sara
112. Murmi . . .	tárá (Aryan)
113. Sanwar . . .	suru
114. Mágari . . .	tárá (Aryan)
116. Nəwari . . .	sá-gu
117. Pad'i, Pahrí, or Pahl . . .	ni-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	sa-hér
121. Tótó . . .	pui-má
122. Aka . . .	lito

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	takkar
126. Míami, Digara . . .	ka-dih
Mija . . .	maji, náchi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Ni-hia . . .	yiá
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ka zo°, ka zo°
A-hi . . .	ka zo°, ka zo°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ka
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	agü
277a. A-kö . . .	agyi
275. Lien . . .	-kú -rá
Lia'á or Yáyin . . .	k'rá
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ü
Lahu . . .	mökö
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	akö
277a. Nung . . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	tsi-ni
Mányák . . .	krá°
T'auchá . . .	yáda
Tákpá . . .	kár-má
Haurpá . . .	ayrai
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	skar-ma
" spoken . . .	kar-ma
59. Balti . . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik . . .	skar-ma
61. Ladak'i . . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate . . .	kar-ma
67. Sarpa . . .	kar-ma
68. Dánjongká . . .	kam
69. Hloke . . .	kam

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	há't-or-k'i
130. Lalung . . .	p'andará
131. Dimá-ná . . .	hárai
135. Garó, Achik . . .	áa-ki
142. Kóh . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá . . .	á-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	jiti

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	t'e-mü
159. Semá . . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-otáh
162. Kengmá . . .	é-nú
165. K'zámá . . .	(e-)y'á
194. Sopvomá . . .	ovú
166. Áo . . .	petinu
169. Hlötá . . .	lántiwé
170. Tengsa . . .	lu-tih lá
171. Tukumi . . .	lu'gi
172. Yachumi . . .	ting'i
173. Tableng . . .	lá-t'á
174. Tamu . . .	li-t'á
175. Hanpara . . .	li-t'á
178. Namsangá . . .	merik
179. Chang . . .	kánuo lichu
181. Móssang . . .	ri-ri
183. Rnpó . . .	há-gi
187. Kabui . . .	ganchonna
188. K'oiráo . . .	sagan'ai
189. Mikir . . .	á-chik-lá-láá
195. Marim . . .	chá-y'án-t'ái
197. Kwoirang . . .	chá-g'án
199. Tangk'ni . . .	si-rá
200. Padang . . .	sá-rá
201. K'angoi . . .	ma-rá
202. Maring . . .	so-ra-má

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. <i>ŷ'k-in</i>
Maran	. <i>ŷá-kán</i>
306. Singp'o	. <i>ŷŷi-gán</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>toh-cheh káe-nau, t'a-mán mi-cháh</i>
306. Meit'ei	. <i>t'a-mán bi-cháh</i>
307. T'ado	. <i>a-ŷi</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>a-ŷi</i>
210. Lai	. <i>a-ŷi</i>
224. Lubbí	. <i>ar-ŷi</i>
227. Banjogi	. <i>ar-ŷi</i>
223. Pankú	. <i>ar-chi, ar-si</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ar-ŷi</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>ar-si</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>ar-chi</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>ar-si</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>ar-si</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>a-si</i>
240. Kóm	. <i>ar-si</i>
246. Pürüm	. <i>ar-si</i>
247. Anal	. <i>büldá</i>
248. Hiróí-Lamgung	. <i>bür-si</i>
255. Taungáa	. <i>üt-ŷi</i>
252. Chinbók	. <i>ŷ-k'serr</i>
Yádwín	. <i>i-ŷi</i>
254. Chinbón	. <i>á-ŷi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>á-si</i>
256. Ss or K'yang	. <i>á-si</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>k't-ŷi</i>
Lüi Group.	
270. Andro	. <i>ad-han-si</i>
270. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>táwal pŷ-cháh</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>-ŷi -nu -ŷi</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atai	. <i>kyi</i>
262. Laí or Lechi	. <i>kyi</i>
263. Maru	. <i>tyi</i>
260. Maingáa	or
Ngachang	. <i>k'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>u-si, u-chi</i>
Me-gyá	. ...
264. Mra	. <i>ká-re (ki-reh)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>krag</i>
" spoken	. <i>-tyi</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>k're</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>k'ya</i>
269. Danu	. <i>kyá</i>
268. Luáa	. <i>che</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>che</i>
DAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	. <i>nachek'attiram (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava	. <i>chukydag</i>
291. Kaikadi	. <i>chukkyá</i>
290. Irula	. <i>ónu minu</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>nakqutram (Aryan)</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>chikk'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>mínu</i>
301. Kodagu	. ...
302. Tulu	. <i>bolli</i>
303. Toda	. <i>min</i>
304. Kota	. <i>miná</i>
305. Kurux or Oraó	. <i>binká</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>bíqdko</i>
308. Kui, Kauli, or Khond	. <i>suká</i>
310. Kolami	. <i>chukka (?)</i>
314. Gopdi	. <i>sukhum</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>tsukh'</i>
322. Brahmi	. <i>tsár (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>najm</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>star-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>stárak</i>
331. Persian	. <i>sídara</i>
339. Pañtó, of Peshawar	. <i>stórs</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>stórai</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>stórai</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>stórrak</i>
363. Balóchl, Makraní	. <i>istár</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>istár</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>stór</i>
371. Siyal	. <i>stárad, xettra</i>
372. Sarikol	. <i>stáry, xetraj</i>
376. Lákhámi, Zóhaki	. <i>starak, sítara</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	. <i>stara</i>
378. Yádyá	. <i>stára</i>
Dardic or Píshácha Branch.	
379. Balgali	. <i>raita</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>tará</i>
381. Waf-veri	or
Veron	. <i>isták</i>
383. Kaláá	. <i>tári</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>tare</i>
386. Páisi, Eastern	. <i>tárá</i>
387. " Western	. <i>sítara</i>
390. K'owar	or
Chitráli	. <i>istári</i>
392. Šips, Gilgiti	. <i>tári</i>
394. Chilasí	. <i>tárá</i>
396. of Dera	. <i>tári</i>
397. of Dásh-Hanú	. <i>turi</i>
400. Káámiri	. <i>táruk'</i>
401. Káštawari	. <i>tár'</i>
403. Pógull	. <i>tárgan</i>
404. Dóda Siráji	. <i>tárá</i>
405. Rámbani	. <i>tárá, tára'</i>
408. Kóhistán, Garwi	. <i>tár</i>
409. Tórwali	. <i>tá</i>
411. Maíyá	. <i>tára</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>cherxán</i>
" Syrian	. <i>stári; shendni (pl.)</i>
Indo-Ary. n Branch.	
Sanskrit	. <i>tárá, nakpatram</i>
Prakrit	. <i>tárá, pakk'attak</i>
420. K'étrani	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>tárá</i>
426. Máltani	. <i>tárá</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>tárá</i>
432. T'ali	. <i>tárá</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>tárá</i>
435. Tinduli	. <i>tárá</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>tárá</i>
437. Pót'wari	. <i>tárá</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>tárá</i>
441. Panch'i	. <i>tárá</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichóli	. <i>tárá</i>
450. Lari	. <i>tárá</i>
452. Kacheh'i	. <i>tárá</i>
456. Mará'ti, D'áhi	. <i>tárá</i>
478. Nagpurí	. <i>tsimí'ni</i>
494. Kóhkapl	. <i>nachtr</i>

Number in General List.	
486. Singalese	. <i>táraháma, taruma</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>tárá, tárd</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. <i>tárá</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>tárá, tarigan, sítard</i>
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	. <i>jón'i, tarigan, tárd</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>jón'i, tarigan</i>
526. Nagpurí	. <i>tarigan</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>tárá, nakpatra</i>
" spoken	. <i>tárá, nokk'ottor</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tárá, lak'itri</i>
541. Siripurí	. <i>tárá</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tárá</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>tárá</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tárá</i>
551. Chakma	. <i>tárá</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>nok'yótró, tárá</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>nak'at, tarai</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>tarai, taraiyá</i>
573. Ch'attigar'i	. <i>chádéní</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	. <i>sítara</i>
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	. <i>tári</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>tárá</i>
589. Bángarú	. <i>tárah</i>
593. Brij B'ák'a	. <i>taraiyá</i>
606. Kanaúj	. <i>nak'at</i>
611. Bundéli	. <i>tárá, taraiyá</i>
616. Banápurí	. <i>tárgan</i>
623. Pañjabí, written	. <i>tárá</i>
" spoken	. <i>tárá</i>
639. P'owad'i	. <i>tárá</i>
643. Dógrí	. <i>tárá</i>
650. Kágrá	. <i>tárá</i>
653. Gujaráti, Stan-dard	. <i>tárá</i>
661. Charótari	. <i>tári</i>
666. Ká'tiyáwáli	. <i>tári, ád'ar'dá</i>
673. K'arwa	. <i>tárá</i>
676. G'isáli	. <i>ch'ayyá</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wári	. <i>tárá</i>
742. Jaipurí	. <i>tárá</i>
755. M'awati	. <i>tárá</i>
777. Gujarí	. <i>tárá</i>
Hasara	. <i>tárá</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>tárá</i>
770. Nimádi	. <i>tárá</i>
771. Lab'ani of Berar	. <i>tárá</i>
708. K'andéhi	. <i>chándni, chándagya</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>tárá</i>
782. Eastern Páhárl or K'as-kurá	. <i>tárá, tiri</i>
783. Central Páhárl, Kamauni	. <i>tárá</i>
805. Gar'wali	. <i>garad</i>
815. Western Páhárl, Jaunárl	. <i>tárá</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>tári</i>
820. Nagráli	. <i>tárá</i>
822. Kish'ali	. <i>tárá</i>
830. Nódóchi	. <i>tárá</i>
833. Kául	. <i>tárá</i>
837. Manáuli	. <i>tárá</i>
843. Chaudárl	. <i>tárá</i>
845. Gádl	. <i>tárá</i>
847. Pátgwárl	. <i>tárá</i>
847. B'airawárl	. <i>tárá</i>
849. P'adri	. <i>tárá</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hi
Ainu	. . .	abe
Korean	. . .	pul
Turki	. . .	öt
Manchu	. . .	tuwa
Mongolian	. . .	yal
Saukpa	. . .	kudl
Benque	. . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruanki . . . p'ü

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	api
Cham	. . .	apgi
1. Salón	. . .	api*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	p'ün
3. Talaing, written	. . .	p'at
" spoken	. . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai	. . .	da, d'
Sémang	. . .	da

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	nar
Katung	. . .	nar
Darung	. . .	nar
5. Wa	. . .	na
Són	. . .	na
En	. . .	na
Tai-loi	. . .	na
A Mók	. . .	na
Ang-kú	. . .	na
Móng Lwe	. . .	na
Dang	. . .	na
Yin or Riang	. . .	na
K'a Muk	. . .	na

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	din
12. War	. . .	imen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	hebe
----------------	-------	------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál	. . .	sahgal
16. Mundá	. . .	sahgal
26. K'urú	. . .	sahgal, tsahgal
27. K'ari	. . .	tsahgal
28. Juang	. . .	lai
29. Savara	. . .	tsahgal, tsahgal
30. Gadabá	. . .	sahgal

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	shwá, shá
Cantonese	. . .	'fá
Gyami	. . .	sh-ká
45. Sianese, written	. . .	-fai
" spoken	. . .	-fai
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	-fai
47. K'iu	. . .	-fai
49. San	. . .	-p'ai
51. Alom	. . .	-p'ai
52. K'anti	. . .	-p'ai
Annamese	. . .	shwá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	me
" Bassein	. . .	mi
" Maulmein	. . .	mi
36. Tannghu	. . .	mi
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	me
" spoken	. . .	me
32. Bwé	. . .	mi
41a. Wewaw	. . .	me
33. Kareubyu	. . .	me
Bra	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	mi
Yintala	. . .	mi
Sin-hna	. . .	mi
Mapauk	. . .	mi
39. Gheko	. . .	me
37. Padaung	. . .	me
38. Yeinba	. . .	mi
Manó	. . .	mi
41. Zayin	. . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	mi
" Dermuha	. . .	mi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmong)	. . .	me
Há-Miao	. . .	tu
Pé-Miao	. . .	tao
Man	. . .	tao
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	tao, tau
Man-lan-tien	. . .	tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	tao

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mandhari or Patni	. . .	me
73. Chumba Lahuli	. . .	me
76. Kaná	. . .	me
77. Kanauri	. . .	me
78. Rangkas	. . .	me
83. Dimal	. . .	me
84. Tami	. . .	me
85. Limbu	. . .	me
86. Yaka	. . .	mi
87. Kambú	. . .	mi
90. Bahing	. . .	mi
91. Balah	. . .	mi
92. Sangpang	. . .	mi
93. Lohorung	. . .	mi
94. Lamba-chong	. . .	mi
95. Waling	. . .	mi
96. Chinglang	. . .	mi
97. Rangch'enbung	. . .	mi
98. Dngmali	. . .	mi
99. Rodong or	. . .	mi
Chamling	. . .	mi
100. Nach'rang	. . .	mi
101. Kulung	. . .	mi
102. T'nlung	. . .	mi
103. Chaurasya	. . .	mi
104. K'aling	. . .	mi
105. Dumi	. . .	mi
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	mi
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	me
111. Gurung	. . .	me
112. Murni	. . .	me
113. Snuwar	. . .	mi
114. Mgar	. . .	me
115. Newari	. . .	mi
117. Pali, Pahari, or	. . .	mi
Pali	. . .	mi
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	mi
121. Toto	. . .	me, mi
122. Aka	. . .	me, mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	umü
124. Miri	. . .	umü
125. Dafa	. . .	um
126. Miami, Digra	. . .	na-mi
Miju	. . .	mai

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	mo
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	/m' -tu
A-hi	. . .	-tu
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-a -to
270. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	mi
277a. A-kó	. . .	mi
275. Lisu	. . .	-a -td
Lis'á or Yáyin	. . .	add
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	mi
Lahu	. . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	mi
277a. Nung	. . .	t'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	. . .	ti-mi
Mányak	. . .	sd-me
Tauchu	. . .	mai
Takpa	. . .	mai
Haurpa	. . .	na-ma
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	me
written	. . .	me
" spoken	. . .	me
59. Balti	. . .	me
60. of Purik	. . .	me
61. Ladak'i	. . .	me
63. of Spiti	. . .	me
70. Kagate	. . .	me
67. Šarpa	. . .	me
68. Dajongka	. . .	mi
69. Hloke	. . .	mi

Birá Group.

129. Bodo or Bára	. . .	at
130. Lalung	. . .	ara
131. Dima-sá	. . .	wai
136. Garó, Achik	. . .	na-sal
142. Kóch	. . .	al
151. Tipura	. . .	hór
152. Dauri-chutiya	. . .	hór

Nágá Group.

154. Angami	. . .	mi
159. Sema	. . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengma	. . .	ma
166. Kéramá	. . .	(e-)ma
194. Sopvoma	. . .	(um-)mi
166. Ao	. . .	mi
169. Hlota	. . .	o-mi
170. Tengsa	. . .	mai
171. Tukumi	. . .	mi-chá
172. Yachumi	. . .	mo
173. Tableng	. . .	á
174. Tanlu	. . .	an
175. Banjará	. . .	an
178. Namsangia	. . .	an
179. Cháng	. . .	an
181. Mōang	. . .	an
183. Pángá	. . .	mi
187. Kabui	. . .	mai
188. K'oirá	. . .	mai
189. Mikir	. . .	na-mi
195. Marán	. . .	na-mi, mai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chí-mi
199. Tangkul	. . .	mi
200. Padang	. . .	mi
201. K'angoi	. . .	mi
202. Maring	. . .	mai

Fire (65).

Number in
General
List.

Kuchin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kuchin . . . wán
Maran . . . wán
305. Singp'o . . . wán

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . mai
307. Tado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mē
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lufēi . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'u . . . mē, mē
229. Hrangh'ol . . . mē
232. Hallam . . . mē
236. Langrong . . . mē
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreng . . . mai
240. Kōin . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirōl-Lamgung . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
253. Chinbōk . . . k'ran-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . k'rai-hi
254. Chinbōn . . . h'ie
Thayetnyo Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . mē

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kudu . . . -win

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . pui
272. P'nn, Namong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mīrā . . . mui (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mē
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyp . . . mi
269. Daun . . . mi
268. Inōn . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp"
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādī . . . ngarp
289. Irula . . . tū, ti
294. Malayalam . . . ti
297. Kanarese . . . beak'i
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuja . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, diū, diū
304. Kōta . . . diū
305. Kurux or Orā . . . chikā
307. Malto or Maler . . . chikā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . hie
314. Gōpā . . . hie

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . aggi (Aryan)
328. Brāhū . . . χḡar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āvina-
Avesta . . . ātar, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . āta, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātai, āti, ādar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
war . . . ōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ōr
360. Ormuzi . . . r'kan
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Wajī . . . rax'ng, rax'ndy
371. Siyā . . . yūts
372. Sarikoli . . . yūts
376. Iškānī, Zebaki . . . rōnt
377. Munjāli or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yur

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Pasgali . . . agi
380. Wai-ala . . . ḡr
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kalāla . . . angār
384. Gwar-bati . . . angār
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . angār
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . angār
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chikāi . . . hagār
396. of Dras . . . p'u (Burushaski)
397. of Dab-Hand . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kāmīri . . . nār
401. Kāṭawāri . . . nār
403. Pōgnī . . . nār, tōḡri
404. Dūda Sirāji . . . agy
405. Ramban . . . agy
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwāl . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . ydg
" Syrian . . . āq

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniś
Prakrit . . . aggi
430. K'etrā . . . bak
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . agy
426. Mhātāl . . . b'ā
428. Hindki . . . b'ā
432. Tālī . . . agy, b'ā
433. D'annī . . . agy
435. Tināli . . . agy
442. of Salt Range . . . agy
437. Pōt'wari . . . agy
440. Chib'ālī . . . agy
441. Pūch'ī . . . agy
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāh'
450. Lāri . . . bāh', āq', jḡrō
452. Kachchī . . . āq', jḡrō, lāq'
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . mēti
478. Nagpuri . . . iāḡ
494. Kōhkaṭī . . . uḡḡ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriya . . . nā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . āyā, āq'
516. Magahi . . . āq'
531. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . āq'
520. " South-ern . . . āq'
526. Nagpuri . . . āq'
530. Bengali, written . . . āq'
" spoken . . . āq'
537. South-western . . . āq'
541. Siripuri . . . āq'
546. Eastern . . . āq'
548. of Cachar . . . āq'
550. of Chittagong . . . āq', dān
551. Chikma . . . āq'
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āq'
560. Bag'ālī . . . āq'
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āq'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āq'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āq'
587. Dak'ini . . . āq'
589. Bangālī . . . āq'
593. Braj Bāk's . . . āq'
605. Kanauji . . . āq'
611. Bundeli . . . āq'
616. Banāp'ari . . . āq'
633. Pānjābi, written . . . āq', basantar
" spoken . . . āq'
639. Pōwadī . . . āq'
648. Dōgri . . . āq'
650. Kāngra . . . āq'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . d'w'ā
661. Charotarī . . . d'w'ā, āq', lāh
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . d'w'ā, k'ōḡw'ā, āq'
673. K'ar'wā . . . d'w'ā, āq'
676. Gīndālī . . . āq'
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . hā'd'w
743. Jaipurī . . . āq', bāḡ, bāḡdār
755. Mēwātī . . . āq', āq'
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . āq'
761. Malvi . . . wā'dī, bāḡ
770. Nīmādi . . . āq'
771. Lab'āni of Betar . . . āq'
708. K'andāsi . . . wistaw
678. B'ālī . . . āq', wāḡdī
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . āq'
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . āq'
805. Gar'wālī . . . āq'
815. Western Pāhārī, Jammuī . . . āq'
816. Sirmāuri . . . āq'
820. Bag'ātī . . . āq'
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āq'
830. Šodōchi . . . āq'
833. Kulni . . . āq'
837. Mandāli . . . āq'
842. Chamḡālī . . . āq'
843. Gadī . . . āq'
845. Pāḡwālī . . . āq'
847. R'adrawālī . . . āq'
849. Pādārī . . . āq'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mal</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ai</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>uñsū, ūsū</i>
Hasque . . .	<i>ur, uy-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

260. Burmaki . . . *ai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ager</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>āchā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tak</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>thak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>thai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, tū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tōu</i>

Palang-Wa.

1. Palang . . .	<i>ām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darang . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ram</i>
Son . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Eu . . .	<i>uom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>om</i>
Dau . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ām</i>
K'a Mōk . . .	<i>ām</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>ām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak, vak</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupla Group.

16. K'orwari, Santali .	<i>da'</i>
16. Muplari . . .	<i>da'</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>da</i>
27. K'ajia . . .	<i>da'</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>da</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>da, dān</i>
30. Gndala . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zai, zai', (Pekin, zhai')</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ai</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>ai</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>nam</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nam</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nam</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>nam</i>
48. Šan . . .	<i>nam</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nam</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nuō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . .	<i>-l'i</i>
" Hnawein . . .	<i>ti</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-l'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ti</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ti</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>l'ū</i>
Vintala . . .	<i>lai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Majmuk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Ghako . . .	<i>ai</i>
37. Padang . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>thū</i>
Mnō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ar</i>
Mipwa, Bilichi . .	<i>ti</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tui (Hmōng) .	<i>th</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>th</i>
Man . . .	<i>huom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man lan-tien . . .	<i>zuom</i>
Man-ta-jon . . .	<i>zuom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi (or Patni) .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>chi</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūd</i>
86. Yākū . . .	<i>mañ-chura</i>
87. Kāmbū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>kān-wā</i>
92. Sāngpūng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Loharong . . .	<i>go-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chā-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rungch'ēnōng . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>kā</i>
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ka</i>
105. Dūmū . . .	<i>kā</i>
99. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmū . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sūwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Mānāl . . .	<i>di</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>lak-kū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>tu-kū</i>
118. Rōng or Lejcha . .	<i>uā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ai</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dala . . .	<i>isū</i>
126. Māmi, Digara . .	<i>mā-ehi</i>
Mijo . . .	<i>ti</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>daci, jai</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ai, ai jye'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ai, ai dyē'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ai'</i>
276. Lian . . .	<i>-yi -jya</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>q's, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ika</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-ehi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā'</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hri'</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, .	
written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
61. Ladakh . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjengkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>di</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>di</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . .	<i>ch'i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>jū</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>dūi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-izū)</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>dūi</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)/ū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)/a</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tzu</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ū-tek'ū</i>
170. Teng-a . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>kik</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ti</i>
178. Namsangmā . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. Kōirao . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-tūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-dwō</i>
199. Tangkui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dū-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
206. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-lā*
207. Tado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luāfi . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tāi, ti*
228. Pank'ā . . . *tui*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *doi*
232. Hallam . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*
240. Kom . . . *tui*
246. Parām . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hivōi-Lamgāng . . . *dū*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinlōk . . . *tui*
Yadwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *doi*
256. Šs or Kyang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *mē*
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *dē*
281. Kudu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . *weitcham (?)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kyc*
263. Maru . . . *yk*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ken*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mra . . . *tāi (tā-i)*
265. Burmese, written *rē*
" spoken *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ve*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *taṇṇir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādī . . . *tenni*
280. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*
297. Knnarese . . . *nir*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodaga . . . *nir*
302. Tulu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nir*
305. Kurux or Orū . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sirō, kākāri*
310. Kolāml . . . *ir*
314. Gōpāl . . . *yōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ap-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, ap-*
Pahlavi . . . *ap*
331. Persian . . . *ab*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *bb'*
353. Waziri . . . *tba*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aba*
360. Ormuzi . . . *w'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ap*
366. Eastern . . . *af*
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
371. Siyāi . . . *zaf, zaf*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zaf*
376. Ikkāni, Zēbaki . . . *w'k*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yauyā*
378. Yudyā . . . *yauyā*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . *av*
380. Wai-ala . . . *av*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *areh*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ak*
384. Gwar-bati . . . *ad*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *mark*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *at*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *uāi*
394. Chilas . . . *uāi*
396. of Dhrā . . . *uāi, uāi*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *uāi*
400. Kāmīri . . . *uāi*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *uāi, uāi*
403. Pōgull . . . *uāi*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *uāi*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *uāi*
408. Kohistanī, Garāl . . . *uāi*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *uāi*
411. Maiyā . . . *uāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *uāi*
" Syrian . . . *uāi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uāi, uāi*
Prakrit . . . *uāi, uāi*
430. K'irāni . . . *uāi*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uāi*
426. Multani . . . *uāi*
428. Hindki . . . *uāi*
432. Taji . . . *uāi*
433. Danni . . . *uāi*
435. Tinkali . . . *uāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uāi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *uāi*
440. Chibāl . . . *uāi*
441. Panchī . . . *uāi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uāi, uāi*
450. Lāri . . . *uāi, uāi*
452. Kachchī . . . *uāi, uāi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *uāi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *uāi*
494. Kōthkapi . . . *uāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uāi*
502. Oriya . . . *uāi*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *uāi, uāi*
516. Magahi . . . *uāi, uāi*
521. Rojpurī, North-ern . . . *uāi*
520. " South-ern . . . *uāi, uāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uāi*
" spoken . . . *uāi, uāi*
537. South-western . . . *uāi, uāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *uāi*
546. Eastern . . . *uāi, uāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *uāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uāi, uāi*
551. Chakma . . . *uāi*
553. Assamese . . . *uāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *uāi*
560. Bag'li . . . *uāi*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *uāi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *uāi*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *uāi*
587. Dakh'ni . . . *uāi*
589. Bangarū . . . *uāi*
593. Hraj Bakhā . . . *uāi*
606. Kānunī . . . *uāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *uāi*
616. Banāpuri . . . *uāi*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *uāi, uāi*
" spoken . . . *uāi, uāi*
630. Pōwadī . . . *uāi, uāi*
644. Dōgri . . . *uāi*
650. Kangri . . . *uāi*
653. Gōjratī, Standard . . . *uāi*
661. Charotarī . . . *uāi*
666. Kāṭiyawālī . . . *uāi*
673. Kār'wa . . . *uāi*
676. G'isālī . . . *uāi*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwari . . . *uāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uāi*
755. Māwālī . . . *uāi*
777. Gōjuri . . .
Huzara . . . *uāi*
761. Malvi . . . *uāi*
770. Nimadī . . . *uāi*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *uāi*
708. K'andēli . . . *uāi*
674. B'ili . . . *uāi*
782. Eastern Pahlāi . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *uāi*
785. Central Pahlāi . . .
Kinnāni . . . *uāi*
805. Garwālī . . . *uāi*
815. Western Pahlāi . . .
Jaunpuri . . . *uāi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *uāi*
820. Bag'li . . . *uāi*
822. Kōṭ'ālī . . . *uāi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uāi*
833. Kujū . . . *uāi*
837. Mandōli . . . *uāi*
842. Chamālī . . . *uāi*
843. Gadi . . . *uāi*
845. Pangwālī . . . *uāi*
847. Badrawālī . . . *uāi*
849. Pōdārī . . . *uāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ir</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chinci, rikup</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>jip</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>üü, awi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>huu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ger</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>pá-láng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>eche</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakhi . . . *hā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rumah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sū</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'āh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>shi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hāi</i>

Sakai-Smang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>dūk, dōp</i>
Smang	. . .	<i>hāi, hāyā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Darling	. . .	<i>kān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>āi, āū</i>
En	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Tui-lai	. . .	<i>āi</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Dun	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>kān</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ā</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>si</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>āi</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>ōra</i>
18. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ōra</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>urā</i>
27. K'arū	. . .	<i>ō</i>
28. Jāng	. . .	<i>iyā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>uān, uān</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>diyān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fān, wu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>u</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>kān-chā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>rūān, pān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>rūān, bōn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>hān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yū, -yū</i>
" Basatin	. . .	<i>ji</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ye</i>
36. Tangōu	. . .	<i>lām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>hā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
32. Bōē	. . .	<i>hā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hā</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>hā</i>
40. Karōni	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Maipak	. . .	<i>ōi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ōi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hā</i>
38. Yoinhā	. . .	<i>ōi yū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>hā</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ywān, sūh</i>
Moipwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>hā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>hā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tōi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>chā</i>
H-Miao	. . .	<i>chā</i>
P-Miao	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>cham</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>cham</i>
76. Kāmāi	. . .	<i>kām</i>
77. Kānari	. . .	<i>kām</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>cham</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>chā, ā</i>
84. Tāmū	. . .	<i>nem</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>hām</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>pān</i>
87. Kāmbū	. . .	<i>kām</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>kām, kām</i>
91. Bālāl	. . .	<i>kām</i>
92. Sāngpang	. . .	<i>kām</i>
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	<i>kām</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>kām</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>kām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>kām</i>
97. Rāngch'ubūng	. . .	<i>kām</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>kām</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>kām</i>
100. Nāch'erfeng	. . .	<i>kām</i>
101. Kōlung	. . .	<i>kām</i>
102. Tōlung	. . .	<i>nām</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>kū-dā</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>kām</i>
106. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kām, kām</i>
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>kām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>dā</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>tām</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>im</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>chā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>chā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āya, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>h-kām</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>h-kām</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>nām</i>
126. Māmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>māh, bā</i>
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>		
Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, rX ¹	. . .	<i>hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>hā</i>
La-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ikā</i>
275. Liu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Liu's or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>g'i, g'i jra</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yūm</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>chām</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Tāchū	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Tākā	. . .	<i>kām</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
58. Bōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>kām</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kām</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nām, kām-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nām, kām-mā</i>
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>kām-pā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>kām-pā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>kām</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kām-pā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>kām</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>kām</i>

Bird Group.

125. Bodo or Bāḍ	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā, āhā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)kā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
165. Kāzāma	. . .	<i>(e-)kā</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u-)kā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
170. Tengen	. . .	<i>kā</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>kā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tiyān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>chām</i>
175. Bauparā	. . .	<i>hām</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>hām</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chām</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	<i>yām, yām</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā, kā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kā</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
197. Kwōireng	. . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>yām</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>yām</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . ndá
Maran . . . ndá
205. Singp'o . . . n'á

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mǎ-rán-gǎi
206. Meit'ei . . . yum
207. T'ado . . . in, chen
213. Siyin . . . in
219. Lai . . . in
224. Luáti . . . in
227. Banjókí . . . in
228. Pank'u . . . in
229. Hrángk'ol . . . in
232. Hallam . . . in
236. Langroug . . . in
237. Aimol . . . in
238. Chiru . . . in
239. Kolhrong . . . in
240. Kóm . . . in
246. Púrúu . . . in
247. Aul . . . in, ðm
248. Hiróí-Lamgáng . . . in
255. Taung'á . . . im
252. Chinbók . . . im
Yádwín . . . im
254. Chinbón . . . aim
Thayetnyo Chin . . . in
256. Sò or K'yang . . . in
257. K'amí . . . im

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . kem
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . him
281. Kadu . . . tyem

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yum
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . yán
263. Maru . . . yám
260. Maing'á . . . or
Ngachang . . . in
272a. Pun, Samong . . . aín
Me-kyá . . . aín
264. Mrú . . . kim (kín)
265. Burmese, written . . . im
" spoken . . . -ein
266. Arakanese . . . ein
267. Taungyo . . . ein
269. Danu . . . ein
268. In'á . . . ein
270. Tavoyan . . . i

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vǐd'
287. Korava . . . áda
291. Kaikádl . . . átt
280. Irula . . . kárr
294. Malayalam . . . kuð
297. Kananese . . . man'
298. Badaga . . . manc, ále
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . i/ǐ
303. Toda . . . árá
304. Kóta . . . pǐ
306. Kurux or Orá . . . eppá
307. Malto or Maler . . . ádað
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . idu
310. Kolamí . . . álla
314. Gôpá . . . rón

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ill'
328. Bráhal . . . urá

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bait

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . kan- (to dig)
Avesta . . . kan- (to dig)
Pahlavi . . . xának, xán
331. Persian . . . xána, xán
339. Paštó, of Peshawar . . . kór
353. Waziri . . . kúr, kúr
354. of Kandahar . . . kúr
360. Ormuri . . . nar
363. Balóchi, Makraní . . . lig, gí
366. Eastern . . . lóy
370. Wazí . . . jun
371. Siyál . . . chid
372. Sarikol . . . chid
376. Láksámi, Zábaki . . . xán, xá
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . kei
378. Yúdyá . . . kei

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bágali . . . ama
380. Wai-ala . . . ama
381. Wazí-veri . . . or
Veron . . . war, k', tareq
383. Kalash . . . hándün
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . góð'g
387. " Western . . . góðin
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrál . . . xatun
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . góð
394. Chilas . . . góð, góð, góð
396. of Dras . . . góð, góð, lakiti
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . góð
400. Káshmiri . . . gava
401. Káshawá . . . g'ar, g'aró
403. Pógul . . . g'ar
404. Dóda Siná . . . g'ar
405. Rámabán . . . g'ar, gí
408. Kóhistán, Gárwí . . . átt
409. Tórwali . . . átt
411. Maíyá . . . b'á, góð
Gypsy, European . . . k'er
" Syrian . . . guri, gur, kuri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . g'ham
Prakrit . . . g'aram
420. K'etrán . . . g'air
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . g'ar
426. Multani . . . g'ar
428. Hindki . . . g'ar
432. Taji . . . g'ar
433. D'anní . . . g'ar
435. Tintuli . . . g'ar
442. of Salt Range . . . g'ar
437. Pót'wari . . . g'ar
440. Chib'ali . . . g'ar
441. Panchí . . . g'ar
446. Sindí, Víchól . . . g'ar
450. Lari . . . gar
452. Kachchi . . . g'ar, k'ádeð
456. Maráti, Dáhi . . . g'ar
478. Nagpuri . . . g'ar
404. Kókapi . . . g'ar

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . g'ya, gó, gédara
502. Oriya . . . g'aru
507. Bihárl, Maít'ál . . . g'rh, g'ar
516. Magahi . . . g'ar, gír'áti, makán
521. Bójpuri, North-ern . . . g'ar
" South-ern . . . g'ar
526. Nagpuria . . . g'ar
530. Bengali, written . . . hári, báti, g'rh
" spoken . . . hári, g'ar
537. South-western . . . g'ar
541. Siripuria . . . g'ar
546. Eastern . . . g'ar, gur
548. of Cachar . . . g'ar
550. of Chittagong . . . g'ar
551. Chákma . . . g'ar
558. Assamese . . . g'or
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í . . . g'ar, bak'ri
560. Bag'á . . . g'ar
573. Chhattisgar'í . . . g'ar
582. Western Hindí, Hindóraní . . . makán
583. Vernacular Hindóstaní . . . g'ar
587. Dak'ini . . . g'ar
589. Bángarú . . . g'ar
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . bak'arí
606. Kananj . . . ob'ri
611. Bundeli . . . g'ar, b'ak'ri
616. Banápari . . . g'ar
633. Pañjabí, written . . . g'ar, kullá
" spoken . . . kur
639. Pówad'í . . . g'ar
648. Dógrí . . . g'ar
650. Kángra . . . g'ar
653. Gujaráti, Stándard . . . g'ar
661. Charótari . . . g'ar
666. Kátiyawađ . . . g'ar, k'ár'qú
678. K'ar'wa . . . g'ar
676. G'isáđ . . . g'ar
713. Rájast'áni, Marná . . . g'ar
742. Jaipurí . . . g'ar, jagá
766. Mewati . . . g'ar
777. G'ijuri of Hazara . . . g'ar
761. Malvi . . . g'ar
770. Nimáđ . . . g'ar
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . g'ar
708. K'andéśi . . . g'ar
678. B'á . . . g'ar, g'or, k'or
782. Eastern Pahárl or K'au-kurá . . . g'ar
786. Central Pahárl, Kumauní . . . g'ar, kuro
806. Gar'wali . . . g'ar
815. Western Pahárl, Jaunsárl . . . g'or, k'aró
816. Sirmauri . . . g'or
820. Bag'á . . . g'ar, gaur
822. Kútt'ál . . . gaur
830. Šodóchi . . . g'ar, gaur
833. Kului . . . g'or, g'ar
837. Mapá . . . g'ar
842. Chamsá . . . g'ar
843. Gáđi . . . g'ar
846. Pangwá . . . g'ar, gí
847. B'adrawá . . . g'ar, g'or
849. Pá . . . g'ar, g'ar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	umma
Korean . . .	mdl
Turki . . .	at
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin; (stallion) <i>Afrya</i>
Saukpa . . .	md-yi
Basque . . .	saldé, ala-

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	layur
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudá
Cham . . .	hauñh
1. Salón . . .	máº

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

K'már . . .	ap
3. Taling, written . . .	k'yeh
„ spoken . . .	chd

Sakai-Séuang.

Sakai . . .	kudá (Malay)
Séuang . . .	...

Palauug-H'a.

4. Palauug . . .	brá
Katag . . .	brá
Darung . . .	m'prá
5. Wa . . .	máruá
Són . . .	m'loh
En . . .	m'blá
Tai-loi . . .	n'rá
A Mók . . .	m'lá
Ang-ka . . .	má
Móng Lwo . . .	má
Danú . . .	Or, ar
Yin or Hiang . . .	máruá
K'a Muk . . .	imprá

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	kulú
12. War . . .	kurú

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorá (Hindustani)
----------------------	-------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'wará, Santál . . .	madam
16. Munda . . .	madam
20. K'urú . . .	q'g'i
27. K'urú . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juhú . . .	
29. Savara . . .	k'atá, k'urá
30. Gadabá . . .	k'irka, k'urá, k'irák

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ma
Cantonese . . .	ma
Gyáni . . .	má
15. Niamu, written . . .	ma
„ spoken . . .	ma
Lao . . .	...
16. Li . . .	{ m (t' má)
47. K'ín . . .	
19. Hán . . .	ma
51. Ahom . . .	(written) má, (pronounced) má
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamite . . .	ma

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka, -ka -08
„ Basein . . .	{ 0i, k'0i
„ Maumein . . .	
36. Taungu . . .	0e
34. Sga, literary . . .	-ka -08
„ spoken . . .	k'0e
32. Bwá . . .	0ri
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'0e
33. Karenbyu . . .	0ri
Braº . . .	0d r'
40. Karenni . . .	dá 0i
Yintala . . .	tá 0i
Sin-huá . . .	0ai
Mápaug . . .	0ai
39. Gheko . . .	0ai
37. Padaung . . .	0ai
38. Yeinbá . . .	0e
Manó . . .	tí 0i
41. Zayein . . .	tí
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yá
„ Dermuha . . .	t'yo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	~nch
Há-Miao . . .	má
Pé-Miao . . .	nain
Man . . .	má
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	má
Man-lan-tien . . .	ma
Man-la-pan . . .	ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patui . . .	Ará
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	Ará
76. Kaná . . .	Ará
77. Kanauri . . .	ra
78. Rangkas . . .	Ará
83. D'imal . . .	auá-há
84. T'áml . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ón
86. Yák'a . . .	on
87. K'amba . . .	g'orá
90. Báhing . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
91. Balali . . .	gen, ón
92. Sankpang . . .	p'á gen-pá
93. Lohoróng . . .	én
94. Lumbich'óng . . .	g'odá
95. Waling . . .	g'odá
96. Ch'ingláng . . .	g'odá
97. Rangch'ónbáng . . .	g'odá
98. Dúngmáli . . .	g'odá
99. Ródóng or Chámling . . .	g'odá
100. Nach'eréng . . .	g'odá (Aryan)
101. Kálung . . .	g'odá
102. Tulung . . .	g'odá
103. Chaurá-ya . . .	g'odá
104. K'aling . . .	g'ora
105. Dúml . . .	g'odá
88. Rai or Jindár . . .	g'orá
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	g'odá
111. Gurung . . .	ta
112. Murni . . .	táº
113. Sunwár . . .	áa-rá
114. Mágri . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
116. Nwári . . .	au-tu
117. Pañl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	au-ru
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	on
121. Tüté . . .	áid
122. Ala . . .	p'a-grá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	...
124. Míri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	g'ard (Aryan)
126. Mími, Digara . . .	g'ur (Aryan)
Míja . . .	kom-bé

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	lák lo, ríá ro
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	~m
A-hi . . .	moº, -a -lº mº
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mnº
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	má
277a. A-kó . . .	má pá
275. Liu . . .	-a -má
Lia'á or Yáin . . .	ámu
274. Mo-aº . . .	za
Lahu . . .	tír, imu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ámá bá
277a. Nung . . .	kumrá

Tibetan Group.

Gyáru . . .	bau-rº
Mányák . . .	bau-rº, branº
T'au . . .	rauº
Tákpa . . .	taiº
Haurpa . . .	Ar, rí
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra
„ spoken . . .	ta
59. Balti . . .	ra
60. of Parik . . .	ra
61. Ladak . . .	ta
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kágate . . .	ta-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dánjongka . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bárá Group.

128. Bodo or Bárá . . .	gorá
130. Lalung . . .	g'orá
131. Dímá . . .	gorá
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
142. Kóch . . .	gorá
151. Tipurá . . .	kórai
152. Deurí-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

Naga Group.

154. Angáni . . .	kirr
159. Semá . . .	kuru
162. Rengma . . .	karn
165. K'fámá . . .	yfri
194. Sopymá . . .	kuri
166. Áo . . .	kor
169. Hlota . . .	korr
170. Tonga . . .	kuri
171. Trukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-wo
174. Tamu . . .	kau-ye
175. Banpara . . .	mán
178. Namsangia . . .	mok
179. Cháng . . .	kori, kuri (Aryan)
181. Móláng . . .	...
183. Rápé . . .	ho-kón
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kun
188. K'oiráo . . .	ta-kón
189. Mikir . . .	a-há
195. Marau . . .	ché-kun
197. Kwoirang . . .	ché-gon
199. Tangk'al . . .	si-gui
200. P'adang . . .	ad-kui
201. K'angoi . . .	si-yú
202. Maring . . .	au-pók

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-ráá*
Maran . . . *kum-ráá*
205. Singp'o . . . *gám-ráá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *láá-goe, korao noh ad-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. Tado . . . *ad-kul*
212. Siyin . . . *li-pá*
219. Lai . . . *ráá*
224. Lukéi . . . *ad-kor*
227. Banjogí . . . *raá*
228. Pank'á . . . *ad-kor*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ad-kor*
232. Hallám . . . *ad-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *ad-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *ad-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-kór*
246. Púrám . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol*
249. Hiró-Langtáng . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungá . . . *myáá*
252. Chinbók . . . *se*
Yádwín . . . *híd*
254. Chinbón . . . *íei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ei*
256. Sè or K'yang . . . *ei, íe*
257. K'ami . . . *kam-áau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lá-ráá*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lá tárau*
281. Kádu . . . *á-a-bá*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myáá*
262. Ládi or Lechi . . . *myawá*
263. Maru . . . *myáá*
260. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . . *ámáá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *má*
M-gyá . . . *myo*
264. Mru . . . *kor-áá (ko-ra-áá)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myáá*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myáá*
267. Taungyo . . . *míá*
269. Danu . . . *miáá*
268. Iná . . . *myáá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikáti . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayálam . . . *kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
293. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodaga . . . *kudre*
303. Tulu . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kóta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *g'óró*
307. Malto or Malar . . . *goró* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kaad' . . .
Khond . . . *g'óáá (Aryan)*
310. Kólám . . . *gurram*
314. Gópá . . . *k'óró*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurram*
328. Brahú . . . *hullí*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *furás***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paftó, of Pesha-
war . . . *as*
363. Waziri . . . *wóá*
354. of Kandahar . . . *as*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gáasp (f yásp)*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *haap*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Wazí . . . *yáá*
371. Širni . . . *vorj*
373. Sarikoli . . . *surj*
376. Iakámi, Zábaki . . . *verák, wrok*
377. Munjál or Mungí . . . *yásp*
378. Yüdyá . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Píščá Branch.

379. Bágali . . . *uip*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gar*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tri*
383. Kaláá . . . *háá*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *g'óró*
390. K'ówar . . .
Chitráli . . . *isthr*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *álpó*
394. Chiká . . . *álpó*
396. of Dras . . . *álp*
397. of Dáh-Haná . . . *apá*
400. Kákmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Káštawá . . . *gur', g'urá*
403. Pógu . . . *g'óró*
404. Dóda Sirá . . . *g'óró*
406. Rambán . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
403. Kóhistáni, Gáwi . . . *g'ór*
409. Tórwál . . . *g'ó*
411. Maiyá . . . *g'ó*
Gypsy, European . . . *grán, grá, grá (Armenian), k'uró (a colt)*
" Syrian . . . *g'óró, g'óró, g'órir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ááá, g'óááá*
Prakrit . . . *ááá, ááá, g'óááá*
430. K'etráni . . . *g'óró*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *g'óró*
426. Máltani . . . *g'óró*
428. Hindki . . . *g'óró*
432. Tál . . . *g'óró*
433. D'anní . . . *g'óró*
435. Tinsá . . . *g'óró*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'óró*
437. Pótwari . . . *g'óró*
440. Chibá . . . *g'óró*
441. Panchí . . . *g'óró*
446. Sindí, Vichó . . . *g'óró*
450. Lári . . . *g'óró*
452. Kachá . . . *g'óró*
456. Mará . . . *g'óró*
478. Nagpári . . . *g'óró*
494. Kónkapi . . . *g'óró*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *aswagá*
502. Oriya . . . *g'óró*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *g'ór*
516. Magahi . . . *g'óró*
521. B'ojpurí, North-
ern . . . *g'óró*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'óró*
526. Nagpurí . . . *g'óró*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'óró, g'óáá, ááá*
" spoken . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
537. South-western . . . *g'óró*
541. Siripuri . . . *g'óró*
546. Eastern . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'óró*
551. Chakma . . . *g'óró*
553. Assamese . . . *g'óró*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad' . . . *g'ór, g'óró*
560. Bag'á . . . *g'ór, g'óró*
573. Ch'attisgar' . . . *g'óró*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostáni . . . *g'óró*
583. Vernacular
Hindostáni . . . *g'óró*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'óró*
589. Bangari . . . *g'óró*
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . *g'óró*
605. Kanauli . . . *g'óró*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'óró*
616. Banápurí . . . *g'óró*
633. Pañjábí, written . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
" spoken . . . *g'óró*
639. Pówad' . . . *g'óró*
648. Dógrí . . . *g'óró*
650. Kangri . . . *g'óró*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *g'óró*
661. Charótari . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
666. Ká'iyawá . . . *g'óró, g'óró, g'óró*
673. K'arwá . . . *g'óró*
676. G'indá . . . *g'óró*
713. Rajastáni, Mar-
wari . . . *g'óró*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'óró*
755. Mewati . . . *g'óró*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *g'óró*
761. Malvi . . . *g'óró*
770. Nimá . . . *g'óró*
771. Lab'áni of
Bennar . . . *g'óró*
708. K'andá . . . *g'óró*
678. B'á . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
782. Eastern Pahari,
or K'as-kurá . . . *g'óró, g'óró, g'óró*
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . . *g'óró*
805. Garwá . . . *g'óró*
816. Western Pahari,
Jaunsari . . . *g'óró*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'óró*
820. Bag'á . . . *g'óró*
823. Kist'á . . . *g'óró*
830. Šodóchi . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
833. Kalá . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
837. Maná . . . *g'óró*
843. Chamá . . . *g'óró*
843. Gá . . . *g'óró*
845. Paugwá . . . *g'óró*
847. B'adrawá . . . *g'óró*
849. Pá . . . *g'óró*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nakui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ilâk, hângi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eiken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aroto, anto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

9. Malay . . .	<i>kâldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bâpauv</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>lâ</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mâai</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakni
Sémang

Palauung-W'a.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mâ-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mâruâ</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'bidâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>m'ân-lâ (mule)</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>m'ân-lâ (mule)</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Mông Lwo . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Danâ . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>lâ-lâ (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kâddâ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kâddâ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santal . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupâri . . .	
26. Kârku . . .	
27. K'ariâ . . .	
28. Juhâg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	(borrow from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lâi</i>
Oyâni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -lâ
.. spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} -lâ
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Sâ . . .	<i>lâ</i>
51. Ahou . . .	<i>mâ</i>
52. K'ant . . .	...
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon /lâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
.. Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ô; yaû</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungôu . . .	...
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ka 'ô; yaû</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>k'ô; lâ, lâ</i>
33. Bwê . . .	<i>ôri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ôe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Briô . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myâ d'lyâ</i>
Yintâ . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>ôûâ</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ô; lâ</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>k'ô; lâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	...
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>lâi</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lâ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâri or Patni . . .	<i>kârd</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kâr</i>
76. Kanâli . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pôtâ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
84. Tâml . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
86. Limbu . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'âhâ</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>gad'âhâ</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sânglâng . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Kungch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dônguali . . .	...
99. Rodông or Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. T'olung . . .	...
103. Chaurangya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Itai or Jindar . . .	<i>gad'â (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'â (Aryan)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
114. Mâgri . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
117. Pâh'li, Pâh'li, or Pâh' . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
118. Rông or Lajcha . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
121. Tâgâ . . .	<i>gad'â</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gad'â</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
126. Daga . . .	...
128. Mîmi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hâ . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>-a /lâ /a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /lâ -li m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>lâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
27b. Lien . . .	...
Lis'â or Yâin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten is</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lâ</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mânyak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bon-bâ</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>pon-gu</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pon-bu</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

Bârd Group.

128. Bodo or Bârd . . .	<i>gambô-gôrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dima-sâ . . .	...
135. Garô, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kôch . . .	
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Semâ . . .	...
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kâisâ . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlôta . . .	...
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. Thakumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Mông . . .	...
183. Rumpê . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirao . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ni . . .	<i>si-gui ha-tâ</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	...
Naran	...
206. Singpō	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Mait'ei	gāroo loides
206. Meit'ei	gā'a' (Aryan)
207. Tado	gā'a'
218. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Lusi	...
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pānk'a	...
229. Hrang'kol	...
232. Hallam	...
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	...
238. Chiru	...
239. Kolhreng	...
240. Kōm	...
246. Pūm	...
247. Anal	...
248. Hirōl-Laungāng	...
253. Taungōa	...
253. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	...
Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Sū or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
Lai Group.	
270. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	...
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atai	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	...
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Mo-gyā	...
264. Nru	...
265. Burmese, written	myā
" spoken	myi
266. Arakanese	...
267. Taungyo	...
269. Danu	...
268. Inōa	...
270. Tavoyan	myā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	karudoi
287. Korava	kadi
291. Kaihādī	k'edi
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	karud'
297. Kanarese	katt'
298. Badaga	klatto
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuju	katto
303. Toda	klatto
304. Kōta	...
306. Kurux or Orā	gād'a (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	gada-gorō
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	gofo
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpāl	gād'āl

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	gād'id'
328. Brahūi	...
Arabic	
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	χara-
Pahlavi	χar
331. Persian	χar
339. Pašto, of Peshawar	χar
343. Waziri	χar
354. of Kandahar	χar
360. Ormuri	χar
363. Baluchi, Makrani	ha-
366. Eastern	lāy (m.), k'ar (f.)
370. Wexi	χur
371. Širni	markab
372. Sarikoli	ir
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	χur
377. Munjāl or Mungi	χera
378. Yūdyā	χoro
Dardic or Pīščā Branch.	
379. Bāgali	kur
380. Wai-ala	gādā
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	kōru
383. Kalāia	gurdōk
384. Gawar-bati	gādā
386. Pašai, Eastern	kār
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāl	gurdāy
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	jākun
394. Chilai	zākun
396. of Dras	zākun
397. of Dāh-Hanū	χar
400. Kāmliri	k'ar
401. Kāstāwari	k'ar, k'ōta
403. Pōguli	k'ar
404. Dōja Sirāji	k'ar
405. Rāmbani	k'ōt, k'ōta
408. Kōhistanī, Gōrwi	gādā
409. Tōrwāli	gād'ō
411. Maiyā	g'ada
Gypsy, European	k'ar
" Syrian	qār
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	k'arāh, gādāh'āh
Prakrit	k'arāh, gādāh'āh
430. K'ōrāni	gād'ā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	gād'ā, k'ōta
426. Māltāni	gād'āh
428. Hindki	gād'āh
429. T'āli	gād'āh
428. D'anni	k'ōta
435. Tinduli	k'ōta
442. of Salt Range	k'ōta, k'arka, gād'āh
437. Pōtwāri	k'ōta
440. Chib'ālī	k'ōta
441. Panch'ī	k'ōta
446. Sind'ī, Viehōli	gād'āh
450. Lari	gād'āh
452. Kacheh'ī	gād'āh, gād'āh
456. Mart'ī, Dōli	gād'āh
478. Nagpuri	gād'āh
484. Kōchāpi	gād'āh

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	kōtalānd, dāruā
502. Oriya	gād'a
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	gād'āh, gād'āh
516. Magahi	gād'āh
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern	gād'āh
520. " South-ern	gād'āh
526. Nagpuria	gād'āh
530. Bengali, written	gād'āh
" spoken	gād'ā, gād'ā
537. South-western	gād'āh
541. Siripuria	gād'ā
546. Eastern	gād'ā, gād'ā
548. of Cachar	gād'āh
550. of Chittagong	gād'ā
551. Chākma	gād'ā
553. Assamese	gād'ā
554. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	gād'ā
560. Bag'eli	gād'āh
578. Ch'attāgar'ī	gād'āh
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	gād'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	gād'ā
587. Dak'ini	gād'āh
589. Bāngard	k'ōtta
598. Braj B'āk'a	gād'āh, gād'ā
606. Kanauji	gād'āh
611. Bundēli	gād'ā
616. Banāp'ari	gād'ā
633. Panjābi, written	gād'ā, k'ōtta
" spoken	k'ōtta
639. Pōwād'ī	k'ōtta
648. Dōgri	k'ōtta
650. Kangra	gād'ā, k'ōtta
653. Gujarātī, Standard	gād'āh
661. Chhōtārī	gād'āh
666. Kā'iyāwād'ī	gād'āh, k'ar
673. K'ar'wa	gād'āh
676. G'ād'ī	gād'āh
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	gād'ā, purāgiyō
742. Jaipuri	gād'ā, gād'āh
755. Mēwālī	gād'ā, rāmpō
777. Gujarī of Hazara	k'ōtta
761. Malvi	gād'ā, rāh'ō
770. Nīmādī	gād'ā
771. Lab'ālī of Iterar	gād'ā
708. K'andēsi	gād'āh
678. B'ili	gād'āh, k'ōtta
742. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	gād'ā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni	gād'ā
805. Gar'wālī	gād'ā, gād'ā
818. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	gād'ā, gād'āh
816. Nirmāuri	gād'ā
820. Bag'āli	gād'ā, gād'ā
822. Kōt'ālī	gād'ā
830. Sōdōhī	gād'ā
833. Kalai	gād'ā, gād'āh
837. Māp'dāli	gād'āh
842. Chamāli	gād'ā, k'ōtta
843. Gādī	gād'ā, k'ōtta
846. Pāhgwālī	gād'ā, k'ōtta
847. Bād'rawālī	k'ōtta, k'ōtta
849. Pūjārī	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>giktdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tien</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pokuo't'o't'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untà</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>sàt out</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauag-Wa.

1. Palaung . . .	<i>kù-là-u'</i>
Katag . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dau . . .	<i>k'p'óp</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atí Group.

8. K'atí, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarce.

13. Nicobarce . . .

Mup'ia Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .		
26. Kurka . . .		
27. K'aria . . .		
28. Juang . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabá . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'á'd</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>l'á'd</i>
Gyáni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sán . . .	<i>l'á'd</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mrát</i>
52. K'antú . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon l'ák d'á</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Basein . . .	} <i>k'iao'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-la -á -á</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lá'</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>l'á' l'á' u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gá' l'á' u</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayvin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'á' l'á' u</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>ko lá' u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	...
Há-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-jan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú (or Patni) . . .	<i>ut'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ut'</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>unt'</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanari . . .	<i>unt'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>h'á'</i>
88. D'imal . . .	...
81. Tamí . . .	<i>unt'</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>unt'</i> (Aryan)
86. Yaka . . .	<i>unt'</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>unt'</i>
90. Baling . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohóng . . .	...
94. Lambichóng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chinglang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ung . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chauling . . .	...
100. Nách'eng . . .	...
101. Kolung . . .	...
102. Tálung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dnui . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdu . . .	<i>ut'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Bayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ut'</i>
114. Magari . . .	<i>unt'</i> (Aryan)
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ut'</i>
117. Padi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tóto . . .	<i>tái-má-gá</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dala . . .	...
126. Miamí, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>l'án'á'</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	...
275. Liuu . . .	...
Lia' or Yáin . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
274. Mo-u'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyá'ang . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rán-boá</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>án-boá</i>
60. Balti . . .	<i>án-boá</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>án-boá</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>án-boá</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>án-boá</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>án-moá</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>án-mo-gyet-pa</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .		
131. Dhuá-sá . . .		
136. Garó, Achik . . .		
142. Koch . . .	}	
141. Tipura . . .		
152. Deuri-Chutiyá . . .	}	
154. Angáni . . .		

Naga Group.

154. Angáni . . .	...
159. Sena . . .	...
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. K'zama . . .	...
164. Soproma . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
160. Hlota . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namangia . . .	...
170. Ching . . .	...
181. Mótang . . .	...
183. Pempé . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirto . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	...
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *lāh-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Lusi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
229. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *mā-khā-kāh*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-khā-kāh*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pōrim . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōl-Langtang . . .
255. Taung'ōa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yaowin . . .
254. Chinbōu . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maing'ōa . . . or
N'achang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . *k'u / aut*
" spoken . *k'u / auu*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'-l'-ōp*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vapfi*
291. Kikādi . . . *vapfi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *offugam*
297. Kanarese . . . *offe*
298. Badaga . . . *offe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *voffe*
303. Toda . . . *voffe*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *uffe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uffe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōfo*
310. Kōkani . . . *loffi*
314. Gōpāl . . . *uffum*

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *loffipiff*
338. Brahmi . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *adqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uitra*
Pahlavi . . . *uitr*
331. Persian . . . *uistr, iatur*
339. Paṭō, of Pusha-
war . . . *ūx*
353. Waziri . . . *gi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ū*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ū*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . *uistr*
368. Eastern . . . *hvit'ur*, (m.) *lhrō*
370. Wuxi . . . *uistr*
371. Siyini . . . *itur, xetur*
372. Surioli . . . *ityar, xitar*
376. Iskani, Zebaki . . . *uistr, iatur*
377. Munjan or Mungl . *ikir*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ichuro*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgnli . . . *bil' ityur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ūk*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *it'it'ur*
383. Kalasa . . . *uf*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *ūx*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *ūtur*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrall . . . *uf*
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . *ūf*
394. Chilai . . . *ūf*
396. of Dras . . . *uf*
397. of Dal-Hanu . . . *naloh* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *uūf*
401. Kāṣṭawāl . . . *ūf*
403. Pōgull . . . *ūf*
404. Dōda Sirāj . . . *ūf*
405. Rambal . . . *uf*
408. Kohistan, Garwi . *ūf*
409. Torwali . . . *ūx*
411. Maiyā . . . *ūx* } (Paṭō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dūrai, itir*

I to Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ustrah*
Prakrit . . . *uffh, uffh*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uf* (fem. uch)
417. Labuda, of Shab-
pur . . . *uff*
426. Multani . . . *uff*
428. Hindi . . . *uf*
432. T'ali . . . *uff*
433. D'anni . . . *uff*
435. Tinsuli . . . *uf*
438. of Salt Range . . . *uff*
437. Pōt'wali . . . *uff*
440. Chibali . . . *ūf*
441. Punchi . . . *ūf*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *uf*
450. Lari . . . *uf*
452. Kachoti . . . *uf, ūf*
456. Marāṭī, Daki . . . *uff*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ūf*
484. Kōkani . . . *ūff, hū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ofur-i*
502. Oriya . . . *ōfa*
507. Biharī, Mait'ili . . . *ōf*
516. Magahi . . . *ōf*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ōf*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ōf*
528. Nagpurī . . . *ōf*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uff, uffra*
" spoken . . . *ūf*
537. South-western . . . *ūf*
541. Siripurī . . . *uf*
546. Eastern . . . *uf*
548. of Cachar . . . *uf*
560. of Chittagong . . . *uf, ūf*
561. Chakma . . . *uf*
563. Assamese . . . *uf*
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ūf*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūf*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūf*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *ūf*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *ūf*
587. Dakini . . . *ūf*
589. Bangari . . . *ūf*
593. Draj B'ak'a . . . *ūfu*
605. Kannuji . . . *ūfu*
611. Bundeli . . . *ūf*
616. Baniyari . . . *ūf*
633. Panjahi, written . . . *uff*
" spoken . . . *uff*
639. Powadī . . . *ūf*
648. Dogri . . . *ūf*
650. Kangra . . . *ūf*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *ūf*
661. Charotari . . . *ūff*
666. Katiyawali . . . *ūfiyā, ūfiyā*
673. K'arwa . . . *unt*
676. G'isali . . . *ūff*
713. Rajastani, Mar-
wari . . . *ūf*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ūf*
756. M'wali . . . *ūf*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *ūf*
761. Malvi . . . *ūf*
770. Nimadi . . . *ūf*
771. Lab'ni . . . of
Berar . . . *ūf*
708. K'andali . . . *uf*
678. B'ili . . . *ūf, ūf*
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kura . . . *ūf*
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . . *ūf*
806. Garwali . . . *ūf*
815. Western Pahari,
Jaunsari . . . *ūf*
816. Sirmari . . . *ūf*
820. Bag'ali . . . *ūf*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *ūf*
830. Sodochi . . . *ūf*
833. Kului . . . *ūf*
837. Mapdahi . . . *ūf*
843. Chamdali . . . *ūf*
843. Gadi . . . *ūf*
845. Pangwali . . . *ūf*
847. Badrawali . . . *ūf*
849. Pindari . . . *ūf*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matuo peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am so</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ut, ufnak</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igàn, ihàn</i> ; (cow) <i>uñigen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ünigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>at-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>brhi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruński . . . *burä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lamauv binai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kü</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glä</i>

Sakai-Sémanq.

Sakai
Sémanq

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mä⁴ ka-mä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu⁴ ka-mä</i>
Darlung . . .	<i>mä-mä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>mök-mä</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mä</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mer-kön</i>
Äng-kä . . .	<i>m'po-kön</i>
Müing Lwe . . .	<i>po-kön</i>
Danä . . .	<i>vät, vät</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mök-äiä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mäsä</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>mäsöw</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkäna**Musqä Group.*

15. K'orwäri, Santali . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupäri . . .	
26. Kärkä . . .	
27. K'ariä . . .	
28. Juhg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tahti, taä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>kü-täng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>äu, jin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>äu, mä, äu'nd</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>nü, äü</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . *wuä -tuä -mä*

" spoken . . .

Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wä mä</i>
47. K'tin . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>wä mä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>ä</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bon, bö'hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ä -mä</i>
" Bhamin . . .	<i>s' meih, k'au</i>
" Maulnein . . .	<i>s' nã, yä bö</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>k'ä mä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glä</i>
32. Buä . . .	<i>bü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bu mo</i>
Brä . . .	<i>bü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintlä . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
39. Gluko . . .	<i>bu, bu mü</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>bä, bu mo</i>
38. Yeinlä . . .	<i>bu</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
41. Zuyin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>r</i>
" Derinba . . .	<i>pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	<i>na -ä -daä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>lä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>nä -ä</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngü-yä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>äiä -äiä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yä -äiä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>gäp*</i>
73. Chamba Lahlü . . .	<i>rikä</i>
76. Kunaä . . .	<i>kuj</i>
77. Kannuri . . .	<i>lä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bä, rä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	(<i>mähäni</i>) <i>piä</i>
84. T'äni . . .	<i>mämä-äp</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>piä, piä-mä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>piä-mä</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>piä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ä-mo biä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>piä</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>piä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>piä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>piä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gäi (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ingläng . . .	<i>piä</i>
97. Rangh'änbäng . . .	<i>piä, piä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>piä</i>
99. Rödöng or Chämiling . . .	<i>pyu-pä, piä</i>
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	<i>piä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>piä-mä, ummä-pä</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gäi (Aryan)</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>ämo biä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>gäi (Aryan)</i>
106. Dömi . . .	<i>gyäi (Aryan), biä</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>biä</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>gäi (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>äme</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me-gä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>biä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>ähet</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>ä</i>
117. Päp'i, Pähri, or Päh . . .	<i>ä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>biä</i>
121. Töto . . .	<i>piä-kä</i>
122. Äkä . . .	<i>piä-läp</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mismi, Digäro . . .	<i>mä-chä, mätrau</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chä</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ru</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>äi mä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni mä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni mä mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mä, mä ni</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>yä mä</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -äi -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äi mä</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>z'ü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>äyähä bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>äänär ä'mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang . . .	<i>äi-äi</i>
Mänyak . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tauchä . . .	<i>gäwä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>äau-mä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bä</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bä</i>
61. Ladnki . . .	<i>ba-lä</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lä</i>
70. Kägate . . .	<i>pa-lä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ä-mä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>b'a-chä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>manä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>mäni mäki</i>
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>mä-ä</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>mä-chä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>mä-chä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>mänä-mä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ä-gu müchä</i>

Näga Group.

154. Ängäni . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Semä . . .	(<i>a</i>)- <i>mäi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. K'äzmä . . .	(<i>e</i>)- <i>chä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	(<i>n</i>)- <i>mo</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näi tälä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>mähäi ö-k'yü</i>
170. Tenge . . .	<i>mäi</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>mäi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mäi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mä-ä</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>mä-ä</i>
175. Hanpärä . . .	<i>mäi-ä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>mäi</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>mä-ä</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>mäi-ä</i>
183. Šmpö . . .	<i>gööm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gööm koi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>töm</i>
189. Mihir . . .	<i>ä-chäi-nä ä-pi</i>
195. Marün . . .	<i>ä-tom</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>mä-tom</i>
199. Täng'äl . . .	<i>äi-mä</i>
200. Päding . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
201. K'ängol . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>häll piä</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpè	or
Kachin	. <i>kān-su</i>
Maran	. <i>tum-su</i>
305. Singp'o	. <i>kin-sā, ken-sā</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>āu-bi</i>
306. Meit'ei	. <i>lāi, lan-bi</i>
307. Tado	. <i>boh, si-lat</i>
313. Siyin	. <i>k'ui</i>
319. Lai	. <i>sā</i>
324. Luāi	. <i>so-bāh</i>
327. Banjōg	. <i>so-pā</i>
328. Pank'u	. <i>chā-pā</i>
329. Hrang'ol	. <i>lā-hrat</i>
323. Hallam	. <i>so-rāt</i>
326. Langrong	. <i>so-rāt</i>
327. Ainol	. <i>sā-rāt</i>
328. Chiru	. <i>li</i>
329. Kohreng	. <i>sā-rāt</i>
340. Kōm	. <i>sā-hrat</i>
346. Pāram	. <i>sil</i>
347. Anal	. <i>lāi</i>
348. Hirōl-Lamgung	. <i>sil</i>
356. Taungōa	. <i>sum</i>
352. Chinbōk	. <i>pān nu</i>
Yidwin	. <i>puk nu</i>
354. Chinbōn	. <i>lwa</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>sā</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	. <i>sā nū</i>
357. K'ami	. <i>chī nā</i>

Lai Group.	
379. Andro	. <i>sok</i>
379. Sengmai	. <i>ho</i>
380. Chairel	. <i>sā-mūk</i>
381. Kadu	. <i>-mou' pā</i>

Burma Group.	
361. Szi or Atai	. <i>le-tōā mi</i>
362. Lasi or Lechi	. <i>nā-choh</i>
363. Maru	. <i>nuh-jauh</i>
360. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>nu</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	. <i>wā 'mā</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>wā 'mā, wā mā</i>
364. Mrū	. <i>lāiā (lāi-gā)</i>
365. Burmese, written	. <i>nuōāma</i>
" spoken	. <i>nuōā 'mā', nā 'mā'</i>
366. Arakanese	. <i>nuō mā</i>
367. Taungyo	. <i>nā</i>
369. Danu	. <i>nā</i>
368. Inōa	. <i>hnuā</i>
370. Tavoyan	. <i>nuō</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

366. Tamil	. <i>pāi' (Aryan)</i>
387. Korava	. <i>ākā</i>
391. Kaikādī	. <i>ākā</i>
389. Irula	. <i>mādu</i>
394. Malaya-Jam	. <i>ā, pāi' (Aryan)</i>
397. Kanarase	. <i>ākā</i>
398. Baḥaga	. <i>dana, hana</i>
391. Kodagu	. <i>pāyyn</i>
392. Tulu	. <i>petta</i>
393. Toda	. <i>dānam</i>
394. Kōta	. <i>nir</i>
396. Kurux or Oraō	. <i>gāy (Aryan)</i>
397. Malto or Maler	. <i>dyuō</i>
398. Kni, Kandī, or	
Khond	. <i>kodī</i>
399. Kolami	. <i>kāpā</i>
394. Gōpāl	. <i>pāi</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>āu'</i>
323. Brahal	. <i>ḍagī</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *luqarab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. <i>*gau-</i>
Avesta	. <i>gau-, gdu- (oz)</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>gō</i>
331. Persian	. <i>māda gāo</i>
339. Pāpō, of Peshawar	. <i>γad</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>γad</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>γad</i>
360. Ormurī	. <i>giḡy</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranī	. <i>gōk</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>gōx</i>
370. Wazī	. <i>γāu, chāt γū</i>
371. Siyini	. <i>γār, jāo</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>chāt iāu</i>
376. Iākhāmi, Zābaki	. <i>γāi, γā</i>
377. Munjani or Mungī	. <i>γāva</i>
378. Yūdyā	. <i>γavo</i>

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāigali	. <i>gāo</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. <i>gā</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>gāi'</i>
383. Kalāḥ	. <i>gāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>etāi</i>
386. Pāisi, Eastern	} <i>gā</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owar	or
Chitrālī	. <i>lāiā</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	. <i>gāo</i>
394. Chilai	. <i>gāi, gō</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>gāh</i>
397. of Pah-Hanu	. <i>gō</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>gāo</i>
401. Kāstāwari	. <i>gāu</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>gāi</i>
404. Dōja Sirāji	. <i>gōrā</i>
406. Rāmbani	. <i>gāu</i>
408. Kohistani, Garwi	. <i>gāh</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>gāh</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>gā</i>

Gypsy, European . . . *guruoni*" Syrian . . . *gōrni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. <i>gāuḥ, d'ānuḥ</i>
Prakrit	. <i>gāi, gōi</i>
430. K'etrāni	. <i>gāi</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>gā</i>
426. Multani	. <i>gā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>ggāi</i>
432. Tālī	. <i>gā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>gā</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>gā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>gā</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>gā</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>gā</i>
441. Pūch'ī	. <i>gāiu</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>ggāi</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>ggāi, d'aggi</i>
452. Kachch'ī	. <i>gā</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dōi	. <i>gāy</i>
478. Nagpuri	. <i>gāy</i>
494. Kōnkapi	. <i>gāi</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>ola-dona</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>gāi</i>
507. Bihari, Maithilī	. <i>gō, gāy</i>
516. Nagahi	. <i>gāu, gāy, gāigā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>gāy</i>
380. " South-ern	. <i>gāi, gāy</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>gāy</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>gāi'</i>
" spoken	. <i>gāi, gāi-goru</i>
537. South-western	. <i>gāi</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>gāy</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>gāi</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>gāi</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>gāi</i>
551. Chakma	. <i>garu</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>gāi-gāru</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	. <i>gāi</i>
560. Bag'ali	. <i>gāy, gāigā</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. <i>gāy</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>gāi, gāy</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>gā</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>gāi</i>
589. Bangarā	. <i>ḡāyḡi</i>
593. Brāj B'h'ā	. <i>gāigā</i>
605. Kanaujī	. <i>gāi</i>
611. Bundelī	. <i>gāi, gāigā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>gāi</i>
633. Pāñjābi, written	. <i>gāi, gāu</i>
" spoken	. <i>gā</i>
639. Pōwad'ī	. <i>gāi</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>gāo</i>
650. Kangrā	. <i>gā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>gāy</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>gāy, gā</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī	. <i>gā</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. <i>gāy</i>
676. G'isādī	. <i>gāyī</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari	. <i>gāy</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>gāy</i>
755. Māwātī	. <i>gāy</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. <i>gā</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>gāy</i>
770. Nimādī	. <i>gāy, gāya</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>giw'ḡi</i>
708. K'andāsi	. <i>gāi</i>
878. B'ili	. <i>gāy, ḡāi, ḡāh</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>gāi</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kunnuni	. <i>goru</i>
806. Gar'wālī	. <i>gōrā, gōr</i>
816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpuri	. <i>gāu</i>
816. Sirmāurī	. <i>gāu</i>
820. Bag'atī	. <i>gāi, gāi</i>
822. Kōṭhālī	. <i>gāi</i>
830. Kōlōchi	. <i>gāi</i>
833. Kājul	. <i>gāi</i>
837. Mandāwālī	. <i>gāi</i>
843. Chamāwālī	. <i>gā</i>
845. Gāi	. <i>gā</i>
845. Pangwālī	. <i>gōrā, gā</i>
847. Badmawālī	. <i>bat'ḡi</i>
849. Pājori	. <i>gā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	inu
Ainu . . .	seta
Korean . . .	kai
Turki . . .	it, aff
Manchu . . .	indihhōn
Mongolian . . .	noxi
Senkpa . . .	hnauk'wai
Basque . . .	chakur, or, ozar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . . huk

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjah, asu
Cham . . .	ahdu
1. Salōn . . .	oi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'k'd
3. Talaing, written .	kluiw
" spoken .	klid

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	chō, (wild dog) 18 ^a
Sāmang . . .	š, ek, od, nyah, asu, (wild dog) ch'loh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ā°-o°
Katung . . .	d-ōu
Darāng . . .	so
5. Wa . . .	šu
Sōn . . .	so
En . . .	so
Tai-loi . . .	si
A Mōk . . .	so
Āng-kū . . .	si
Mōng Lwo . . .	si
Danā . . .	tao
Yin or Riang . . .	so
K'a Muk . . .	si

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard .	kuw
12. Wār . . .	kuid

Nicobaric.

13. Nicobaric . . .	ām
---------------------	----

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	atā
16. Mupdārī . . .	atā
26. K'orkū . . .	atā, tōitā
27. K'apā . . .	so
28. Juāng . . .	so
29. Savara . . .	kinuor, shir
30. Gadabā . . .	g'uāb, kuāb

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ka
Cantonese . . .	kan
Gyāni . . .	kan
43. Siamese, written .	khā
" spoken .	mā
Lāo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	ma (7 / ma) pū
47. K'ūn . . .	ma
49. Hān . . .	ma
51. Āhom . . .	(written) mā, (pronounced) mā
53. K'āntū . . .	mā
Annamese . . .	-kun / cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'at
" Basein . . .	
" Maulmein . . .	t'at
36. Taungōu . . .	tui
34. Sgā, literary . . .	t'at
" spoken . . .	tui
32. Bwē . . .	chui
41a. Wewaw . . .	tui
38. Karenbyu . . .	tui
Brā° . . .	chi
40. Kacenni . . .	tui
Yintālā . . .	two
Sin-hinā . . .	tui
Māpauk . . .	tui
39. Gheko . . .	tui
37. Padaung . . .	tui
38. Yeinbā . . .	tui
Manō . . .	chi
41. Zayein . . .	tui, two
Nopwa, Bilichi . . .	tui
" Dermuā . . .	chuo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	dā
Hā-Miao . . .	koā
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kyā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	klū
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	klō
Man-ta-pan . . .	ch'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā'ī or Pañāl .	k'ui
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	k'at
76. Kanā'ī . . .	kui
77. Kanauri . . .	k'at
78. Rangkas . . .	k'at
83. D'imal . . .	k'id
84. T'ani . . .	ku-chu
85. Limbu . . .	kō-chō
86. Yak'ū . . .	ku-chu-mi
87. K'ambu . . .	k'e-bā
90. Bāhing . . .	k'i-chā
91. Balali . . .	kō-chū-mā
92. Sangpāng . . .	hā-ā-gā, hō-gā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	hū-wā
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	kō-chū
95. Waling . . .	kō-ti-mā, kō-chū-wā
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	ku-chū-wā
97. Hūngch'ōnbūng . .	kō-chū-wā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kū-ti-mā
99. Rōlōng or Chāmliang .	k'it
100. Nach'erōng . . .	hā-ga
101. Kōlung . . .	k'ā-hā
102. T'ōlung . . .	k'ā-bā
103. Chaurāya . . .	chū-ti
104. K'āling . . .	k'āh
105. Dūmi . . .	k'āh, k'ā-bu
88. Rai or Jimlār . . .	k'ā-bu
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	ā-ri
111. Gurung . . .	na-kā
112. Murmi . . .	na-kā
113. Sunwār . . .	ku-chū
114. Māguri . . .	chū, chū
116. N'wārī . . .	k'ā-chā
117. Pād'ī, Pahri, or Pūhī . . .	ku-jū
118. Rōng or Lapcha . .	ku-jū
121. Tōtō . . .	k'ā
123. Aka . . .	shā, shū-lā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-kā
124. Miri . . .	ā-kā
125. Dada . . .	ā-kā
126. Mīāni, Digārū . .	shā, shū-lā
Mija . . .	shā

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	k'ū
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	ch'ā
A-hi . . .	k'ā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā-āno, ch'ā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ch'ā
277a. A-kō . . .	kō
276. Lisu . . .	ā-ānā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ānā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ū
Lahu . . .	p'ū
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	k'ū
277a. Nung . . .	t'gi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	k'it
Mānyāk . . .	k'ā°
Tauchū . . .	ch'ā°
Tākpā . . .	k'it
Haurpā . . .	kā-tā°
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written .	k'yi
" spoken .	k'yi
59. Balti . . .	k'yi
60. of Purik . . .	k'yi
61. Ladak'ī . . .	k'yi
63. of Spiti . . .	k'it
70. Kāgate . . .	k'it
67. Śārpā . . .	k'it
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'yi
69. Hloko . . .	p'o-k'yi

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sāi-mā
130. Lahung . . .	k'uk'urī (Assamese)
131. Dimā-wā . . .	hā-ā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	ā-chā
142. Kōch . . .	ā-chā
151. Tipurā . . .	sāi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	hā

Nāqā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	te-fūh
159. Semā . . .	(a-)tā
162. Rengmā . . .	tā-hā
165. K'āzāmā . . .	(c-)tā
194. Sopvonnā . . .	(n-)lā
166. Ao . . .	ā-ā
169. Hlōtā . . .	f'ā-rā
170. Tengmā . . .	āh
171. T'ukumi . . .	p'fā
172. Yachumi . . .	chān
173. Tableng . . .	k'ui-hā
174. Tamlu . . .	hā
175. Banpārā . . .	hā
178. Namsangmā . . .	hā
179. Chāng . . .	k'ei
181. Mōsāng . . .	gūi-hā
183. Rūmpō . . .	hā-tā
187. Kabui . . .	ā-rā
188. K'oirāo . . .	t'ā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mel'ān
195. Marām . . .	ā-chā, ā-tā
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā-kā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Padāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	hā
202. Maring . . .	hā

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpa	or
Kashin	. kwi
Maran	. kwi
305. Singp'o	. gui

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. yeh-lao tlan-bé
306. Meit'ei	. kwi
307. Tado	. kwi
313. Siya	. wi
319. Lai	. wi
324. Lukhi	. wi
327. Banjogi	. di
328. Pank'u	. di
329. Hrangkol	. di
332. Hallam	. di, wdi
336. Langrong	. wdi
337. Aimol	. di
338. Chiru	. di
339. Kohreng	. di
340. Kóm	. di
346. Pürum	. di
347. Anal	. wi
348. Hiri-Lamgang	. di
355. Taungga	. wi
352. Chinbök	. a-wi
Yadwin	. wi
354. Chinbön	. a-wi
Thayetmyo Chin	. wwi
356. Ss or K'yang	. wi
357. K'ami	. di

Lai Group.

379. Andro	. ki
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairel	. hwi
381. Kadu	. -tyl

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai	. kwi
362. Lai or Lechi	. la-k'wit
363. Maru	. ká
360. Maingga	or
Ngachang	. hwi
372a. P'un, Samong	. t'kwi
Me-gya	. t'kwi
364. Mru	. kwi (ta-kwi)
365. Burmese, written	. k'wé
" spoken	. k'wé
366. Arakanese	. kwi
367. Taungyo	. kwe
369. Danu	. kwe
368. Inga	. kwi, kwe
370. Tavoyan	. kwi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	. ndy
387. Korava	. k'andl
391. Kaikadi	. ndy
389. Irula	. nai
394. Malayalam	. ndy
397. Kanarose	. ndy
398. Badaga	. ndi
391. Kodagu	. ndyi
393. Tulu	. ndyi
393. Toda	. ndi
394. Kota	. nai
396. Kurux or Oras	. alla
397. Malto or Malor	. alar
398. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. ukhdi
310. Kolami	. ddi
314. Gopdi	. nai

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu	. kukk'
338. Brahui	. kuchak

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kakh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. (Medic) ondon
Avesta	. span-
Pahlavi	. sak, sag
381. Persian	. sag
339. Pajto, of Peshawar	. opé
343. Waziri	. spai
354. of Kandahar	. spai
360. Ormuzi	. spak (fop'k)
362. Baluchi, Makrani	. kachak
366. Eastern	. b'ig, k'ik
370. Waziri	. kach
371. Siyini	. kod, kud
373. Sarikoli	. kud, kud
376. Isakami, Zebaki	. kod, kud
377. Munjani or Mungi	. yalf
378. Yudyá	. yalf

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

370. Badgali	. kufi
380. Wai-ala	. tal
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. keruk
383. Kalasha	. yara, ior
384. Gawar-bati	. iand
386. Pabai, Eastern	. s'irid
387. " Western	. z'irid
390. K'owar	or
Chitralli	. r'ni
392. Sipa, Gilgiti	. is
394. Chilasi	. isin
396. of Dera	. is, iis
397. of Doh-Hanu	. iis
400. Kasmiri	. k'nn
401. Kaskawari	. k'nn, k'nnu
403. Poguli	. k'nn
404. Doda Siraji	. juqo, juqd
406. Ramboul	. juqa
408. Kohistan, Garwi	. k'chur
409. Torwali	. k'ns
411. Maiyi	. k'har
Gypsy, European	. jukol
" Syrian	. senald, snld

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. kukkurah, kuan-
Prakrit	. kukkuró, supas
430. K'etrani	. kuttá
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. kuttá
426. Multani	. kuttá
428. Hindi	. kuttá
432. Taji	. kuttá
433. D'anni	. kuttá
436. Tinsahi	. kuttá
442. of Salt Range	. kuttá
437. Pot'wari	. kuttá
440. Chib'ali	. kuttá
441. Punchi	. kuttá
446. Sindhi, Vicholi	. kuttá
450. Lari	. kuttá
452. Kachchi	. kuttá
456. Marati, D'hi	. kuttá
478. Nagpuri	. kuttá
494. Kothhapi	. supá

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	. kuttá
502. Oriya	. kukkura
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	. kukur
516. Magahi	. kukur, kuttá
521. B'ojpuri, North-	ora . kuttá

520. " South-	ora . kuttá
526. Nagpuria	. kukur
530. Bengali, written	. kukkur, kukur
" spoken	. kukur, kuttá
537. South-western	. kuttá
541. Siripuri	. kuttá
546. Eastern	. kuttá
548. of Cachar	. kukur
550. of Chittagong	. kuttá, k'ur
561. Chakma	. kukur
563. Assamese	. kukur
568. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadhi	. kukur
560. Bag'eli	. kukur
572. Ch'attagari	. kukur
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindustani	. kuttá
583. Vernacular	
Hindustani	. kuttá
587. Dak'ini	. kuttá
589. Bangari	. kuttá
593. Braj B'ak'a	. kuttá
606. Kanauji	. kukkura
611. Bundeli	. kuttá
616. Banas'ari	. kuttá
622. Panjabli, written	. kuttá
" spoken	. kuttá
629. Pwadli	. kuttá
648. Dogri	. kuttá
650. Kagra	. kuttá
653. Gujarati, Stan-	
dard	. kuttá
661. Charotari	. kuttá
666. Katiyawadi	. kuttá
673. K'arwa	. kuttá
676. G'isadi	. kuttá
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
wari	. kuttá, g'iqah
742. Jaipuri	. kukk'ur, g'iqah, g'iqah'ur
755. Mewati	. kuttá, kukk'ur
777. Gujarati of	
Hazara	. kuttá
781. Malvi	. kuttá, kukk'ur, g'ig'ig
770. Nimadi	. kuttá, kukk'ur
771. Lab'ani of	
Herar	. kuttá
794. K'and'ali	. kuttá
778. B'hi	. kukk'ur
782. Eastern Pahari	
or K'as-kura	. kukur
785. Central Pahari,	
Kumauni	. kukur
805. Gar'wali	. kuttá
815. Western Pahari,	
Jaundari	. kukur
816. Sirmauri	. kukur
820. Bag'ati	. kuttá
823. Kiti'ali	. kukkur, kukk'ur
830. Bodo'hi	. kukkur
833. Kujri	. kuttá
837. Man'jali	. kuttá
840. Chandi	. kuttá
843. Gadi	. kukkur, kukkur
846. Pat'wali	. kukkur
847. B'ndrawahi	. kukkur
849. Pajari	. kukkur

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mi-yd</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r</i> (Chinese)
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>	„ Basein . . .	<i>mi yau</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-nd \nd</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-äsi</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		A-hi . . .	<i>-nd \nd</i> (tom), <i>-nd \nd \mo</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mülüg</i>	36. Taungou . . .	<i>äu</i>	(pau) }	
Manchu . . .	<i>kefike</i>	34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-mi-yd</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ou \mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>miyui, (wild) mälur</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>0'mi yd</i>	276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ämi</i>
Švukpā . . .	<i>si-mi</i>	32. Bwè . . .	<i>myi kē</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ämi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0'mi dē</i>	275. Liu . . .	<i>-d /Xī -rd</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yd</i>	Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ämyd</i>
850. Burugaski . . .	<i>buš</i>	Brä° . . .	<i>mi kà o</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'öld</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchih</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>chi dän</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ämä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>məyau</i>	Sin-hmä . . .		277a. Nung . . .	<i>mi</i>
1. Salōa . . .	<i>me-yauā°, meao°</i>	Mäpauk . . .	<i>mi kē</i>	Tibetan Group.	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>	Gyäkung . . .	<i>tā-khē</i>
Mön-K'mär.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>äu</i>	Mänyäk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
K'mär . . .	<i>ch'mär</i>	38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>äu</i>	Taucha . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bagai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>me kà d</i>	Täkpā . . .	<i>šim-bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>päkoā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>chā-lä°</i>
Sakai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yu du</i>	58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik</i> (Malay)	„ Dermauha . . .	<i>mi sē</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>miu</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		59. Balti . . .	<i>bi-la</i>
Palaung-Wa.		49. Miao-tü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chē</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>bi-la</i> } (P Aryan)
4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>ä-äun, (wild) eŋ</i>	Hö-Miao . . .		61. Ladak? . . .	<i>bi-la</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d-äun</i>	Pö-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ti</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ä-ä-niāo</i>	Man . . .	<i>mo-lām</i>	70. Kagato . . .	<i>guri</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-mo</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>	68. Dänjongkhā . . .	<i>a-lä šim</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ä</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bi-ti</i> (P Aryan)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		Bārā Group.	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ä-ä-yā</i>	Himalayan Languages.		128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-si</i>
Äng-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>	72. Manchat (or Patn) . . .	<i>b'it</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>myō</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>b'it</i>	131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>d-lu</i>
Dauk . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>	76. Kanādi . . .	<i>burādi</i>	135. Garō, Ächik . . .	<i>moñ-gō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>miao</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piš</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>myō-gāo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miao</i>	78. Ranghas . . .	<i>bild</i> (P Aryan)	151. Tipura . . .	<i>d-miā</i>
K'äsi Group.		83. D'mäl . . .	<i>mān-kau</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>
6. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>miao</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>birdā</i> (Aryan)	Nägä Group.	
12. War . . .	<i>miao</i>	85. Limba . . .	<i>mi-yōā</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>puuk-mā</i>	159. Seim . . .	<i>(a)-kuso</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meiū, kochih</i>	87. K'amba . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>	162. Bengma . . .	<i>nidāu</i>
Muyet Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>	165. Kēkām . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>pāsi</i>	91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ko-sē</i>
16. Mandari . . .	<i>pāsi</i>	92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>	166. Äo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>mīnē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>b-lyāro</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	(borrow from Aryan)	94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>mā-nu-mā</i>	170. Tonga . . .	<i>myau</i>
28. Juāng . . .		95. Waling . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>	171. T'akumi . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>rambā</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girda, rumāgu</i>	97. Rūngch'ābūng . . .	<i>sār-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>d-mi</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>	174. Tamla . . .	<i>mā-ti</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>	175. Banpara . . .	<i>mā-d</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>	178. Nameangia . . .	<i>mi-ē</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>	101. Kālūng . . .	<i>birdā</i> (Aryan)	179. Chēng . . .	<i>tā-ni-la</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-mau</i>	102. T'alung . . .	<i>bir-mā</i>	181. Mōiāng . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bir-mo</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mau</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>bir-mo</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>miānā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mau</i>	105. Dāmi . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>	189. K'oirio . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>munim</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>d-mōā</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>miao</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>dāu</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>chōn-nā, tōk-pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .		111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ru-rā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mi-nā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-miao</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>tā-y</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>min, miā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lān-yau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>māu</i>	114. Māgnāi . . .	<i>suf'u</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kun, mo</i>	116. Nēwari . . .	<i>b'au</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>d-tā</i>
		117. Pu'ā, Pahlri, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'i</i>		
		118. Rōng or Lejcha . . .	<i>d-lyu</i>		
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miā-ti</i>		
		122. Äku . . .	<i>ānā, dā</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . pil		499. Singhalese . . . bəʃala, (L.) bəʃall	
304. Chingpə	or	328. Brahū . . . pīl (Aryan)		502. Oriya . . . bīlī	
Kachin . . . ʃau		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . bīlār	
Maran . . . l'ay		Arabic . . . ʔir, ʔinnar		516. Magahi . . . bīlī, bīdī	
305. Singp'o . . . nīk-yau		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- orn . . . bīlī	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- orn . . . bīlī	
Old Meitei . . . pān-bā nīn-nā mē nīn-ton		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . bīdē, bīlār	
306. Meitei . . . kau-dā		Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . bīdī	
307. Tado . . . mēn-chā		Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . bīdī	
312. Siya . . . dīdī		331. Persian . . . pūʔak, gurba		537. South-western . . . bīlī, bīdī	
319. Lai . . . mīd		339. Paṭṭo, of Pooha- war . . . pīl		541. Siripurī . . . bīdī	
324. Luṭi . . . dā-to		353. Waziri . . . p'ya		546. Eastern . . . mēkur, bīdī	
327. Banjōgi . . . chī-za, lā-chī		354. of Kandahar . . . pīl		548. of Cachar . . . mēkur, bīdī	
328. Pank'a . . . so-to, lā-chī		360. Ormurī . . . pū		550. of Chittagong . . . mīur, bīdī	
329. Hrang'ol . . . mēn		363. Balochī, Makrānī . . . pūʔī, pīl		551. Chakma . . . bīlī	
332. Hallan . . . d-mēn		366. Eastern . . . gurbay		553. Assamese . . . mēkurī, bīdī	
334. Langrong . . . mēn		370. Wazī . . . pīl		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bīlār	
337. Aimol . . . mēn		371. Śīyāl . . . pīl		560. Bag'elī . . . bīdārī, bīlāyā	
338. Chiru . . . lāi-tā		372. Sarikolī . . . pīl		572. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . bīdī	
339. Kolhrong . . . dīdī-to		376. Iškānī, Zebakī . . . pīl, pūl		582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . bīlī	
340. Kōn . . . mēn-tā		377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . pīko		583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . bīlī	
346. Pūram . . . lān-to		Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . bīlī	
347. Anāl . . . go-tā		379. Bāgali . . . pīlā		589. Bāgarū . . . bīlī	
348. Hirōi-Langtūg . . . go-mē		380. Wai-āl . . . pīl		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . bīlāyā	
355. Taungōa . . . mīn		381. Wai-vari or Veron . . . pīl		605. Kanaujī . . . bīdārī	
353. Chindōk . . . mīn		383. Kalāś . . . p'ālak		611. Bundellī . . . bīlāyā	
Yādwin . . . myin		384. Gawar-bati . . . pūʔī		616. Banāp'arī . . . bīlāyā	
354. Chindōn . . . myin		386. Pānāl, Eastern . . . pīlōqak		622. Paṭṭabl, written . . . bīlī	
Thayetmōy Chin . . . mīn-zan		387. " Western . . . pīlōndik		" spoken . . . bīlī	
356. Šō or K'yang . . . mīn-zān		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . pūlī		629. Pōwadī . . . bīlī	
357. K'ami . . . mī-yauā		392. Šīpā, Gilgītī . . . bīlī		648. Dōgri . . . bīlī	
Lāi Group.		394. Chīlāl . . . pūlī, pūl, bīlī		650. Kaṭgrā . . . bīlī	
279. Andro . . . hān-gan		396. of Drā . . . pūl, pūl		653. Gujargāl, Stan- dard . . . bīlādī	
279. Sengunai . . . hān-jīk		397. of Dah-Hanā . . . bīlī		661. Charōtārī . . . bīlādī, mātī, mātīl	
280. Chārel . . . hān-dā		400. Kāmālī . . . brān		666. Kaṭīyāwādī . . . bīlādī, mātī, mātīl, mīd'ī	
281. Kadu . . . hān-š		401. Kaṭāwārī . . . brān, brān		673. K'ar-wa . . . mīd'rō, mīn'rō	
Burma Group.		403. Pōgūl . . . brān		676. G'īlādī . . . mātīnār	
281. Šzi or Atei . . . lā-ān		404. Dōḡa Sīrājī . . . bīlār		713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī . . . mīnāt	
282. Lāi or Lachi . . . lāi-ān		406. Rāmbanī . . . bīlār, bīlādī		742. Jaipurī . . . bīlādī, bādī, mīdī	
283. Maru . . . lāi-ān		408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . pīlār		755. Mēwatī . . . bīlādī	
290. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . k'īd		409. Tōrwālī . . . pīlō } (Paṭṭo)		777. Gujūrī of Hazarā . . . bīlō (m.)	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ʔūn		411. Maiyī . . . pīlō } (Paṭṭo)		781. Malvī . . . mīn'kt	
Me-gyā . . . chōn		Gypsy, European . . . mātīkādī (Slavonic)		770. Nīnādī . . . bīlī, mātīnār	
284. Mra . . . mīn (lā-mīn)		" Syrian . . . pīlādī, bīlārī		771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . bīlī	
285. Burmese, written . . . k'īd		Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andālī . . . bīlādī, mātīnār	
" spoken . . . ʔyauā		Sanskrit . . . mātīrādī, bīdīlādī		678. B'īlī . . . mīn'kt, mīn	
286. Arakanese . . . k'īd		Prakrit . . . mātīrādī, bīdīlādī		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kur . . . bīlādī	
287. Taungyo . . . ch'ā		420. K'ūrwāl . . .		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . bīdī	
289. Danu . . . k'īd		417. Lahādī, of Shah- pur . . . bīlī		805. Gar'wālī . . . bīlādī	
288. Inōa . . . chōn		426. Mūtālī . . . bīlī		815. Western Pāhārī, Jāmaurī . . . bīlādī, d'ārī	
270. Tavoyan . . . chōn		428. Hindkī . . . bīlī		816. Śīmaurī . . . bīlādī	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī . . . bīlī		820. Bag'ālī . . . bīlādī	
285. Tamil . . . pūl		433. D'annī . . . bīlī		822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . g'īdā (m.), bīlādī (L.)	
287. Korava . . . pūl		436. Tīngālī . . . bīlādī (m.)		830. Šōdāchī . . . bīlādī	
291. Kaikādī . . . p'ānī		442. of Salt Range . . . bīlādī (m.)		832. Kulī . . . bīlādī	
289. Irula . . . pūl		447. Pōt'wārī . . . bīlī		837. Maḡḡālī . . . bīlī	
294. Malayalam . . . pūlādī		440. Chīb'ālī . . . bīlī		842. Chamālī . . . bīlī	
297. Kanarese . . . bēlādī		441. Pūnālī . . . bīlādī (m.)		845. Gādī . . . bīlī, bīlādī	
298. Badaga . . . kōtī		446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . . bīlī		846. Paṅḡwālī . . . bīlādī, bīlār	
301. Kodagu . . .		450. Lārī . . . bīlī, pūlādī		847. B'adrawālī . . . bīlādī, bīlādī	
302. Tuju . . . pūlādī		452. Kachchī . . . mīnāt		849. Paḡārī . . . bīlādī	
303. Toda . . . kōtī		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . mātīnār			
304. Kōta . . . pūl		478. Nagpurī . . . mātīnār			
306. Kurux or Orū . . . bēlādī		484. Kōnkapī . . . mātīnār			
307. Malto or Maler . . . bēlādī					
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . mātī					
310. Kōlāmī . . . pūl (Aryan)					
314. Gōḡḡī . . . bēlādī					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>güi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>güxä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>libhyen</i>
Sankphä . . .	<i>t'd-haut</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Burusaki . . .	<i>balas</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buroh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bàrhin, chih</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>chi-thom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>sai hor</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hing'im, k'kyim</i>

Sakoi-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chäp</i>
Simang . . .	<i>k'ämbä, k'awan</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>s'im, 'im</i>
Katag . . .	<i>'im</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Säa . . .	...
Ba . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mäk . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>dsan</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'im</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'äol Group.

8. K'äol, Standard . . .	<i>s'im</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarces.

13. Nicobarces . . .	<i>Yichäa</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'orwäri, Santal . . .	<i>ch'äp'd</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>ch'äp'd</i> }
26. K'urkä . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'äris . . .	<i>kentod</i>
28. Jukäng . . .	<i>kouter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>enti, ti</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>piät</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyan, (Pekin, 'näs)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'äü', 'näs</i>
Gyämi . . .	<i>sp'äi-ch'or</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-no'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'ün . . .	} <i>nok</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>'nok</i>
51. Ähom . . .	(written) <i>nök, (pronounced)</i> <i>nök</i>
53. K'ämti . . .	<i>nök</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-u's</i>
" Raccin . . .	} <i>tu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>uot</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>'u's</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'u's</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>to bā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Bwä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>'u</i>
Vintalä . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mäpaak . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f b i o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>to ho u'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tä (Hmäng) . . .	<i>-näh</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>näh</i>
Man . . .	<i>nä</i>
49. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Mancha (or Patni) . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pyä</i>
76. Kanäi . . .	<i>tsaräi</i>
77. Kanäuli . . .	<i>pyä, pyäi'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyä</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>jäh</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>hädäde</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>pä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>nu-wä</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
90. Rahing . . .	<i>chik-bä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
93. Löhröng . . .	<i>nä-wä</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>nä-wä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wä-sä</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>wä-sä</i>
100. Nach'öng . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>ch'ä-wä</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>chäk-pu</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>chäk-bwä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>säl-po</i>
105. Döml . . .	<i>säl-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>säl-pu</i>
106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>ch'ä-chi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yä</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>häm-me</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>ch'ä-ka</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>güd-jä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>j'äkä</i>
117. Päp'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>j'äkä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Töb . . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
123. Äkä . . .	<i>muu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbör . . .	} <i>pret-tä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däp . . .	
126. Nümi, Digäri . . .	<i>mpid</i>
Mija . . .	<i>uä</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>wa, yao, wri</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ä'ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ä'ä so'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ä'ä' ä'ä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>dji</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	...
275. Liou . . .	<i>ä'ä</i>
Liä'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ä'ä</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>ä'ä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä'ä'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ä, t'ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>pyä-pyai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>h'ä</i>
T'auhä . . .	<i>mür-wau</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pyä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bü-u</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bi</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ä-ma</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>dän</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Däma-sa . . .	<i>dau</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>dä'o</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>tök</i>
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dau</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
163. Rengmä . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
166. Këiama . . .	<i>re-chä</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>rä-hä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>wäro</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>wä</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>wä</i>
173. Yachumi . . .	<i>wä</i>
173. Tabläng . . .	<i>dä-hä</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>ch-hä</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>i</i>
178. Namangä . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mödäng . . .	<i>wä</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>en-rä</i>
187. Käbai . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'örä . . .	<i>ram-rä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-wä</i>
195. Märäm . . .	<i>ä-rä</i>
197. Kwoiräng . . .	<i>t'ä-wä</i>
199. Täng'al . . .	<i>wä-nä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>wä-nä</i>
201. K'ängä . . .	<i>ä-hä</i>
203. Märäng . . .	<i>wä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		ku
Maran		wu
206. Singp'o		wú

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei		chek-lá
206. Meit'ei		u-rhek
207. Tado		i
213. Siyin		wu-chiem
219. Lai		p'-wá
224. Lübbi		ad-wá
227. Banjogí		ad
230. Paak'u		ad
232. Hrangh'ol		ar
232. Hallám		ad
234. Langrong		ad
237. Aimol		wá-lá
238. Chirn		ad
239. Kohreng		ad
240. Kóm		ad
244. Pürüm		a-wá
247. Anal		pá-há
248. Hiró-Lamgang		pa-wá
255. Taungáa		ad
262. Chinbók		k'd
Yádwia		k'd
264. Chinbón		p'o-áa
Thayetmyo Chin		p'-yo
264. Ss or K'yang		p'a-yá
267. K'ami		ta-wá

Lái Group.

279. Andro		á-jik áa
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		p'a
281. Kadu		-á dyé'-s'a

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei		ad
262. Lahi or Lechi		ad
263. Maru		ad
260. Maingáa	or	
Ngachang		amok
272a. P'un, Samong		ad, ad-s'a
Me-gyá		ao, ao-s'a
264. Mrá		wá
265. Burmese, written		ááá
" spoken		ááá'
266. Arakanese		ááá
267. Taungyo		ááá
268. Danu		ááá
268. Ináa		ááá
270. Tavnyan		ááá'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		pa-ga-ai
287. Korava		hákki
291. Kaikáí		...
290. Irula		páki
294. Malayalam		pákí (Aryan)
297. Kannee		hákki'
298. Badaga		hákki'u
301. Kodaga		pákki
302. Tulu		pákki
303. Toda		bitti, balt
304. Kota		pákki
306. Kurux or Orá		opá
307. Malto or Maler		pa-júá
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond		pa-áa
310. Kolami		ááá-mápi (f)
314. Gúáí		pááá

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu		pákí (Aryan)
328. Bráhuí		chuk

Arabic

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		parena, meraya-
Pahlavi		parr (feather), mury
331. Persian		paranda, mury
339. Pakto, of Pesha-		war
war		mury'
343. Waziri		muryani
344. of Kandahar		murya
360. Ormuqi		muryan
363. Balochi, Makraní		mury
366. Eastern		mury
370. Wajl		vingas
371. Siyal		parinda
372. Sarikoli		parinda
376. Iksami, Zébaki		parinda
377. Munjaní or Mungí		parandagi
378. Yadya		breyiko

Dardic or Púdscha Branch.

379. Bagali		mrenze
380. Wai-ala		nigetze
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		niže
383. Kaláa		pák'iyek
384. Gawar-bati		pickin
386. Pakai, Eastern		parinda
387. " Western		paranikálá
390. K'war	or	
Chitrál		boik
392. Bips, Gilgit		bish, bish, chait
394. Chisál		bish, bishá
396. of Dras		jánwar, kál't dey
397. of Dah-Hanu		upyáá
400. Káimlí		jánwaras
401. Káštawarí		jánwar, pák'áq
403. Pégulí		jéndawar
404. Dúda Siráí		páká
406. Rambani		p'ak'á, pák'á
408. Kohistaní, Garwí		chawar
409. Torwali		pááa
411. Maiyá		saklá, miá
Gypsy, European		chiriklá
" Syrian		siká; taiar (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		pákí; (hen-sparrow) cháfiká
Prakrit		pák'í; cháfiká
490. K'etrani		pák'í
417. Lahnda, of Shal-		
pur		pák'á
426. Multani		pák'í, pák'á
428. Hindi		pák'í
429. Tálí		pák'í, pák'á
433. D'anní		pák'á
435. Tinsuli		chití
442. of Salt Range		pák'í, pák'á, pák'á
437. Pót'wari		pák'á
440. Chib'ali		pák'á
441. Panchí		pák'á
446. Sindí, Vindhí		pák'á
450. Lari		pák'í
453. Kachchí		pák'í
456. Maráí, Dákí		pák'í
476. Nagpuri		pák'í
494. Kásháí		chuká

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhajee		pák'iyá, kurullá
502. Oriá		chakáá
507. Biháí, Mait'íli		pák'í, cháqab, chirat
516. Magahi		chirai, chiriyá, chirat
521. B'ojpurí, North-		ern
ern		chirai
520. " South-		ern
ern		chirai
526. Nagpurí		cha'at
530. Bengali, written		pák'í, pák'í
" spoken		pák'í, pák'í
537. South-western		pák'í (pák'áá)
541. Siripurí		chiriyá
544. Eastern		pák'í, pák'í, pák'í
548. of Cachar		pák'í
550. of Chittagong		pák'í
551. Chakma		pák'í
552. Assamese		adái
553. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadí		chirai
560. Bag'íli		chirai
573. Ch'attlegarí		chirai
582. Western Hindi,		Hindostani
Hindostani		paranda
583. Vernacular		
Hindostani		chir'yá
587. Dak'ini		pák'í, pák'í, pák'í
589. Bangarú		chirí
593. Braj B'há'		chiriyá
606. Kanauj		chiriyá
611. Bundéli		chiriyá, pák'á
616. Banápurí		chiriyá
623. Pañjabí, written		pák'á
" spoken		janáur
639. Pówadí		pach'á
643. Dúgrí		pák'á
650. Kángrá		pach'á
653. Gujaráti, Stan-		dard
dard		pák'í, pák'í
661. Charótari		pák'í, pák'í
666. Káñyawadí		pák'í
673. K'ar'wa		pák'í
676. G'wadí		pák'í
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		wari
wari		pák'á
742. Jaipurí		chirí, chayí
755. Méwadí		chirí
777. Gujurí	of	
Hazara		pák'á
761. Malvi		pák'á
770. Nimadí		pák'á, pák'á
771. Lab'ani	of	
Berar		kamádí
706. K'andéhi		pák'á, pák'í
678. B'li		pák'í, pák'í
782. Eastern Pakhí		or K'ao-kurá
chard, chard		
785. Central Pakhí,		Kumaul
chayo		
806. Gar'wali		pák'í
815. Western Pakhí,		Jaunáí
chayí, chayí'ay		
816. Simaurí		chayí
820. Bag'áí		pák'í
822. Kút'áí		pák'í, chayí
830. Šodóchi		chak'í
833. Kulí		chirí
837. Mapdálí		pák'í, pák'á
842. Chamdálí		chirí, chí'á
843. Gadí		chirí
846. Patgwalí		chayí, pák'á
847. B'adrawahí		chirí, chayí
849. Pakari		pák'á

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su-tŭk, (hen, am-tŭk)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>xurda, ırkık ediq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amila, (hen, emilo)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ore tikiya (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Barakasi . . . *bir barkamut*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayam jantan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōnuk tānaw</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānok-gā-ō*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>duu</i>

Sakai-Sdmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>puh</i>
Sdmang . . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>i-ār k'ā, i-ār a-k'ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>oi-āl d-ti</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yon āgāh, (hen, mā iyon)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En . . .	<i>yā-chōh, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā-kwōn, (hen, yā-hōn)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>i-āu kwōn, (hen, i-āu kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	<i>e-kwān, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>yin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yer-rāh, (hen, yer-rāh)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kāmō-enkōā, kāmō-kōin*

Mupā Group.

14. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>sim sēpāl</i>
14. Mupāri . . .	<i>sēpāl sim</i>
26. Kārā . . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>sankō</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usang qdāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kūn -chī, (hen, -mō -chī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kai -kūn, (hen, -kai, -mō)</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kai -tūn -p'ā, (hen, -kai -tūn -mā)</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kai pā</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>kai pā</i>
49. Ān . . .	<i>-kai -p'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'mnti . . .	<i>kai p'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>pā -t'ōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ān (fowl)</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>ān</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ān</i>
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-āi -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>āi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>āi pā</i>
Briō . . .	<i>āi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>āi</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>āi pā, (hen, āi mōn)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>āi pā, (hen, āi mōn)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>āi ā pā, (hen, āi ā mō)</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>āi pā, (hen, āi mō)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>āi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>āi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'lōu -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kai (fowl)</i>
Pā-Mino . . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man . . .	<i>kōn-ted, kyā, (hen, kyā ā)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>ch'āy kōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy kōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañul . . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>kukurān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kukra, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangwa . . .	<i>āchar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āhā kiā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-b'ā</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-pō bā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	<i>am-prā-pa ā, ā-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pa ā</i>
96. Wallāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
98. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā gābā</i>
97. Rungch'ānbāng . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā ā-pā</i>
98. Dāngmāl . . .	<i>ām-b'ā ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>grāk-pu pā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bā ā-pā</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>kōk-lap</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>kōk-lap, ā-pā p'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ā b'āyā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>na-ga-kā-le</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hūd-bā</i>
113. Suawār . . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>gāga</i>
117. Pāq'ī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>gōto</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpōhā . . .	<i>kik-bu</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>kō-bā</i>
122. Āka . . .	<i>qomrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pōd rāp</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>intō kārū, tādā; (hen) intō tassi, mchā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai mōi, krai hmai</i>

Lolo-Mao's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo gao</i>
273. Lolo, r'ā . . .	<i>āi /p'ā, (hen, āi /pā)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yō' /p'ā, (hen, yō' /mō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-yō' /p'ā, (hen, -yō' /mō)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā, yā jō, (hen, yā mō)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mō)</i>
278. Liā . . .	<i>-ā -mā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>

Liā' or Yāyin . . .	<i>d'ā pā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>(hen) a, amā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin . . .	<i>yā p'ā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tā gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchā . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āyā-pō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>j'ā-pō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>b'yā-pā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>b'yā-pā</i>
61. Ladakh' . . .	<i>ja-pō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja-pō</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byap</i>
B'ōri Group.	
128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>dān s'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu dāhā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>dānā jālā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dāhā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōy lā, (hen, tōy mō)</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dufā</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō-āhā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)wū-ā, (hen, (a-)wū-k'ā)</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-rōg'ā-ā</i>
165. Kēmāmā . . .	<i>yō'jū</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)āhā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>dān-bōh, (hen, dān te-tān)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hām-pā, (hen, hām-k'ā)</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. Tūkūmī . . .	<i>hānāpō</i>
172. Yachūmī . . .	<i>tannūbū</i>
173. Tablōng . . .	<i>ān-pōh</i>
174. Tāmū . . .	<i>āh-bōh</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
176. Nānsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
182. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ān-rui-ā</i>
187. Kābāi . . .	<i>lōi</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-ā ā-ā</i>
196. Mārām . . .	<i>(hen) ā-rā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>(hen) mō-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hān vā, (hen, hān vā)</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
201. K'āngāi . . .	<i>(hen) āh</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>āh</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .
 wá-ráá, (hen, wá-wá)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Luídi . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kóm . . .
346. Párna . . .
347. Anál . . .
348. Hiról-Lamgang . . .
356. Tsungó . . .
363. Chinbók . . .
 Yádwín . . .
364. Chinbón . . .
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
366. Ss or K'yang . . .
367. K'ani . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairé . . .
381. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atoi . . .
363. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
380. Maingó . . .
 Ngachang . . .
372a. Pun, Samong . . .
 Me-gyá . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikad . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
308. Toda . . .
304. Kóta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraś . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlām . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pāpō, of Poshawar . . .
343. Waziri . . .
344. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyān . . .
372. Sarikoll . . .
376. Ikkāmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjān or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pūchā Branch.

379. Bāigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
383. Kalāś . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pūsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
 Chitrāl . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Ush-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāstāwari . . .
403. Pōgull . . .
404. Dōda Sirāj . . .
406. Rāmban . . .
408. Kōhistan, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāl . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mōltāl . . .
428. Hindkī . . .
432. T'āl . . .
433. D'ann . . .
435. Tindāl . . .
432. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'āl . . .
441. Pūch'āl . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōl . . .
450. Lāq . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
484. Kōkachi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . .
502. Opiya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithilī . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
555. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ālī . . .
573. Ch'attogarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
587. Dak'īnī . . .
589. Bangurā . . .
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundellī . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjabī, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
643. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isālī . . .
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wari . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Nāwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Māli . . .
770. Nīmādī . . .
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
708. K'andōlī . . .
678. B'ālī . . .
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumānī . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jaunāri . . .
816. Simānī . . .
820. Bāg'ālī . . .
822. Kith'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchī . . .
833. Kulū . . .
837. Māp'ālī . . .
842. Chamāālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
846. Pāngwālī . . .
847. Bādāwālī . . .
849. Pājāri . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>shiru</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>auréq, Ubdan</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nich-ho</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyaron</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ahate, ato</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>p'ari'i</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ad-i</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>adát'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>te'</i>
3. Talaiag, written	. . .	<i>ad-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k't'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	<i>itok (Malay)</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>p'i-kp-m'</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>bi'</i>
Datang	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Són	. . .	<i>ap</i>
En	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Tai-iei	. . .	<i>kép</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>kép</i>
Ang-kú	. . .	<i>i-au káp</i>
Mung Lwo	. . .	<i>e-kép</i>
Dani	. . .	<i>kám-pai</i>
Vin or Riang	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>han</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>rəpəu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>net</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mup'ari Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	<i>gāq'</i>
16. Mup'ari	. . .	<i>gāq'</i>
26. K'urkú	. . .	(borrows from Hindustani)
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>geye</i>
29. Juhg	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Havara	. . .	<i>papāru</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ya'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>u'</i>
Uyāni	. . .	...
45. Hiamow, written	. . .	<i>p'i'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'i'</i>
La	. . .	...
46. Lú	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
49. Shu	. . .	<i>pit</i>
51. Ahou	. . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pit</i>
52. K'asul	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-han vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t's t'a</i>
" Baccin	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu t'a</i>
36. Taungu	. . .	<i>kám pai</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>t's d'u -t'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>to di</i>
33. Bwé	. . .	<i>o bi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'de</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>a bi</i>
Bra'	. . .	<i>o bi</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dá 0a</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>a m'i</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápank	. . .	<i>won bi</i>
39. Ghoko	. . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chó pai</i>
36. Yainbi	. . .	<i>tu 0a d'gan</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>tá d'</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>wo bi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>h'p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-0</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>káa</i>
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>a-p'</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patil	. . .	<i>hlep'a</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kachhi	. . .	<i>abi</i>
77. Kanasuri	. . .	<i>ti-aias</i>
78. Ranghas	. . .	<i>badig</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
84. Tamí	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
87. K'ambú	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingting	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródóng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nēch'eróng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tulung	. . .	...
103. Chaur'syn	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Duml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindár	. . .	<i>hāna (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyn	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>p'k'ā Xibā</i>
114. Māgarí	. . .	<i>hāna (Aryan)</i>
115. Nūwari	. . .	<i>hāna (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Pū'li, Pū'li, or Pū'li	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>dam-lyá</i>
121. Tūtó	. . .	<i>hāna (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>oaa</i>

Number in
General
List.

129. Abo	. . .	<i>p'ap</i>
134. Miti	. . .	...
135. Dafa	. . .	<i>pa'de</i>
126. Mimi, Digra	. . .	<i>tkhrā-bu, klen-bu</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kai-pai, t'āg</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
272. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-ad pi ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>g'o -pi</i>
Lo-lo y'o	. . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	. . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-ha	. . .	<i>g'ig'it</i>
275. Lila	. . .	<i>id</i>
Lia'k or Yāin	. . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>apā</i>
277a. Pyan or Pyin	. . .	<i>hāu</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ndā h'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring	. . .	...
Mānyak	. . .	...
Taucha	. . .	...
Tāpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Brōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ya-tso</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ya-tso</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bātik</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ch'u-irak, by-ia</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ch'u-irak, hū-ua</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hā-pa</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>hāna (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dam-bya</i>
Bōrd Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārd	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>hāa (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-ua	. . .	<i>dao-p'āmda</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō-g'ep</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>hāa (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dikomara</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>tō-p'a</i>
159. Nēmā	. . .	<i>so-p'a</i>
162. Hengmā	. . .	<i>to-p'a</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>p'ū-p'āi</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>p'ādk</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>p'ādk</i>
170. Tengpa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>am-nim</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>p'ādk</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ādk-nā</i>
178. Namangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>p'ādk</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Sinpō	. . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>ta-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-nā kāt</i>
195. Marāu	. . .	...
197. Kwoirong	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>edāp</i>
200. I'māng	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-d-nā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	Kachin	hai-pyá
	Mara	pyá
205. Singp'o		hai-pot
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Mait'ei	lau-tiá lau-áá-nu
206. Mait'ei		áá-nú
207. Tado		á-tai
218. Siyin		áá-n-pai
219. Lai		áá-n-pai
224. Lusi		wa-rah
227. Banjogi		wa-rah
228. Pank'u		wa-rah
230. Hrang'ol		wa-tá
232. Hallam		wa-tá
234. Langrong		wa-tá
237. Aimol		wa-tá
238. Chiru		wa-tá
239. Kohrong		á-tá
240. Kóm		á-tá
244. Páram		á-tá
247. Anli		áá-nú
248. Hiri-Langung		áá-nú
255. Taungá		wom-ba
252. Chinbók		...
	Yádwia	...
254. Chinbón		wan-pu
	Thayetmyo Chin	bá
256. Sô or K'yang		bá
257. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sangmai		...
280. Chairal		...
281. Kadu		(borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atoi		pyit
262. Lai or Lechi		...
263. Mara		chá-má
260. Maingá	or	
	Ngachang	pa
272a. P'ua, Samong		pyi
	Mo-gyá	yo-pi
264. Mra		ká-m-pai
265. Burmese, written		wam-bá
	" spoken	wam-bá
266. Arakanese		bá
267. Taungyo		wá
268. Danu		wam-bá
268. Iná		wam-pá
270. Taroyan		wam-ba, ba

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
265. Tamil		pondá
267. Korava		padaka
291. Kaiká		badak
299. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		bá
297. Kannaree		bá
298. Badaga		si-ne bá
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		bá
303. Toda		bá
304. Kota		...
305. Kurux or Orú		gye
307. Malto or Maler		bá
308. Kui, Kandí, or		...
	Khond	lonce (Aryan)
310. Kolami		...
314. Gôpá		gôpá

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		badak
322. Brahúi		baú
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
	Arabic	baffak

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331. Persian		baff, bafx
339. Pahto, of Peshawar		álai
343. Waziri		álai
344. of Kandahar		álai
360. Ormuzi		paták
362. Baluchi, Makrani		baf, hanj
366. Eastern		...
370. Wazí		yók
371. Siyál		bá
372. Sarikoli		maryábi
376. Ishkani, Zébaki		maryábi
377. Munjani or Mungí		yalke
378. Yüdyá		yalke
Dardic or Píščas Branch.		
379. Balgali		ar
380. Wai-als		ari
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Vetun	zalai
383. Kaláá		ari
384. Gawar-bati		ari
385. Pañai, Eastern	}	muryábi
387. " Western		
390. K'owar	or	
	Chitrál	ari
392. Šips, Gilgit		bá
394. Chitál		bá
396. of Dras		álai
397. of Dá-Hanu		ch'álai (Tibetan)
400. Kásmiri		bá, á
401. Káštawá		bá
402. Pógní		bá
404. Dóga Sirá		bá
406. Bámbani		bá
408. Kóhistáni, Gátrí		ar
409. Tórwál		ar
411. Máiyá		aga
	Gypsy, European	ráiá (Slavonic)
	" Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	hankak, haka-hankak
	Prakrit	hankak
420. K'útrai		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		bá
426. Máltani		bá
428. Hindki		bá
432. Tálí		bá
433. D'anni		bá
436. Tinsá		bá
442. of Salt Range		bá
447. Pót'wá		bá
440. Chib'álí		bá
441. Panchí		bá
444. Sindí, Vichá		bá
450. Láí		bá
452. Kachhí		bá, bá
456. Mará, Dáí		bá
478. Nigpári		bá
484. Káthakí		haka

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalae		áá
502. Oriya		bá
507. Bihari, Mait'á		bá
516. Magahí		bá, bá, bá
521. B'ejpuri, North-		bá
	ern	
520. " South-		bá
	ern	
526. Nagparia		gye
530. Bengali, written		pá-á
	" spoken	pá-á
537. South-western		á
541. Siriparia		á
546. Eastern		pá-á, pá-á
548. of Cachar		pá-á
550. of Chittagong		pá-á
551. Chakma		haka
553. Assamese		pá-á
554. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadí	bá
560. Bag'á		bá
572. Ch'attagá		bá
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindústani	bá
583. Vernacular		
	Hindústani	bá
587. Dak'ini		bá
589. Bángarí		bá
593. Braj B'ak'		bá
606. Kánuji		bá
611. Bundá		bá
616. Baná'ari		bá
623. Páñjábí, written		bá
	" spoken	bá
629. Pówadí		bá
648. Dógrí		bá
650. Káthá		bá
653. Gujaráti, Stan-		
	dard	bá
661. Cháttari		bá
666. Ká'iyáwá		bá
678. K'á'wá		bá
676. G'á'á		bá
712. Rajast'áni, Má-		
	wá	á
742. Jákuri		bá
746. Máwá		bá
777. Gujaráti		
	Hanna	bá
761. Mávi		bá
770. Nímá		bá
771. Lab'á		
	Borá	bá
708. K'ándá		bá
678. B'á		bá
782. Eastern Páñjábí		
	or K'á-k'á	á
784. Central Páñjábí,		
	Kánuani	bá
806. Gar'wá		bá
816. Western Páñjábí,		
	Jauná	bá
816. Sirmá		...
820. Bag'á		bá
822. Kí'á		...
820. Bádhá		bá
822. Kápi		bá
827. Má'á		bá
842. Chá'á		bá
842. Gá		bá
844. Pá'á		bá
847. Bá'á		bá
849. Pá'á		á

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, mishi, igapo, hambo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata, baba, dada</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *ys*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bapa, ayah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ama</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>apah</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Món-K'mér.*K'mér . . . *apuk*

3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'pa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'no, aba, apah, ayah</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>si, pa, kán</i>

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>kun</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darung . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kuin</i>
Són . . .	<i>t'yuah</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pa-u</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>u</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>u</i>
Danú . . .	<i>pa-s</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pa</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yuh</i>

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard . . .	<i>kupá, k'pa</i>
12. War . . .	<i>'pa</i>

*Nicaragua.*13. Nicaraguan . . . *chia(-akoiña)**Munqá Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>api-t (his-father)</i>
16. Munqá . . .	<i>api</i>
20. Kárka . . .	<i>aba, ba</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>ba, abaji, baba</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wah, wá</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>apang, abhani</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fu</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>a'd-d</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'p'</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lú . . .	<i>pa</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pa</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>pa</i>
51. Áhou . . .	<i>pa</i>
52. K'ámí . . .	<i>pa, chan</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-aba</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pa</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pa</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>pa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ba, pa</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>pa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pa</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pa</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pa</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>pa</i>
Mápauk . . .	<i>pa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pa</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>pa</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pa</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pa</i>
" Dermuá . . .	<i>pa, pa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>'ti</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>'si</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fa</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'fa</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>'a'ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patni . . .	<i>ba</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ba</i>
76. Kantál . . .	<i>ba</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bba, bba</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ba</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pa, pa-pa</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ba, i-pa</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>pa, pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>a-po</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>o-pa</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>am-pa</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>am-pa</i>
94. Lámboh'óng . . .	<i>im-pa</i>
96. Waling . . .	<i>a-pa, pa-pa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
97. Kungch'ang . . .	<i>u-pa, u-pa, u-pa</i>
98. Dúngmá . . .	<i>am-pa</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>am-pa</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>am-pa</i>
102. Túlung . . .	<i>pa, u-pa</i>
103. Chaurmá . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
104. K'áling . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
105. Dámí . . .	<i>u-pa, u-pa, u-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>pa</i>
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>hai</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ba-ba, a-ba, ba</i>
117. Pál'i, Páhi, or Páhi . . .	<i>ba</i>
118. Hóng or Lepcha . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
122. Áka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>aba, ba-ba</i>
125. Dáda . . .	<i>ap, ab(ga)</i>
126. Mími, Digara . . .	<i>ut-ba</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hi-pai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní . . .	<i>a/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-aba, -imba</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-aba</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>adi</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>aba</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a, -ba, -ba, -pa</i>
Lia'á or Yáin . . .	<i>aba</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>aba</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pa</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bba</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'pa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	<i>ti-pai</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
Tsachá . . .	<i>ai</i>
Tápa . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
Haurá . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-pa, ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-pa, ya</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-ta</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-ta</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
70. Kága . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa</i>
68. Dánjongka . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap</i>

Báda Group.

128. Bodo or Báda . . .	<i>fu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ba, fa</i>
131. Dima . . .	<i>ba-pa</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>pa</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>fa</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>fa, ba</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pa, pa</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a)-pa</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>(a)-pa</i>
165. Káma . . .	<i>(a)-pa</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a)-pa</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>to-ba</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>o-pa</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
171. Tukuini . . .	<i>u-pa</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>pa</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pa</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>ba, a-pa</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
181. Mōang . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
182. Empo . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>a-pa, a-pa</i>
188. K'irto . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>a-pa, a-pa</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>a-pa</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
200. Pundang . . .	<i>i-pa</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>a-ba</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pa</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singy'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñi . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hranghol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrong . . .
240. Kóm . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anai . . .
248. Hirót-Langung . . .
255. Taungöa . . .
262. Chinbök . . .
Yádwia . . .
264. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
266. Sö or K'yang . . .
267. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Songmai . . .
281. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laii or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
273a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
264. Mra . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inöa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . .
267. Korava . . .
261. Kaikadi . . .
269. Irula . . .
264. Malayalam . . .
267. Kanarese . . .
268. Badaga . . .
261. Kodagu . . .
263. Tulu . . .
268. Toda . . .
264. Kota . . .
266. Kurux or Orá . . .
267. Malto or Maler . . .
268. K'ni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
210. Kolami . . .
214. Gôgá . . .

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . .
228. Bráhuí . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
231. Persian . . .
229. Pañtó, of Pesha-
war . . .
253. Waziri . . .
254. of Kandahar . . .
260. Örmuri . . .
263. Balóchi, Makrani . . .
266. Eastern . . .
270. Wazí . . .
271. Siyri . . .
272. Sarikoli . . .
276. Iákhámi, Zébaki . . .
277. Munjari or Mungi . . .
278. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Páñcha Branch.

279. Baisali . . .
280. Wai-ala . . .
281. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
283. Kaláa . . .
284. Gawar-bati . . .
286. Pakai, Eastern . . .
287. " Western . . .
290. K'wär . . .
Chitralli . . .
292. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
294. Chilas . . .
296. of Dera . . .
297. of Doh-Hanu . . .
290. Kásmiri . . .
291. Káštawari . . .
293. Pöguli . . .
294. Döda Siraji . . .
296. Rambani . . .
298. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
299. Törwali . . .
291. Maiyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
290. K'itrani . . .
217. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
296. Multani . . .
298. Hindi . . .
293. Taji . . .
293. D'anni . . .
295. Tinsuli . . .
293. of Salt Range . . .
297. Pöt'wari . . .
290. Chib'hali . . .
291. Panchi . . .
296. Sind'i, Vichali . . .
290. Lari . . .
293. Kacheti . . .
296. Marati, Dahi . . .
297. Nagpuri . . .
294. Kókani . . .

Number in
General
List.

299. Singhalese . . .
292. Oriya . . .
297. Bihari, Maithili . . .
216. Magahi . . .
291. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
290. " South-
ern . . .

296. Nagpuria . . .
290. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
297. South-western . . .
291. Siripuri . . .
216. Eastern . . .
293. of Cachar . . .
290. of Chittagong . . .
291. Chakma . . .
293. Assamese . . .
298. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . .
290. Bag'chi . . .
293. Ch'attagari . . .
292. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . .
293. Vernacular
Hindostani . . .
297. Dak'ini . . .
299. Bangari . . .
298. Braj B'ak'a . . .
296. Kanaui . . .
211. Bundeli . . .
216. Baniyari . . .
293. Pañjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
299. Pöwadi . . .
293. Döri . . .
290. Kanra . . .
293. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
291. Charotari . . .
296. Káñiyawadi . . .
293. K'arwa . . .
296. G'arhi . . .
213. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . .
293. Jaipuri . . .
295. Mewati . . .
297. Gujar . . .
Hazara . . .
291. Malvi . . .
290. Nimadi . . .
291. Lab'ali of
Berar . . .
298. K'andeli . . .
293. BTH . . .
293. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kura . . .
295. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . .
295. Garwali . . .
215. Western Pahari,
Jumari . . .
216. Simnari . . .
290. Bag'chi . . .
293. Kiti'ani . . .
290. Šodochi . . .
293. Kujari . . .
297. Mañjari . . .
293. Chamari . . .
293. Gadi . . .
295. Patwari . . .
297. Badrawahi . . .
299. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>miriki-koro</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apji-i</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-nig</i> (P.).....f (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amda-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Soukpa . . .	(of) <i>na, noi</i>
Baqqe . . .	<i>aite-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burakaki . . .	<i>ya-i</i> (P.)
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bapa</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>am</i> (F.)
1. Salu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pi apak</i> (F.)
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>'pa</i> (F.)

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>aya</i> (F.)
Simang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kün</i> (F.)
Katay . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kün</i> (F.)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ké . . .	...
Móng Lwo . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>pa-o</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	<i>joa (u) k'pa</i> (F.)
12. War . . .	<i>joa (u) 'pa</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chla</i> (F.), <i>chla</i> (belonging to) <i>chla</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mupá Group.

15. K'ewári, Santál . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mupá . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. K'urú . . .	<i>aba-ga</i>
27. K'urú . . .	<i>apa-ga</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>babá</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ada-ga</i> (P.)
30. Gadabé . . .	<i>apag-ga</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fu-chi</i> (P.)
Gyámi . . .	<i>da-da-i</i> (P.) (P)
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ka-da</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ka-da</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.)
47. K'un . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
49. Shu . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
53. K'mti . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
Annamite . . .	<i>-da</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa-i -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>pa-i -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ba-i</i> (P.)
32. Rwa . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
Brá . . .	<i>pa nu</i> (or <i>ti</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápa . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
38. Yemba . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pa-i</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>'ti</i> (P.)
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>'ti-i</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyá</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chay 'na 'tao</i> <i>mon chay'na</i> } (of a man)
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>te mién chay'na</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manthar or Patni . . .	<i>ba-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ba-o</i> (P.)
76. Kantál . . .	<i>ba-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>boba-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ba-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imál . . .	<i>aba-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amí . . .	<i>apa-ren</i> (P.)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ba-ga</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pa-mi</i> (P.)
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>pa-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bábing . . .	<i>apo-á</i> (P.)
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungchébung . . .	<i>o-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dungmali . . .	...
99. Rodong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>pa-pa</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-ba</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ba-ba</i> (P.)
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pa-pa</i> (P.)
114. Magar . . .	<i>ba-ga</i> (P.)
116. Newari . . .	<i>ba-ga</i> (P.)
117. Padá, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ba-ga</i> (P.)
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ba-ba</i> (P.)
121. Tété . . .	<i>pa-ba</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba-ba</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yail(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>aba(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Dafa . . .	<i>ab(-g)</i> (P.)
126. Miémi, Digaru . . .	<i>na-ba</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	<i>hi-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>aba(-na)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba(-dyo or vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo y'o . . .	<i>-abo</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (K4) . . .	<i>ada(u)</i> (P.)
277a. A-k5 . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>-ba</i> (-yi) (P.)
Lia's or Yáyin . . .	<i>aba</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>aba go</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>aba (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'pa</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyáru . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.) (P)
Mányak . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.) (P)
Tauchu . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (P)
Takpa . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.) (P)
Haurpa . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.) (P)
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
68. Dänjongka . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-pai</i> (P.)

Bárá Group.

128. Bodo or Bárá . . .	<i>fa-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fa-ni</i> (P.)
131. Dimá-sá . . .	<i>bá-pa-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ba-ni</i> (P.)
142. Köch . . .	<i>fa-ni</i> (P.)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ba-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pa-ga</i> (P.)

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a)pu pa</i> (P.)
162. Rengma . . .	<i>(a)pu</i> (P.)
165. Kéiamá . . .	<i>(a)pu</i> (P.)
194. Sovomá . . .	<i>(a)pu</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ba-pa</i> (P.)
170. Tengá . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pa-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banpará . . .	<i>ba-pa</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ba</i> (P.)
179. Chang . . .	<i>(a)pa-bu</i> (P.)
181. Móleng . . .	...
183. Sinpó . . .	<i>ba-pa-ga</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ba-pa</i> (P.)
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ba-pa</i> (P.)
196. Mará . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ba-pa</i> (P.)
200. Páng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	..	wá (P.)
Maran	..	k'wá-wá (P.)
305. Singp'o	..	wá-wá (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	..	-pá-yi (P.)
306. Meit'ei	..	-pá-yi (P.)
307. T'ado	..	-pá (a-) (P.)
312. Siyin	..	pá (P.)
313. Lai	..	'pá (P.)
324. Laddi	..	pa (a-) (P.)
327. Banjagt	..	pá (P.)
328. Paak'a	..	pá (P.)
329. Hrangh'ol	..	'pá (P.)
332. Hallam	..	pá (P.)
336. Langrong	..	pá(-ta) (P.)
337. Aimol	..	pá (a-) (P.)
338. Chiru	..	ka-pá (P.)
339. Kolhreg	..	ki-pá (a-) (P.)
340. Kóm	..	ka-pá (P.)
344. Púrám	..	ma-pá (P.)
347. Anal	..	ma-pá(-hi or -gi) (P.)
348. Hiról-Langgung	..	a-pá(-hi) (P.)
355. Taungáa	..	pá (P.)
352. Chinbók	..	...
Yádwín	..	...
354. Chinbón	..	pa-po-r. (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	..	'pá (P.)
356. Sín or K'yang	..	a-pá (P.)
357. K'ami	..	...
Lai Group.		
379. Andro	..	...
379. Sengnai	..	...
380. Chairel	..	...
381. Kádu	..	a-wá (P.)
Burma Group.		
361. Szi or A'tai	..	...
362. Lasi or Lechi	..	...
363. Maru	..	'pá (P.)
360. Maingáa	or	
Ngachang	..	'pá (P.)
372a. P'un, Samong	..	'pá (P.)
Me-gyá	..	'pá (P.)
364. Mru	..	pá (P.)
365. Burmese, written	..	ap'p'o 8% (P.)
" spoken	..	a 'pe'o (P.)
366. Arakanese	..	'pá
367. Taungyo	..	'pá (P.)
369. Dann	..	'pá (P.)
368. Ináa	..	pá (P.)
370. Tavoyan	..	'pá (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
385. Tamil	..	teyappanadufoiya
397. Korava	..	doan
391. Kaikadl	..	gáunad
399. Irula	..	no (of)
394. Malayalam	..	achek'an-q'
397. Kanarese	..	tandey'
398. Badaga	..	tandea
301. Kodaga	..	...
302. Tulu	..	anna
303. Toda	..	eyan, emín
304. Kóta	..	eyan
306. Kurux or Orú	..	bábua-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	..	abba-ki
308. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	..	abba-ni
310. Kálami	..	...
314. Gúppá	..	doe-ná

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	..	tapá'
322. Bráhal	..	báa-na
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	..	ab(in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	..	...
Avesta	..	'yaq-páwá
Pahlavi	..	'i-pitar
331. Persian	..	i-pidar
339. Pahto, of Poshawar	..	d' píar
353. Waziri	..	d' píar
354. of Kandahar	..	da píar
360. Ormuzi	..	ta-piá
363. Balóchi, Makrani	..	pita (P.)
366. Eastern	..	p'íá (P.)
370. Wazí	..	tát (P.)
371. Siyál	..	dád (P.)
372. Sarikoll	..	ad (P.)
376. Ishámi, Zébaki	..	tát-e, tát-a (P.)
377. Manjál or Mungí	..	tát (P.)
378. Yúdyá	..	tát (P.)
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Balgali	..	toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-ala	..	tatá-ba
381. Wasí-veri	or	
Veron	..	yá-wak
383. Kaláá	..	dádas, dáda
384. Gawar-bati	..	bába-ni
386. Paíai, Eastern	}	táti
387. " Western		
390. K'owár	or	
Chitrál	..	tato
392. Sipa, Gilgit	..	bába, bábbi
394. Chitál	..	máai
396. of Dris	..	bábai
397. of Dab-Hanú	..	báa
400. Kásmiri	..	múli'-sund'
401. Káshawáí	..	m'áli'-sun, m'áli'-sund
402. Pogulí	..	mála-sun
404. Dúda Siráji	..	bábbápa
405. Rámbari	..	bábbá-rup
408. Kóhistaní, Garwí	..	bab-á
409. Tórwálí	..	bap-chá
411. Maíyá	..	m'ála-á
Gypsy, European	..	dádas-kóró
" Syrian	..	bába-h
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	..	pítuá, tálaaya, vappaya
Prakrit	..	vappasa, vappaha
420. K'átráni	..	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	..	piáda
426. Máláni	..	piáda
428. Hindki	..	piáda
429. Tálí	..	piáda
432. D'anní	..	piáda
436. Tintálí	..	ad'áda
442. of Salt Range	..	piáda
437. Pót'wari	..	piáda
440. Chib'áhi	..	ajina
441. Panchí	..	piáda
446. Sind'í, Vichóli	..	pi'-jé
450. Lari	..	pi'-jé
453. Kachohí	..	pi'-jé
454. Marat'í, Dáhi	..	bápa-tá
478. Nagpurí	..	bápa-tá
484. Kóakapi	..	bápa-tá

Number in General List.		
489. Singalese	..	piyáhu-pí
502. Oriya	..	bápa-ra
507. Bihari, Mait'ih	..	piáda
516. Magahi	..	bápa-ko
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	..	bápa-ko
520. " South-ern	..	bápa-ko
526. Nagpurí	..	bápa-há
530. Bengali, written	..	piáda
" spoken	..	bápa
537. South-western	..	bápa-r
541. Siripurí	..	bápa-r
544. Eastern	..	bápa-r
548. of Cachar	..	bápa-r
550. of Chittagong	..	bápa
551. Chákma	..	bápa
553. Assamese	..	bápa(ak)á (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	..	bápa-há
560. Bag'áhi	..	bápa-há
572. Ch'attígar'í	..	dada-ko
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	..	bápa-há
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	..	báppá-há
587. Dak'ini	..	bápa-há
589. Bángarí	..	bábbá-há
593. Braj Bák'a	..	dáa-ka
605. Kanauji	..	bápa-há
611. Bundéli	..	bápa-há
616. Banápurí	..	bápa-ka (or -háru)
629. Pañjabí, written	..	piáda
" spoken	..	pyáda
639. P'owad'í	..	piáda
648. Dögri	..	bábbáda
650. Kangra	..	bábbáda
652. Gujarati, Standard	..	bápa
661. Charótari	..	bápa'ná, báppána
666. Ká'tiyawádi	..	bápa'ná
673. K'ar'wa	..	bápa'ná
676. O'iaádi	..	bána
712. Rajast'áni, Márwari	..	bápa
742. Jaipurí	..	bápa-há
755. Málwá	..	bápa-há
777. Gujurí	..	of
Hasara	..	báppá-há
761. Malvi	..	bápa-há, bápa-há
770. Nimádi	..	bápa-há
771. Lab'áni	..	of
Berar	..	bápa-há
708. K'ándáhi	..	bápa
678. B'ili	..	abána
782. Eastern Páháí	..	or K'aa-kurá
babu-há	..	
785. Central Páháí, Kumauni	..	bába-ko
806. Gar'wali	..	bába-há
815. Western Páháí, Jaunsari	..	bába-há
816. Sirmauri	..	bába-há
820. Bag'áhi	..	bába
822. Ká't'áhi	..	bápa-há
830. Šodóchi	..	bába
833. Kujurí	..	bába-há, bába-há
837. Mañjári	..	bába-há
842. Chamáli	..	bába-há
843. Gádi	..	bába-há, bába-há
845. Pañgwáli	..	bába
847. B'adrawáhi	..	'ba-wáda
849. Páharí	..	bába

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>niichi-otto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-bikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atd-gd</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Soukpa . . .	<i>(to) tš</i>
Baque . . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakaski . . . *yā-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kā-piddā hāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pik amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāh āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kniw (or kn) ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'pā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tū kōn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tūā kun</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *nāā kōin*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pā-s (following verb)*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Mōk . . .

*K'adai Group.*9. K'adai, Standard . . . *yā (n) k'pā*12. War . . . *tu (n) 'pā**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ten chā**Mundā Group.*16. K'urwarī, Santālī . . . *apit-t'ān*18. Mundārī . . . *apā-tā-tā' (to his father)*26. K'urkū . . . *ābā-ken*27. K'arī . . . *apa-gē, -to*28. Jukhng . . . *hābā-te*29. Navarā . . . *wābā-ba*30. Gadabā . . . *apāhng-nō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *√w (case known from context)*Cantonese . . . *√kw (preceded by a verb)*Gyāmi . . . *d'ā-dā-k'ā (f)*45. Siamese, written . . . *kū vā*„ spoken . . . *kū v'pā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .

47. K'ūn . . . *tī pā*49. Šān . . . *√t v'pā*51. Āhom . . . *tī pā*53. K'āmī . . . *pō māi*Annamese . . . *kwā-chā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-lā (or /sā) -p'ā*„ Basatin . . . *lā pā*„ Maulmein . . . *lā pā*36. Taungōu . . . *pā (following verb)*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-lā (or -sā) v'pā*„ spoken . . . *bā*32. Bwā . . . *pā*41a. Wewaw . . . *pē*33. Karenbyu . . . *pā (following verb)*Brā . . . *pā*40. Karenni . . . *dū p'ā*

Yintālā . . .

Sia-hmā . . .

Māpank . . .

39. Gheko . . . *pū*37. Padaung . . . *pā* } (following verb)38. Yainbā . . . *pū*

Manō . . .

41. Zayoin . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *lī pā*„ Dermuha . . . *ā pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . . *-trān / tui*

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *s'z* } (case indicated by con-Man . . . *tyā* } text)

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . *-tō / pun, mōn* } (to aMan-ta-pan . . . *ch'ā, mun, miān* } man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Mancharī or Patnī . . . *bā-bi*73. Chamba Lahall . . . *bā-bi*76. Kanā . . . *bā-aj*77. Kanaurī . . . *bābā-s*78. Rangkas . . . *bā-g kōr*83. Dīmal . . . *dāb-nāh*84. Tami . . . *apā-kai*85. Lāmbū . . . *pā-tu*

86. Yak'a . . .

87. K'ambū . . . *pā-ā*90. Bahing . . . *ā-po*

91. Halāl . . .

92. Sangpung . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lambichōng . . .

95. Waling . . .

96. Ch'inglāng . . .

97. Rāngkōh'ānbūng . . .

98. Dāngmali . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmliang . . .

100. Nāoh'erēng . . .

101. Kālūng . . .

102. T'ālung . . .

103. Chaurāya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

106. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdar . . . *pu-lai*108. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *ā-pā*111. Gurung . . . *ābā-lādi*112. Murmi . . . *ābā-dā*113. Sunwar . . . *pop-kalo'*114. Māgarī . . . *bai-kī-nāh*116. Nēwarī . . . *bau-yā-ta*

117. Pajī, Fahri, or

Pahl . . . *bā-sā-tā*118. Rōng or Lepōhā . . . *ābā-kā*

121. Tōtō . . .

123. Aka . . . *āwā*Number in
General
List.122. Abor . . . *yai-em*124. Miri . . . *ābā-em*125. Daga . . . *ābā-am*

126. Mīmi, Digā . . .

Mijā . . .

Lolo-Mao'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, Nī . . . *ā/bā*A-hi . . . *ābā' (yā)*Lo-lo p'ō . . . *ābā'*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ābā ā*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lien . . . *ā bā -tā*Lia's or Yāin . . . *ābā tā*274. Mo-s'ō . . . *ābā kē*Lahu . . . *āpā tā*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *āp'ā bir**Tibetan Group.*Gyārūng . . . *tā-pai*Mānyāk . . . *ā-p'ā-mai (f)*T'anchū . . . *ai-kil (f)*Tākpa . . . *ā-pā-tā (or -tā) (f)*Haurpā . . . *ā-pā-tū (f)*

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*spoken . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*59. Balti . . . *ā-tā-lā*60. of Purik . . . *ā-tā-lā*61. Ladākī . . . *ā-bā-lā*63. of Spiti . . . *ā-p'ā-lā*70. Kagatē . . . *ā-bā-lā*67. Šarpa . . . *pā-pā-lā*64. Dānjongkā . . . *ā-p'ō-lō*69. Hloke . . . *ā-p'ō**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *fā-ni āu*130. Lālūng . . . *fā-nā*131. Mūnā . . . *bā-p'ā-kā*136. Garō, Āchik . . . *pā-nā*142. Kōch . . . *fā-nā*151. Tipurā . . . *bā-nā*152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *(chi-)pā-nā**Nāgī Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *ā-pu-kī*159. Sema . . . *(ā)pu vāle*

162. Rengmā . . .

163. Kēiāma . . . *(ā)gū-nā-ālo*164. Soproma . . . *(ā)pā-āf*166. Āo . . . *tē-bu-nāh*169. Hlōta . . . *ā-pā-i*

170. Tengā . . .

171. Tūkumi . . .

172. Yachumi . . .

173. Tablēng . . . *pā-t'ō*174. Tamlū . . . *pā-gē*176. Banparā . . . *ā-pā-kū*178. Namangia . . . *ā-nāh lāko-tāh*179. Chāng . . . *(ā)pā mīhā*

181. Mōdāng . . .

183. Rūpō . . . *ā-pō dūi*187. Kabai . . . *ā-pō t'ō*188. Kōirā . . . *pā-chāh*189. Mīhir . . . *ā-pō ā-p'ān*

196. Marām . . .

197. Kwoirēng . . .

199. Tūng'āl . . . *ā-vā-lī*

200. Padāng . . .

201. K'angol . . .

202. Marīng . . . *pā-nāh*

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpé	
Kachin	or
Maran	wa-gé, wa-wá
205. Singy'o	k'wá-wá, k'wá-pó'
	wa-goi

Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	-pé-dá
206. Meit'ei	-pá-dá
207. T'ado	-pá kom-d
213. Siyin	pá
219. Lai	"pá-ki
224. Luéi	pa hno-na
227. Banjagí	pí
228. Pank'u	pá kúá-d
229. Hrang'ol	ápá-ká
232. Hallam	pá
236. Langrong	pá
237. Aimol	ápá-gá
238. Chiru	kápá-díá
239. Kolhreg	kípá-gíá
240. Kóm	kápá-kúá
246. Páram	mapá-núá-d
247. Anal	mapá-kúá
248. Hiról-Langáng	ápá-t'á
255. Taungáa	pá-tá
262. Chinbók	...
Yádwín	...
264. Chinbón	pa-po-tá
Thayetmyo Chin	"pá-d
266. Sô or K'yang	a-pá-wá
267. K'ami	...

Lai Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	a-wá-bá

Burma Group.	
281. Sai or Atei	...
282. Lai or Lechi	...
283. Maru	"pá-re
280. Maingáa	or
Ngachang	"pá-tá
272a. P'un, Samong	"p'á gu
Mo-gyá	"p'á wa, "p'á-d
284. Mra	pá ta-dá
285. Burmese, written	ap'á kúá
" spoken	a-p'á-go
286. Arakanese	"pá go
287. Taungyo	"pá gu
289. Danu	"pá go
298. Ináa	pá go
270. Tavoyan	"pá go

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil	...
287. Korava	...
291. Kaikáñi	...
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	...
297. Kannarese	...
298. Badaga	...
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tuju	...
303. Toda	...
304. Kóta	...
306. Kurux or Orá	...
307. Malto or Maler	...
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	...
310. Kolámi	...
314. Gôñi	...

220. Telugu	...
226. Brakui	...

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	-rádiy (for)
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	"pitar-ráy
331. Persian	pidar-rá
339. Páto, of Pasha-	
war	píár ta (or ta)
353. Wadri	wa píár ta
354. of Kandahar	píár ta
360. Ormuí	i-píá kí
368. Balóchi, Makráni	píá-rá
366. Eastern	píár
370. Wagi	tát-ar
371. Siyál	dád-ard
372. Sarikóli	ald-ir
376. Ikásmí, Zébaki	id ba, tát bá
377. Munjáni or Mungi	no tát
378. Yadya	no taín

Dardic or Píácha Branch.	
379. Bálgali	tat-ká
380. Wai-ala	tat-ká
381. Wasí-veri	or
Veron	yá
383. Kaláda	dada-kátia
384. Gawar-bati	báda-ke
386. Páisi, Eastern	} táti-dutí
387. " Western	
390. K'ówar	or
Chitráli	tato-tá
392. Sipa, Gilgiti	bábi
394. Chilé	má(a), máler
396. of Dráa	báb-rá
397. of Dah-Haná	bá-ra, bá-rá
400. Kásmíri	málie
401. Káshawári	málie
403. Póguí	málie
404. Dóda Siráji	bábi
406. Rámbari	bábi
408. Kóhístáni, Gárwí	báb-ki
409. Tórwálí	báp-ki
411. Máiyá	m'á(a)-gai
Gypsy, European	dáda-ká (or -ú)
" Syrian	bábi-tá

Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	píár, tátiyá, aspráya
Prakrit	aspráya
420. K'itrán	...
417. Lahnda, of Shab-	
pur	píánd, píá-d'ir
426. Multani	píá-ká
428. Hindki	píá-ká
432. Tálí	píánd
433. D'anní	píánd, píánd
436. Tinsali	ad'á-ká
442. of Salt Range	píá-ká
447. Pót'wari	píá-ki (or -ná)
440. Chib'áni	qínd
441. Panohí	píánd
446. Sindí, Vicháñi	pí-ká
450. Láti	pá-ká
452. Kánehí	pá-ká
456. Maratí, Dáñi	bápa
478. Nagpuri	bápa
484. Kákañi	bápa

489. Singhalése	...
502. Oriya	...
507. Bihári, Mait'ili	...
516. Magahi	...
521. B'ojpurí, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
526. Nagpurí	...
530. Bengali, written	...
" spoken	...
537. South-western	...
541. Siripari	...
546. Eastern	...
548. of Cachar	...
550. of Chittagong	...
551. Chakma	...
552. Assamese	...
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadí	...
560. Bag'elli	...
578. Ch'attígarí	...
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindústáni	...
583. Vernacular	
Hindústáni	...
587. Dak'ini	...
589. Bangarí	...
593. Braj B'ak'a	...
606. Kanañi	...
611. Bundeli	...
616. Baná'ari	...
633. Pañjabí, written	...
" spoken	...
639. Pówadí	...
648. Dégri	...
650. Kangra	...
653. Gujarati, Stan-	dard
661. Charótari	...
666. Ká'iyawáñi	...
673. K'ar'wa	...
676. G'hañi	...
712. Rájast'áni, Már-	warí
742. Jaipuri	...
756. Mówati	...
777. Gujarí	of
Hasara	...
761. Malvi	...
770. Nimáñi	...
771. Lab'áni	of
Berar	...
708. K'andálí	...
678. B'ih	...
782. Eastern Pahláñi	or K'as-kurá
785. Central Pahláñi,	
Kumañi	...
806. Gar'wáli	...
815. Western Pahláñi,	
Jaunáñi	...
816. Sirmañi	...
820. Bag'atí	...
822. Kíñ'atí	...
820. Šedóchi	...
822. Kujal	...
827. Map'atí	...
842. Chamatí	...
842. Gadi	...
846. Pañgwalí	...
847. B'adrawatí	...
849. Páñjari	...

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ochiki-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>niichi-orowu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apji-eiye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ald-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amh-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-echo</i>
Soukpa . . .	(from) <i>gdes</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tib</i>)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakki . . . *yu-tzum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-pada bapa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>di amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nō me</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tōn 'pā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katug . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>krin kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Eu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>ho pā-c</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'oi Group.

8. K'oi, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarer.

13. Nicobarer . . .	<i>lōto chin</i>
---------------------	------------------

Munja Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	<i>apā k'dn</i> } (from his father)
16. Munjari . . .	<i>apā-tā-eti</i>
20. Karkū . . .	<i>abā-ten, abā-gā-ten</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nāh-ba-nitō</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>apāng-nō bōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yu fu</i>
Gyūmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-ti (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā 'pā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ti pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tā 'pā, 'tā 'pā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-chā bān</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā</i>
" Basuin . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā pā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō 'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>pō lā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>pā 'd</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>pā t'k'd lā</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmang) . . .	<i>'tā</i> (case indicated by context)
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>ayem tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'tā 'tā mōn tōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'tā 'tā mōn</i> } (from a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohā or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dor-tā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōtā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā dītā</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>bābā-ā dōtā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bāb-ō</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>apā dāk'in</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā rōū-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-pā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>apō dītā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>abā-hundā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>abā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kr</i>
114. Mājari . . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
110. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>bā-bā lōnā</i>
118. Kōung or Lōpcha . . .	<i>abā-nun</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>da-guā</i>

123. Ahar . . .	<i>yūi-lak-ko</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>abā-lak-ko</i>
125. Dāis . . .	<i>abā hōk</i>
126. Māmi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mor's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā-bā kō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-bā mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lio . . .	<i>ā bā -bā -bā</i>
Lio or Yāin . . .	<i>ābā bā</i>
274. Mo-ā . . .	<i>ābā nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ābā hā</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i>)
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Hung . . .	<i>'p'ā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāng . . .	<i>tā pā-tā (f)</i>
Māyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lā (f)</i>
Tamā . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (or <i>-ā</i> , <i>-pā</i>) (f)
Tāpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-pā (f)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ā (or -ā) (f)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
70. Kāngā . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
67. Sāpā . . .	<i>pā-pā-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>fā-nā fā</i>
120. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nā pā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>bā-pā-nā p'ānā</i>
126. Gār, Achik . . .	<i>pā-bā</i>
142. Kāh . . .	<i>fā-bā-tā</i>
151. Tipar . . .	<i>bā-nā fā-nā</i>
152. Dauri-Chantiā . . .	<i>(chī)-pā chā-pā</i>

Nāp Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-bān</i>
160. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pu-lō</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	...
165. Kōmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pū-bā</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(ā)-pū-bā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
170. Tongā . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
173. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-bān</i>
174. Tāmū . . .	<i>pā-lō</i>
175. Bānpār . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā)-pā-bā</i>
181. Mōtāng . . .	...
183. Sēmā . . .	<i>ā-pā gā-nā</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>ā-pā tō-ā</i>
188. K'ōrā . . .	<i>pā chā-tā</i>
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>ā-pā pō</i>
195. Mārā . . .	...
197. Kōirōng . . .	...
199. Tāng'āl . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā cān</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngā . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>pā-rōnā</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.			320. Telugu <i>tappr-daggir-nu-kch'</i>			490. Singhalese <i>piyaku-gon</i>		
304. Chingpā	or		328. Brahui <i>bāny-dn</i>			502. Oriya <i>bāpa-f'aru</i>		
Kachin		<i>nā dā-nā</i>	GENITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihari, Mait'li <i>pidā-d</i>		
Maran		<i>k'wā pāh-dē'</i>	Arabic <i>min-ab(in)</i>			516. Magahi <i>bāp-d</i>		
305. Singp'o		<i>uā-nan</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. Bojpuri, North-		
Kuki-Chin Group.			Iranian Branch.			ern <i>bāp-d</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>pi-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian <i>kachā (from)</i>			520. " South-		
306. Meit'ei <i>pā-dā-gi</i>			Avesta <i>kachā (from)</i>			ern <i>bāp-d</i>		
307. Tado <i>pā-kom-d</i>			Pahlavi <i>"qj pīdar</i>			526. Nagpuria <i>bāp-d</i>		
313. Siyin <i>pā-pān</i>			331. Persian <i>as pīdar</i>			530. Bengali, written <i>pidā-kaito</i>		
319. Lal <i>"pā i-nā</i>			339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar <i>la pīdā, d' pīdā na</i>			" spoken <i>bāp-koto (or t'eko)</i>		
324. Luki <i>pā kuc-nā-ti</i>			343. Waziri <i>d' pīdā na</i>			537. South-western <i>bāp'ur pā-nu</i>		
327. Banjōgi <i>pā chī-nā</i>			344. of Kandahar <i>la pīdā</i>			541. Siripuria <i>bāp'ir logi-d</i>		
328. Pank'o <i>pā kōh-hin</i>			360. Ormuzi <i>i-pīdā</i>			546. Eastern <i>bāp'ir t'ākā</i>		
329. Hrangk'ol <i>apā-lā</i>			363. Balōchi, Makrani <i>ach pīdā</i>			548. of Cachar <i>bāp'ir gā-tunā</i>		
332. Hallam <i>pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai</i>			366. Eastern <i>ak pīdā</i>			550. of Chittagong <i>bā-tun</i>		
336. Langrong <i>pā-rū-ai</i>			370. Wazl <i>tan tāt-an</i>			551. Chakma <i>bābā-tun</i>		
337. Aimol <i>apā-jagin</i>			371. Siyāl <i>ac dād</i>			553. Assamese <i>bāp(ā)k'or pōrā</i>		
338. Chiru <i>ka-pā-dā-d</i>			372. Sarikoli <i>as atā</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,		
339. Kolhcong <i>ki-pā yīdā-d</i>			376. Iākūmī, Zēbaki <i>ta tāt</i>			Awadī <i>bāp-d</i>		
340. Kōm <i>ka-pā kōhā-i</i>			377. Munjani or Mungl <i>ze tāt</i>			560. Bag'eli <i>bāp-tā</i>		
346. Pārūm <i>ma-pā nū-d</i>			378. Yūdya <i>ze tātā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī <i>dādā-lā</i>		
347. Anāl <i>ma-pā kūh-gi</i>			Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.			582. Western Hindi,		
348. Hirōi-Langāng <i>apā hin-hi</i>			379. Balgali <i>tot-tā</i>			Hindōstāni <i>bāp-d</i>		
355. Taungōa <i>pā-dā-dā</i>			380. Wai-ala <i>tāt-d-kā</i>			583. Vernacular		
352. Chimbōk			381. Wasī-veri or			Hindōstāni <i>bāppā-tā (or -dā)</i>		
Yādwīn			Veron <i>yā-pā</i>			587. Dak'ini <i>bāp-d</i>		
354. Chinbōa <i>pa-yo-ta</i>			383. Kalāja <i>dādā-pi</i>			589. Bangarū <i>bābbā-ka-nī-tā (or -dā)</i>		
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>pā-mud</i>	384. Gawar-bati <i>bābā pore-na</i>			593. Braj B'h'ā <i>dādā-tā</i>		
356. Sō or K'yang <i>apā-pū</i>			386. Pānai, Eastern <i>tāt-dai</i>			606. Kanauji <i>bāpu-d</i>		
357. K'ami			387. " Western <i>tāt-dai</i>			611. Bundell <i>bāp-d</i>		
Lāi Group.			390. K'owār or			616. Ranap'ari <i>bāp-sū</i>		
279. Andro			Chitrāl <i>tātā-sar</i>			633. Pāñjabī, written <i>piā-t'ā</i>		
279. Sengmai			392. Sīnā, Gilgit <i>bābbā-jā</i>			" spoken <i>pyō-kōjō</i>		
280. Chairel			394. Chitāl <i>nā-ti-jā</i>			639. Pōwadī <i>piu-t'ā (or -kōl)</i>		
281. Kadu <i>a-nā bōh (or hā')</i>			396. of Dris <i>bābbā-tā</i>			648. Dōgri <i>bābbā-kachā</i>		
Burma Group.			397. of Pāh-Hanā <i>bā-dē</i>			650. Kāngra <i>bābbā-tā</i>		
261. Szi or Atai			400. Kāmāri <i>nā-ti-nīd</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
262. Lāi or Lechi			401. Kātāwāri <i>nā-ti-nīd (or -kātā)</i>			dard <i>bāp-tā</i>		
263. Mara <i>"pā-chā-mā</i>			403. Pōguli <i>nā-ti-laba</i>			661. Charōtari <i>bāpā-pāhā-t'ā, bāpā-kāhā-t'ā</i>		
260. Maingōa or			404. Dōdā Sirājī <i>bābbā-kātā</i>			666. Kāñjyāwāli <i>bāpā-t'ā</i>		
Ngachang <i>"pā-dā</i>			405. Rāmāni <i>bābbā-tā</i>			673. K'ar'wā <i>bāpu-pā-t'ā</i>		
272a. P'un, Samong <i>"pā gā</i>			408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi <i>bābā-nā</i>			676. G'isādī <i>bā-tā</i>		
Me-gyā <i>"pā mu</i>			409. Tōrwāli <i>bāp-mā</i>			713. Rajast'ani, Mār-		
264. Mra <i>pā tā-dā</i>			411. Māiyā <i>nā-tā-na</i>			wāri <i>bāp-d</i>		
265. Burmese, written <i>apā ka</i>			Gypsy, European <i>dādā-tā</i>			742. Jnipuri <i>bāp-d</i>		
" spoken <i>a-p'ā gā</i>			" Syrian <i>bābbā-k</i>			756. Mēwāli <i>bāp-sā (or -tā)</i>		
266. Arakanese <i>"pā gā</i>			Indo-Aryan Branch.			777. Gujuri of		
267. Taungyo <i>"pā nāmā</i>			Sanskrit <i>pitā, tātā, v'pāt</i>			Hazara <i>bāp-pā</i>		
269. Dnu <i>"pā t'mā</i>			Prakrit <i>vāpāt, vāppā</i>			761. Malvi <i>bāp-d (or -dā, -d)</i>		
268. Inōa <i>pā gā</i>			430. K'itrān			770. Nīnādī <i>bāp-d</i>		
270. Tavoyan <i>"pā gā</i>			417. Lahmā, of			771. Lab'aul of		
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			Shahpur <i>piā-t'ā</i>			Herar <i>bāpā-kān-tā</i>		
285. Tamil <i>tagappāpāriqamirund'</i>			426. Miltāni <i>piā-kānā</i>			708. K'andāli <i>bāp-pā-tā, bāpā-jaw'itā</i>		
287. Kōrnva <i>ānuq</i>			428. Hindki <i>piā-kānā</i>			678. Bili <i>dā-χā, dā-kānā-tā</i>		
291. Knikāli <i>gānā k'ittuqā</i>			432. Tālī <i>piā-kāli</i>			783. Eastern Pāhāri		
290. Irula <i>irinda, inda (from)</i>			433. D'annī <i>piā-kāli (or -dā, -dā)</i>			or K'na-kurā <i>bābā-bāja</i>		
294. Mala, S'lam <i>achch'au-i'nin'</i>			436. Timāli <i>dādā-kāli (or -tā)</i>			786. Central Pāhāri,		
297. Kannarese <i>tand'giud'</i>			442. of Salt Range <i>piā-t'ā</i>			Kumaunī <i>bābā-kai</i>		
298. Badaga <i>tand'inda</i>			437. Pōt'wāli <i>piā-kāli (or -tā)</i>			806. Gar'wāli <i>bābā-tā</i>		
301. Kōlugu			440. Chib'ali <i>aji-kāli</i>			815. Western Pāhāri,		
302. Tulu <i>ammaqā</i>			441. Panchī <i>piā-kāli (or -tā)</i>			Jamaunī <i>bābā-b'āli</i>		
303. Toda <i>enin-odd</i>			446. Sindī, Vichōli <i>piā-kāli</i>			816. Sirmauri <i>bābbā</i>		
304. Kōta <i>inda (from)</i>			450. Lāli <i>piā-kāli</i>			820. Bag'wī <i>bābbā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ <i>bābbā-guāli</i>			452. Kachchī <i>piā-kāli (or -nā, -tā)</i>			822. Kiti'wāli <i>bāpā-tā, bāpā-kāpā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler <i>abba-bakantē</i>			456. Marāṭī, Dēhī <i>bāpā-pān</i>			830. Sōdōchi <i>bābbā-kā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or			478. Nagpurī <i>bāpā-pān</i>			833. Kalnī <i>bābbā (or bābbā)-nā</i>		
Khond <i>abba-bāka-tēka</i>			484. Kōhkapī <i>bāpā-kān</i>			837. Mapdāli <i>bābbā-t'ā (or -pā)</i>		
310. Kōlāmi						842. Chamāli <i>bābbā-kachā</i>		
314. Gōpālī <i>dāo-n-iggatā</i>						843. Gadī <i>bābbā-tā</i>		
						845. Pāhgwāli <i>bāu-kāli</i>		
						847. B'ndrawāli <i>bāu-tā</i>		
						849. Pādāri <i>bābbā</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki as</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>june amā-ta</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>xyar echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmish . . . *aitan yu-sarō*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bapā duā orāā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āmō dyā urāā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma bō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā bā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār āyā</i>
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kōi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Thai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ka	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e ān-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ār-āt (ki) k'pā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ār-bai (i) pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā gūān chā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>apā-kīn</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>apā-kīn</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>barīn apā-jar</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>jōdūmī bābāji</i>
29. Savār	. . .	<i>bāgn rān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>āyān fū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>jūh 'wai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ābā sādā-gun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā sādā-k'ōn</i>
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā sādā kun</i>
49. Sūn	. . .	<i>pā sādā kō</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ābā pō</i>
53. K'amtī	. . .	<i>ābā pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hāi -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -nī -ya</i>
" Basein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā nī yā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'ī -yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>pā kī pūā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pā kī yē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi bōā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nū prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōā prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
39. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayoin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sū yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā kī yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-dō 'tū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>āo tā s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nī lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan mīn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>jūf bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>jūf bā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>nī bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nī bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nī bā-ā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nāi-lōn ābā</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>nī-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>nēch'ī pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nīch-chī bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nīch-chī pā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dāu-ai</i>
91. Bālāji	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Kāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ā-pū nakpu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā hūl</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>pop nīli</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nī bāi haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nī-āma bān pī</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahlī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>nī-ā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō āt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā nī-ān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu kīi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ā-āi-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā ā-āi-kā</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>āb āi-gā</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	...
Mīja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>ābā /ā' /āma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā nī' /ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā nī' /āmo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Līu	. . .	<i>ā bā āi -mā</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>ābā āi rā</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ābā āi gā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ā nī gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārting	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā gūā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-āi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-āi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>apāi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nā fā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āb-nā fā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bā-p'ā āo-ginnī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-āi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dūi-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nūi</i>
162. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā dūku-ānā</i>

Nagā Group.

164. Angami	. . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
169. Bēmā	. . .	<i>(ā)pu kīnī</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū kōā-hū</i>
165. Kōiāma	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū kenhī</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū kākā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-bū ānā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-pā ennī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
172. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tānlu	. . .	<i>pā nī</i>
175. Banpār	. . .	<i>āb-nī ā-pā (f)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā)pā nī</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō ābā gānā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-pō kā-hāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā kā-tī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō kākā-hīnā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā k'ā-nī</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā k'ā-nī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . iddar^a tayq^r-l'		499. Singhalese . . . piya-waru de-donneh	
204. Chingpa	or	339. Brāhūl . . . irā bāa		502. Oriyā . . . dui bāpa	
Kachin . . . wā l'kauh		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . dā pītā	
Maran . . . k'wā lū-kōh		Arabic . . . aharān(i)		516. Magahi . . . dā bāp	
205. Singp'o . . . wā n'k'ōh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . dā bāp	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . dā-gō bāp	
Old Meit'ei . . . -pā d-ni		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . dui bāp	
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā a-ni		Avesta . . . *dva pitare		530. Bengali, written . . . dui pītā	
207. Tado . . . -pā t-ni		Pahlavi . . . *dā pitarān		" spoken . . . dui (or dā) bāp	
213. Siyin . . . pā nī		331. Persian . . . dā pidarān		537. South-western . . . dui bāp'n	
219. Lai . . . -pā p'-hni		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . dwa plārāna		541. Siripurī . . . dui bāp	
224. Luṣei . . . pā pa-hni		353. Wazirī . . . dwa plārāna		546. Eastern . . . dui bāp	
227. Banjōgī . . . pī pi-ni		354. of Kandahar . . . dwa plārā		548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp	
228. Pānk'a . . . pā p'a-ni-kā		360. Ōrmuṣī . . . dḡō pī		550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp	
230. Hrang'kol . . . a-pā in-ni		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . dā pīt		551. Chākma . . . dīhā bāp	
232. Hallān . . . pā in-ni-kā		366. Eastern . . . dā p'īd		553. Assamese . . . dui dā bāp(ek)	
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā		370. Wazī . . . bā tūtīt		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . dā bāp	
237. Aimol . . . d-pā an-ni		371. Siyū . . . dā dān		560. Bag'pī . . . dui bāp	
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-dī		372. Sarikoll . . . dī atī		573. Ch'attigar'ī . . . dā dādā	
239. Kohrong . . . ki-pā ki-ni		376. Iskāmī, Zebakī . . . dā tīt		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . dā bīp	
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . lā tātē		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . dā bīppā	
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā a-ni		378. Yūdya . . . loh tātē		587. Dak'ini . . . dā bāp	
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā a-hni		Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.		590. Bāngarū . . . dā bāhā	
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . a-pā ki-ni		370. Bāgali . . . dui tot-kile		593. Brājī L'āk'a . . . dui dādā	
254. Taungḡa . . . pā p'-ni		380. Wai-nā . . . dui-tāt-kile		606. Kanaujī . . . dui bāp	
252. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wārī-verī or Veron . . . lūe yi-kil		611. Bundēllī . . . dā lūp	
Yādwīn . . .		383. Kalāṣa . . . dā dīdā		616. Bānsp'ari . . . dui bāp	
254. Chinbōn . . . pa po pa-hi		384. Gawar-batī . . . dā bāb		633. Panjābī, written . . . dā pīt	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'-hni		386. Pāṣai, Eastern . . . dā tātī		" spoken . . . dā pīt	
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pā pa-hni		387. " Western . . . dā tātī		639. Pōwad'ī . . . dā pīt	
257. K'ami . . . n'-dī lauh-nū		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . jū tat-gini		648. Dōgri . . . dā bāb	
Lūi Group.		392. Śiṇa, Gilgitī . . . dā bābā		650. Kāhgrā . . . dā bāb	
279. Andro . . .		394. Chīlālī . . . dā mīlī		653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . bā bāp	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drās . . . dā bābā		661. Charōtārī . . . bā bāp (or bāp)	
280. Chairel . . .		397. of L'ah-Hauṭ . . . dā bā		666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . bā bāp	
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leh, hā		400. Kāsmīrī . . . a'h mū		673. K'ar'wa . . . bā bāp	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṭṭawārī . . . a'h mū		676. G'īṣādī . . . bā bā	
261. Szi or Atai . . .		403. Pōgullī . . . dīh mālā		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . dūy bāp	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .		404. Dōḡa Sīrājī . . . dā bāb		742. Jaipurī . . . dā bāp	
263. Maru . . . 'pī lī gāuk		406. Rāmbanī . . . dā bāb		755. Mēwatī . . . dā bāp	
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . . 'pā sū'yo		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī . . . dā bāb		777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . dā bāp	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'pā nāi yōk		409. Tōrwālī . . . dā bāp		761. Mal'ī . . . dā bāp	
Me-gyā . . . 'pā hāi yō'		411. Maiyā . . . dā m'āla		770. Nīmāḡī . . . dui bāp	
264. Mra . . . pā p'ī-yī		Gypsy, European . . . dā dādā		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . dī bāp	
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē hāch yōk		" Syrian . . . dī bāb		708. K'andēllī . . . dā bāp	
" spoken . . . a-p'ē hā chāu'		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ill . . . bā dā	
266. Arakanese . . . 'pā hān gāu'		Sanskrit . . . donu pītāru, dāu tātān, dāu vāpau		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . dui bābā-haru	
267. Taungyo . . . 'pī ne yō		Prakrit . . . dū'ā vāppā		786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . dā bāb	
269. Danu . . .		430. K'etrānī . . .		806. Gar'wālī . . . dā bāb	
268. Inḡa . . . pa ni yōk		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dā pō		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūrī . . . dui bāb	
270. Tavoyan . . . 'pā hni yōk		426. Maltānī . . . dā pīt		816. Sirmāurī . . . dā bāb	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . dā pīt		830. Bag'atī . . . dā bāp	
285. Tamil . . . irāṣṣ' tagappāṣṣ-gaṣ		432. T'ālī . . . dā pō		833. Kīṣ'tālī . . . dā bāp	
287. Korava . . . raṣṣṣ' dānā-ga		433. D'annī . . . dā pīt		836. Śōdōchī . . . dā bāb	
291. Kaikālī . . . raṣṣṣ' gāo		435. Tīngullī . . . dā dādā		837. Kul'ī . . . dā bāb	
289. Irula . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . dā pō		837. Maṣṣṣ'ālī . . . dā bāb	
294. Malayālam . . . raṣṣṣ' arāch'an-mār		437. Pōt'wārī . . . dā pīt		842. Chamṣālī . . . dā bāb	
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tādā-gaṣ		440. Chib'ālī . . . dā qīt		843. Gādī . . . dā bāb	
298. Baḡaga . . .		441. Pūnch'ī . . . dā p'īd		846. Pāngwālī . . . dā bāp	
301. Koḡaga . . .		446. Sind'ī, Viśhālī . . . bā pīr'		847. B'adrawālī . . . dā bāp	
302. Tuḡa . . .		450. Lārī . . . bā pī		849. Pāḡarī . . . dā bāb	
303. Toda . . .		452. Kāchē'ī . . . bā pī			
304. Kōta . . .		456. Marat'ī, Dēllī . . . dā bāp			
306. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . ṣṣṣ' bābar		478. Nāgpurī . . . dā bāp			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ior abbar		494. Kōhkapī . . . dā bāp			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . rī dā					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōpālī . . . raṣṣṣ' dāur					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi (utaro)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atd-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amä-tä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Huronaski . . . *yü-sawö*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	(as) <i>äpak</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ma (tä')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>äpü glük (or k'm/ün)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . . *äyá*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sémang . . .

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kün gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun gē, kun blam</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh köin</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(ki) <i>k'pä</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>'pä</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chia, chia chia**Munda Group.*

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>apdi-kö</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>apü-kö</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>äli-kü</i>
27. K'arisi . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>bäbär-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wä-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>längä apäng</i>

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

(Chinese, Southern)	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yü</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fä</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlai bäl</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lai xp'd</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pä (p'ai)</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>üä (-täš /lai)</i>
61. Ähom . . .	<i>k'au pö</i>
62. K'amtü . . .	<i>pö k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>käk -chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ä-öi (or -p'ä -/ä=p'ä)</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pä öi, pä l'pä</i>
36. Taugöu . . .	<i>pä pöh</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>üä -/ä p'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bä l'pä, hie rui</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>pä l'pä, pä l'zi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pä l'k'wä (or l'ni)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pä l'zi</i>
Brä . . .	<i>pä l'ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ä d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huä . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pä l'kü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pä l'ä-kü</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pä d'kü</i>
Mau . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Büichi . . .	<i>pä cho</i>
" Derimha . . .	<i>ä pä l'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'tsi</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yä s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>müp zeh'än (dun)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>müa /iam</i>

TIBETO-HURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu (or Patul) . . .	<i>hi-ä-ä</i>
73. Chamba Lühü . . .	...
76. Kantai . . .	<i>bi-gä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>böbän</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bä-čan-</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ah-gälai</i>
84. T'äml . . .	<i>ä-pä-haru</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pä-chi</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>löt-chi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>pä-chi</i>
90. Bhing . . .	<i>ä-pä dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängjang . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lumbich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	...
100. Nöch'räng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. Tulung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Däml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ü-pä k'äta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ä-hi mac</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ä-hä k'äte (or käte)</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pup patchi</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nöwar . . .	<i>bau p'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pabri, or Pahl . . .	<i>bä si</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-bo sön</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äka . . .	<i>ja äu, äu ää</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yöi ki-diä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>äbä ki-diä</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>äb tül/üä</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>ä/ha /ie (or /ä/ä)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ä/ä' (hi')</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ä/ä'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ä/ä yimä</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	...
278. Lian . . .	<i>-ä -bä (-bä)</i>
Lia' or Yäyin . . .	<i>ä/ä ämü, ä/ä ätirü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ä/ä d'ä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä pä k'apü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*p'ä rü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Minyäk . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. H'ötii, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'ä ts'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ä ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tä-un, (or -nun, or -chä)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tä-gun</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>a-bä-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ä-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bä-kyä</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>pa-pä-ts'o</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>a-p'o-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tu</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>fä-fur (or -far, fri)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fä-ru</i>
131. Mä-mä . . .	<i>bä-p'ä-räo</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>pä-rä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>fä-tä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bi-köbä, bä-rä</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pä-räyu</i>

Nigä Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pu-nämä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nö</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>(ä)-pfü-äbo</i>
165. Kézama . . .	<i>(ä)-pfü-kro</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a)-pü-inäi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlätä . . .	<i>ä-pö elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>uvä kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>pä-yi-mai</i>
174. Taula . . .	<i>pä-äm</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ä-pä lai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>wä-ke</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>(a)-pö sic-äbä</i>
181. Möäng . . .	...
183. Empö . . .	<i>ä-pö-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-pu-knun</i>
188. K'öira . . .	<i>pä-kakak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum</i>
196. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>ä-vä bön</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pä ä-näm</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpá . . .	or	320. Telugu . . .	<i>tanḡr'-l'</i>	499. Singhalese . .	<i>piya-waru</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>wá ná</i>	328. Bráhuī . . .	<i>báray-ák</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>bápa-máná</i>
Maran . . .	<i>k'wá (lá)-ná</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili .	<i>pila loh'ni</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wá bok</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ábá'(un)</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>báp-lig</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North- .	<i>bápan</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pá siá</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South- . . .	<i>era . bápan</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pá siá</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpuria . . .	<i>bápan, báp-sab</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-pá tam-pi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*pitawb</i>	530. Bengali, written .	<i>bápan, báp-man</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pá tš</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>pitardn</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pitard</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>-pá hnd</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>pidardn</i>	537. South-western .	<i>bápa gá</i>
224. Luñsi . . .	<i>pá tš</i>	339. Paštó, of Peha- .	<i>plárdna</i>	541. Siripuria . . .	<i>báp lā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pá tām(-hdi)</i>	war . . .	<i>plárdna</i>	548. Eastern . . .	<i>báp lakal, bápōrd</i>
228. P'ank'ū . . .	<i>pá tš</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>plárdna</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>báp lakal, báp dín</i>
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>á-pá hdi</i>	354. of Kandahar . .	<i>plárdna</i>	550. of Chittagong . .	<i>báp h'al</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>pá hdi(-hdi)</i>	360. Ormuzi . . .	<i>piš</i>	551. Chákma . . .	<i>báp tagal</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pá hdi</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>piš</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>báp(ek)-hdi</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>á-pá hdi</i>	368. Eastern . . .	<i>piš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, .	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pá hdi</i>	370. Wajl . . .	<i>piš</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>bápan</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>ki-pá an-tam</i>	371. Šiyin . . .	<i>tiš</i>	560. Bag'āh . . .	<i>báp, bápan</i>
240. Kóm . . .	<i>ka-pá ka-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>tiš</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . .	<i>dadd-man</i>
246. Pürüm . . .	<i>ma-pá a-tam</i>	376. Iakami, Zébaki .	<i>tiš</i>	582. Western Hindi, .	
247. Anál . . .	<i>ma-pá hdi</i>	377. Muujani or Mung	<i>tiš</i>	Hindostani . . .	<i>báp</i>
248. Hírol Luang'ang	<i>á-pá ka-nám-kat</i>	378. Yüdyā . . .	<i>tate</i>	583. Vernacular . . .	
256. Taung'á . . .	<i>pá t'-kwa (or hdi, or ná-pá)</i>	Dardic or Pí-ācha Branch.		Hindostani . . .	<i>báppā</i>
262. Chinbók . . .	...	379. Baigali . . .	<i>tiš</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>bip</i>
Yádwín . . .	...	380. Wai-āg . . .	<i>tiš</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>ga'āg bābbā</i>
264. Chinbón . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	381. Was't-vari . . .	<i>or</i>	598. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>dā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . .	<i>*pi-hi (or -diu, or -luvi)</i>	Veron . . .	<i>ya-kili</i>	606. Kanaujī . . .	<i>bápan</i>
266. Šo or K'yang . .	<i>á-pó-hyd (or -dū, or -di)</i>	383. Kalāsa . . .	<i>dādi</i>	611. Bundellī . . .	<i>bápan</i>
267. K'ami . . .	<i>ā-dī chī</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bāb-gila</i>	616. Ban'pārī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
Lüi Group.		386. Pañai, Eastern .	<i>tātilān</i>	633. Pañjabī, written .	<i>piš</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	387. " Western . . .	<i>tātilān</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pyō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	390. K'owar . . .	<i>or</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>piu</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>tat-gini</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>bāb, bābbā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>á-wā dā</i>	392. Šina, Gilgit . . .	<i>bibā</i>	650. Kāhgrā . . .	<i>bābbā</i>
Burma Group.		394. Chilai . . .	<i>māli</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- .	
261. Szi or Añsi . . .	...	396. of Dras . . .	<i>hābā</i>	dard . . .	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
262. Lami or Lechi . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . .	<i>bōdā, bōdd</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>*pā yin</i>	400. Kāmīrī . . .	<i>māli</i>	666. Kā'tiyawādī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
260. Maing'á . . .	or	401. Kaš'awārī . . .	<i>māli</i>	673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>bāpu-hān</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>*pā hdi</i>	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>māli</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>bā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . .	<i>*pā myā gālā (or *pūh)</i>	404. Pōdā Širājī . . .	<i>bābb</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār- .	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*pā pun, *pā laiā</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i>	wārī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
264. Mra . . .	<i>pi bā-bi</i>	408. Kōhiātāni, Garwī .	<i>bābū</i>	742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>bāp</i>
265. Burmes, written .	<i>ap'f tūō</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>bāp</i>	755. Māwālī . . .	<i>bip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>á-p'ō dō</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>māli</i>	777. Gujūrī of . . .	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>*pā dū</i>	Gyepye, European .	<i>dādi</i>	Hasara . . .	<i>bāpp</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>*pā myā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>bābē</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hān)</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>*pe myā, *pe dō</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmādi . . .	<i>bāp'na</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>pā dō</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pitaraḥ, tātāḥ, vaprāḥ</i>	771. Lab'tni of . . .	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>*pā dō (or myā or dwe)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>vappā, vappa</i>	Berar . . .	<i>bāpa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāni . . .	...	708. K'andōli . . .	<i>bāp</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>tagappānār-gaḥ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- .	<i>pur</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>dā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avand-ga</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>piš</i>	783. Eastern Pāhārī .	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>gā</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>piš</i>	or K'ar-kurū . . .	<i>bābū-hān</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>āmmē</i>	433. T'ālī . . .	<i>piš</i>	786. Central Pāhārī, .	
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>ach'ān-mār</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>piš</i>	Kumaoni . . .	<i>bāb</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tand'-gaḥ</i>	435. Tināni . . .	<i>add'ā</i>	806. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bābā</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>tando-glo</i>	442. of Salt Range . .	<i>piš</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, .	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>piš</i>	Jaunāri . . .	<i>bābā</i>
302. Tuja . . .	<i>ammādi</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>aji</i>	816. Sirmāri . . .	<i>bābā</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>cyan, cnin</i>	441. Panch'ī . . .	<i>pārā</i>	820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>bāb</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>cyan</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . .	<i>piur'</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
306. Kurux or Orū . .	<i>bābā</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>pā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>bāb</i>
307. Malto or Maler .	<i>abba-saber</i>	453. Kachh'ī . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>	833. Kulal . . .	<i>bāb</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or . .		456. Maratī, Dōki . . .	<i>bāp</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
Khond . . .	<i>ābān</i>	473. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>bāp</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...	494. Kōhkapī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>daur</i>			845. Pāh'wālī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
				849. Pāh'ā . . .	<i>bāb</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	chichi domo-no (P.)
Ainu	michi-kawa (P.)
Korean	apūti tol-ai (P.)
Turki	at-i-chir-nang (P.) ... i (F.)
Manchu	amā-tā-i (P.)
Mongolian	echige-ner-ün (P.)
Sankpā	(of) nū, nai
Basque	aitēn

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . gū-say-b-ē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	ma (tā) (F.)
" spoken	pā atān (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	nyā (F.)
Sēmang	...

Palauang-Wo.

4. Palauang	kūn gā (F.)
Katagg	kun blom (F.)
Darang	...
5. Wa	pā kōin (F.)

Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Māk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	pā-e ho-kon (F.)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard	joñ (kī) k'pā (F.)
12. Wār	joñ (i) pā (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl	apāt-kō-rān (P.)
16. Mundārī	apū-kō-rān (P.)
26. Kūrkū	ah-i-kū-k-ā (P.)
27. K'ariā	apa-kī-a
29. Juāng	bāb-ir-kir
29. Savara	wih-jin-i (P.)
30. Gadabā	lōgā apōng-nō (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	yu (P.)
Cantonese	yu-chi (P.)
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	k'ān shāi shā (F.)
" spoken	k'ān shāi p'ā (F.)
Lao	...
46. Lü	pā (F.)
47. K'au	pā (F.)
40. Sān	pā (-tān /ai) (F.)
51. Ahom	k'au pō (F.)
52. K'antī	pō k'au (F.)
Annamese	kāk-chā (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-p'ā -ōi (or -p'ā -la = p'ā)
" Bassein	-a (P.)
" Maulmein	pā ōi (P.)
36. Taungŋu	pā pān ā (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	ya -la p'ā -a (P.)
" spoken	bā t'pā (P.)
32. Bwē	pā t'zā (P.)
41a. Wewaw	pe t'kēā (or t'nā) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	pā t'ad (P.)
Brā	pā t'ā nū (or ā) (P.)
40. Karenni	pā d'he (P.)
Yintala	...
Sin-limā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	pā t'kū (P.)
37. Padaung	pā t'ā-hā (P.)
38. Yainbā	pā d'kā (P.)
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	pā cho ā (P.)
" Dermuha	ā pā t'pā (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	t'ui (P.)
Hō-Miao	...
Pō-Miao	ya s'zi-ti (F.)
Mau	tyā (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	t'p mōn zch'āh dūh (of
Man-tu-jan	te mōn 'sam } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchātī or Patāl	hā-a-tu (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhull	...
76. Kanāsi	bā-gan-ka (P.)
77. Kanaurī	bābān-u (P.)
78. Rangkas	bā-chā-g (P.)
83. Dimal	āhā-gūlai-ko
84. Tāmī	ā-p-i-haru-ko (P.)
85. Limbū	pā-h-i-ren (P.)
86. Yākā	bā-chi-gū (P.)
87. K'ambu	pā-chi-mi (P.)
90. Bāhāng	ā-pā-dau āni (P.)
91. Bālālī	...
92. Sāng-pāng	...
93. Lohorōng	...
94. Lāmbichōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	...
97. Rangch'ēn-bāng	...
98. Dāngmāli	...
99. Rōlōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kālung	...
102. Tālung	...
103. Chaurāyā	...
104. Kālīng	...
106. Dāml	...
88. Rai or Jindār	pu-kim-po (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	ā-pu k'āta-m (P.)
111. Gurung	ā-bā mac-lā (P.)
112. Murnai	ā-bā k'āde-lā (P.)
113. Sunwār	pop patchi-kā (P.)
114. Māgarī	bai kun (P.)
116. Nēwārī	bau pī-gu (or p'ī-gā-gu) (P.)
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl	bā si-yā-gu (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	ā-bo sōn-na
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	ja ān-ti (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	gāi ki-diā-ka (P.)
124. Miri	āhā ki-diā-ka (P.)
125. Dāhā	ah bālī-gā (P.)
126. Miamī, Digārū	...
Mijū	...

Lolo-Mo'uo Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /S/	va/ba /r/ (or /dāō) (P.)
A-hi	aba° (hi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	aba° (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	hāā yāmā ū (P.)
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lieu	ā-bā (-yī) (P.)
Lia'k or Yāyin	ābā āmā (P.)
274. Mo-u'o	abā dūen gō (P.)
Lahu	āpā kūpā vi (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	p'pā rā (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written	a-p'a-t'ō-i (P.)
spoken	āp'a-t'ō-i (P.)
59. Balti	a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i (P.)
60. of Parik	a-tā-gun-i (P.)
61. Ladak'ī	a-ba-gun-nī (P.)
63. of Spiti	a-p'a-nam-ki (P.)
70. Kagate	a-ba-har-ki (P.)
67. Šarja	pa-pa-t'ō-yi (P.)
68. Danjongkā	a-p'a-t'ō-i (P.)
69. Hloke	ap-tu-gi (P.)

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	fī-fur-ni (P.)
130. Lalung	fā-rū (P.)
131. Dima-nā	bū-p'ā-ran-ni (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	pā-rān-nī (P.)
142. Koch	fī-tān-nā (P.)
151. Tipurā	bā-kōhān-ni (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	(ch'i)pā-rū-jū-gō (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Anzāni	pu-nōm-i (P.)
159. Sema	(a)pu-nō pānō (P.)
162. Rengmā	(ā)pfū-abōn (P.)
165. Kézama	(ā)pfū nomi (P.)
194. Sopvoma	(a)pfū-inū (P.)
166. Āo	te-bu-tam (P.)
169. Hlōtā	ā-pū-tam (P.)
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tūkumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	pā-yi-mai (P.)
174. Tamlu	pā-ām-ai (P.)
176. Hanparā	...
178. Namsangmā	vā-ke (P.)
179. Chāng	(a)pō sic-bu (P.)
181. Mōsāng	...
188. Ēmpō	ā-pō-mi-gū (P.)
187. Kabui	ā-po-knun (P.)
188. K'oingō	pā-kahak (P.)
189. Mikir	ā-pō ā-tum (P.)
196. Marān	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	ā-wā biñ(-wui)
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	pā d-nām (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>ka-ni</i> (P.)
Maran		<i>k'wa (ka-ni) wa</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o		<i>wa bok-na</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>pa' sin-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>pa' sin-gi</i>
207. Tado		<i>pa' tam-pi (a)</i> (P.)
213. Siyin		<i>pa' t' (P.)</i>
219. Lai		<i>pa' hu</i> (P.)
224. Luséi		<i>pa' t' (a)</i> (P.)
227. Banjokí		<i>pa' tim(-a) (P.)</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>pa' h' (P.)</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>pa' hai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam		<i>pa' hai</i> (P.)
236. Langrong		<i>pa' h' (a) (P.)</i>
237. Aimol		<i>pa' anai(-a) (P.)</i>
238. Chiru		<i>ka-pi hai</i> (P.)
239. Kolhng		<i>ka-pi an-tam (a)</i> (P.)
240. Kóm		<i>ka-pi ka-tam</i> (P.)
246. Porthin		<i>ma-pa a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anal		<i>ma-pa h' (a) (P.)</i>
248. Hiri-Lamgang		<i>ma-pa h' (a) (P.)</i>
255. Taungón		<i>pa' t' kwí</i> (P.)
252. Chinbók		...
Yádwín		...
254. Chinbón		<i>pa-po-ti</i> (P.)
Thayetmyin Chin		<i>pa-há</i> (P.)
256. Sô or K'yang		<i>pa-hyá</i> (P.)
257. K'ani		...
<i>Lü Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
276. Sengnai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kudu		<i>a-wá d' (P.)</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>pa' t' (P.)</i>
260. Maingón	or	
Ngachang		<i>pa' sin</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyá		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
264. Mru		<i>pa' h' (P.)</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>pa' t' (P.)</i>
" spoken		<i>pa' t' (P.)</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>pa' do</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo		<i>pa' myí</i> (P.)
268. Danu		<i>pa' myá</i> (P.)
268. Inón		<i>pa' do</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan		<i>pa' do</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>taṇṇaṇṇar-gaṇṇaṇṇi</i>
287. Korava		<i>korava</i>
291. Kaikāṇṇi		<i>kaikāṇṇi</i>
280. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>malayalam</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>kanarese</i>
298. Badaga		...
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>ammiṇṇi</i>
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraṇṇi		<i>kurux-gahi</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>malto-sahar-ki</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>khond</i>
310. Kolāṇṇi		...
314. Gōṇṇi		<i>gōṇṇi</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>telugu</i>
328. Brahoi		<i>brahoi</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>arabi</i> (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>avesta</i>
Pahlavi		<i>pahlavi</i>
331. Persian		<i>persian</i>
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar		<i>paṭō</i>
353. Waziri		<i>waziri</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>kandahar</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>ormuri</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani		<i>balochi</i>
366. Eastern		<i>eastern</i>
370. Waziri		<i>waziri</i>
371. Siyāni		<i>siyani</i>
372. Sarikoll		<i>sarikoll</i>
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki		<i>iskami</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		<i>munjani</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>yudya</i>
<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		<i>bagali</i>
380. Wai-ālā		<i>wai-ala</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Vernon		<i>vernon</i>
383. Kalāsi		<i>kalasi</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>gawar-bati</i>
386. Pasai, Eastern		<i>pasai</i>
387. Western		<i>western</i>
390. Kōwār	or	
Chitrāl		<i>chitral</i>
392. Sina, Gilgit		<i>sina</i>
394. Chilas		<i>chilas</i>
396. of Dras		<i>dras</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanu		<i>dah-hanu</i>
400. Kasniri		<i>kasniri</i>
401. Kasāwār		<i>kasawar</i>
403. Pōgull		<i>pogull</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī		<i>dotra siraji</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>rambani</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		<i>kohistani</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>torwal</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>maiya</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>gypsy</i>
" Syrian		<i>syrian</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>sanskrit</i>
Prakrit		<i>prakrit</i>
430. Kētrāni		<i>ketrani</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>lahnda</i>
426. Multāni		<i>multani</i>
428. Hindki		<i>hindki</i>
432. Tālī		<i>talhi</i>
433. Dānni		<i>danni</i>
435. Tinkāl		<i>tinkal</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>salt range</i>
437. Pāt'wārī		<i>patwari</i>
440. Chit'ālī		<i>chitali</i>
441. Pūnchī		<i>punchi</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		<i>sindi</i>
450. Lārī		<i>lari</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>kachchi</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēāl		<i>marathi</i>
478. Nagpurī		<i>nagpuri</i>
494. Kōhkanī		<i>kohkani</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>sinhalese</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>oriya</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī		<i>bihari</i>
516. Nagahī		<i>nagahi</i>
531. B'ojpurī, North-ern		<i>bojpur</i>
530. South-ern		<i>south-ern</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>nagpuri</i>
530. Bengālī, written		<i>bengali</i>
" spoken		<i>spoken</i>
537. South-western		<i>south-western</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>siripuri</i>
546. Eastern		<i>eastern</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>cachar</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>chittagong</i>
551. Chākma		<i>chakma</i>
553. Assamīse		<i>assamese</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		<i>hindustani</i>
560. Bag'ālī		<i>bagali</i>
573. Ch'attīgan'ī		<i>chattiganhi</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindustānī		<i>hindustani</i>
583. Vernacular Hindustānī		<i>vernacular hindustani</i>
587. Dak'tinī		<i>dakshin</i>
589. Bāngarī		<i>bangari</i>
593. Brāj B'āk'ā		<i>braj baki</i>
595. Kanaujī		<i>kanauji</i>
611. Bundelī		<i>bundeli</i>
616. Banā'jārī		<i>banajari</i>
633. Pānjābī, written		<i>panjabi</i>
" spoken		<i>spoken</i>
639. Pōwādī		<i>powadi</i>
648. Dōgrī		<i>dogri</i>
650. Kāngrā		<i>kangra</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>gujarati</i>
661. Charōtārī		<i>charotar</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		<i>katiyawadi</i>
673. K'ā'wā		<i>kaawa</i>
676. Gō'ā		<i>goa</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī		<i>rajasthani</i>
742. Jāpurī		<i>jaपुरi</i>
755. M'wālī		<i>mwali</i>
777. Gujārī, of Hazara		<i>gujari</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>malvi</i>
770. Nīmāṇī		<i>nimani</i>
771. Labānī, of Bernr		<i>labani</i>
708. K'andōlī		<i>kandoli</i>
678. B'illī		<i>billi</i>
783. Eastern Pāhārī, or K'aw-kurā		<i>eastern pahari</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumnunī		<i>central pahari</i>
805. Garwālī		<i>garwali</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunūlī		<i>western pahari</i>
810. Srināurī		<i>srinauri</i>
820. Bag'ālī		<i>bagali</i>
822. Kīṭṭālī		<i>kitthali</i>
830. Sādōḥlī		<i>sadohli</i>
833. Kujālī		<i>kujali</i>
837. Mandōḥlī		<i>mandohli</i>
842. Chamōḥlī		<i>chamohli</i>
843. Gādī		<i>gadi</i>
845. Pāngwālī		<i>pangwali</i>
847. Padmawālī		<i>padmawali</i>
849. Padārī		<i>padari</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e, or -ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apayi-töl-ükei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lä-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aithi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Bruruakl	. . .	<i>yä-sarö-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kuiwä mä (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pä giäh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ní äyá</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tä kün blom</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>

Sóá	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng lwo	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e ho-kon (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>tä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apät-kö-tä'</i>
16. Munda	. . .	<i>apü-kö-tä'</i>
26. Kurka	. . .	<i>äbä-kü-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>apa-kü-te</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>bäbä-kü-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wän-jün-ba</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>längä-äpöng-mö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'wä fä (preceded by a verb)</i>

Gyami

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kä /mäi vā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kä /mäi p'd</i>

Lao

46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
48. Bàn	. . .	<i>vi p'd (-täk /läi,</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>ti k'au p'd</i>
52. K'antü	. . .	<i>p'd k'au mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>k'au k'ak-chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-tö (or /tö) -p'd -öt (or -p'd</i> <i>-lä -p'd)</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>lä pä öi</i>
" Manlmeim		...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä pöä (following verb)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lö (or -t'ä) \p'd -tä \p'd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bä t'pü</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwä (or t'ä)</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä t'zä (following verb)</i>
Brü	. . .	<i>pä t'd</i>
40. Karenui	. . .	<i>dö p'ä d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmü	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä t'hü</i>
37. Paduang	. . .	<i>pä t'hä</i>
38. Yeimbü	. . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä pä cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä t'pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-tröu /t'ä</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'xi (case indicated by context)</i>
Mau	. . .	<i>t'gä (case indicated by context)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>bä-a-tä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>bä-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>böbän-ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bä-chä lek'</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>äbä-güai-mä</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>a-pä-haru-lai</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pä-hä-ren</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bä-chi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>pä-chi-mi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ä-po dau</i>
91. Itali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong	. . .	<i>Chämling</i>
100. Nsch'öng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tulung	. . .	...
103. Chauröya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Düml	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>pu-käm-läi</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ä-pü k'äü</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>ä-bä mac-läi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-bä käde-da</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>bau p'i-ta (or p'i-yä-ta)</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bau si-yä-ta</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-bo wän-ka</i>
121. Töto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja äw-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ki-diä-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>äbä ki-diä-em</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>äbä büll-ba</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mlju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
278. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>\a/ba /ä (or /äb)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-äbä (äb) (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-äbä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äbä yämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Liuu	. . .	<i>-ä -bä -tä</i>
Lie'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä tä</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä k'ä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äpü k'apui tä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>"p'ä rä bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
Tauchu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t'ä-o-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t'ä-o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tä-hun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tä-gun-la</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>a-bä-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bä-kyä-la</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pä-t'ä-o-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t'ä-o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-t'ä-lo</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>fä-fur-nü</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>fu-tu-ä</i>
181. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>fä-rao-kä</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>pä-rän-nä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>fä tän-nä känd-äw</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bä-köbän-nü</i>
152. Deuri-chutiya	. . .	<i>(chir)pü-räju-n-i</i>

Nagä Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu-nömä-ki</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)pu-nö rite</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
185. Kézamä	. . .	<i>(ä)pü k'ä</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(a)pü-inäi-kä</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-däb</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>ö-pö-clum-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumä	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pä-yi-mai t'u</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pä-um-ge</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>wä-he-näm läko-tak</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>(a)pü sir äitän</i>
181. Moäng	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>ä-pö-mi d'ä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-pö-hmün t'u</i>
188. K'oräo	. . .	<i>pä-kahak chün</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'än</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ä-wä biä-li</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>p'i ä-näm-nä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu <i>tanḍa'-la-k'</i>		499. Singhalese <i>piya-wa-nu-ṭa</i>	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūl <i>bāṇa-y-dā</i>		502. Oriya <i>bīpa-mīna-kka</i>	
Kachin <i>wā nī wā (or gā)</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī <i>pīṭa tok'-nī-kā</i>	
Maran <i>k'wā (lā-)nī wā (or pō)</i>		Arabic <i>li-dāb' (in)</i>		516. Magahl <i>bāp līng-kā</i>	
305. Singp'o <i>wā bok-gōi</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
Old Meit'ei <i>-pāi sīā-dā</i>		Old Persian <i>-rādīy (for)</i>		526. Nagpurī <i>bāp-man-kā</i>	
206. Meit'ei <i>-pāi sīā-dā</i>		Avesta		530. Bengali, written <i>pīṭa-dīga-ke</i>	
207. T'ado <i>-pā tam-pā kom-ā</i>		Pahlavi <i>pīṭarān-rāy</i>		" spoken <i>bāp-der</i>	
213. Siyin <i>pā tē</i>		331. Persian <i>pīṭarān-rā</i>		537. South-western <i>bāp'u gā-kā</i>	
219. Lai <i>-pā hūā-kī</i>		339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar <i>pīṭarānō ta (or ta)</i>		541. Siripurī <i>bāp lār-lagī</i>	
224. Luāi <i>pā tē hūā-nā</i>		353. Wazirī <i>wa pīṭarīnyā ta</i>		546. Eastern <i>bāp lā'-al-rā</i>	
227. Banjōgī <i>pā tām(-hāi)</i>		354. of Kandahar <i>pīṭarō ta</i>		548. of Cachar <i>bāp haktīr gādā, etc.</i>	
228. Pank'u <i>pā hā kūā-kā</i>		360. Ormuṭī <i>i-pī kī</i>		550. of Chittagong <i>bāp hā'-al-rā</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol <i>ā-pā hāi-kā</i>		363. Balōchī, Makranī <i>pīṭā-rā</i>		551. Chākma <i>bāp sāga/ā-kāy</i>	
232. Hallām <i>pā hāi</i>		366. Eastern <i>pīṭā-rā</i>		553. Assamese <i>bāp(ek)-lōtōk</i>	
236. Langrong <i>pā hāi</i>		370. Wazī <i>tāt-ao-ar</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
237. Aimol <i>ā-pā hāi-gēā</i>		371. Siyul <i>dāden-ard</i>		560. Bag'elī <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
238. Chiru <i>kā-pā hāi-dīā</i>		372. Sarikollī <i>atīiv-ir</i>		573. Ch'attīagā'ī <i>dādī-man-lā</i>	
239. Kolhrong <i>kī-pā an-tīm-giā</i>		376. Iakkāmī, Zēbaki <i>tīṭāi-bā, tīṭāi-bā</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindostānī <i>bāp-kā</i>	
240. Kōm <i>kā-pā kām-tām-hūā</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī <i>ne tāṭaf</i>		583. Vernacular Hindostānī <i>bāp-kā (or -nā, -nē)</i>	
246. Pūṭum <i>mā-pā ā-tām-nūā</i>		378. Yūdī <i>no tāṭaf</i>		587. Dak'ini <i>bāp-kā (or -kā)</i>	
247. Anāl <i>mā-pā hūā-kūā</i>		Dardic or Pīncha Branch.		589. Bāgarū <i>bābbūā-tī</i>	
248. Hirōl-Langāng <i>ā-pā kām-nūā-hin-tā</i>		379. Bāgālī <i>tāt-kīṭā-gā</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā <i>dīwā-kā (or -kā, -kā)</i>	
256. Taungōa <i>pā t'kūā-tā</i>		380. Wai ālā <i>tāt-kīṭā-kā</i>		605. Kanaujī <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
252. Chinbōk		381. Wazī-verī <i>or</i>		611. Bundelī <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
Yādwin		Veron <i>yā-kīṭā-panā</i>		616. Bānāp'arī <i>bāpan-kā</i>	
254. Chinbōn <i>pā-pō-tī</i>		383. Kalāśā <i>dādāi-kā-tā</i>		633. Pāñjābī, written <i>pīṭā</i>	
Thayetinyo Chin <i>"pā-kā ā</i>		384. Gawar-batī <i>bāb-gilā</i>		" spoken <i>pīṭā</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang <i>ā-pā hūā-kūā</i>		386. Pāśai, Eastern <i>tāt-kūā-nī-tā</i>		639. Pōwādī <i>pīṭā</i>	
267. K'ami		387. " Western <i>tāt-kūā-nī-tā</i>		648. Dōgri <i>bābbāṭī</i>	
Lūi Group.		390. K'owār <i>or</i>		650. Kāngrā <i>bābbāṭī, bābbāṭī-kā</i>	
279. Andro		Chitrālī <i>tāt-gini-āntā</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard <i>bāp(h)ṇā</i>	
279. Sengmai		392. Sīnā, Gilgiti <i>bābbā</i>		661. Charōṭālī <i>bāpānā</i>	
280. Chairel		394. Chīlālī <i>māṭāṭī, mīlōṭī</i>		666. Kāṭ'yāwādī <i>bāp'ā</i>	
281. Kadu <i>ā-wā dā-tā -hā</i>		396. of Dīās <i>bābbā-rā</i>		673. Kār'wā <i>bāp-hōnā</i>	
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Iṭānā <i>bōdān-dā</i>		676. G'īvādī <i>bānā</i>	
261. Szi or Atai		400. Kāmīrī <i>māṭā</i>		718. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṭī <i>bāpānā, bāpā-kānā</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi		401. Kāṭ'awārī <i>māṭā</i>		742. Jaipurī <i>bāpānā</i>	
263. Maru <i>"pā ṭe-re</i>		403. Pōgullī <i>māṭā</i>		756. Māwālī <i>bāpānā</i>	
260. Maingōa <i>or</i>		404. Pōṭā Sīrājī <i>bābbā</i>		777. Gujarātī of Hazara <i>bāppānā</i>	
Ngachang <i>"pā ṭān-tā</i>		406. Rāmānī <i>bābbā</i>		761. Malvī <i>bāpānā, bāpā-kā (or -hōr-kā)</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong <i>"pā 'pūn gu</i>		408. Kōhstānī, Gārwlī <i>bābbā-kī</i>		770. Nīmādī <i>bāp'ā-kā</i>	
Me-gyā <i>"pā pūn wu, 'pā pūn</i>		409. Tōrwālī <i>bāp-kī</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Bēvar <i>bāpānā</i>	
264. Mrā <i>pā bā-bī tū-dā</i>		411. Māyā <i>māṭā-gai</i>		708. K'andālī <i>bāp-lā</i>	
266. Burmese, written <i>ap'ē tui' kui</i>		Gypsy, European <i>dādān-gā (or 'dā)</i>		678. B'ālī <i>dānā</i>	
" spoken <i>ā-p'ē 'dō' -gō</i>		" Syrian <i>bābbān-tā</i>		762. Eastern Pāhārī <i>or K'ān-kūā</i>	
266. Arakanese <i>"pā dō gō</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		745. Central Pāhārī, Kumaonī <i>bābbān-kā</i>	
267. Taungyo <i>"pā mīā gu</i>		Sanskrit <i>pīṭā-b'gāh, tātā-b'gāh, vāpā-</i>		806. Gar'wālī <i>bābbān-kā</i>	
269. Danu <i>"pe mīā gu</i>		b'gāh		816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūrī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
268. Inḍa <i>pā dō gō</i>		Prakrit <i>vāppānā, vāppānā</i>		816. Sīrnāurī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
270. Tavoyan <i>"pā dō gō</i>		430. K'ētrānī		820. Bag'ātī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shāh-pur <i>pāwānā</i>		822. Kīṭ'ālī <i>bāpā-kā (or -hōr-kā)</i>	
288. Tamil <i>taṭṭapānā-g'ṭukk'</i>		426. Mūltānī <i>pāwānā-kā</i>		830. Bōlōchī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
287. Korava <i>āvanā-ṭ'kā</i>		428. Hindkī <i>pāwānā</i>		838. Kūlūl <i>bābbā (or bābbā-kā)</i>	
291. Kaikōḍī <i>gāw-āṅṭak</i>		432. Tālī <i>pāwānā</i>		837. Māp'ālī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
289. Irula		433. D'annī <i>pāwānā, pāwānā</i>		842. Chānāḍī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
294. Malayāḷam <i>āch'ān-mārk'</i>		436. Tīnāḍī <i>āwānā-kā</i>		843. Gādī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
297. Kanarose <i>tānā-gāṭī-g'</i>		442. of Salt Range <i>pāwānā-kā</i>		846. Pāngwālī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
298. Badaga		437. Pōt'wālī <i>pāwānā-kā (or -nā), pāwānā-kā</i>		847. B'adrawālī <i>bābbā-kā</i>	
301. Kodagu		(or -nā)		849. Pāṭārī <i>bābbā</i>	
302. Tulu <i>āmmāḍṭeg'</i>		440. Chīb'ālī <i>āṭānā</i>			
303. Toda		441. Pūnchī <i>pāwānā</i>			
304. Kōta		446. Sīndī, Vichōḷī <i>pāwānā-kā</i>			
306. Kurux or Orōḍ <i>bābbā-gā</i>		460. Lārī <i>pāwānā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler <i>ābbā-sāber-bāhā</i>		452. Kachchī <i>pāwānā</i>			
308. Kui, Kaudī, or Khund <i>ābbā-kī</i>		456. Mārātī, Dēālī <i>bāpānā</i>			
310. Kōḷāmī		478. Nāgpurī <i>bāpānā, bāpānā</i>			
314. Gōṇḍī <i>dāwān</i>		494. Kōṅkālī <i>bāpānā</i>			

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichō(-domu)-kara</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apchi-tōl-eyo</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ama-tū-tsi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ochige-nar-cho</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(from) <i>q'at</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ailetarik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . . *yū-nar-tsum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>nū ma (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nu tin 'pā gliā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ju āyā</i>
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>tā kōn gō</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ko p'ā-lo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>nū (kū) k'pā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwā, Santāl.	. . .	<i>apā-kō-k'in</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apā-kō-sil</i>
26. Karkū	. . .	<i>abā-kū-ten, abā-kū-gā-fen</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>apā-kī-tai</i>
28. Jang	. . .	<i>bābā-kī-ta</i>
30. Savara	. . .	<i>atā-jin-ba-silla</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bāgī-apāg-sān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tā khāi vā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tā khāi p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>ti pī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>khā (or khā) pī (-tāh /tai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>lūk k'au pō</i>
52. K'ūmī	. . .	<i>lūk pō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāh-choh /biu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lū -p'ā -ōt (or -lū -p'ā -lā -p'ā)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lū pā ōi</i>
" Manlmein	. . .	<i>pā pāh (following verb)</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>-lū pā -lā p'ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>lū bā t'pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dū pā t'zī</i>
32. Lwē	. . .	<i>p' t'kūā (or t'ā) lū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pā t'ā d'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kū lā</i>
Ilru?	. . .	<i>dū p'ā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Yintālū</i>
Sin-hnā	. . .	<i>Māpauk</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'ā hū ā dū</i>
37. Paduang	. . .	<i>pā t'ā hū ā dū</i>
38. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>pā t'ā hū ā dū</i>
Manū	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>lū pā cho</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lū pā p'ā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>lū pā p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuī (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'t'ei (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya t'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hyem tyō</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'mā tūā 'ti t'ai nāi</i>
	. . .	<i>mōn /ch'āh</i>
	. . .	<i>dūā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mān /hā /tāo /tāi</i>

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohālī or Pānl	. . .	<i>bā-a-tu dū-t'ei</i>
73. Chamba Lhālī	. . .	...
76. Kantāl	. . .	<i>bā-kā dīz</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bābān-ā dagt</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>dāb-gā-lāi-ō</i>
84. T'swi	. . .	<i>pā-pā-hāu-dēh'in</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-rōh-nū</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>bā-chi-nūā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-pāh</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-pō dāu dīā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōngbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurkaya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāml	. . .	...
89. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pū-hām-laka</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu	. . .	<i>pū-hā hā h'ēn</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>pā-hā mō-hūndi</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>pā-hā hā-dōn</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>pā-pā pā-chi-hū</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>bāi hō-dēh'i (or h'āh)</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>bā-hā pīnī-pāhā</i>
117. Pājī, Pahlī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>bā si-pā-lōnd</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>pā-hā sōh-nūn</i>
121. Tūtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>pū na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yūit kī-dīā-lōh-ko</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dūā kī-dīā-lōh-ko</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>dū bālī-gī hōh</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digara	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Kī	. . .	<i>va/ha /ie (or /dāh) /āh</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>abā' (h'p) mā'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dāh yānyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Līu	. . .	<i>ā bā -kūā -h'p</i>
Lī'ā or Yālin	. . .	<i>dāh dāyā tāhū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>abā dūā nā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'pā kūpū hō (or tā, or /o)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>p'ā rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taucha	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'pō-nā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'pō-nā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā-hūn-nā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>a-tā-gūn-nā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-bā-gūn-nā</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-gūn-nā</i>
70. Kāngte	. . .	<i>a-lā-nā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-t'pō-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'pō-nā</i>
60. Illoko	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'pō-nā</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>pā-fur-ni f'rai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pā-rūā p'ā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rā-nā p'āhā</i>
135. Gārō, Auhik	. . .	<i>pā-rāh-ā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pā-tāh hāh-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbāh-nā t'ā-nā</i>
152. Daurī-Chatīyā	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju-chāpī</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>pū-nāhā-kīnū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-nā-ō</i>
162. Kengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-nāhā-pāhā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-nāhā-kīnū</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>to-bū-nāhā-nāhā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
171. Tūkūmī	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nā</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	...
173. Tablōng	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
174. Tāmū	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	...
176. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pā-nāhā</i>
181. Mōdāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
189. Mīkīr	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
190. Māram	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tūngk'āl	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angōi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nāhā-nā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin		wa ni sh-ná
Maran		k'wá páh-dé
305. Singy'o		wa-bok-nan
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meitei		-pal sh-dá-gi
306. Meitei		-pa sh-dá-gi
307. Tado		-pa tam-pi kom-s
312. Siyin		pa sh-pán
319. Lai		-pa shá sh-ná
324. Luéi		pa sh hne-ná-tá
327. Banjogi		pa táw-shá) chi-ná (f)
328. Pank'n		sh ká-shin
329. Htongk'ol		-pa shá sh
332. Hallam		pa sh tá-shá-tá
336. Langrong		...
337. Aimol		a-pa shi gá-shagin
338. Chiru		ka-pa shá-shá
339. Kohreng		ki-pa sh-tam-yi-shá
340. Kóm		ka-pa sh-tam-shá-shá
346. Pürim		ma-pa sh-tam-shá
347. Anál		ma-pa shá-shá-gi
348. Hiról-Langrang		a-pa sh-nám-shin-shi
355. Taungá		pa sh-kwá shá-shá
352. Chinbók		...
Yádwín		...
354. Chinbón		pa-shá-shá
Thayetyo Chin		pa-shá-shá
356. Sh or K'yang		a-pa-shá-shá
357. K'ami		...
Lü Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairel		...
381. Káda		a-shá shá) shá (or shá)
Burma Group.		
381. Sui or Atsi		...
382. Laki or Lechi		...
383. Maru		pa sh chá-sh
384. Maingá	or	
Ngachang		pa shá-shá
372a. Pan, Samong		pa shá-shá
Ma-gyá		pa shá-shá
384. Mra		pa shá-shá
385. Burmese, written		pa shá-shá
" spoken		a-shá shá) shá
386. Arakanese		pa shá-shá
387. Taungyo		pa shá-shá
388. Danu		pa shá-shá
388. Inga		pa shá-shá
370. Tavoyan		pa shá-shá
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
386. Tamil		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
387. Korava		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
391. Kaikáti		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
399. Irula		...
394. Malayalam		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
397. Kanarase		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
398. Badaga		...
391. Kodaga		...
392. Tulu		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
398. Toda		...
394. Kota		...
395. Kurux or Orá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
397. Malto or Maler		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
398. Kul, Kandí, or		...
Khond		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
310. Kánda		...
314. Gápi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá

Number in General List.		
330. Telugu		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
332. Bráhi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Avesta		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Pahlavi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
331. Persian		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
330. Pañtá, of Poosha-		...
war		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
353. Waziri		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
354. of Kandahar		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
360. Ormuzi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
363. Balóchi, Makrani		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
368. Eastern		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
370. Wexi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
371. Siyál		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
372. Sarikoli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
376. Ikkámi, Zábaki		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
377. Munjani or Mungí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
378. Yádyá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Dardic or Pálisha Branch.		
379. Báláli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
380. Wai-shá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
381. Wásh-veri	or	
Veron		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
383. Kalásh		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
384. Gawar-bati		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
386. Páshá, Eastern		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
387. " Western		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrál		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
392. Shá, Gilgit		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
394. Chitál		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
396. of Dras		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
397. of Dásh-Hanú		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
400. Káshmiri		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
401. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
403. Póghli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
404. Dóghá Siráji		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
405. Rámbari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
408. Kósháshá, Gáwli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
409. Tórwáli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
411. Mályá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Gypsy, European		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
" Syrian		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
Prakrit		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
480. K'áshá		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		...
par		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
424. Máltáni		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
426. Hindki		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
428. Táli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
429. D'anni		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
436. Tinsuli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
442. of Salt Range		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
437. Pásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
440. Chitrál		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
441. Pásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
444. Sindí, Vichá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
450. Lári		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
452. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
456. Másháwari, Dásh		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
458. Nágará		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
464. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá

Number in General List.		
468. Singhalase		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
502. Oriya		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
507. Bihari, Maithí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
516. Nagahi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
521. B'ojpuri, North-		...
ern		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
520. " South-		...
ern		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
526. Nagpurá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
530. Bengali, written		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
" spoken		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
537. South-western		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
541. Siripurá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
546. Eastern		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
548. of Cachar		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
560. of Chittagong		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
561. Chákma		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
563. Assamese		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
568. Eastern Hindi,		...
Awadí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
560. Bag'á		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
573. Ch'attisgarí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
582. Western Hindi,		...
Hindostáni		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
583. Vernacular		...
Hindostáni		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
587. Dak'ini		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
589. Bángarú		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
593. Bráji B'ak's		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
603. Kanauji		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
611. Bundéli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
616. Banap'ari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
623. Pásháwari, written		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
" spoken		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
629. Pásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
648. Dógrí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
650. Káshá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
653. Gujarati, Stan-		...
dard		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
661. Charótari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
666. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
672. K'áshá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
676. G'indí		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-		...
wari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
742. Jaipuri		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
745. Méwáti		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
777. Gujarí	of	
Hasara		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
761. Malvi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
770. Nimádi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
771. Lab'áti	of	
Bonar		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
708. K'ásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
678. B'áshá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
752. Eastern Pásháwari		...
or K'ásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
755. Central Pásháwari,		...
Kumáuni		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
805. Garwáli		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
815. Western Pásháwari,		...
Jaunpuri		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
816. Sirmauri		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
820. Bag'áti		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
822. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
826. Bádóshi		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
828. Kásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
837. Másháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
842. Chákma		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
848. Gáshá		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
849. Pásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
849. B'ásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá
849. Pásháwari		pa-shá-shá-shá-shá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, hobo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ami, emoni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>and, ind</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eko</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>dk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amà', ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ind</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>annón'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>mi, ydai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>amà', k'nùh, knih</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bò', bàh, nà'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māh</i>
Són . . .	<i>muc</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>myo-u</i>
Á Mók . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Dani . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>kūmi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>māi</i>

*Nicobaric.*13. Nicobaric . . . *chia-rakāna**Mupda Group.*

16. K'orwari, Santali <i>ragā-t</i> (his mother)	
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>dhā, umā</i>
26. Karku . . .	<i>māy, ante</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
28. Jukag . . .	<i>boira</i>
20. Savara . . .	<i>yah, yā</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>tyāg, ayyānt</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES..

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/h, /mā</i>
Gyānu . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āmā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā (f mā)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā</i>
48. Sun . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'umli . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
" Basacin . . .	<i>mu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iū, jinā (f), jīn (f)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Labuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. Kanābu . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mā, u-mā</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
97. Rungch'angbāng . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
98. D'ngmali . . .	<i>ā-mā, u-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmōng . . .	<i>ā-mā, u-mā</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ā-mām</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
86. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vayn or Haya . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Pāli, Pāli, or Pāli . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lejcha . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
191. Tūtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nā, nā-mā</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ā-nā, ā-mā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>māmo, ch'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā-nā, nā-mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-nā, ā-mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā-nā, mā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tan-mā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-mā</i>
136. Garō, Āhik . . .	<i>mā-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
164. Kākāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
166. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
170. Tāngā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
174. Tāmā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
175. Bānpār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
178. Nānāngiā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
183. Rēpō . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
196. Mārān . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
197. Kwōlēng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
199. Tāng'al . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	nu
Maran	.	...
305. Singp'o	.	nu

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	.	pal-lem
206. Meit'ei	.	-mi
207. Tado	.	-nu
213. Siyin	.	nu
219. Lai	.	-nu
224. Luñi	.	nu
227. Banjogi	.	nu
228. Pank'u	.	nu
229. Hrangk'ol	.	á-nu
232. Hallam	.	nu
236. Langrong	.	nu
237. Aimol	.	a-nu
238. Chiru	.	ká-nu
239. Kolhreng	.	ká-nu
240. Kóm	.	ká-nu
246. Pardu	.	ma-nu
247. Anál	.	nu
248. Hiról-Lamgang	.	a-nu
255. Taungá	.	i
252. Chinbók	.	nu
Yádwín	.	nu-wáik
254. Chinbón	.	na-knu
Thayetmyo Chin	.	u
256. Sô or K'yang	.	a-nu
257. K'ami	.	á-a-u-i

Lüi Group.

279. Andro	.	á-má
279. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairé	.	au
281. Káda	.	a-má

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei	.	i-nó, á-nu
262. Léi or Lechi	.	nyi
263. Maru	.	mi
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	'já
272a. P'un, Samong	.	'mi
Me-gyá	.	'yi
264. Mra	.	á (a-á)
265. Burmese, written	.	amé
" spoken	.	a-me
266. Arakanese	.	'mi [E. t-yauk]
267. Taungyo	.	'nu
269. Danu	.	'me
268. Iná	.	(á-me)
270. Tavoyan	.	'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	idýar
287. Korava	.	ámma
291. Kaikáñi	.	ámma
289. Irula	.	áve
294. Malayalam	.	ámm'
297. Kanarese	.	idýi
298. Badaga	.	áve, áai
301. Kodaga	.	áve
302. Tuja	.	ápe
303. Toda	.	av
304. Kôta	.	áve
306. Kurux or Oná	.	áye
307. Malto or Maler	.	áyya
308. Kui, Kandí, or	.	
Khond	.	iyá
310. Kalkand	.	áá
314. Gôññi	.	dai, dáññi, ámmé

Number in
General
List.

290. Telugu	.	tel'N
328. Brahoi	.	lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	*matar-
Avesta	.	*matar-
Pahlavi	.	*matar, má
331. Persian	.	*matar, má
339. Pañtó, of Peash-	.	
war	.	mór
353. Waziri	.	mór
354. of Kandahar	.	mór
360. Ormuzi	.	*maw'
363. Balóchi, Makrani	.	má
366. Eastern	.	má
370. Waxi	.	nán
371. Siyani	.	nán, má
372. Sarikoli	.	and
376. Iskásmi, Zébaki	.	nán
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	nana
378. Yüdyá	.	nino

Dardic or Píñcha Branch.

379. Báñgali	.	nu
380. Wai-ala	.	ois
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	nan
383. Káññi	.	áya
384. Gawar-bati	.	jai
386. Pañai, Eastern	}	ai
387. " Western		
390. K'owár	or	
Chitráli	.	nan
392. Sips, Gilgiti	.	má, áye
394. Cháññi	.	má, má, áyah
396. of Dras	.	dá, dá
397. of Dab-Hana	.	ai
400. Káññi	.	má, á
401. Káññi	.	má, á, á
403. Páññi	.	yá
404. Dáññi	.	i
406. Ráññi	.	ámmé
408. Káññi, Garwi	.	yá
409. Tórwáli	.	yá
411. Máññi	.	má
Gypsy, European	.	dai
" Syrian	.	dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	má
Prakrit	.	má, má
430. K'áññi	.	má
417. Láññi, of Shah-	.	
pur	.	má, ámmé
436. Máññi	.	má
438. Hindki	.	má
432. Tálí	.	má
433. D'áññi	.	má
435. Tíññi	.	ámmé
442. of Salt Range	.	má
437. Póññi	.	má
440. Chib'áññi	.	má
441. Páññi	.	má
446. Sindí, Vichóli	.	má
450. Láññi	.	má, má, ámmé
452. Káññi	.	má, ámmé
454. Máññi, Dóli	.	ai
473. Máññi	.	má
484. Káññi	.	ámmé

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	.	má, ámmé
502. Oriya	.	má
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	má, má
516. Magahi	.	má, má
521. B'ojpuri, North-	.	
ern	.	má
520. " South-	.	
ern	.	má, má, má, má
526. Nagpuria	.	má, áye
530. Bengali, written	.	má, má
" spoken	.	má
537. South-western	.	má
541. Siripuria	.	má
546. Eastern	.	má
548. of Cachar	.	má
550. of Chittagong	.	má
551. Chakma	.	má
553. Assamese	.	ai
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awad'i	.	má, má, má
560. Bag'áññi	.	má, má, má
573. Ch'attigar'i	.	dai
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindobáññi	.	má
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindobáññi	.	má
587. Dak'ini	.	má
589. Bángara	.	má
593. Braj B'ak's	.	ámmé, má, má
606. Káññi	.	má, má
611. Bundéli	.	má, má
616. Báng'ari	.	má, má
633. Páññi, written	.	má, má, má
" spoken	.	má
639. Páññi	.	má
648. Páññi	.	má
650. Káññi	.	má, ámmé
653. Gujaráññi, Stan-	.	
dard	.	má
661. Charótari	.	má, má, má
666. Káññi	.	má, má
673. K'ar'wa	.	má
676. G'áññi	.	áye
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	.	
wári	.	má
742. Jaipuri	.	má
755. Máwáññi	.	má
777. Gujarí	of	
Hazara	.	má
761. Máññi	.	má, má
770. Níññi	.	má, má
771. Lab'áññi	of	
Barar	.	áye
708. K'áññi	.	má, má, má
673. B'áññi	.	má, má
783. Eastern Páññi	.	
or K'ar-kurá	.	ámmé
785. Central Páññi,	.	
Kumáññi	.	má, má
806. Gar'wáli	.	má, má
815. Western Páññi,	.	
Jaunpuri	.	áye
816. Sirmauri	.	má
820. Bag'áññi	.	ámmé
822. Káññi	.	má, má
830. Bódóññi	.	i
833. Káññi	.	ámmé, má, má
837. Máññi	.	má, má
842. Cháññi	.	má
843. Gáññi	.	má, má, má
846. Páññi	.	áye, má
847. B'áññi	.	ámmé, má
849. Páññi	.	áye

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(E.) <i>kyōdai</i> , (Y.) <i>ami</i> , (Y.) <i>otoko</i>
Ainu	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>aki</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	(E.) <i>kyek</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	(E.) <i>aya</i> , <i>aga</i> , <i>aka</i> , (Y.) <i>int</i> , <i>auki</i>
Manchu	(E.) <i>ambā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	(E.) <i>āghā</i> , (Y.) <i>dagū</i>
Saukpa	...
Basque	(E.) <i>arbia</i> , <i>a-nage</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaki . . .

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(E.) <i>saudirā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>āntā</i>
Cham	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>āddi</i>
1. Salōn	(E.) <i>btai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'au</i>
3. Talaing, written	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>dt</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>kau huk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kaddā</i>

Sakai-Sēmanq.

Sakai	(E.) <i>t'ān</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sēmanq	(E.) <i>bān</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>hār</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mā</i>
Katung	...
Darung	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wa	(E.) <i>ait</i> , <i>eik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>

Sōn	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	(E.) <i>u-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>āh-u</i>
A Mōk	(E.) <i>mēk-kurān</i> , (Y.) <i>nem-kurān</i>
Ang-kū	(E.) <i>mūl</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twē</i>
Yin or Riāng	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>kām</i>

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	(E.) <i>(u) kūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(u) pāpā</i>
12. War	(Y.) <i>(u) pāpā</i> , (u) <i>bo</i>

Nionkarese.

13. Nicobarese	(E.) <i>ta-māu-āc</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwār, Santāl	(E.) <i>bōchā</i> , (E.) <i>dāddā</i> , (Y.) <i>bāddā</i>
16. Mundārī	(E.) <i>hāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bāddā</i>
26. K'urkū	(E.) <i>dāddā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāddā</i>
27. K'arīā	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)
28. Jukhūg	(E.) <i>kū</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara	(E.) <i>kaku</i> , (Y.) <i>uāddā</i>
30. Gadabā	(E.) <i>budāg</i> , <i>annāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(E.) <i>-āsiwā</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i>
Cantonese	(E.) <i>tāi</i> , <i>lā</i> , <i>-hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āsi</i> , <i>lā</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i> , <i>-jāi</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>-āi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i> , <i>-āi</i>
Lao	...
46. Lü	(E.) <i>pi</i> , <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i> , <i>āi</i>
47. K'ūn	(E.) <i>pi</i> , <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i> , <i>āi</i>
49. Hān	(E.) <i>pi</i> , <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i> , <i>āi</i>
51. Āhōm	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
52. K'āmī	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
Annamese	(E.) <i>-āi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	(E.) <i>-āi</i>
" Bassein	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
" Maulmein	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
36. Taungthū	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>pū</i>
34. Sgā, literary	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
32. Bwē	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
41a. Wewaw	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
33. Karenbyu	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
Brā°	...
40. Karenni	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
Yintālā	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
39. Gheko	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
37. Padaung	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
38. Yeimbā	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
Manō	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
41. Zayin	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>
" Dermuha	(E.) <i>āi</i> , <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> , <i>kāi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Hā-Miao	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Pā-Miao	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Man	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Man-ta-jan	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
76. Kanāī	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
77. Kanauri	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
78. Rangkas	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
83. Dimal	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
84. Tāml	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
85. Limbu	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
86. Yak'a	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
87. Kāmbu	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
90. Bahing	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
91. Balāl	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
92. Sānpāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
95. Wāling	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
98. Dāngmāl	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
101. Kūlung	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
102. T'ulung	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
103. Chaurāya	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
104. K'aling	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
106. Dūml	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
111. Gurung	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
112. Murmi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
113. Sunwār	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
114. Māgari	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
116. Nēwār	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
117. Pāḍī, Pāḍī, or Pāḍī	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
121. Tōḍ	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
122. Aka	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
124. Miri	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
125. Dafa	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
126. Mīāni, Digūru	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Mija	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Lolo-Mao'o Group.	
Si-hia	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
A-hi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Lo-lo p'n	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
277a. A-kō	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
275. Lian	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Lahu	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
277a. Nung	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Mānyāk	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
T'au-chū	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Tākpa	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Haurpa	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
59. Balti	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
60. of Purik	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
61. Ladak'	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
63. of Spiti	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
70. Kāgate	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
67. Šarpa	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
69. Hloke	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Bār Group.	
123. Bodo or Bār	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
130. Lalung	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
131. Dima-sā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
142. Kōch	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
151. Tipurā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
Nāg Group.	
154. Angāmi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
159. Semā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
162. Rengmā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
164. Sopronā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
168. Āo	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
169. Hlāta	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
170. Tengmā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
171. Tūkumi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
172. Yachumi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
173. Tableng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
174. Tamli	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
175. Banparā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
178. Nānangā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
179. Chāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
181. Mōlāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
183. Kūpō	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
187. Kābui	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
188. K'oirā	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
189. Mikir	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
195. Marām	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
197. Kwoireng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
200. Pādāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
201. K'angoi	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
202. Marāng	(E.) <i>kāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>nanu</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>nan</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-ad-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-si-nan</i>
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-yam-ha</i> , (Y.) <i>-nan</i>
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-u-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pá</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>u</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
219. Lai	(E.) <i>ku-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nan</i>
224. Luáí	(E.) <i>u</i> , (Y.) <i>nan</i>
227. Hanjók	(E.) <i>u-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>ndu-pá</i>
228. Pank'a	<i>chüppüi</i> (?)
229. Hráng'ol	(E.) <i>u-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>sum-pá</i>
232. Hallam	(E.) <i>u-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-pá</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ná</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-huá</i>
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>ná-pá-pá</i>
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>ná-pá-pá</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>hi-ná</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-pá</i>
240. Kóm	<i>ka-ná</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-pá</i>
246. Pñrüm	<i>ma-ná</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-pá</i>
247. Aná	<i>ka-ná</i>
248. Hiról-Lamgáng	<i>a-ná</i>
255. Taungón	(E.) <i>u-bá</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-pá</i>
252. Chinbók	(E.) <i>ká-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>k'uá</i>
Yádwín	(E.) <i>ká-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>ká-ná</i>
254. Chinbón	<i>ta-tar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>tá</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
256. Šö or K'yang	(E.) <i>a-tá</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nan-ü</i>
257. K'ami	<i>gá</i> (?)
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pá-ká</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-sí</i>
279. Sengmni	(E.) <i>u-pá</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-sí</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>u-kó</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-nao</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a-má</i> , (Y.) <i>na-sí</i>
Burma Group.	
281. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-nán</i> , (Y.) <i>a-kó</i>
282. Lahi or Lechi	(E.) <i>mán</i> , (Y.) <i>pün-nám</i>
283. Maru	(E.) <i>ná-má</i> , (Y.) <i>ná-naun</i>
280. Maingón	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>tuí</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-sá</i>
Me-gyá	(E.) <i>mó mó</i> , (Y.) <i>i-sá</i>
284. Mró	<i>nan-má</i>
285. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-kó</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
286. Arakanese	(E.) <i>*kó</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>ná</i> [R. <i>sei kú</i>]
287. Taungyo	(E.) <i>*kú</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
289. Danu	(E.) <i>*kó</i> , (Y.) <i>ná</i>
288. Inón	(E.) <i>noá kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>ná moá</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>*noá guí</i> , (Y.) <i>*áo</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>
291. Kaikáñ	<i>tambi</i>
289. Irola	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>
294. Malayalam	(E.) <i>appa</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>app</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm</i>
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tulu	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinud</i>
304. Kóta	(E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>kirá</i>
306. Kurux or Orá	<i>bá</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baga</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	(E.) <i>dáda</i> , (Y.) <i>támáda</i>
310. Kótáñ	(E.) <i>anná</i> , (Y.) <i>óvón</i>
314. Góppí	(E.) <i>anná</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>
328. Bráñ	<i>ñam</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>ax</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	<i>brátar-</i>
Avesta	<i>brátar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>brátar, brát</i>
331. Persian	<i>brádar</i>
339. Pañt, of Peshawar	<i>war</i>
353. Waziri	<i>erör</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>erör</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>marzá</i>
363. Balóch, Makráñ	<i>brát</i>
366. Eastern	<i>bráð</i>
370. Wazí	<i>erüt</i>
371. Šiyál	<i>erüt, erád, erád</i>
372. Šarikolí	<i>erüt</i>
376. Išákáñ, Zébaki	<i>warád, erád</i>
377. Munjál or Mungí	<i>erád</i>
378. Yüdyá	<i>erái</i>
Dardic or Píñcha Branch.	
379. Rašgali	<i>bróh</i>
380. Wai-álá	<i>brá</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>wayah</i>
383. Kaláá	<i>láyá</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>biáia</i>
386. Pañai, Eastern	} <i>ñá</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owár	or
Chitrál	<i>brár</i>
392. Šiná, Gilgití	<i>ju</i>
394. Chitáñ	<i>zi</i>
396. of Dráñ	<i>já, zú</i> , (E.) <i>káká</i>
397. of Dál-Hanu	(E.) <i>huyó</i> , (Y.) <i>zrá</i>
400. Kásmiri	<i>bágy</i>
401. Kañtawáñ	<i>báñ, b'ñ, báñ</i>
403. Póguñ	<i>bañ, b'ñ</i>
404. Dóda Širáñ	<i>brá</i>
406. Rámáñ	<i>brá</i>
408. Kóhístáñ, Gáwl	<i>já</i>
409. Tórwál	<i>bá</i>
411. Mañá	<i>zá</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rdl</i>
" Syrian	<i>bár</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	<i>b'rátá</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'áya, b'daró</i>
430. K'átráñ	<i>bahá</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>b'irá, b'rá</i>
426. Máltáñ	<i>b'irá</i>
428. Hindkí	<i>b'irá</i>
432. Tálí	<i>b'irá</i>
433. D'anní	<i>b'irá</i>
435. Tinsál	<i>b'irá, brá</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irá, b'rá</i>
437. Pót'wáñ	<i>b'irá</i>
440. Chib'áñ	<i>b'irá</i>
441. Panohí	<i>b'irá</i>
446. Šindí, Vioháñ	<i>b'irá</i>
450. Láñ	<i>bá</i>
453. Kachakí	<i>bá</i>
456. Maráñ, Dáñ	<i>b'irá</i>
478. Nagpáñ	<i>b'irá</i>
494. Káñkáp	<i>b'irá, bá</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>ayya</i> , (Y.) <i>malayá</i>
502. Oríyá	<i>b'ái</i> , (E.) <i>naná</i>
507. Biháñ, Mait'ill	<i>b'ái, b'rátá</i>
518. Magahí	<i>b'ái, b'ayá, b'áim</i>
521. B'ojpáñ, North-ern	<i>b'ái</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>b'ái, b'ayá</i>
526. Nagpuria	<i>b'ái</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'ái, b'rátá</i>
" spoken	<i>b'ái</i>
537. South-western	<i>b'ái</i>
541. Širipuria	<i>b'ái</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'ái, bá</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'ái</i>
550. of Chittagoug	<i>b'ái</i>
551. Chakma	<i>b'ái</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>káká</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ái</i>
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í	<i>b'ái</i>
560. Bag'áñ	<i>b'ái</i>
573. Ch'attágur'í	<i>b'ái</i>
582. Western Hindí, Hindústáni	<i>b'ái</i>
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	<i>b'ái</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>b'ái</i>
589. Bángarú	<i>b'ái</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>b'ayá, b'áik'rau, b'á</i>
605. Kanauj	<i>b'ái</i>
611. Bundéñ	<i>b'ayá</i>
616. Bansk'ari	<i>b'ái</i>
633. Pañjábí, written	<i>b'ái, b'arí, vír</i>
" spoken	<i>prá</i>
639. Pówad'í	<i>b'ái, b'áñ, b'arí</i>
648. Dógrí	<i>b'arí</i>
650. Kángra	<i>b'ái</i>
653. Gujaráñ, Stándard	<i>b'ái</i>
661. Churótari	<i>b'ái, b'ái</i>
666. Káñ'yawáñ	<i>b'ái</i>
678. K'ar'wa	<i>b'ái</i>
678. G'awáñ	<i>b'ayí</i>
713. Rájast'áni, Mār-wáñ	<i>b'ái</i>
742. Jaipurí	<i>b'ái</i>
755. M'ewáñ	<i>b'ái</i>
777. Gujurí of Hazara	<i>b'ái</i>
781. Mál'í	<i>b'ái</i>
770. Nímáñ	<i>b'ái</i>
771. Lab'áni of Berar	<i>b'ái</i>
708. K'andéñ	<i>b'ái</i>
678. B'ill	<i>b'ái</i>
782. Eastern Páháñ or K'as-kurá	(E.) <i>dáñyá</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ái</i>
785. Central Páháñ, Kumauní	<i>b'ái</i> , (E.) <i>dáda</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ayá</i>
806. Gar'wáñ	(E.) <i>b'ái, dáda</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ula</i>
815. Western Páháñ, Jaunáñ	<i>b'ái</i> , (E.) <i>dáda</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ayá</i>
816. Širmaurí	<i>dáda</i>
820. Bag'áñ	<i>dáda, báñyá, báñ</i>
822. Kíñ'tál	<i>b'ái, báñ</i>
830. Šodóchl	<i>báñ</i>
833. Káñ'í	<i>b'ái, b'ái</i>
837. Mañ'áñ	<i>b'ái</i>
842. Chaméñ	<i>b'ái</i>
843. Gáñ	<i>b'ái</i>
845. Pañ'wáñ	(E.) <i>b'ái</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ái</i>
847. B'adrawáñ	<i>b'ái, b'ái</i>
849. Páñ'í	<i>b'ái</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>Himal, (E.) ano, (Y.) imbo</i>	33. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>... mi-mu</i>	122. Abar . . .	<i>mi-mi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>(E.) en, eka, eka, (Y.) turei, mat-ah, masobirio</i>	34. Baccin . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buir-ma</i>
Koreana . . .	<i>uui</i>	35. Maulmeia . . .		125. Dada . . .	<i>(E.) amai, (Y.) buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	<i>(E.) apā, igdohi, (Y.) atigil</i>	36. Taungō . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	126. Mūmi, Digā . . .	<i>(E.) nā-bi, (Y.) mē-rī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(E.) amba, gaga, (Y.) doo</i>	37. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>(E.) agdohi, (Y.) dogā</i>	38. Sgā, spoken . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	Lolo-Mo's Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	39. Sgā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	273. Lolo, /A . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Baquo . . .	<i>arriba, ciata, ciapa</i>	40. Wewaw . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		41. Karonbyu . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
350. Burmese . . .	<i>yes</i>	42. Brik . . .	...	277a. A-ha . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		43. Karonni . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	278. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudara, (E.) bābā, (Y.) dābā</i>	44. Yintāl . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279a. A-ha . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Cham . . .	<i>(Y.) dābā</i>	45. Sin-hmā . . .	...	279b. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
1. Salā . . .	<i>id-āā</i>	46. Māpā . . .	<i>dā pi mē</i>	279c. A-ha . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		47. Ghelo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279d. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Mōn-K'mōr . . .	...	48. Padaung . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279e. A-ha . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
K'mōr . . .	<i>(E.) bābā, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	49. Yeinhā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279f. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
2. Talāing, written . . .	<i>(E.) bābā, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	50. Manō . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279g. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>(E.) bābā, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	51. Zayin . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279h. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Sakai-Sōmang.		52. Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279i. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>(E.) bābā, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	53. Derruha . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279j. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Sōmang . . .	<i>(E.) bābā, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		279k. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Palang-Wa.		54. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279l. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
4. Palang . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	55. Hō-Miao . . .	...	279m. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Katung . . .	...	56. Pō-Miao . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279n. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Darung . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	57. Man . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279o. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	58. Lanton-Yao . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279p. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	59. Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279q. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Ha . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	60. Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279r. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		279s. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	Himalayan Languages.		279t. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	72. Manchāl or Pānāl . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279u. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279v. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Dādā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	74. Kanāl . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279w. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	75. Kansuri . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279x. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
K'a Mōk . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	76. Rangkas . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279y. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
K'at Group.		77. Dimal . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	279z. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
2. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	78. T'at . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	280. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	79. Limbū . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	281. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Nicobaric.		80. Yak'ā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	282. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
12. Nicobaric . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	81. K'ambā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	283. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Mappā Group.		82. Bahā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	284. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
15. K'orwā, Santāl . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	83. Balāl . . .	...	285. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
16. Mappā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	84. Sāngpā . . .	...	286. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
20. Kārā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	85. Lohōrōng . . .	...	287. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	86. Lambich'ōng . . .	...	288. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
28. Jūā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	87. Wāling . . .	...	289. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
29. Savarā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	88. Ching'āng . . .	...	290. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	89. Rāngch'āng . . .	...	291. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		90. Dāngmāl . . .	...	292. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		91. Rōdōng . . .	...	293. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	92. Chāmling . . .	...	294. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	93. Nāch'ōng . . .	...	295. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	94. Kālūng . . .	...	296. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	95. Tālūng . . .	...	297. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	96. Chaurāya . . .	...	298. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	97. K'ālūng . . .	...	299. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Lao . . .	...	98. Dāml . . .	...	300. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
46. Lao . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	99. Bai or Jhā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	301. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	100. Vayā or Hayā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	302. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	101. Gurūng . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	303. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
51. Thōm . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	102. Māml . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	304. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	103. Sūwār . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	305. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(E.) uai, (Y.) p'un, (Y.) p'un</i>	104. Māml . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	306. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
		105. Nāwār . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	307. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
		106. Pāml, Pāml, or Pāml . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	308. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
		107. Bōng or Lopōhā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	309. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
		108. Tōpō . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	310. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>
		109. Alā . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>	311. Lilo . . .	<i>(E.) uai mē, (Y.) pē mē</i>

Y. 'younger'.

Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpè	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>lù</i> , (Y.) <i>b'-nau</i>
Maran	...
206. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) <i>nau</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ui	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
206. Meit'ui	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
207. Tado	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>nau-n-s</i>
212. Siyin	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>n-s-n-s</i>
219. Lai	(E.) <i>tá-tá</i> , (Y.) <i>b'-nau</i>
224. Luéti	(E.) <i>-s</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
227. Banjogi	<i>-sar-n-s</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>-p'-ar-n-s</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>lun-n-s</i>
232. Hallam	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>n-s-n-s</i>
236. Langrong	<i>-far-n-s</i>
237. Aimol	<i>-ka-char-n-s</i>
238. Chiru	<i>-ka-sar-n-s</i>
240. Kohreng	<i>-hi-char-n-s</i>
240. Kóm	<i>-ka-sar-n-s</i>
246. Páram	<i>-a-sar-n-s</i>
247. Anli	<i>-a-chalo</i>
248. Hiról-Langgang	<i>-a-charr</i>
255. Taungda	(E.) <i>bet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>bet-nu</i>
259. Chinbók	(E.) <i>kóp-pe</i>
Yádwín	(E.) <i>kóp-pu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-th</i>
264. Chinbón	<i>-sa-si</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-nu</i>
266. Sò or K'yang	<i>-a-nú-bi</i> (E. or Y.)
267. K'ami	<i>-tai-cha</i> (Y.)
Lai Group.	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>lú-chal</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>chal</i>
280. Chairól	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>n-s-n-s</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Sri or Atsi	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
262. Lali or Lechi	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>pün-n-s</i>
263. Maru	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
260. Maingda	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
Ne-gyá	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
264. Mra	<i>-n-s</i>
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
269. Danu	...
268. Inba	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
291. Kaikadi	<i>-n-s</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>-n-s</i> , (E.) <i>-n-s</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuju	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
304. Kota	<i>-n-s</i>
306. Kurux or Orak	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>-n-s</i> (Aryan)
308. Kul, Kand?, or Khond	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
310. Kolami	<i>-n-s</i> (Y.)
314. Gondi	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>

290. Telugu	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
293. Brahui	<i>-n-s</i>

SENITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>-n-s</i>
Pahlavi	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
281. Persian	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
289. Pañtò, of Peshawar	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
283. Waziri	<i>-n-s</i>
284. of Kandahar	<i>-n-s</i>
290. Ormurí	<i>-n-s</i>
293. Baluchi, Makrani	<i>-n-s</i>
296. Eastern	<i>-n-s</i>
270. Waxi	<i>-n-s</i>
271. Siyri	<i>-n-s</i>
272. Sarikoll	<i>-n-s</i>
276. Iškāmi, Zebaki	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
277. Munjand or Mungi	<i>-n-s</i>
278. Yüdyá	<i>-n-s</i>
Dardic or Pishah Branch.	
279. Baigali	<i>-n-s</i>
280. Wai-ala	<i>-n-s</i>
281. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>-n-s</i>
283. Kalājs	<i>-n-s</i>
284. Gawar-bati	<i>-n-s</i>
286. Pāsi, Eastern	<i>-n-s</i>
287. " Western	<i>-n-s</i>
290. K'wār	or
Chitrali	<i>-n-s</i>
292. Šina, Gilgit	<i>-n-s</i>
294. Chilas	<i>-n-s</i>
296. of Dras	<i>-n-s</i> , (E.) <i>-n-s</i>
297. of Dab-Hanu	<i>-n-s</i>
400. Kāmiri	<i>-n-s</i>
401. Kāstāwari	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>-n-s</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
405. Bāmbani	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
408. Kohistanī, Garwi	<i>-n-s</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>-n-s</i>
411. Māiyā	<i>-n-s</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>-n-s</i>
" Syrian	<i>-n-s</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
Prakrit	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
430. K'itrāl	<i>-n-s</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>-n-s</i>
426. Multāni	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
428. Hindki	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
429. Tālī	<i>-n-s</i>
432. D'annī	<i>-n-s</i>
436. Tinsālī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
438. of Salt Range	<i>-n-s</i>
437. Pōt'wari	<i>-n-s</i>
440. Chibālī	<i>-n-s</i>
443. Panchī	<i>-n-s</i>
446. Šindī, Vichāni	<i>-n-s</i>
450. Lāri	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>-n-s</i>
454. Marāṭī, Dohi	<i>-n-s</i>
456. Nagpurī	<i>-n-s</i>
464. Kōkharī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>

466. Singhalese	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
502. Oriya	<i>-n-s</i> , (E.) <i>-n-s</i>
507. Bihari, Maithī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
516. Magahi	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>-n-s</i>
era	<i>-n-s</i>
520. " South-	<i>-n-s</i>
era	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>-n-s</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>-n-s</i>
" spoken	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
537. South-western	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>-n-s</i>
546. Eastern	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>-n-s</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>-n-s</i>
551. Chakmā	<i>-n-s</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
560. Bag'elī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
572. Ch'attāgarī	<i>-n-s</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindostāni	<i>-n-s</i>
583. Vernacular	<i>-n-s</i>
Hindostāni	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
587. Dak'irī	<i>-n-s</i>
589. Bangarī	<i>-n-s</i>
593. Braj Bāh'ā	<i>-n-s</i>
606. Kanauji	<i>-n-s</i>
611. Bundelī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
616. Benāp'ari	<i>-n-s</i>
622. Pāñjābī, written	<i>-n-s</i>
" spoken	<i>-n-s</i>
626. Pōwadī	<i>-n-s</i>
648. Dōgri	<i>-n-s</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
666. Kā'iyāwāṇī	<i>-n-s</i>
673. K'arwā	<i>-n-s</i>
676. G'isāṇī	<i>-n-s</i>
712. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
vāṇī	<i>-n-s</i>
742. Jālpurī	<i>-n-s</i>
755. Mōwadī	<i>-n-s</i>
777. Gojuri	of
Hazara	<i>-n-s</i>
761. Malvi	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
770. Nimāṇī	<i>-n-s</i>
771. Lab'āni	of
Benar	<i>-n-s</i>
708. K'andāki	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
678. B'ān	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
782. Eastern Pāñjābī	
or K'arwā	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
785. Central Pāñjābī,	
Kumaoni	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
805. Garwālī	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
815. Western Pāñjābī,	
Jamnōṭī	<i>-n-s</i> , (E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
816. Sirmāuri	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
820. Bag'elī	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
822. Kith'ālī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
826. Šind'ichi	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
828. Kuljī	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
829. Maṇḍāṇī	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
832. Chāmāṇī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
833. Gāṇī	<i>-n-s</i>
846. Pāṇḍwālī	(E.) <i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i> , (Y.) <i>-n-s</i>
847. Pāṇḍwālī	<i>-n-s</i> , <i>-n-s</i>
848. Pāñjābī	<i>-n-s</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>otkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kurai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sardam</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kizil</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ᡥᡠᡵᡠ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡳᡵᡠ</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>künün</i>
Baukpa . . .	<i>k'un</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orah</i> <i>laki-laki</i> <i>yah</i> , (homo) <i>orah</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lakhé</i> , (homo) <i>urah</i>
1. Balon . . .	<i>mahané</i> , <i>meia</i> , <i>kunnai</i> , <i>makoi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer.

K'mér . . .	<i>mnus</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mnih tru</i> , (homo) <i>mnih</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krak</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krak</i> , <i>krak</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>mbi</i>
Semang . . .	(vir) <i>t'makal</i> , (homo) <i>hemf</i> , <i>menik</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	(vir) <i>t-mé</i> , (homo) <i>bi</i>
Katung . . .	(vir) <i>t-mé</i> , (homo) <i>bi</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ra-mek</i>
Son . . .	<i>ba-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mé</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>nyom-kurin</i>
Ang-ká . . .	<i>i-kurin</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>i-kurin</i>
Dan . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>ka-ra-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yé</i>

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	(u) <i>bréw</i>
12. War . . .	(u) <i>jupréw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkoiá</i> ; (homo) <i>yáai</i> <i>enkoiá</i> , <i>paigá</i>
----------------------	--

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	(vir) <i>hórdi</i> , (homo) <i>hár</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>hár</i>
20. Kurka . . .	<i>kér</i> , <i>dotá</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>leh</i>
28. Juhá . . .	<i>juhá</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>maspári</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>rimal</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>án</i> , <i>lán</i> , (homo) <i>án</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>án</i> , (homo) <i>yan</i>
Gyáni . . .	<i>rin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>phá</i> - <i>jái</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>phá</i> - <i>ái</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lo . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
48. Šan . . .	(vir) <i>phá</i> - <i>sai</i> , <i>-k'un</i> - <i>sai</i> , (homo) <i>-k'un</i>
51. L'uan . . .	(vir) <i>lán</i> <i>p'ái</i> , (homo) <i>lán</i>
52. K'ami . . .	(vir) <i>pá-chai</i> , (homo) <i>lán</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>phái</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> / <i>la</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'ái</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ái</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(vir) <i>-p'ái</i> - <i>p'ái</i> - <i>k'ái</i> , (homo)
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ái</i> <i>g'ái</i> , (vir) <i>p'ái</i> <i>k'ái</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>biyá</i> , (vir) <i>bá</i> <i>ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>biyá</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>biyá</i>
Brao . . .	<i>biyá</i> , (vir) <i>mú</i> <i>kú</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ái</i> , (vir) <i>bwé</i> <i>ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>k'ái</i>
Sin-hin . . .	
Mápaik . . .	<i>p'ái</i> <i>ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ái</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ái</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>bwé</i> , (vir) <i>bwé</i> <i>ko</i>
Mani . . .	<i>á</i> <i>má</i> <i>kú</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>p'ái</i> <i>ku</i> , <i>p'ái</i> <i>kyo</i> , <i>p'ái</i> <i>chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bá</i> , (vir) <i>u</i> <i>kwé</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'ái</i> , (vir) <i>f'ái</i> <i>kwé</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	(vir) <i>-lái</i> <i>yá</i> , (homo) <i>-nái</i> , <i>-lái</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>nái</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>si-nái</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen</i> , <i>lán</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-tún</i> , <i>ata-mán</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mán</i> <i>fa</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>mán</i> <i>ch'ái</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchúli or Patni . . .	<i>mi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>gáhnú</i>
76. Kantál . . .	<i>mojái</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. Dimal . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> , (homo) <i>díái</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>mi</i>
85. Linbu . . .	<i>manuá</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>p'ái</i> , (homo) <i>yá</i> - <i>mi</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
90. Bahing . . .	(vir) <i>waín</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>márgyú</i>
91. Balál . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>pa</i> , <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>pa</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>pa</i> , <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>pa</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>yá</i> - <i>mi</i>
94. Lámlich'ang . . .	(vir) <i>pá</i> , <i>pá</i> - <i>ái</i> , (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
95. Waling . . .	(vir) <i>dá</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pá</i> , (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
97. Kungch'énbung . . .	(vir) <i>dá</i> - <i>ai</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ma</i> - <i>ai</i>
98. Dúngmali . . .	(vir) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>pá</i> ; (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
99. Ródong or Chámung . . .	(vir) <i>áo</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
100. Nách'erong . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>mi</i>
101. Kulung . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	(vir) <i>wá</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
104. K'aling . . .	(vir) <i>lá</i> - <i>ai</i> (f), (homo) <i>há</i>
106. Dumi . . .	(vir) <i>lá</i> - <i>ai</i> (f), (homo) <i>há</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>si</i> - <i>ai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>há</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>há</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>war</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>d'ar</i> - <i>ai</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>má</i> (f Aryan)
117. Phá, Phá, or Phá . . .	<i>man</i> - <i>ai</i> (f Aryan)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
121. Tütö . . .	(f vir) <i>ái</i> , (homo) <i>dá</i> - <i>ai</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>na</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ná</i> - <i>ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>mi</i> - <i>ai</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>ái</i>
126. Mismi, Digara . . .	(vir) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> , <i>ma</i>
Mija . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ká</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>má</i> , (homo) <i>trani</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

Lis'á or Yáin.

(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>	
274. Mo-o' . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
277a. Pyan or Pyn . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Taohu . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ái</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ái</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ái</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ái</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ái</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ái</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ái</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ái</i>
68. Džongkha . . .	<i>ái</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ái</i>

Báda Group.

128. Bodo or Báda . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> ; (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
131. Dima-ak . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> ; (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
142. Koch . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> ; (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
151. Tipura . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> ; (homo) <i>má</i> - <i>ai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
159. Semá . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
165. Káima . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
194. Soproma . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
168. Áo . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
169. Hlota . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
171. Thukumi . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
173. Tableug . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ái</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ái</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
179. Chang . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
181. Mókang . . .	<i>ái</i> , <i>ái</i> , (vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
183. Émpo . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
187. Kabu . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
195. Maran . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
200. P'adung . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i> , (homo) <i>ái</i> - <i>ai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manil</i> (Aryan)	490. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimigá</i> ; (homo) <i>minilá</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'á</i> , (homo) <i>m'á</i> , <i>chik-pá</i>	322. Brahui	. . . <i>bandey</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . (vir) <i>marda</i> , (homo) <i>mamaya</i> , <i>majia</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>l'á</i> , (homo) <i>chik-pá</i>	Arabic		507. Bihari, Maithili	. . . <i>mamuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>tyahá</i> , <i>jan</i>
305. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>l'á</i> , (homo) <i>chik-pá</i> , <i>tin-p'á</i>		. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>inadn</i> , <i>admi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>mamuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	. . . <i>mard</i>
Old Mait'ei	. . . <i>na-mu</i> , <i>tan-bá</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
306. Mait'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pá</i> , <i>pi-bá</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mariga-</i> , (anyone) <i>kashig</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
307. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> (homo) <i>mi-pá</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>marita-</i> , (anyone) <i>kashig</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mamua</i> , <i>manuya</i>
313. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mi-há</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sal</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>maré</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	" spoken	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mamui</i>
319. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'á</i> , <i>mi-p'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mamui</i>
324. Laisi	. . . (vir) <i>mi-pá</i> , <i>mi-há</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	339. Paktó, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>mamua</i>
327. Banjogi	. . . <i>mi-ná</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>saqai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>bá</i>
328. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'á</i> , <i>mi-há</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	548. of Cashgar	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>bá</i>
329. Hrangk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bá-sal</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mi-rim</i>	360. Ormurí	. . . <i>saqai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mamui</i>
332. Hallam	. . . (vir) <i>pá-sal</i> , (homo) <i>mi-rim</i>	368. Balóchi, Makrani	. . . <i>mardum</i>	551. Chakma	. . . <i>mamua</i>
336. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pá-sal</i> , (P. homo) <i>mi-pá</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	558. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>mamui</i> , (homo) <i>mamui</i>
337. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	370. Wayl	. . . <i>dai</i> , <i>dai</i>	559. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	. . . <i>mamui</i>
338. Chiru	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	371. Siyul	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'ell	. . . <i>mamui</i>
339. Kolhrong	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>adun</i> , <i>yalg</i>	573. Ch'attigar'í	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>qá</i>
340. Kóm	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	376. Iskámí, Zébaki	. . . <i>indak</i> , <i>maluk</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	. . . <i>admi</i>
346. Pürüm	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	377. Munjani or Mungí	. . . <i>mara</i>	583. Vernacular Hindústáni	. . . <i>yá'd'mi</i> , <i>mamua</i>
347. Anal	. . . <i>chik-pá</i>	378. Yúdyá	. . . <i>mara</i> , <i>mara</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>
348. Híró-Langung	. . . <i>pa-sal</i> , <i>chik-pá</i>	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		589. Hangarú	. . . <i>mamua</i>
355. Taungá	. . . <i>kán-p'á</i> , <i>kán</i>	379. Balgali	. . . (vir) <i>mamui</i> , (homo) <i>moch</i>	592. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>lóg</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>mara</i>
352. Chinbók	. . . <i>chán</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>mamui</i>	606. Kanauj	. . . <i>mamui</i>
Yádwín	. . . <i>pa-mi</i>	381. Wai-vari or Veron	. . . <i>muk</i> , <i>warjani</i>	611. Bundéli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lóg</i>
354. Chinbón	. . . <i>chán</i>	383. Kaláia	. . . <i>moch</i> , <i>moch</i>	616. Banasp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayemyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'á</i> , (homo) <i>klau</i>	384. Gavar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lauri</i> , (homo) <i>mamui</i>	622. Pañjabi, written	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamua</i>
356. S'or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> , (homo) <i>a-b'au</i>	386. Pakai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	" spoken	. . . <i>jan</i>
357. K'mai	. . . (vir) <i>na-mu-bá-chik-pá</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	629. Pöwád'í	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamua</i>
Lai Group.		390. K'war	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	648. Dögri	. . . <i>admi</i>
379. Andro	. . . <i>lik-á</i> , <i>horá</i>	Chitrak	. . . <i>má</i>	650. Kangra	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamua</i>
370. Sengmai	. . . <i>lik horá</i>	392. Šipa, Gilgít	. . . (vir) <i>mudá</i> , (homo) <i>mamui</i>	652. Gujarati, Standard	. . . <i>mamua</i> , <i>b'á</i>
380. Chairel	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	394. Chilak	. . . (vir) <i>mudá</i> , (homo) <i>mamui</i>	661. Charótari	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
381. Kaku	. . . <i>ha lá wá</i> , <i>hala-wá</i> , <i>ta-mi</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>mamui</i>	666. Kat'yáwád'í	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>jan</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Uah-Hant	. . . <i>má</i>	673. K'a'wá	. . . <i>mamua</i>
361. Sai or Atai	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	400. Kámliri	. . . <i>mamui</i>	676. G'lad'í	. . . <i>mamui</i>
362. Laki or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ko</i>	401. Káshawá	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>	712. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari	. . . <i>minak</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
363. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dad</i>	403. Póguli	. . . <i>mamui</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>minak</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mamui</i>
360. Maingá	or	404. Dóds Sirají	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>	756. M'wáti	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mamui</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>cho</i>	405. Rambani	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>	777. Gujarí of Hamara	. . . <i>admi</i>
372a. P'un Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kohist'ani, Garwi	. . . <i>má</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>manat</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyá	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tórwál	. . . <i>má</i>	770. Nimádi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
364. Mra	. . . <i>má</i>	411. Maiyá	. . . <i>má</i>	771. Lab'ani of Bera	. . . <i>mamui</i>
365. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>ya</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mamui</i>	708. K'andál	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>ya</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>mamui</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
366. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>ya</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahári or K'a-kurá	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
367. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'á</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>purusha</i> , <i>nara</i> , (homo) <i>manushya</i>	786. Central Pahári, Kumaoni	. . . <i>admi</i>
368. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>y'á</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purusha</i> , <i>nara</i> , (homo) <i>manushya</i>	806. Garwáli	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mamui</i>
369. Iná	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Western Pahári, Jannari	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
370. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmari	. . . <i>mamui</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.				820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>jan</i>
385. Tamil	. . . <i>mamui</i>	420. Maltani	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>	822. Kitt'ali	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>fipá</i>
387. Korava	. . . <i>mamui</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindi	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>	830. Šódóchi	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
391. Kaikadi	. . . <i>urá</i> , <i>pá</i>	432. Tali	. . . <i>qá</i> , <i>qá</i>	832. Kulai	. . . <i>mamui</i>
389. Irula	. . . <i>manila</i> (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>jan</i>	837. Mapdál	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>admi</i> , <i>mamui</i>
394. Malayalam	. . . <i>ai</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>jan</i>	842. Chamali	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>admi</i>
397. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuyá</i> (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>jan</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>mamui</i>
398. Badaga	. . . <i>ai</i>	447. Pót'wari	. . . <i>admi</i>	845. Pahgwalí	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
391. Kodagu	. . . <i>mamui</i> (Aryan)	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>jan</i>	847. B'adrawali	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
392. Tulu	. . . <i>ai</i> , <i>namamui</i>	441. Panch'í	. . . <i>mard</i>	849. Pádrá	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>
393. Toda	. . . <i>ai</i>	446. Sind'í, Viohál	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>		
394. Kóta	. . . <i>ai</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	450. Lari	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>		
395. Kurux or Orá	. . . <i>ai</i>	452. Kaobah'í	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>		
397. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>mamui</i>	456. Marat'í, Dál	. . . <i>mamui</i>		
398. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	. . . <i>mamui</i> , <i>mamui</i>	478. Nagpurí	. . . <i>mamui</i>		
310. Kolami	. . . <i>pá</i>	494. Kókapi	. . . <i>mamui</i>		
314. Gópi	. . . <i>mamui</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	onna
Ainu	menoko, met-ai-nu, iwenotop
Korean	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeon-nai (partly Chinese)
Turki	ayichin, xitfin
Manchu	Xehc (female), sargan (human being)
Mongolian	emo
Saukpa	...
Basque	emakume, emakle, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmaki . . . gu

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	perempuan
Cham	binau, kandi
1. Balha	binau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	erey
3. Talaing, written	brau
" spoken	manik priá

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	k'rdör, krdal
Sémang	mábo, yálá

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	i-pán, i-pón (married); re- pyá (young unmarried)
-----------	--

Katug	i-pán
Darung	i-lun
5. Wa	ribun
Són	ba-bun
En	i-wan
Tai-loi	en-pun
A Mók	hom-fón
Ang-ká	i-kün
Móng Lwe	i-kün
Dand	k'may
Yin or Riang	kün-ai
K'a Muk	sim-kün

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	(kai) brin, kün'ei
12. Wár	(kai) jup'rin, kün'ái

Nicobarce.

13. Nicobarce	(femina) enkana; (mulier) yáan-enkana, paigáa- enkana
---------------	---

Munda Group.

15. K'rwári, Santál	naijin, qimái, kári
16. Mupári	kári
26. Karká	jápai
27. K'arís	kon-sel
28. Juáng	juáng-fo
29. Savara	inelo, solo
30. Gadabá	kumbat, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	nú
Cantonese	nui-yan
Gyámi	...
46. Siamese, written	p'á /hái
" spoken	p'á /yái
Lao	...
48. Lü	kun yai
49. K'an	kun yai
50. Šan	p'á-yai, -kón-yai
51. Ahom	šúá, kün mí
52. K'amti	pá yai
Annamite	nú

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-pa =mu
" Basein	p'mú
" Maulmein	lo mu
36. Taungön	lo mu
34. Sgá, literary	-pó-mú
" spoken	pá mu
32. Bwé	bá mú
41a. Wewaw	p'o mü
38. Karenbyu	mi ámu
Bri°	mü mu
40. Karenni	brá md
Yintálá	mon
Sin-hmá	
Mápank	pá món
39. Gheko	pá mu
37. Padaung	pá mo
38. Yoinbá	brá mō
Manó	á má mu
41. Zayin	pá myá, má md, pá md
Mopwa, Bilichl	o mü
" Dermuha	f° mü

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmong)	-len -pá
Hé-Miao	mi
Pé-Miao	pá ná
Man	hao, myen-tyá
42. Lanten-Yao	man-zá, mon-já
Man-lan-tien	món yi
Man-ta-pan	món yia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manoháti or Patni	me-tri-mí
73. Chamba Lahall	má-mí
76. Kanáti	bétri
77. Kannoni	tea-mí
78. Rangkas	bach'ai
83. D'mál	bai-rá
84. T'amí	chá-máichá
85. Limbú	men-chá-má
86. Yák's	mei-šun-má, mech-chá yá-pai
87. K'ambú	mim-chá
90. Bahing	mim-chá
91. Balál	men-chá, má-má-chá
92. Sangpang	mi-má-chá
93. Lohörong	me-nám-má
94. Lámich'óng	má-chá
96. Waling	á-dá-má
96. Ch'ingtang	má-chá
97. Búngch'ábung	má-chá-á-á
98. Dúngmáli	um-má
99. Bódong or	
Chámiling	má-chá
100. Nách'ereng	mim-chá
101. Kálung	mim-chá
102. T'álung	wo-chá
103. Chaurtaya	bí-cho má-yo
104. K'aling	me-pá
106. Dúmi	má-bá
89. Bai or Jimdar	mi-chum
106. Váya or Hayu	me'cho
111. Gurung	cha-me, cha-mo-pá
112. Murni	má-chá
113. Sunwar	mí mur
114. Mágari	máto, má-ha-má b'a-mi
116. Nówari	mi-á
117. Paqí, Fagri, or	
Fahl	má-mí
118. Róng or Lepcha	ta-ya
121. Tóti	má-bi
122. Aka	o-p'an, p'á-mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	
124. Miri	ne-rug, mí-ma
125. Dada	š-mu
126. Mími, Digáru	mí-yi
Míju	knaí, kamaí

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin	yi
273. Lolo, X'í	ra / má ná
A-hi	má ná ná ná
Lo-lo p'o	so ná ná
276. A-ka (Ká)	zá mi
277a. A-ká	yá ná
275. Lisu	zá ná ná ná
Lis'á or Yálin	chámón má
274. Mo-á	zá ná ná
Lahu	yá mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	ká ná ná
277a. Nung	á ná ná

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruang	...
Mányák	...
T'achá	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
68. B'ótiá, Tibetan,	
written	bud-med
spoken	b'á-ma
69. Balti	bá-šriá
60. of Purik	bá-má
61. Ladak'í	bo-mo
63. of Spiti	bo-mo
70. Kagate	pu-mi
67. Šarpa	pu-ma
68. Dánjongká	mo-bi
69. Hloke	am-ten

Bár Group.

128. Bodo or B'árá	hi-zi
130. Lalung	má-yi
131. Dint-á	má-má-ná
133. Gáro, Áchik	má-chik
142. Kóch	mi-chik
151. Tipura	burui
152. Dauri-Chutiya	mi-yi-gu

Naga Group.

134. Angámi	tenu-ma
159. Sema	to-timi
162. Rengma	tan-šu
165. Kéšámi	nichá-mi
194. Sopoma	ni-to-mai
166. Áo	to-tar, lar
169. Hlötá	o-lá
170. Tonga	anakti
171. Tukumí	kyunkoré
172. Yachumi	á-túrr
173. Tableng	hi-káo
174. Tamu	á-á
175. Banpara	hi-ká
178. Namasangá	dúhik
179. Chang	yá-á
181. Mólang	yá-á, yá-á
183. Émpé	mi-pá
187. Kabui	to-mai
188. K'oirá	aná-mi
189. Mikir	á-á
196. Marán	an-pá-á-mi
197. Kwoirang	an-pá-mi
199. Tangk'ul	á-nao
200. Padang	á-á-nao
201. K'angui	á-pá-nao
202. Moring	an-pá-yá

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . .
305. Singpo . . .

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meitai . . .
306. Meitai . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lulei . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Panku . . .
329. Hrangkol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Ainol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kohreng . . .
340. Koma . . .
346. Pürum . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiröi-Langtang . . .
355. Tannöa . . .
352. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbön . . .
Thayemyo Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . .
357. K'aiui . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atei . . .
362. Laki or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Mo-gya . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inöa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

365. Tami . . .
367. Korava . . .
367. Kaikadi . . .
369. Irula . . .
364. Malayalam . . .
367. Kanarose . . .
368. Badaga . . .
361. Kodaga . . .
363. Tuju . . .
363. Toda . . .
364. Kota . . .
365. Kurux or Orö . . .
367. Malto or Maler . . .
368. Kul, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlam . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
326. Brähm . . .

AMTITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pañtö, of Poocha-
war . . .
353. Wadri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuz . . .
363. Balöchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyul . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Ikkāmi, Zohaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mangi . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Badgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalak . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
300. K'öwar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dera . . .
397. of Doh-Hand . . .
400. Kālmiri . . .
401. Kāstāwari . . .
403. Pöguli . . .
404. Döda Siraji . . .
406. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
409. Törwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Miltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
423. Tali . . .
423. D'anni . . .
425. Tinkuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
427. Pöt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . .
450. Lari . . .
453. Kachch'i . . .
456. Marā'i, Dohi . . .
478. Nāgari . . .
464. Kōkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

469. Singalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
530. " South-
ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
572. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . .
582. Vernacular
Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
599. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
623. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwad'i . . .
648. Dögrī . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kā'yāwad'i . . .
673. K'arwā . . .
676. G'indāli . . .
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mewati . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ih . . .
762. Eastern Pahlāi
or K'as-kurā . . .
765. Central Pahlāi,
Kumauni . . .
806. Garwāl . . .
816. Western Pahlāi,
Jaunāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
830. Bag'eli . . .
832. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šodochi . . .
833. Kujari . . .
837. Marjāli . . .
842. Chamdāli . . .
843. Gādi . . .
846. Pañgwal . . .
847. Budrawāli . . .
849. Pāndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, aydaha, xatün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>edrgän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruak . . . *yä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kamdi, (binai)</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>päo, bi-näa</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>präpon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sän p'd</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'näh, knd, krdäl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

Palauing . . .	<i>pän-lä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-pän d (my woman), etc.</i>
Datung . . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rämün</i>
Sön . . .	<i>bun-do</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-wia</i>
Thi-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>fän</i>
Äng-ku . . .	<i>kün</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kön</i>
Danä . . .	<i>prü</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>k'pun, yä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kä</i>

K'ai Group.

6. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>tüäh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'ündä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kän, häna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>brä</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>brä</i>
26. K'urkä . . .	<i>jäpai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juähg . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qubri</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>kumbä, hädamäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ak't</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lä -p'd</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mä, -bhorryä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-mä, -p'änyä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mi (l -mä)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mi</i>
48. Šän . . .	<i>-mä</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mi</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>mä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vö</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mä</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>mä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mä</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>mä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-mä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mä</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmd</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vä me</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mä</i>
Sin-hind . . .	<i>mä</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>mä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mä</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>mä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>mg</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mä°</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ä mä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

49. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	<i>na, -p'd, -šä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nä</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manohäli or Patni . . .	<i>me tä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mes</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>ch'etä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gönä, nä</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>bach'tail</i>
83. D'tmal . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>u-mä</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ch'a, mech-ch'a</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>miä</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nä-mä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yü</i>
93. Löhröng . . .	<i>nä-mä</i>
94. Lambich'öng . . .	<i>mech-ch'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-ma-ääh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mech-ch'a</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>mech-ch'a-ch'a</i>
98. Dängnäl . . .	<i>mä-däm</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	<i>gä°-ä</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>bi-chä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Däml . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>me-ga</i>
106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rä</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>miä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>mi-chä</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>mä-hä-nä</i>
115. Nöwä . . .	<i>hä-lä</i>
117. Pädä, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>me-jü</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yu</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>mä°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nä-p'un, gä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yä</i>
124. Märi . . .	...
125. Däda . . .	<i>äi-hyä</i>
126. Mämi, Digä . . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-yä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Äi . . .	<i>mä -ilä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ä -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>miä</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>kämä</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>-rä-mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>rämä</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>ämi (mä)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>käbä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ä-mä, kyim mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auhä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'ut-mä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ut-mä, kyä-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-so, ch'ug-mä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nä</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>an-s</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ch'ut-mä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'im-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>näm</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>kik-ädu</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>äiä</i>
131. Dimä-ä . . .	<i>bi-hä</i>
135. Gärd, Ächik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-iä</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ki-mä</i>
159. Säm . . .	<i>(a)-nip'u</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	<i>(ä)-nu</i>
165. Käsäm . . .	<i>kä-mi</i>
164. Sopvöm . . .	<i>(a)-ke</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>k'i-nuk-tä, k'i-bu-tä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengä . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äi-käw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>äw-ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
176. Namangä . . .	<i>jän-tiu</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>yak, yä-kä</i>
181. Möläng . . .	...
183. Eämpö . . .	<i>bi-nä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nä</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>hai-nä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pj-ä</i>
195. Märäm . . .	...
197. Kwöträng . . .	...
199. Täng'al . . .	<i>ä-prot-ä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'äng . . .	...
202. Märäng . . .	<i>-mä</i>

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpi	or	
	Kachin	num-ih, ih-g'mi
	Maran	...
306. Singp'o		num-ih

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	tan-lee
306. Meit'ei		ma-tih
307. T'ado		yi, t-nh
313. Siyin		ji, yi
319. Lai		n'-pi
324. Lubi		nu-pui
327. Banjogi		nu-pi
328. Pank'u		nu-pui
329. Hrang'ol		da-ma
323. Hallam		da-ma
326. Langrong		nu-pui
327. Aimol		a-lom-nu
328. Chiru		a-nu-nak
329. Kohreng		hi-nu-mai
340. Kom		ka-nu-lmai
346. Puthm		ma-na-mai
347. Anal		a-nu-nu
348. Hiröl-Lamgang		a-na-mai
355. Taungda		yu
353. Chinbök		chu
	Yedwin	kak-k'aru
354. Chinbön		ka-im-ma-nu
	Thayetmyo Chin.	p'-ya
356. Sö or K'yang		p'-ya
357. K'ami		a-ya

Lai Group.

379. Andro		...
379. Bengmai		...
380. Chairai		...
381. Kada		-e'

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai		ad-mi
362. Ladi or Leohi		myi
363. Maru		yam-sah-mi
360. Maingda	or	
	Ngachang	i-ai
372a. Pun, Samong		mi ad
	Me-gya	mi ad
364. Mra		ma-ah'i
365. Burmese, written		ma ya
	" spoken	ma ya
366. Arakanese		m'ya
367. Taungyo		mi ma'
369. Danu		m'ya
368. Inöa		ah i-ma (my woman)
370. Tavoyan		m'ya

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

366. Tamil		pep'ad'
367. Korava		k'up'idi
361. Kaikadi		k'up'idi
369. Irula		pandu
364. Malayalam		b'aryya (Aryan)
367. Kanarese		kep'ad'
368. Badaga		hondaru
361. Kodagu		...
362. Tulu		bo'edi
363. Toda		kuyyö, k'attvodi kuy
364. Kota		pöde
366. Kurax or Oraö		mul'ka
367. Malto or Malar		qanö
368. Kui, Kand?, or		
	Khond	mu'ad-ai
310. Kolami		kölkma
314. Goppi		mai

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		pep'ad'
328. Brühü		arai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic : imra'ah, sanjah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.**

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	j'ni-, j'ni-
	Pahlavi	san
331. Persian		san
339. Paftö, of Preha-		
	war	tahar, artina, x'ia
353. Waziri		varina, x'na
354. of Kandahar		mandina
360. Ormuzi		nah
363. Balöchi, Makran.		jan
366. Eastern		jan
370. Waziri		kund
371. Siyali		rin, zin
372. Sarikoli		rin
376. Ikkami, Zebaki		kak, kanj
377. Munjani or Mungi		wala
378. Yüdyä		walla

Dardic or Pishäha Branch.

379. Badgali		il'ri
380. Wai-ala		il'ri
381. Wazir-vari	or	
	Veron	westi
383. Kaläsi		jah
384. Gawar-bati		mal'i
386. Pashai, Eastern		il'ka
387. " Western		il'ka
390. K'öwar	or	
	Chitrail	bök
392. Sipa, Gilgit		gyün, jamdat
394. Chilasi		gain
396. of Dras		ti'at, chäi
397. of Dab-Hana		tiriga
400. Kämäri		kölai, gariü
401. Kaptawari		kölai, gariü
403. Poguli		kölai
404. Döda Siraji		nanan
406. Rämbari		sanäna, lart
408. Köhistani, Garwi		ta
409. Törwäli		ti
411. Maiyā		g'ari
	Gypsy, European	romni
	" Syrian	bai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	b'arya, patni, jaya, vadakap
	Prakrit	b'ajja, patni, jaa, vaha
430. K'ötrani		...
417. Lahunda, of Shah-		
	pur	saradai
426. Multani		saradai, tramiä
428. Hindi		ad, jö, jö
432. T'ali		saradai, trimat, japi
433. D'anni		ad'ani, tarimat
435. Tinsuli		saradai
442. of Salt Range		saradai
437. Pöt'wari		wakhi
440. Chib'ali		bauphi
441. Panchi		jondai
446. Sindhi, Vicholi		jö
450. Lari		jö, garimari
452. Kachchi		vaku, va'n
456. Marati, Däli		bäy'kë
478. Nagpuri		bäy'kë
494. Köhkanli		bäli

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		stri, b'aryäna, akhava
502. Oriya		madia
507. Bihari, Mait'hi		stri, patni, bala
516. Magahi		jöru, madu, kanyas
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
	ern	malar, g'ar'ni
530. " South-		
	ern	malar, mawgi
536. Nagpuria		jandana ad'ni
530. Bengali, written		stri, patni
	" spoken	stri, mad
537. South-western		b'ay'a, kop'a
541. Siripuria		tirnat
546. Eastern		stri, kstri, kabild'
548. of Cachar		bati
550. of Chittagong		stri, bau
551. Chakma		mbi
553. Assamese		g'dini, tiroda
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadhi	mehariya
560. Bag'li		meh'ri, meharia
572. Ch'attagari		qöki
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostani	buri
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	lugai, g'ar-wali
587. Dak'ini		aurat
589. Bangari		lugai
592. Braj B'ak'a		g'ar-bäri, bala
606. Kanauji		meh'ra
611. Bundeli		jant, baiyar, bauriya
616. Banas'ari		mihariya
623. Panj'abi, written		wakhi rana
	" spoken	wakhi, wakhi
630. Pöwadi		bakhi
648. Dögr		lari
650. Katsra		lari, trimat, jandana, junda
653. Gujarati, Stan-		
	dard	waku
661. Charotari		waku, atri, bay'at, bauri
666. Kati'yawadi		waku
673. K'arwa		bairi
676. G'indhi		bay'kë
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
	wari	bala, jörayat
742. Jaipuri		b'as, lugai
756. Mewati		lugai
777. Gujarati of		
	Hazara	trimit
761. Malvi		wad, lugai, bala
770. Nimadi		ladai, bay'kë
771. Lab'ani of		
	Barar	gölayi
708. K'andäli		bäi, nawari, bay'kë
678. B'ili		bairi
782. Eastern Pabäri		
	or K'as-kurä	andani
786. Central Pabäri,		
	Kumaoni	syaiyi, jee
806. Gar'wali		swai, jandani
815. Western Pabäri,		
	Jaunäri	jöru, ch'ayai
816. Sirnari		ch'ayai, ch'ayai
820. Bag'ati		ch'ayai
822. Kiti'ali		ch'ayai
830. Södochi		näyi
833. Kulji		jö, ch'at, ladi
837. Mappäli		lari
842. Chamäli		lari
843. Gadli		lari, nobi, b'ayai
846. Pahgali		jöli, ch'ayai
847. Badrawäli		f'li
848. Pajari		ch'ail, ad'li

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hokuchi</i> (male), <i>mat-hokchi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>h-hi, j-d-rik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>tylan, tyel</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>hour, hume, norhabe, wushil, soh</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Burakshi . . . *hila*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>and</i>
Cham . . .	<i>and</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>and-hok, and</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kon dai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'on</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>wok</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kuden, hén-hén</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>hén-hén</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gán</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán</i>
Són . . .	<i>kun-hén</i>
En . . .	<i>kón</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-hén</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>hén (tok)</i>
Ang-ká . . .	<i>kon-hén</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>kán</i>
Daná . . .	<i>lo-pá</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>kuden</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kán-ne</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'én</i>
12. Wá . . .	(i) <i>hén</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kenyám, hén</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mugá Group.

15. K'erwá, Santali . . .	<i>gidá, hén, hípá</i>
16. Mugá . . .	<i>hén</i>
26. Kúru . . .	<i>hén</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>hópá</i>
28. Juká . . .	<i>irhókí</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ón, pái</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>hén-ón, hópá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ai, -man, -ai, -ai</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hók</i>
47. K'ín . . .	<i>hók</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, -ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó -ó</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>pu ó</i>
" Maukein . . .	<i>pu ó</i>
36. Taungón . . .	<i>lo go</i>
34. Sgí, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó ód, -p'ó -ó</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pu ó</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>bi jé p'ó</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u ó</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go p'ó</i>
Bri . . .	...
40. Karani . . .	<i>b'ó</i>
Yintá . . .	<i>p'ó</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>pu ó</i>
Mápank . . .	<i>pu ó</i>
39. Ghako . . .	<i>p'ó</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ó ód</i>
33. Yainbi . . .	<i>b'ó p'ó</i>
Manó . . .	<i>p'ó</i>
41. Zeyin . . .	<i>p'ó p'ó, pu ó</i>
Mopwa, Biliohi . . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'ó</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>mo -hén, -ó -hi</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>hó-tai</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>hók-hók</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-ai, ata-ai</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hók ch'ók</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohá or Patul . . .	<i>hók</i>
73. Chamba Lohul . . .	...
76. Kantál . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hén-ai</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>hén</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>hén-já ó</i>
86. Yák . . .	<i>hók-ch'ók</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>ók-ch'ók</i>
90. Báking . . .	<i>ók, gik-ai</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>hók-ai, hók-ai</i>
92. Sumpang . . .	<i>ók-ai, hók-ai</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>hók-ai, hók-ai</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>ók-ai, hók-ai</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	<i>ók-ai, man-ai</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>ók-ai, gá-ai</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>ók-ai, gá-ai</i>
100. Nách'erung . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
101. Khlung . . .	<i>hók-ai, hók-ai</i>
102. T'hlung . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
105. Duml . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ók (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
113. Sunwá . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
117. Pají, Pahá, or Pá . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
121. Tók . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ók</i>
124. Niri . . .	<i>ók</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ók</i>
126. Mími, Digá . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>

Loh-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ní . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
Lo-lo p'ó . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ók</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>ók</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
Lia'á or Yáin . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
274. Mo-ó . . .	<i>ók</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ók</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ók-ai, ó</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ók</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
T'achá . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
88. B'óti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hók-ai, ó</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hók-ai, ó</i>
89. Balti . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
90. of Parik . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
91. Ladak'í . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
92. of Spiti . . .	<i>hók-ai, ó</i>
93. Kágate . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
94. Sárpa . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
95. Dünjonghá . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
96. Hloke . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ók</i>
131. Dímá . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
132. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ók</i>
133. Kóch . . .	<i>ók</i>
134. Tipurá . . .	<i>ók-ai</i>
135. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>hók-ai, ó</i>
155. Sema . . .	<i>(-)-ai, -ai</i>
156. Rengma . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
157. Kétsá . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
158. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
159. Ao . . .	<i>hók, -ai</i>
160. Hlota . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
176. Namsangá . . .	...
177. Chang . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
181. Mókang . . .	<i>hók-ai, ó</i>
182. Kimpá . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
183. Kabui . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
184. K'irto . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
185. Mikir . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
186. Mará . . .	...
187. Kwoirang . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
188. Tang'al . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>
189. Padang . . .	...
190. K'angoi . . .	...
191. Maring . . .	<i>hók-ai</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
294. Chingpé	or	
Kashin		ma-h, la-mah
Mara		la-mah
295. Singy'o		ma
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'el		na-mé
296. Mait'el		a-hah, ma-hah
297. Tado		ah
212. Siyin		ts
219. Lai		ah-h-ah
224. Lubi		na-pah
227. Banjöl		pa-pa
228. Pank'a		na
229. Hrangh'ol		na-h
232. Hallam		na-pah, na
236. Langrong		na-pah
237. Aimol		na-h-pa
238. Chiru		na-h
239. Kolhng		na-pah
240. Kóm		na-pah
244. Páram		a-h
247. Anal		a-mo cha-ré
248. Hirdi-Langung		ko-mo
255. Taungga		na-ts
252. Chinbók		ah-h-ah
Yádwín		a-mo-h
254. Chinbón		yaan-hai-h
Thayetmyo Chin		a-mi
254. Sô or K'yang		a-mi
257. K'ami		da-h-h
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
290. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		a-h
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atai		tsa-no, o-ts
262. Lai or Lechi		ts
263. Maru		ma
260. Maingga	or	
Ngachang		ja
272. Pun, Samong		ah-hah ah-ga
Me-gyá		ah-h-ah
264. Mru		ts
265. Burmese, written		ha, ts
" spoken		ka, ts
266. Arakanese		ka [B. 'ai ga]
267. Taungyo		la pa
269. Dann		ha pa
268. Inga		la ah-na (small man)
270. Tavoyan		la ah-na, ah, la ga

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		pijlei
267. Keraua		guyi
291. Kaikadi		guyi
289. Iruia		pijli
294. Malayalam		kuyi
297. Kanaree		ka
298. Rājaga		ka, ka, kua
301. Kojaga		...
302. Tuja		ba
303. Toda		pa-pa, eno
304. Kōta		ma
305. Kuray or Orā		ha
307. Malto or Maler		ma-pa
308. Kai, Kand'i, or Khond		mi
310. Kolami		ba (Aryan)
314. Gōpā		ch'arā (Aryan)

280. Telugu		pij
282. Brāhmi		ch'aka

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . wlad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		ch'ak
281. Persian		bacha, ba-chaka
280. Pāpō, of Peshawar		ma-h
283. Waziri		wirai, f'akai
284. of Kandahar		halak
280. Ormuzi		wirai
283. Baluchi, Makrani		chak, ch'aka, sahy
284. Eastern		ch'ak
270. Waziri		saman
271. Siyāi		solikik
272. Sarikoli		tij
276. Ishāmi, Zebaki		saman, chuf
277. Munjant or Mungi		sungay
278. Yūdyā		zuman

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

279. Balgali		paray
280. Wai-ala		tsa-munch
281. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		hiar
283. Kalā		ts'ak
284. Gawar-bati		pa
286. Pañai, Eastern	}	ki'la (m.), ki'la'k (f.)
287. " Western		
290. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl		nāli
292. Šips, Gilgit		šā, šād
294. Chitāl		ba
296. of Dras		ch'ak ba
297. of Dāh-Hanu		ch'ak
400. Kashmiri		kur, mōrum
401. Kāṭawāri		kur, buk'
402. Pogul		la
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		maff'
405. Rānbani		la, la', lauhā
408. Kāhistan, Garwāl		la-hā
409. Tōrwāl		jodak
411. Maiyāl		ma-h
Gypsy, European		ch'ak; rāhā
" Syrian		ch'ak; pōrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		balak, hāh
Prakrit		bal, aha, aha
480. K'ōtrāl		mutyā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		ba
426. Multāni		ba
428. Hindki		ba
429. Tālī		balā, ningur
423. D'annū		jāh
425. Tindū		na-pa (m.), kur' (f.)
423. of Salt Range		ch'ak
427. Pōt'wari		ba-chak
440. Chib'ālī		nika
441. Panchī		jāh (m.), kur' (f.)
445. Sindī, Vichēli		ba
450. Lari		ba, gā'ar, aing'ar
452. Kachhī		ba
453. Marāṭī, Dāh		ba
476. Nagpurī		pō'ga
494. Kōhāṭī		ba, ba, ba

489. Singhalese		lamaya
502. Ojya		pila
507. Bihari, Mait'ih		na-h, ba-chak
516. Magahi		la'ka, ba-chak
521. B'ujpuri, North-ern		la-ka, jātā
520. " South-ern		la-ka, ch'aurā
522. Nagpurī		ch'aurā
530. Bengali, written		arān
" spoken		ch'ak
527. South-western		pa-ka, pa'ka
541. Siripurī		ch'ak
546. Eastern		arān
548. of Cachar		na, a-hā
550. of Chittagong		pā
551. Chakma		pa
553. Assamese		lāra (m.), a-hā (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		ch'ak
560. Bag'ali		larika
573. Ch'attīgarī		la'ka
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni		ba-chak
583. Vernacular Hindostāni		alā, jāg-bā
587. Dak'ini		ba-chak
589. Bāngarā		ch'aurā
592. Braj B'ak'a		balak, ch'aurā, ch'aurā
606. Kanauli		ba-chak
611. Bundēli		balak, mō'la
616. Banp'ari		...
623. Pāñjabī, written		ba-chak
" spoken		ba-chak
630. Pōwadī		...
648. Dōgri		jātā
650. Kangrā		jātā, nika-cha
658. Gujarātī, Standard		ch'ak
661. Charōtari		ts'ak, ts'ak, ts'ak
666. Kāṭiyawāli		ch'ak
673. K'arwa		ch'ak
676. G'isāli		pōryā
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wari		ts'ak, balak
742. Jaipurī		ts'ak, balak
755. Māwāli		balak
777. Gujari of Hazara		ba-chak
761. Malvi		ch'ak, balak
770. Nimāli		ba-chak
771. Lab'āli of Berar		ch'ak
708. K'andēli		pōr, ch'ak
678. B'ih		ch'ak, aingā
722. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā		balak
755. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāni		balak
805. Gā'wālī		na-h
816. Western Pāñjabī, Jannāni		la-ka, ch'ak
816. Sirmāri		nā-h
820. Bag'ali		ba-h
823. Kūṭ'ali		ba-h
820. Šōḍhali		ma'ar, ch'ak, ts'ak
823. Kului		pa
827. Maṇḍali		maff'
848. Chamālī		ba-chak, jāg
843. Gadi		nika, ba-chak
845. Paṇḍwālī		ba-chak
847. B'udrawāli		maff', maff'
849. Pāñjabī		ba

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	masuko
Ainu . . .	okhai-poko
Korean . . .	akhi
Turki . . .	aydi
Manchu . . .	jui
Mongolian . . .	ibogyn
Sukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	some

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmaki . . .

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	and' laki-laki
Cham . . .	and' laki-laki
1. Balon . . .	andun', and'

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	kon prou
3. Talaiing, written . . .	kon tru'
" spoken . . .	kon k'oh

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	k'non krul
Simang . . .	weh t'mkhi

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	kuan i-mi
Katug . . .	kuan, kuan i-mi
Darung . . .	gan i-mi
5. Wa . . .	kun r'mch
Sen . . .	ba-mi
En . . .	kun-g'm-mi
Tai-loi . . .	kun-r'm-mi (f kun-r'm-mi)
A Mok . . .	kun-k'mi
Ang-ka . . .	kun-k'mi
Mong Lwo . . .	kun-k'mi
Dan . . .	kun-k'mi
Yin or Riang . . .	kun-k'mi
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(u) k'ai
12. War . . .	(u) k'ai

Nicobaric.

18. Nicobaric . . .	kun-k'mi
---------------------	----------

Mupda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali . . .	kun, k'un, k'un k'un
16. Mupda . . .	kun k'un
26. Kurki . . .	kun
27. K'ari . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
28. Juang . . .	kun, k'un
29. Savara . . .	kun-k'mi
30. Gadab . . .	kun-k'mi, k'un-k'mi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ai', y', /as, (Pekin, Ark, (atonic) tai)
Cantonese . . .	'tai, 'tai
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	jak-jai
" spoken . . .	jak-chai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	jak sai
47. K'un . . .	jak sai
48. Han . . .	jak sai
51. Ahom . . .	jak sai
52. K'anti . . .	jak sai
Annamite . . .	-kon-k'ai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-p's -k'ud
" Basatin . . .	pu k'ud
" Maulmein . . .	pu k'ud
36. Taungbu . . .	po
34. Sga, literary . . .	-p's -k'ud
" spoken . . .	po k'ud
32. Bwe . . .	pu k'ud
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o k'ud
33. Karenbyu . . .	go po 'mi ko
Brac . . .	pu k'ud
40. Karenni . . .	pu k'ud
Yintala . . .	pu k'ud
Sin-hma . . .	pu k'ud
Mipauk . . .	pu k'ud
39. Gheko . . .	pu
37. Padaung . . .	pu
38. Yoinba . . .	pu ko
Mano . . .	pu k'ud
41. Zayin . . .	pu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	f'k'ud
" Dermuha . . .	f'k'ud

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	'mi -tsu
Hé-Miao . . .	pu-tai
Pé-Miao . . .	mye-to
Man . . .	ko-sai
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	tou
Man-ta-pan . . .	tou

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	yé
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	yé
74. Kanaji . . .	ch'o
77. Kanauri . . .	chak, dekrat, chak
78. Rangkas . . .	ch'i
83. D'imai . . .	ch'i
84. T'ami . . .	ch'i
85. Limbu . . .	am-be-ch'i
86. Yak's . . .	ch'i
87. K'ambu . . .	ch'i
90. Bahing . . .	ch'i
91. Balali . . .	wa-t'ay-ch'i, wa-t'ak-pach'
92. Sangpang . . .	ch'i
93. Lohorung . . .	wa-t'ay-pa-pa-si
94. Lumbichung . . .	gamba ch'i
95. Walling . . .	da-wa ch'i
96. Chingtang . . .	ch'i
97. Rangchubung . . .	da-wa-ch'i ch'i
98. Duxinli . . .	mi-ch'i ch'i
99. Rodong . . .	or
Chauling . . .	soi-ch'i ch'i
100. Nach'erang . . .	wa-ch'i ch'i
101. Kulung . . .	wa-ch'i ch'i
102. Tulung . . .	wa-ch'i ch'i
103. Chauraya . . .	ch'i
104. K'aling . . .	da-wa-pa ch'i
105. Dami . . .	la-bi ch'i
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	ch'i
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	ch'i
111. Gurung . . .	j'u
112. Mumi . . .	j'a
113. Sunwar . . .	tau, t
114. Magari . . .	len-na
116. Newari . . .	ch'i
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi . . .	ch'i
118. Hong or Lajcha . . .	ta-gr' kup
121. Töte . . .	ch'i, ch'i
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	...
124. Miti . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	...
126. Mimi, Digra . . .	...
Miya . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	...
277a. A-k'o . . .	...
278. Liao . . .	...
Lia' or Yáin . . .	...
27d. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
88. B'atia, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
89. Bati . . .	...
90. of Parik . . .	...
91. Ladak'i . . .	...
92. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarga . . .	...
68. Dzungkha . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

B'ia Group.

128. Bodo or Bapa . . .	...
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dima-sa . . .	...
135. Garo, Achik . . .	...
142. Koch . . .	...
161. Tipura . . .	...
162. Deuri-Chutiyas . . .	...

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	...
165. Sema . . .	...
162. Mungma . . .	...
165. K'iam . . .	...
164. Soproima . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
160. Hlota . . .	...
170. Tangsa . . .	...
171. Tukum . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banjara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
170. Chang . . .	...
181. Mösang . . .	...
183. Kumpu . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirai . . .	...
189. Miki . . .	...
196. Marau . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tangk'u . . .	...
200. P'adong . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . . *Kachin* . . . *ti-dá-yá*
Mara . . . *l'á*
205. Singp'o . . . *lá-lá mab*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mé-pá-rí*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chá ní-pá*
207. Tado . . . *chá-pí*
212. Siyin . . . *ta-pá*
219. Lai . . . *fé*
224. Laisi . . . *fá-pá*
227. Banjögí . . . *fá-pí*
228. Paak'a . . . *ni-pá ndo*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *náí bá-náí*
232. Hallam . . . *náí-páí, náí*
236. Langrong . . . *náí-pí*
237. Aimol . . . *a-náí pa-ai-náí*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-nd-pá*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-chá-pá*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-nd-pá*
241. Pürüm . . . *ma-ka-ndá-bá*
247. Anal . . . *án-pá chá-rí*
248. Hiró-Lamgung . . . *a-chá-pá*
253. Tanngá . . . *óá*
252. Chinbók . . . *há-pát pá-mí*
Yádwín . . . *há-óá*
254. Chinbón . . . *ka-óá*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'no*
256. Sè or K'yang . . . *'sá*
257. K'ami . . . *chi-pa*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *ai-já hórá*
279. Sengmai . . . *sh hórá*
280. Chairel . . . *nd-sh*
281. Kadu . . . *-sá*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . . *nd-tá, u-bá tá*
282. Lali or Lechi . . . *yup-ko tá*
283. Maru . . . *yá áá*
286. Maingá . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'sá*
Me-gyá . . . *'sá*
284. Mra . . . *ka-chá tá*
285. Burmese, written . . . *'sá*
" spoken . . . *'sá*
286. Arakanese . . . *óá ía*
287. Taungyo . . . *óá*
288. Danu . . . *óá*
289. Iná . . . *óá*
290. Tavoyan . . . *óá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumdras (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *maan*
291. Kalkadi . . . *gáa*
289. Irula . . . *ampúllé*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *may'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuju . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *max, kin max*
304. Kota . . . *gandu maga*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(sága)-dák ((my) son)*
308. Kul, Kand', or Khond . . . *moí híe*
310. Kalkati . . . *báá*
314. Gúgá . . . *marí*

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . *loqah'*
222. Brahúi . . . *ndr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ib.*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pušra-*
Avesta . . . *pušra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušra, puš*
331. Persian . . . *pušra, puš, pišar*
339. Pañtá, of Pasha-war . . . *záb*
333. Waziri . . . *zyúí*
334. of Kandahar . . . *záb*
339. Ormuzi . . . *kaldá*
333. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *bach*
336. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wazí . . . *póir*
371. Siyini . . . *putí*
372. Sarikoli . . . *póir*
373. Iákámi, Zúhaki . . . *zák, zua*
377. Munjál or Mungí . . . *pár*
378. Yúdya . . . *pár*

Dardic or Píshácha Branch.

370. Bagali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pitr*
381. Wasí-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pi'*
383. Kaláá . . . *pitr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pall*
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . *put-hí*
387. " Western . . . *put-hís*
390. K'ówar . . . *or*
Chitrál . . . *'sua*
392. Sípa, Gilgítí . . . *páph*
394. Chilasí . . . *pach'*
396. of Dris . . . *put*
397. of Dah-Hana . . . *bíá, bí (Tibetan)*
400. Kálmiri . . . *ndoknyu', pú'*
401. Káštawí . . . *'iur'*
402. Póguí . . . *lák*
404. Dóga Siráji . . . *maff's*
405. Rámbarí . . . *lák, lók', lauk's*
408. Kóhistaní, Garwí . . . *pú'*
409. Tórwál . . . *púh'*
411. Málýá . . . *pú'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chávó, rákó*
" Syrian . . . *púrd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putráp*
Prakrit . . . *puttá*
430. K'útrál . . . *putur*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . . *puttur*
436. Multáni . . . *puttur, pót*
438. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'áji . . . *pót*
433. D'anní . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tinsál . . . *ch*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pót'wari . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ál . . . *puttur*
441. Puchí . . . *puttur*
443. Sind', Vibóhí . . . *put', putr'*
440. Láji . . . *put, káá*
443. Kachch' . . . *putar, ch'áá, ch'áá*
444. Marat', Dáki . . . *mal'gá*
473. Húgari . . . *pórg*
484. Káshápi . . . *pú*

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalése . . . *puttrayá, putá*
492. Orýá . . . *put*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *báá, lar'á, pú, chádá, baf'á*
521. Bójpuri, North-ern . . . *báá*
520. " South-ern . . . *báá, pú, ch'áá*

526. Nagpurí . . . *báá*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'áá, putra, sáá*
" spoken . . . *ch'áá, báá, puttr*
537. South-western . . . *pú*
541. Siripari . . . *báá*
546. Eastern . . . *ááá*
548. of Cachar . . . *pú*
549. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chákma . . . *marat put*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi,

- Awad' . . . *pú, baf'á*
560. Bag'á . . . *lar'á, baf'á*
572. Ch'attágar'í . . . *báá*
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *báá, lar'á*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *báá*
587. Dak'ini . . . *báá*
589. Bangarí . . . *báá*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *báá, pú*
605. Kanauji . . . *baf'á*
611. Bundeli . . . *báá, lar'á*
616. Bant'ari . . . *lar'á*
623. Páñjábí, written . . . *putt, puttar*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
630. Pówad' . . . *putt, puttar, mup'á*
642. Dógrí . . . *puttar*
650. Kánga . . . *puttar, jatak*
653. Gujaráti, Stan-

- dard . . . *dik'á, ch'áá*
661. Charótari . . . *dik'á, m'áá, t'áá*
666. Ká'yáwadi . . . *dik'á, báá, ch'áá*
673. K'á'wa . . . *ch'áá*
676. G'á'á . . . *pórg*
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-wári . . . *báá, dik'á*
742. Jaipuri . . . *báá*
755. M'awá . . . *báá, ch'áá*
777. Gujarí of Hazara . . . *pú*
781. Malvi . . . *báá, laq'á*
770. Nimádi . . . *báá, ch'áá, laq'á*
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . *báá*

708. K'ándá . . . *laq'á, ch'áá*
678. B'á . . . *áá, áá, dik'á*

783. Eastern Paháí or K'as-kurá . . . *ch'áá*
785. Central Paháí, Kumauni . . . *ch'áá, ch'áá*
805. Gar'wál . . . *naun*
815. Western Paháí, Jaunseri . . . *báá*

816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'áá*
820. Bag'á . . . *bag'á, bag'á*
823. Kú'á . . . *báá, laq'á*
830. Sódá . . . *ch'áá, t'áá*
833. Kulai . . . *ch'áá, báá*
837. Mádá . . . *ch'áá, báá*
843. Chamá . . . *putr, puttar*
843. Gá . . . *putr*
845. Págwá . . . *báá*
847. B'áwá . . . *bá, máá, máá*
848. Pá . . . *bá*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musumo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ma'no-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(nərgən) jui, sərə-šen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ti*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>änd' parampuän</i>
Cham . . .	<i>änd' kumdi, mugdi</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mek', änd' binaiä'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>erey</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brän</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuon krdäl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>wok mado</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kudn t-pän</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kudn t-pän</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gän i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kän rdbun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>bä-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kän-güm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kän-en-pun</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>kän-jün</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>kon-kün</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>kän-kün</i>
Danä . . .	<i>kän-mgä-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kän-kän-gä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>(kä) k'än</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kä) kün</i>

*Nicobarer.*13. Nicobarer . . . *kän-enkäna**Mupäri Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>hüpä-ärd, küt-hüpä</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>kürt-hän</i>
27. Kürku . . .	<i>kön-jä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	<i>kän-rhädäp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ön-selo</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ön-ön, ködam-ä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nü -hai tsu (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>jäk /häiä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jä' /yia</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk yia</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>luk yia</i>
48. Šän . . .	<i>luk -yia</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>luk yia</i>
52. K'aimi . . .	<i>luk yia</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ä -mu</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>} po mü</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-p'ä -mä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po mö</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
41a. Wawaw . . .	<i>p'ä mö</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brä'wä . . .	<i>pü mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>päo mön</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ä mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>puu mo</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pan mö</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu ä mä mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu myc, mä, pu mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mü</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f' mö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'mä -nə'oi</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>po-ä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miu syä-t'ön</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ä, ää-sä-kün (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a (äu) mön 'ia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yät 'iao 'ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mil-yä</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>chima</i>
77. Kamsuri . . .	<i>chimed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chami</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>chäm-di</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>chä-mai</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>men-ch'omä sä</i>
86. Yä'ä . . .	<i>met-šün-mä chiyä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>mi-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>mi-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>mi-mi-um pə-ä, me-näm-mi pə-ä</i>

94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mä-ch'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>mär-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
100. Näch'eräng . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>miu-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>tä-hä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>melima (?) ch'ä</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>mä-bä ch'ä, mi-chäm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mi-chäm-chä</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-mo</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>j'a-mo</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>mäto mi-ä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>hmyä-chä</i>
117. Päd', Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>manjiä</i>
118. Räng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-äy kəp</i>
121. Töä . . .	<i>ch'ä' mä</i>
122. Äka . . .	<i>äp</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} häne-rug, ö-mä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däjä . . .	<i>hä hämm</i>
126. Mämi, Digä . . .	<i>äid, mi-yä ä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kmai sä, sä-mai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra /mü</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amä', -ä -mä', -mä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so' -mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sämi äbu</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>yämi</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>-ä -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ämyi, möh</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mä, mäo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yämi ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yäyü</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mä sä, sämi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...

58. R'ötis, Tibetan, written *bu-mo*" spoken *bu-mo*

59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-äb</i>
60. of Furik . . .	<i>bö-mö</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dänjonghä . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bun</i>

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	<i>fä-d-ä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sä-jä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bu-än</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ä-mä-chik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ä-mä-chik</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bat-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>piäni</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>nä-pfä</i>
159. Sömä . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kä-mi</i>
165. Kösämä . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(u)-nä-mo ni-to-maj</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>jä-lä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ö-kä</i>
170. Tengä . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>lasärr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anumärr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äi-ko nä-hä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>än äi-hä</i>
176. Banpär . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>dähik chä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>yäka jä</i>
181. Mödäng . . .	<i>yä-ik jä</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>ä-nä püi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-nä-to-mai</i>
189. K'oirö . . .	<i>sänä-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-sä pi</i>
195. Marüm . . .	<i>ä-nä sä-püi-nä</i>
197. Kwököng . . .	<i>ä-nä püi-mai</i>
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>ä-nä nä-hä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>chä nä-pi</i>
201. K'ängöi . . .	<i>i-nä-nä nä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chä sä-püi-pä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . num k'ia
Mara . . . num-jā mād
305. Singp'o . . . num-jā mād

Kubi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-mem waja
306. Meit'ei . . . mā-chā waji
307. T'ado . . . chā-nā
313. Siya . . . tē-nā
319. Lai . . . f'-nā
324. Lubi . . . fā-nā
327. Banjōgi . . . fā-nā
328. Pank'a . . . nā-nā
329. Hrang'ol . . . nāi-nā-pā
329. Hallam . . . nāi-nā-pā
336. Langrong . . . nā-pā
337. Aimol . . . a-nāi-nā-mai-nāi
338. Chiru . . . kō-rū-nā
339. Kolhreg . . . ki-cha-nā
340. Kōm . . . kō-nā-nā
346. Pāram . . . mā-a-nā-nā
347. Anai . . . sē-nā chā-rā
348. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . a-chā-nā
353. Taungōa . . . tē-nā
353. Chinbōk . . . kō-sāt ā-mi
Yidwin . . . nō-mi-nā
354. Chinbōn . . . ā-nō-ānū
Thayemyo Chin . . . nō-ānū
356. Sō or K'yang . . . s'ō-nū
357. K'ami . . . chī-nū

Lāi Group.

379. Andro . . . sai-jā yāhā
379. Sengmai . . . sē yāhā
380. Chairai . . . nā-sā nā-pi
381. Kadu . . . s'a-s'

Burma Group.

361. Sni or Atai . . . āh-tā mi, nō-wā
362. Ladi or Lechi . . . nō-yō tād
363. Maru . . . yā-dād myi-jō-nā
360. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i-ā-jā
372a. P'un, Samong . . . ō'mi
Mo-g, ā . . . ō'mi
364. Mra . . . tād-mā
365. Burmese, written . . . ā-mi
" spoken . . . ō-mi
366. Arakanese . . . ō'mi [R. ō'mā]
367. Taungyo . . . ō'mi
368. Dana . . . ō'mi
369. Inōa . . . sē mi
370. Tavoyan . . . ō'mi

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

365. Tamil . . . kumārī
367. Korava . . . waga
361. Kaikādi . . . pōgar
369. Irula . . . pōmpāli
364. Malayalam . . . magaf
367. Kanarese . . . magaf
368. Badaga . . . ānū magaf
361. Kodagu . . . mānū
368. Tuju . . . magaf
368. Toda . . . kuz, vij māy
364. Kōta . . . pōpō magaf
365. Kurux or Orō . . . chād
367. Malto or Maler . . . māpō
368. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . nōdū
310. Kāḷami . . . pilla
314. Gōḷi . . . māy

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kumārī
329. Braḥmī . . . mācī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bint, ānā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . duxtar
Pahlavi . . . duxī
331. Persian . . . duxī, duxtar
339. Pāth, of Pasha-
war . . . lār
353. Wādri . . . lār
354. of Kandahar . . . lār
360. Ormuri . . . dāw
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . jamī
366. Eastern . . . jīnā
370. Wajī . . . dōd
371. Siyāl . . . rānā
373. Sarikōli . . . rānā
376. Iškāmi, Zābāli . . . lāh, lāh
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lōyā
378. Yadyā . . . lōyā

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāigali . . . jā
380. Wai-ala . . . jā
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lānā
383. Kalāsi . . . chā
384. Gawar-bati . . . sū
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . nāyā
387. " Western . . . nāyā
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . ānā
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . dī
394. Chilas . . . dī
396. of Dira . . . dī
397. of Dakh-Hant . . . mōli
400. Kāmbri . . . hānā
401. Kāṭawāli . . . hānā
403. Pōgali . . . hānā
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . dī
405. Rāmbani . . . kōrī
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . dāi
409. Tōrwāli . . . dī, sōnā
411. Maiyā . . . chā
Gypsy, European . . . chāi
" Syrian . . . dī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dāhā
Prakrit . . . dī
430. K'ōtrāni . . . dī
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . dī
426. Māltāni . . . dī
429. Hindki . . . dī
423. Tālī . . . dī
429. D'annī . . . dī
428. Tinsūli . . . dī
429. of Salt Range . . . dī
427. Pōt'wari . . . dī
440. Chib'ālī . . . dī
441. Panchī . . . dī
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . dī
450. Lāṭī . . . dī
423. Kachhī . . . dī, dīy
446. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . māṭī
479. Nagpuri . . . pōṭī
494. Kōṭhāli . . . dī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . dāwā (a daughter)
503. Oriya . . . j'ia
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . kanyā
516. Magahi . . . bāṭi
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . bāṭi

520. " South-
ern . . . bāṭi
526. Nagpurī . . . bāṭi
530. Bengali, written . . . bāṭi
" spoken . . . māyā
537. South-western . . . māyā-jī
541. Siripurī . . . bāṭi
544. Eastern . . . māi
548. of Cachar . . . purī
550. of Chittagong . . . jī
551. Chakma . . . māi pād, jī
553. Assamese . . . iī
559. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāṭi

560. Bag'ālī . . . bāṭi
573. Ch'at'āgarī . . . bāṭi
583. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . bāṭi, lār'āṭi
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . bāṭi

587. Dak'ini . . . bāṭi
589. Bāgarā . . . ch'ōri
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . bāṭi
605. Kanauji . . . ch'ōkariyā
611. Bundēli . . . bāṭi
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāṭi
623. Pāṭjābi, written . . . kākāṭi, dī
" spoken . . . iī
629. Pōwādī . . . dī
648. Dōgri . . . dī
650. Kāngrā . . . dī
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . ch'ōṭi

661. Charṭari . . . tē'ōṭi, dī'ōṭi
668. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . dī'ōṭi
673. K'ar'wā . . . ch'ōṭi
676. G'indāli . . . pōṭi
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāṭi . . . bāṭi
742. Jaipurī . . . bāṭi
755. Mōwāli . . . bāṭi
777. Gujurī of
Hamara . . . dī
761. Malvi . . . bāṭi, lār'āṭi
770. Nīmādi . . . bāṭi
771. Lab'āni of
Barar . . . bāṭi

708. K'andāli . . . pōr-(ch'ōṭi), dōṭi, pōṭi
678. Bih . . . dī
753. Eastern Pāṭjābi
or K'as-kurā . . . ch'ōri

756. Central Pāṭjābi,
Kamāni . . . chāli
806. Gar'wāli . . . nānā
815. Western Pāṭjābi,
Jānātri . . . bāṭi
816. Sirmāuri . . . dī
820. Bag'āli . . . dī
823. Kīṭ'āli . . . bāṭi
820. Šōḍhāli . . . tē'ōṭi
823. Kulai . . . bāṭi
827. Māpāli . . . bāṭi
843. Chamāli . . . dī
843. Gādī . . . dī, bāṭi
845. Pāṭjābi . . . bāṭi
847. B'adrāwāli . . . bāṭi
849. Pāpuri . . . bāṭi

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>mu-nu-mo-domo, or -dachi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -nu -dì, -p'ò -nu -la</i> <i>-p'ò</i>	122. Aber . . .	} <i>kòu-rug ki-dìh</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>u-atue-po (u-topi)</i>	" Basoin . . .	} <i>po m'ò t'ì, po m'ò t'p'ò</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>t'èl-t'èl</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Dada . . .	<i>k'ò k'ò-mu m'òl-t'ò</i>
Turki . . .	<i>g'is-lar</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po m'ò p'ò</i>	126. Mimi, Digara . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>sh'òh-k'òn-ne</i>	37. Sgè, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -m'ò -t'ò -p'ò</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ùkid</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>po m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Soukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Ni-hia . . .	...
Pasque . . .	<i>alubak</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>in m'ò t'p'ò (or /shò)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karcabyu . . .	<i>po k'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-m'ò (h'ò), -m'ò m'ò (h'ò)</i> <i>-m'ò (h'ò)</i>
920. Burniacki . . .	<i>yùg'ìlan</i>	Brg° . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lo-lo p'n . . .	<i>m'ò m'ò</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	276. A-ka (Kè) . . .	<i>sh'ò m'ò g'ò m'ò</i>
2. Malay . . .	(as singular)	Yintald . . .	...	277a. A-kò . . .	...
Chan . . .	(as singular)	Sin-hmà . . .	...	275. Liu . . .	<i>-d m'ò (h'ò)</i>
1. Saldn . . .	...	Māpank . . .	...	Lis'ò or Yāyin . . .	<i>m'ò m'ò</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>m'ò m'ò</i>
Mōn-K'mē.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>g'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>
K'mē . . .	(as singular)	38. Yelmb . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	277a. Fyon or Fyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'òn brun (t'ò)</i>	Manò . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sh'ò m'ò</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'òn p'òh gl'òh (or k'ò m'ò)</i>	41. Zayin . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sekai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Gyāring . . .	...
Sekai . . .	<i>k'òn k'òl</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>f m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Mānyak . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	...
Palauung-Wa.		43. M'uo-tau (Hmōng) . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò</i>	Tāpā . . .	...
4. Palauung . . .	<i>k'òn t-p'ò g'ò</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	<i>pu-ò</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katay . . .	<i>k'òn t-p'ò g'ò (or t'ò)</i>	Pt-Miao . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	58. D'òtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'òh k'òn r'òh</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	spoken . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-t'ien . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	59. Balit . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Iadakt . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		62. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	73. Nanchāi or Patni . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	70. Kagato . . .	<i>pu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
Mōng Lw . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	67. Sarpa . . .	<i>pu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'òn-m'ò t'p'ò</i>	74. Kanāi . . .	<i>ch'ò m'ò</i>	68. Dānjongkū . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanāi . . .	<i>ch'ò m'ò</i>	69. Illo . . .	<i>bu-m'ò t'p'ò</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Ranglā . . .	<i>ch'ò m'ò</i>	Bdā Group.	
K'āi Group.		83. D'imal . . .	<i>ch'ò m'ò</i>	128. Bodo or Bāp . . .	<i>f'ò t'p'ò</i>
8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>(k'ò) k'òn k'òt'ò</i>	84. T'āni . . .	<i>ch'ò m'ò</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(k'ò) k'òn k'òt'ò</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	131. Dīmā . . .	<i>hu-t'p'ò</i>
Nicobarce.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	132. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
18. Nicobarce . . .	(as singular)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>t'ò m'ò</i>	151. Tiparā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
15. K'wāri, Santāl . . .	<i>k'òn t'p'ò</i>	91. Balā . . .	...	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>k'ò t'p'ò</i>	92. Sangpā . . .	...	Nāg Group.	
26. Kūrtā . . .	<i>k'òn t'p'ò</i>	93. Lōhōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
27. K'āi . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	94. Lambichōng . . .	...	159. Bēmā . . .	<i>(n) t'p'ò</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kan-chōlōp'ò</i>	96. Wāling . . .	...	163. Rongmā . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>kan-sōlōp'ò</i>	99. Ch'inglāng . . .	...	165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	97. Rāngch'āmbāng . . .	...	164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(n) t'p'ò</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dāngmāli . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>j'ò t'p'ò</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Bōdōng . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	Chāmāng . . .	...	170. Tonga . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	101. Kōlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ōlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	174. Tamū . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banpār . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dāmī . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	88. Bai or Jimlār . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
47. K'ān . . .		106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
48. Shā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	183. Rōpō . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
51. Āhām . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
52. K'ān . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	188. K'ōrāo . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	114. Mēgār . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
		116. Nōwār . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pāfī, Pāfī, or . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	197. Kwōkōng . . .	...
		Pāfī . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	199. Tāng'āl . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>
		118. Bōng or Lōphā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	201. K'āngū . . .	...
		122. Āhā . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>	202. Māring . . .	<i>sh'ò t'p'ò</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . . num k'jā nī
Maran . . . num-jā mād (lā-lai)
305. Singpo . . . nūm-jā mād bol

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-mām nu-jā nīh
306. Meit'ei . . . mā-mām nu-jā nīh
307. Tado . . . chā-nā tām-pi
312. Niyin . . . tā-nā tū
319. Lai . . . f'-nu hān (or run)
324. Laiti . . . fū-nā tū
327. Banjōl . . . fū-nā tām (hāi)
328. Pank'ū . . . nā-nā dā (f)
330. Hrangkol . . . nāi-nā-pā hui
332. Hallan . . . nāi-nā-pā hāi
336. Langrong . . . nā-pā hāi
337. Ainol . . . a-nāi-nā-mi-nāi hāi
338. Chiru . . . tū-nā-nā hāi
339. Kohren . . . kī-chā-nā an-tam
340. Kōn . . . kē-nā-nā kē-tam
344. Pātum . . . mē-nā-nā-nā a-tam
347. Anal . . . dā-nā chā-rā hāi
348. Hīrōl-Langang . . . a-chā-nā kē-nāi-tai
356. Taungōa . . . tū-nā f'-kōi
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . dā-nā-nā hāi
Thayetmye Chin . . . a-nā-nā hāi
354. Sō or Kyang . . . a-nā-nā hāi
357. K'ami . . . chā-nā-chāi (f)

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . a-nā-nā dā

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Aloi . . .
382. Lāi or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . . yā-dā t myi-ye nan ye
380. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . tādā jā hāi
372a. Pun, Namong . . . 0'mi myā gūā (or 'pā)
Me-gyā . . . 0'mi pūa
364. Mru . . . bāi-bāi tādā-mā
365. Burmese, written . . . hā mi tui
" spoken . . . hā mi dō
366. Arakanese . . . 0'mi dō
367. Taungyo . . . 0'mi myā
369. Danu . . . 0'mi myā, 0'mi dō
368. Inōa . . . dā mi dō
370. Tavoyan . . . 0'mi dō (or myā)

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . kumār-ti-gāi
387. Korava . . . hōga makā
391. Kaikāl . . . pāgar
389. Irula . . . pōmpā/le
394. Malayalam . . . māgāi-gāi
397. Kannara . . . hōga makā
392. Badaga . . . hōga makā
391. Kodagu . . . mājia
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . . kōy
394. Kōta . . . pōga mag
396. Kurax or Orā . . . chā dāgar
397. Malto or Maler . . . chā dāgar
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . mānāhā
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . māhā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kumār-t
322. Brāhmi . . . mānāhā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bānā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dūyānā
Pahlavi . . . dūyānā
331. Persian . . . dūyānā, dūyānā
339. Pāpō, of Peshawar . . . lāga
353. Waziri . . . lāga
354. of Kandahar . . . lāga
360. Ormuri . . . dūyānā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jūnā
366. Eastern . . . jūnā
370. Waziri . . . dūyānā
371. Siyāli . . . rāstān
372. Sarikoli . . . rāstān
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . . lāga
377. Manjāni or Mungī . . . lāga
378. Yūdya . . . lāga

Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.

379. Balōchi . . . jū
380. Wai-nā . . . jū-kale
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . lūti-kili
383. Kalāsi . . . chāi
384. Gaur-būti . . . chāi
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . iā-gini
392. Šāpā, Gilgit . . . dūyānā
394. Chitāl . . . dūyānā
396. of Dera . . . dūyānā
397. of Dakh-Hanū . . . māhā
400. Kāmāli . . . lāga
401. Kāṭawāri . . . lāga
403. Pōgāl . . . lāga
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . dūyānā
406. Rāmāni . . . lāga
408. Kohistāni, Gāwī . . . dūyānā
409. Tōrwāli . . . dūyānā, saron
411. Māyā . . . dūyānā
Gypsy, European . . . chāi
" Nyrian . . . dūyānā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dūhitarā
Prakrit . . . dūhitarā
420. Kōṭṭāni . . .
417. Lūhāni of Shahpur . . . dūyānā
423. Māltāni . . . dūyānā
428. Hindki . . . dūyānā
423. Tāl . . . dūyānā
423. Dānni . . . dūyānā
423. Tīnāl . . . dūyānā
422. of Salt Range . . . dūyānā
427. Pōṭwāri . . . dūyānā
440. Chibāl . . . dūyānā
441. Pūnāl . . . dūyānā
446. Sindī, Vichāl . . . dūyānā
450. Lōri . . . dūyānā, dūyānā
452. Kachāl . . . dūyānā, dūyānā
456. Nāṭāl . . . māhā
478. Nagpāl . . . pāi
484. Kōṭhāpi . . . dūyānā

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhal . . . dūyānā, dūyānā
432. Oriyā . . . jūyānā
437. Bihārī, Māit'ā . . . māyā lāh'ni
416. Nagāl . . . lāga, lāga
431. Rōjpurī, North-
ern . . . lāga
430. " South-
ern . . . lāga
436. Nagpurī . . . lāga-mān
430. Bengālī, written . . . māyā
" spoken . . . māyā
437. South-western . . . māyā-jūyānā
441. Siripuri . . . lāga
446. Eastern . . . māhā
446. of Cachar . . . pūyānā
450. of Chittagong . . . jūyānā
451. Chākā . . . māhā pūyānā, jūyānā
453. Assamese . . . iā bilāh
458. Eastern Hindi,
Awālī . . . bīpānā
460. Bag'āl . . . bīpānā, bīpānā
473. Ch'attīgarī . . . bīpānā-mān
482. Western Hindi,
Hindōṭāni . . . bīpānā, lōr'kīyā
483. Vernacular
Hindōṭāni . . . bīpānā
487. Dak'ini . . . bīpānā
489. Bāngālī . . . ch'ōyā
493. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . bīpānā
496. Kānāji . . . ch'ōyā
411. Bundālī . . . bīpānā
416. Bānāpālī . . . bīpānā
433. Pāṭjālī, written . . . lāh'ni, dūyānā
" spoken . . . dūyānā
439. Pōwālī . . . dūyānā
443. Dōgri . . . dūyānā
450. Kāṭgrī . . . dūyānā
453. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . ch'ōyā
461. Charōtārī . . . ch'ōyā
466. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . dūyānā
473. K'ar'wā . . . ch'ōyā
476. G'ar'ālī . . . bīpānā
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . bīpānā
743. Jaipurī . . . bīpānā
750. Mewātī . . . bīpānā
777. Gujarī of
Havara . . . dūyānā
761. Malvī . . . bīpānā, lāga
770. Nūmālī . . . bīpānā
771. Labālī of
Berar . . . bīpānā
708. K'andālī . . . pōyānā (ch'ōyā)
678. B'ālī . . . ch'ōyā
782. Eastern Pāṭjālī
or K'as-kurā . . . ch'ōyā
786. Central Pāṭjālī,
Kūmāni . . . ch'ōyā, ch'ōyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . māhā
815. Western Pāṭjālī,
Jānāni . . . bīpānā
816. Sirmānī . . . dūyānā
820. Bag'ālī . . . dūyānā
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . lāga
830. Kōdāhī . . . lāga
833. Kūjālī . . . lāga
837. Māpālī . . . lāga
842. Chāmālī . . . dūyānā
843. Gādī . . . dūyānā, lāga
845. Pāṭwālī . . . lāga
847. B'adrawālī . . . lāga
849. Pāṭālī . . . lāga

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	piene umma
Korean . . .	mal
Turki . . .	at
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin (stallion) <i>dyi-yä</i>
Snakpa . . .	nd-ri
Basque . . .	saldi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Buruaski . . .	layur
---------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudä (jantan, male)
Cham . . .	daaiä (tänau, male)
1. Balön . . .	mä

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	se
2. Thakng, written . . .	k'yoh k'mak
" spoken . . .	chä mä

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	kudä (Malay)
Simang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brä
Katung . . .	brä (ä-ti)
Darung . . .	m'präh
5. Wa . . .	märäh ään
Sön . . .	m'loh
En . . .	m'lää
Tai-loi . . .	n'rah
A Mok . . .	m'lää
Äng-kü . . .	mä
Möng Lwo . . .	mä
Danä . . .	Ös (or es) täb
Yin or Biang . . .	märäh
K'a Muk . . .	im-präh

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(u) kulai
12. Wä . . .	(u) kurai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorä(-enköika)
----------------------	----------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'orwäri, Santali . . .	sadim
16. Mupäri . . .	sädm
26. Kärkä . . .	gärgi
27. K'aria . . .	g'ora (Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	g'oda (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	kuriä
30. Gadabä . . .	kiriäk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mä
Cantonese . . .	mä ('kwä)
Gyami . . .	mä
45. Siamese, written . . .	mä-tuä p's
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	mä (sä nüä)
47. K'än . . .	mä (sä nüä)
48. Hän . . .	mä p'i
51. Ahou . . .	mäh (mi) t'üä
52. K'antli . . .	...
Anhuiese . . .	Äbä (-dük)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	-hä -Ös
" Booda . . .	h'äi pä
" Maulma . . .	h'äi pä
26. Taungtha . . .	Ös ti
24. Sgä, literary . . .	-hä -Ös
" spoken . . .	h'äi pä
28. Böt . . .	Öri pä
41a. Wewaw . . .	h'äi 'pe
23. Karenbyu . . .	Öri pä
Brä . . .	Ös r'ä pä
40. Kareani . . .	dä Öi pä
Yintälä . . .	tä r'i
Sim-hmä . . .	Öai
Mäpauk . . .	Öai pä
29. Gheko . . .	Öai pä
37. Padaung . . .	Öai pä
38. Yainbä . . .	Ös pä
Manö . . .	tä r'i
41. Zayoin . . .	ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yä pä
" Dormaha . . .	i'yo ä pä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	neä
Hä-Miao . . .	mä
Pä-Miao . . .	naia
Man . . .	mä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mä
Man-lan-tien . . .	a tao ma
Man-ta-pa . . .	yüi tao ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohäli or Patni . . .	Arä
72. Chamba Lhuli . . .	Arä
76. Kanäli . . .	Arä
77. Kanäuri . . .	raä, (male) hyä raä
78. Rangkas . . .	Arä
83. D'imäl . . .	auä-hä
84. T'amä . . .	g'orä (Aryan)
86. Limbä . . .	ön
86. Yak's . . .	on
87. K'ambä . . .	g'orä (Aryan)
90. Bähing . . .	ä-po g'öra
91. Baläl . . .	ä-pä gen, ön
92. Sänpäng . . .	p'ä gen-pä
93. Löhörong . . .	am-prä-pä ön
94. Lämboh'öng . . .	im-pä-o g'öda
96. Waling . . .	ä-pä g'öda
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ä-pä g'öda
97. Rängeh'änbäng . . .	ä-pä g'öda
98. Dängmali . . .	äm-b'ä g'öda
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	äm-pä g'öda
100. Nach'eröng . . .	äm-pä g'öda
101. Kälung . . .	g'öda-m-pä
102. T'alung . . .	ä-päp g'öda
103. Chauräya . . .	ä-po g'öda
104. K'aling . . .	ä-päp g'öda
106. Däml . . .	ä-päp g'öda
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	g'orä
106. Väya or Häya . . .	g'öda (Aryan)
111. Gurang . . .	ta s
112. Murmi . . .	tä
113. Sunwä . . .	lä-rä
114. Mäpär . . .	g'orä (Aryan)
116. Nöwäri . . .	äm-tä
117. Päli, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	au-ro
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	on
121. Tütö . . .	...
122. Äka . . .	p'u-grä

Number in
General
List.

123. Äber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
126. Dada . . .	g'orä (Aryan)
126. Mämi, Digä . . .	gras (Aryan)
Mija . . .	hem-bä

Lolo-Mo Group.

21-hia . . .	liä lo, rih ro
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	-m
A-hi . . .	mö-po
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mö-po
276. A-ha (Kä) . . .	mä p'ä
277a. A-kö . . .	mä p'ä
276. Lila . . .	-ä-mä-pä
Lä'ä or Yäyin . . .	äma p'ä
274. Mo-ro . . .	lä
Lahu . . .	äma p'ä
277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	ämä ää
277a. Nung . . .	kumrä

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	äu-ro
Mänyäk . . .	äu-ro, ärao
Tauchä . . .	rao
Täkpä . . .	tao
Haarpä . . .	hri, ryi
88. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-po
" spoken . . .	ta-po
59. Balü . . .	raü
60. of Parik . . .	raü
61. Ladak'i . . .	ää
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kägte . . .	ta-bu
67. Sarpa . . .	ta
68. Dänjongkä . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	g'orä
130. Lalung . . .	g'orä
131. Dima-as . . .	g'orä
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	g'orä
143. Köch . . .	g'orä
151. Tipura . . .	k'orä
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

Näga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	kirr
159. Sema . . .	kuru
162. Bengma . . .	kuru
165. Kötäma . . .	g'uri
194. Sopvoma . . .	kuri fo-do
164. Äo . . .	k'or-to-bä
169. Hlöta . . .	korr
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-mo ä-poä
174. Tamu . . .	kau-ye chi-pöä
175. Banpara . . .	män
178. Namwangia . . .	moh
179. Chang . . .	kori
181. Mötiang . . .	...
182. Rmpö . . .	hö-bän
187. Kabui . . .	hö-kun gä-mai
188. K'oirao . . .	tä-kün pä-bä
189. Mikir . . .	löhä
196. Marüm . . .	chä-ben
197. Kwairang . . .	chä-gun
199. Tängk'al . . .	si-gui ä-ä
200. I'päng . . .	ä-kui
201. K'angui . . .	si-gäi
202. Maring . . .	ä-pä ä-pä

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpè . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-ràh wu-là*
Maran . . . *kum-ràh wu-là*
205. Singp'o . . . *gum-ràh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
218. Siyin . . . *ī-pā tal*
219. Lai . . . *rāh pā, rāh tun*
224. Lūāi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rāh*
228. Pank'a . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol pā-tal*
248. Hirōl-Langang . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *myāh sà'*
258. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hā*
264. Chinbōn . . . *sei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*
266. Šō or K'yang . . . *si naa*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-hau p'tiā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lā-rāk*
279. Bengunai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *lā lāran*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bā -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myā*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *myaun*
263. Maru . . . *myā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hūhā lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myō 'lu, myō 'lu*
264. Mra . . . *ku-ra-ā*
267. Burmese, written . . . *myā*
" spoken . . . *myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *myāh bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā ti*
269. Danu . . . *māh ti*
268. Inōa . . . *myāh*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikāji . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Iḍaga . . . *gaṇḍa kudure*
301. Kojaga . . . *kudre*
302. Tuju . . . *āp kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kudare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
306. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *g'ōrō*
308. Kwi, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *g'ōrō g'ōrā*
310. Kōlāni . . . *g'ōrām*
314. Gōpāi . . . *k'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *moq' guram'*
322. Brāhmi . . . *narān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Pāstō, of Pēsha-
war . . . *as*
332. Wazīr . . . *as*
334. of Kandahar . . . *as*
360. Ormuz . . . *gāsep (ī yāsep)*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *haep*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyān*
370. Waxi . . . *gāh*
371. Šiyni . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoll . . . *vorj*
376. Iakāni, Zebaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *gis*
378. Yadya . . . *yaep*

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *uip*
380. Wai-nā . . . *gur*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *tri*
383. Kalāsi . . . *hāi*
384. Gnuar-bati . . . *gorā*
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
387. " Western . . . *g'ōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *istōr*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āipō*
394. Chitāl . . . *āipō*
396. of Dras . . . *āip*
397. of Dāh-Hana . . . *āpī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *g'ur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāet, k'urō (colt)*
" Syrian . . . *g'ōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtāhāp*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōtāh*
420. K'ētāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
423. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
422. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
423. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
425. Tindali . . . *g'ōrā*
423. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
427. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Panch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
444. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrā*
453. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōrā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
484. Kōhāpi . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalese . . . *aswapek (a horse)*
502. Opiya . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihari, Malt'ih . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtāh*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripuria . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākā . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtī g'ōrā*
555. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāgarā . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
623. Pāñjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
629. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kangra . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōrā*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōrā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrā*
676. G'istādi . . . *g'ōrā*
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrā*
756. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
777. Gujari . . . *or*
Hāsara . . . *g'ōrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōrā*
771. Lab'āni . . . *or*
Berar . . . *g'ōrā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōrā*
678. B'ih . . . *k'ōrā*
782. Eastern Pāñjābi
or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā*
785. Central Pāñjābi,
Kumauni . . . *g'ōrā*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrā*
815. Western Pāñjābi,
Jannāsi . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōrā*
822. Kid'āni . . . *g'ōrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōrā*
832. Kulai . . . *g'ōrā*
837. Marāṭhī . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamṭāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gadi . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pāṇḍwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	me uma
Ainu	maimo umma
Korean	am mál
Turki	biyal
Manchu	mori-vi-ch'i sári
Mongolian	geyün
Shukpa	...
Baqae	bigor, behor

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakadi	bágun
---------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	kudá batiné
Cham	aseip binai
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	sef ki
3. Talaiing, written	k'yeh ho°
" spoken	chd bōp

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai	...
S'mang	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	brāh kə-mā
Katug	brāh kə-mā
Darāng	...
5. Wa	mōd mārūdā
Sōu	...
Ha	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kā	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	mai 6e (or se)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	(kà) kulai
12. Wār	(kà) kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	gorā-enkāna
----------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

14. K'erwāri, Santāl	šāga enādm
14. Mupāri	šāga enādm
26. Kūrkū	šāpni gūrgū
27. K'arā	g'ori (Aryan)
28. Juāng	g'odi (Aryan)
29. Savara	gāh kūrā
30. Gadabā	igōkka kirtāk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	k'ā / mē / mu / mē
Cantonese	mā / mē
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lā	...
47. K'un	...
48. Šān	...
51. Abom	...
52. K'amti	...
Annamese	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-ka-ōš -mō
" Basatin	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungōu	ōe mu
34. Sgā, literary	-ka-ōš mō
" spoken	k'ōe mu
32. Bwē	ōri mō
41a. Wewaw	k'ōe mō
33. Karenbyu	ōri mō
Brā°	ōā r' mō
40. Karenni	dā 6i mō
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	ōai mō
37. Padaung	ōai mō
38. Yeinbi	ōe mō
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	lo yā mu
" Dérnuha	l'yo ā mu pyā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	na nē
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	nē nē
Man	mā hā
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	a tao ma hāy
Man-ta-pān	yāi tao ma hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāti or Paṭul	nabran (? nab hrā)
73. Chamba Lahuli	nab hrā
76. Kanāli	mōk hrā
77. Kanauri	manf rā
78. Rangkas	hrā d'ach'oi
83. D'imāl	t'āhāni auā-hā
84. T'amī	g'ori (Aryan)
85. Limbū	ōn kē-m-mā
86. Yak'a	on i-mā-ah'ā
87. K'ambū	g'ori (Aryan)
90. Bāhng	ā-mo g'ōra
91. Balāl	ōm-mā yen, ā-mā 6n
92. Sāngpāng	p'ā yem-mā
93. Lōhōrōng	ām-mā 6n, um-mā-mā 6n
94. Lāmbich'ōng	ām-mā-6 g'ōra
95. Wāling	ā-mā g'ōhā
96. Ch'ingtiāng	ām-mā g'ōhā
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	ām-mā g'ōhā
98. Dāngmāl	ām-mā g'ōhā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	ām-mā g'ōhā
100. Nāch'erēng	ām-mā g'ōhā
101. Kālūng	g'ōhām-mā
102. Tālūng	u-mām g'ōdā
103. Chaurāya	ā-bu-mā g'ōhā
104. K'ālūng	ā-mām g'ōra
105. Dāmī	ā-mām g'ōdā
88. Rai or Jimdar	g'ori (Aryan)
106. Vayū or Hāyū	mē-cho g'ōhā
111. Gurung	ta ma-mā
112. Murmi	tā mō-mā
113. Sunwār	ā-rā ā-mo
114. Māgarī	g'ori (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	mā ā-lā
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahī	no-ro mē-gu
118. Rōng or Lepcha	on ā-mōt
121. Tōtō	...
123. Aka	p'u-grā emi-ni

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor	...
124. Mīri	...
125. Dāla	g'uri (Aryan)
126. Mīmi, Digārū	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'	-" k'io
A-hi	mō' mō
Lo-lo p'o	mū' mō
276. A-ka (Kā)	mā mā
277a. A-kō	...
276. Lisu	ā mā -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	ām mū
274. Mo-u'o	...
Lahu	im mū
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	kumrā nāmā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written	rgod-mā
" spoken	gō-mā
59. Balū	rgun-mā
60. of Purik	rgun-mā, yun-mā
61. Ladak'i	rgod-mā, yot-mā
63. of Spiti	got-mā
70. Kāgate	ta-mu
67. Šarpa	goid-mā
68. Dikāpōgkā	...
69. Hloke	goym

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	gōrai-mā
130. Lalung	mārgi g'ōrā
131. Dīmā-ā	gōrai-yu
135. Gārō, Achik	gūrā bīmā
142. Kōch	gūrī
151. Tiparā	kōrai burui
152. Deuri-Chutya	mi-ši-gu g'uri

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi	kirr hrā
159. Sems	kuru k'u
162. Rongmā	kuru lā
165. Kēšimā	g'ori hrā
194. Sopvomā	kuri hrā
166. Ao	kor tē-tā
169. Hlōta	kor tē-tā
170. Tengma	...
171. T'akumi	...
173. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	kau-ue ā-pi
174. Tamu	kau-ye chi-pi
175. Banparā	mān hu-nu
178. Namsangis	mōk āiyā
179. Chāng	kori-pi
181. Mōšāng	...
183. Būpō	...
187. Kabul	ta-kon koi
188. K'oirto	ta-kon pāi
189. Mīkir	lōdi ā-pi
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tāngk'ul	si-yui ā-lā
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	ā-pāi ā-pāi

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin	<i>ku-m-ràh wu-yi</i>
	Mara	<i>ku-m-ràh wu-yi</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>gū-m-ràh wu-m-ja</i>

		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ai	<i>lāh-gos a-mem</i>
206. Meit'ai		<i>sa-gol a-mem</i>
207. Tado		<i>sā-kol pi</i>
213. Siyin		<i>il-pū pui</i>
219. Lai		<i>rāh nu, rāh pi</i>
224. Luñi		<i>sā-kor nū</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>rāh nū-nā</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>nū-nāo sā-kor</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>sā-kor a-nū</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sā-kor a-nū-pāh</i>
235. Langrong		<i>sā-kor pūi</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sā-kor a-pūi</i>
238. Chira		<i>sa-korr a-nū-pāh</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>sa-korr a-pi</i>
240. Kōm		<i>sa-kōr a-pūi</i>
245. Pārm		<i>sa-korr na-mai</i>
247. Anai		<i>sa-kol a-nū</i>
248. Hiri-Lamgang		<i>sa-kol nū</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>myāh nu</i>
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn		<i>Yei Anu</i>
	Thayemyo Chin	<i>si nu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>si nū</i>
257. K'ami		<i>kuān-āu nū</i>

		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		<i>sa-bā pā</i>

		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atoi		...
262. Lahi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>myāh myi</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	<i>hūnāh jeh</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>mā 'mā</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>myo mā, myo 'mā</i>
264. Mra		<i>ko-ra-āh mā</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>myāh mā</i>
	" spoken	<i>myin 'mā</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>myāh mā</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>mā mā</i>
268. Danu		<i>myāh mā</i>
268. Inōa		<i>myāh mā</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>byin mā</i>

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil		<i>pop kudiroi</i>
287. Korava		<i>pop kudiroi</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>g'attad k'adri</i>
290. Iruia		...
294. Malayalam		<i>pop kudiroi</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>leppe kuduro</i>
298. Badaga		<i>leppe kuduro</i>
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>poppe kuduro</i>
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orō		<i>g'uri</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>g'adi g'oro</i>
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond		<i>tali g'ira</i>
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōpāl		<i>g'uriga</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>g'g' gurram</i>
328. Brāhmi		<i>māddān (Aryan)</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	<i>mātar- (a mother)</i>
	Pahlavi	<i>mātkān</i>
331. Persian		<i>mādiyān</i>
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar		<i>aspa</i>
353. Waziri		<i>wōspa</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>aspa</i>
360. Ormuri		<i>myāndāni</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		<i>mādiyān</i>
365. Eastern		<i>mādin</i>
370. Wazī		<i>mādiy</i>
371. Siyini		<i>wōrān</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>vors</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki		<i>baital</i>
377. Manjani or Mungi		<i>māyaga</i>
378. Yūdyā		<i>mayyō</i>

Dardic or Pīdāche Branch.

379. Bāgali		<i>iltri nūp</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>iltrahi gur</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>wōte tri</i>
383. Kalāsi		<i>istrih hāi</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>gori</i>
386. Pālai, Eastern		<i>mādin</i>
387. " Western		<i>mādiyān</i>
390. K'ōwar	or	
	Chitrāli	<i>māddān</i>
392. Šipa, Gūgiti		<i>bām (Burmese)</i>
394. Chilai		<i>bām, nūp</i>
396. of Drua		<i>iltri nūp</i>
397. of Duh-Hanū		<i>rag'udmā (Tibetan)</i>
400. Kāimiri		<i>gur</i>
401. Kāitawāri		<i>g'uri</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>g'uri</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji		<i>g'uri</i>
405. Rāmāni		<i>g'uri</i>
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi		<i>g'uri</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>g'uri</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>g'uri</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>g'urōni, k'uri</i>
	" Syrian	<i>g'uri</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	<i>g'urika</i>
	Prakrit	<i>g'urika</i>
420. K'itrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>g'uri</i>
426. Mātkāni		<i>g'uri</i>
428. Hindki		<i>g'uri</i>
429. Tālī		<i>g'uri</i>
432. D'hani		<i>g'uri</i>
435. Tinsali		<i>g'uri</i>
438. of Salt Range		<i>g'uri</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>g'uri</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>g'uri</i>
441. Panchī		<i>g'uri</i>
445. Sindī, Vicholi		<i>g'uri</i>
450. Lari		<i>g'uri</i>
452. Kābāhī		<i>g'uri</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli		<i>g'uri</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>g'uri</i>
484. Kātkāni		<i>g'uri</i>

489. Singalese		<i>awa cōmbigah (a man)</i>
508. Oriya		<i>g'uri</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>g'uri</i>
516. Magahi		<i>g'uri</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>g'uri</i>
530. " South-ern		<i>g'uri</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>g'uri</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>g'urāh</i>
	" spoken	<i>g'uri</i>
537. South-western		<i>g'uri</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>g'uri</i>
545. Eastern		<i>g'uri</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>g'uri</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>g'urāh</i>
551. Chākma		<i>g'uri</i>
553. Assamese		<i>māiku g'oro</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		<i>g'uriga</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>g'uri</i>
572. Ch'attisgarī		<i>g'uri</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		<i>g'uri</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>g'uri</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>g'uri</i>
589. Bāgarā		<i>g'urāh</i>
592. Braj B'ak's		<i>g'uriga</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>g'uriga</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>g'uriga</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>g'uri</i>
623. Pāñjābi, written		<i>g'uri</i>
	" spoken	<i>g'uri</i>
639. Pōwadī		<i>g'uri</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>g'uri</i>
650. Kāngra		<i>g'uri</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>g'uri</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>g'uri</i>
663. Kāṭiyawādī		<i>g'uri</i>
673. K'ar-wā		<i>g'uri</i>
676. G'iasālī		<i>g'uri</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		<i>g'uri</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>g'uri</i>
755. Māwālī		<i>g'uri</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara		<i>g'uri</i>
761. Malvi		<i>g'uri</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>g'uri</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>g'uri</i>
708. K'andāli		<i>g'uri</i>
678. B'ih		<i>g'uri</i>
782. Eastern Pāñjāri or K'as-kurā		<i>g'uri</i>
786. Central Pāñjāri, Kumāni		<i>g'uri</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>g'uri</i>
815. Western Pāñjāri, Jannāri		<i>g'uri</i>
816. Sirmāuri		<i>g'uri</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>g'uri</i>
823. Kūṭ'ālī		<i>g'uri</i>
830. Bōdōchi		<i>g'uri</i>
833. Kulī		<i>g'uri</i>
837. Māp'āli		<i>g'uri</i>
843. Chāmāli		<i>g'uri</i>
845. Gāli		<i>g'uri</i>
846. Pāg'wālī		<i>g'uri</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>g'uri</i>
849. Pāñjāri		<i>g'uri</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	am
Ainu	...	pinus ummu (utaru)
Korean	...	mál-tól
Turk	...	at-lar
Manchu	...	moriat
Mongolian	...	morit, ájírýde
Burmese	...	...
Basque	...	saldinak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Burmese . . . karyurís

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	(as singular)
Cham	...	(as singular)
1. Salén	...	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	...	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	...	k'ych k'mak (ta ^o)
" spoken	...	óká mi ^o gláh
	...	Sakai-S'mung.

Sakai	...	...
S'mung	...	...

Palang-IV.

4. Palang	...	óká gá
Katug	...	óká d-ti blom
Darung	...	...

5. Wa . . . y'ch m'ruah áán

Són	...	...
En	...	...
Tai-loi	...	...
A Mók	...	...
Áng-kú	...	...
Móng Lwe	...	...
Dan	...	ók (or oc) ták lo-kon
Yin or Biang	...	...
K'a Muk	...	...

K'at Group.

2. K'at, Standard	...	(k) kulai
12. War	...	(i) kurai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupá Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali	...	adám-kó
16. Mupári	...	adám-kó
20. Karká	...	g'árgi-ká
27. K'apá	...	g'árgi-ká
28. Juká	...	g'árgi-ká
29. Savara	...	h'atá-já
30. Gadabá	...	lábá k'aták

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	...	má
Cantonese	...	má ('kwá)

Gyáni

45. Siamese, written	...	lái -má -túá y'á
" spoken	...	lái -má -túá y'á
Leo	...	...
46. Lá	...	má (lái)
47. K'un	...	má yá (-túá lá)
49. Án	...	k'au má (má) fáb
51. Áhom	...	...
52. K'amí	...	háb -dáb (-dáb)
Annamese	...	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	-ka -ók -ók
" Bassein	...	k'ók pá t'pá
" Maulmein	...	ók ti páá
36. Taungú	...	-ka -ók -ók
34. Sgá, literary	...	ók pá t'pá
" spoken	...	ók pá t'pá
32. Bwé	...	ók pá t'pá
41a. Wewaw	...	ók pá t'pá
38. Karenbya	...	ók pá t'pá
Brá	...	ók pá t'pá
40. Karenni	...	dá ók pá t'pá
Yintá	...	...
Sin-hmá	...	...
Mápaik	...	...
39. Ghako	...	ók pá t'pá
37. Padaung	...	ók pá t'pá
38. Yainbá	...	ók pá t'pá
Manó	...	...
41. Zayin	...	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...	lo yá pá t'pá
" Dermuha	...	t'yu á pá t'pá

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	...	h'ón
Há-Miao	...	má
Pá-Miao	...	y'á m'á
Man	...	má
42. Lanten-Yao	...	...
Man-lan-tien	...	h'ón k'ón -m'
Man-ta-pan	...	ma m'á -xom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patá	...	k'ón-dá
73. Chamba Lahull	...	...
70. Kaná	...	k'ón-gá
77. Kanauri	...	y'á k'ón-on
78. Rangkas	...	k'ón
83. D'mál	...	auá-ká-gúai
84. T'amí	...	g'árgi-pá
85. Limbú	...	ón-ká
86. Yák'a	...	ón-zí
87. K'ambú	...	g'árgi-ká
90. Bihing	...	á-po g'árgi-dau
91. Balál	...	...
92. Sápang	...	...
93. Lohóng	...	...
94. Lámich'óng	...	...
95. Waling	...	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...	...
97. Rángch'óng	...	...
98. Dúngmáli	...	...
99. Ródong	...	or
Chámiling	...	...
100. Nách'ereng	...	...
101. Kálung	...	...
102. Tálung	...	...
103. Chauraya	...	...
104. K'aling	...	...
105. Dámí	...	...
88. Bai or Jindár	...	g'árgi-kám
106. Vaya or Haya	...	g'árgi-k'at
111. Gurung	...	ta m'á
112. Murnai	...	ta k'at
113. Sanwari	...	ta-k'at p'atá
114. M'gari	...	g'árgi k'at (Aryan)
115. N'wari	...	ón-ta t'at
117. Pá'í, Pá'ri, or Pá'li	...	ón-ta k'at
118. Bóng or Lopeha	...	ón t'at
121. T'atá	...	...
122. Áka	...	g'árgi-k'at

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...	...
124. Míri	...	...
125. Dáfa	...	...
126. Mími, Digá	...	...
Míja	...	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	...	-m' /yo (or /m'ó)
A-hi	...	m'ó -po h'ó
Lo-lo p'ó	...	m'ó -po
276. A-ka (Ká)	...	m'á p'á g'árgi
277a. A-kó	...	...
275. Lisu	...	-d-má -pá
Lis'á or Yáin	...	d'mu pá d'myá
274. Mo-o	...	ta d'mu
Lahu	...	imu p'á k'atá
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	...
277a. Nung	...	kumráá ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	...	...
Mányák	...	...
Tanchá	...	...
Táka	...	...
Haurpá	...	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	ta-t'á
spoken	...	ta-t'á
59. Balti	...	ta-t'á
60. of Parik	...	ta-t'á
61. Ladakí	...	ta-t'á
63. of Spiti	...	ta-t'á
70. Kágate	...	ta-t'á
67. Šarpa	...	ta-t'á
68. Dánjongká	...	ta-t'á
69. Hloke	...	ta-t'á

Bíá Group.

128. Bodo or Bárá	...	g'árgi-far
130. Lalung	...	g'árgi-far
131. Dímá-sá	...	g'árgi-buá
133. Garó, Achik	...	g'árgi-ráá
142. Kóch	...	g'árgi-t'á
151. Tipará	...	k'árgi-k'atá
152. Dauri-Chatiya	...	g'árgi-ríja

Nágá Group.

154. Angami	...	k'ir-kó
159. Semá	...	k'ur-ká
162. Rengmá	...	k'ur-ká
165. Kéiamá	...	g'árgi-kó
194. Sopromá	...	k'ur-fó-do-índá
166. Áo	...	k'ur-t'atá-tam
169. Hlota	...	k'ur-t'at
170. Tengsa	...	...
171. Tukumá	...	...
172. Yachumi	...	...
173. Tableng	...	k'ur-t'atá
174. Tamu	...	k'ur-t'atá
175. Banpará	...	inu má
178. Namsangá	...	mó-ká
179. Cháng	...	k'ur-t'at
181. Mólang	...	...
183. Émpó	...	...
187. Kabuí	...	ta-kon g'árgi-g'árgi
188. K'óráo	...	ta-kon pá-tá k'atá
189. Míkir	...	lái-tá-tam
195. Marám	...	...
197. Kwólung	...	...
199. Táng'al	...	g'árgi-t'atá-t'atá
200. Pádang	...	...
201. K'angai	...	...
202. Maring	...	ón-pá-tá-t'atá

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . . *hūm-rāh wa-lā nī*
Maran . . . *hūm-rāh wa-lā nī*
305. Singp'o . . . *gām-rāh bōt*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'el . . . *lāh gōō lā-bā mā-gām*
306. Mait'el . . . *sa-gōō lā-bā mā-gām*
307. T'ado . . . *āh-kōl chāl tam-pi*
313. Siyin . . . *h-pū tāt tē*
319. Lai . . . *rāh pā ānā (or run)*
324. Lābēi . . . *āh-kōr-tā*
327. Banjōgi . . . *rāh ā-tām tāt*
328. Pank'ū . . . *āh-kōr en-jā-en*
329. Htūngk'ol . . . *āh-kōr ā-jāl hāi*
329. Hallam . . . *āh-kōr ā-chāl tāt*
336. Langrong . . . *āh-kōr chāl hāi*
337. Aitūl . . . *āh-kōr ā-chāl tam*
338. Chiru . . . *āh-kōr chāl ā-tām-pāi*
339. Kohreng . . . *āh-kōr chāl ā-tām*
340. Kōm . . . *āh-kōr chāl hā-tām*
346. Pūmūn . . . *āh-kōr ā-pā ā-tām*
347. Anāl . . . *āh-kōl pā-tāl hāi*
348. Hīrōl-Langāng . . . *āh-kōl pā hā-nām-kat*
353. Taungōa . . . *myāh āh t'ā-tā*
353. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . *lāi hār*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *āi hān-hā*
356. Sō or Kyang . . . *āi nā hāi*
357. K'ami . . . *kānā-nān p'tiā chī*

Lāi Group.

370. Andro . . .
379. Bengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kādū . . . *ā-ā-lā -wā dāt*

Burma Group.

381. Szi or Atai . . .
382. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . . *myāh lā chām*
390. Mainrōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *āmāh lā hāi*
373a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu myā gādā*
Mo-gyā . . . *myō lu pūn*
384. M'ri . . . *kō-rā-āh bāi-bāi*
385. Burmese, written . . . *myāh myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
386. Arakanese . . . *myāh bō dō 'mā*
387. Taungyo . . . *myāh tī myā*
389. Danu . . . *myāh tī myā*
389. Inōa . . . *myāh myā*
370. Tavoyan . . . *hūm myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *kudirai-gaī*
387. Korva . . . *kudry-āg*
391. Kalkādi . . . *k'udry-āg*
389. Irula . . . *kudure*
394. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir'-gaī*
397. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gaī*
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
393. Tuju . . .
393. Toda . . . *kudure*
394. Kōta . . . *kudure*
396. Kurax or Ooē . . . *g'ūb-gaī*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *gūp gahāpō*
398. Kāl, Kand', or Khond . . . *gōrā gōrāpō*
310. Kōlām . . .
314. Gōpā . . . *hōrāh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mā' gūvūm'-t'*
323. Brūhāi . . . *pārānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hail, fūdh, qfāh*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *'narihānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānāh*
330. Pājtō, of Peshawar . . . *ādhān*
353. Wādri . . . *wādhān*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ādhān*
380. Ormūz . . . *gānūp (t gānūp)*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *hāp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānāh*
370. Wāzi . . . *gāhāh*
371. Siyāl . . . *warjān*
372. Sarhōli . . . *warjāh*
376. Iktāmi, Zābaki . . . *warjān*
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . *gāpō*
378. Yūdya . . . *gāpōf*

Dardic or Pishā-ha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *vāpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gūp*
381. Wāsi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *irid*
383. Kalāsi . . . *hādhān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gōrā-nām*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gāhāh*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *istūrān*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *āpā*
391. Chitāl . . . *āpā*
396. of Drās . . . *āpā*
397. of Dāh-Hana . . . *āpā, āpā*
400. Kālmīri . . . *gūp*
401. Kāstāwāp . . . *gūp*
403. Pōguli . . . *gūp*
404. Dōja Sirāji . . . *gūp*
405. Rāmbān . . . *gūp*
408. Kōhistan, Gāwī . . . *gūp*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *gūp*
411. Māiyā . . . *gūp*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūpāh, h'wā*
" Syrian . . . *gūp*

Indo-Aryana Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gūpāhāp*
Prakrit . . . *gūpāhāp*
430. K'ōtrāl . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gūp*
426. Multāni . . . *gūp*
423. Hindki . . . *gūp*
423. Tāl . . . *gūp*
423. D'ānāl . . . *gūp*
426. Tinsāl . . . *gūp*
423. of Salt Range . . . *gūp*
427. Pōt'wāl . . . *gūp*
440. Chitāl . . . *gūp*
441. Panchāl . . . *gūp*
444. Sind', Vādhā . . . *gūp*
450. Lāp . . . *gūp*
423. Kachāl . . . *gūp*
424. Marāt', Dāh . . . *gūp*
473. Nagpūr . . . *gūp*
424. Kāhāp . . . *gūp*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalese . . . *āwāp*
502. Oriya . . . *gūpā-mān*
507. Bihārī, Māt'ih . . . *gūpā-mān*
516. Magāhī . . . *gūpān, gūpā-mān*
521. Bōjpūrī, North-ern . . . *gūpān*
520. " South-ern . . . *gūpān*
523. Nagpūrī . . . *gūpā-mān*
520. Bengālī, written . . . *gūpāhānāh*
" spoken . . . *gūpā hāhā*
527. South-western . . . *gūpā gā*
541. Siripūsi . . . *gūpā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *gūpā hāhā*
548. of Cachar . . . *gūpā-sin, gūpā-sin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gūpā-sin*
561. Chākma . . . *gūpā lāpā*
563. Assamese . . . *hāhā gūpā hāhā*
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gūpā-mān*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gūp*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *gūpā-mān*
583. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *gūp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gūp*
587. Dāk'ini . . . *gūp*
589. Bāngarī . . . *gūp*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *gūp*
606. Kānaujī . . . *gūpān*
611. Bundēlī . . . *gūp*
616. Bānāpārī . . . *gūp*
623. Pāñjābī, written . . . *gūp*
" spoken . . . *hāp*
629. Pōwādī . . . *gūp*
643. Dōgrī . . . *gūp*
650. Kāngrī . . . *gūp*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gūpāhāp*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gūp*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *gūpāhāp, gūpāhāp*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *gūpāhāp*
676. G'āhāp . . . *gūp*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *gūp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gūp*
755. Māwādī . . . *gūp*
777. Gujarī of Hāzārā . . . *gūp*
761. Mālvī . . . *gūpāhāp, gūpāhāp*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gūpāhāp, gūpāhāp*
771. Lāb'ānī of Bōrār . . . *gūp*
708. K'āndhī . . . *gūpāhāp, gūpāhāp*
673. B'ālī . . . *h'ōrā*
723. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ā'k'ūr . . . *gūpāhāp*
755. Central Pāñjābī, Kūmānī . . . *gūpāhāp*
806. Gā'wālī . . . *gūp*
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jānānī . . . *gūp*
816. Sirānādī . . . *gūp*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *gūp*
823. Kā'iyānī . . . *gūp*
820. Sādōhī . . . *gūpāhāp*
823. Kulī . . . *gūp*
827. Māpāhāp . . . *gūp*
843. Chāmāhāp . . . *gūp*
843. Gāh . . . *gūp*
845. Pāñjābī . . . *gūp*
847. Bādōwādī . . . *gūp*
849. Pāñjābī . . . *gūp*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me uma
Ainu . . .	maus umms (uara)
Korean . . .	am mal-töl
Turki . . .	biyah-lar
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	gogüt
Saukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	behorrah

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burushaski . . . bəyumišə

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'yeš ɬo° (tə°)
" spoken . . .	chə ɬə° glāh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauw-Wa.

4. Palauw . . .	brəh kə-mə gə
Katung . . .	brəh kə-mə blam
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'əh mēh mēruhə
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mei ɬe (or se) ɬo-kon
Yiq or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(hi) k'at k'at'oi
12. Wār . . .	(i) k'urui k'at'oi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupda Group.

14. K'wari, Santāl . . .	šaga sādām-hə
16. Mupdār . . .	šaga sādām-hə
26. Kārka . . .	jəpai gəryt-hə
27. K'aris . . .	g'ori-hi
28. Jutāg . . .	g'odir-bi
29. Savar . . .	gāh kurtā-ji
30. Gadab . . .	lōga iyāhā hirtāh

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	k'ə /mə, /mu /mə
Cantonese . . .	mə /mə
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/lāi /mə -təh -mā
" spoken . . .	/lāi /mə -təh -mā
Leo . . .	...
46. La . . .	mə /mə (lā)
47. K'an . . .	mə /mə (-tāh /lā)
48. Ān . . .	k'au mēh (mə) me
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	'hāh -āh /hāi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-kə-ŋə -mə -ŋə
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	k'əi mə t'pə
36. Tsungu . . .	ŋə mu pəh
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-kə-ŋə /mə -tə'p'ə
" spoken . . .	k'əi mu t'pə
32. Bwə . . .	ŋəi mə t'ad
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'əi 'mə t'ad
33. Karenbyu . . .	ŋəi mə t'ad
Brā° . . .	ŋəi r' mə t'ad
40. Karenni . . .	dəŋi mə d'he
Yintā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	ŋəi mə t'ad
37. Padaung . . .	ŋəi mə lā hā
38. Yeinbā . . .	ŋə mə d'ad
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yā mu cho
" Dermuha . . .	t'yo ŋə mu pyā t'pə

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	na /nəh
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	ya nē nāh
Man . . .	mā hāh
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'oa /k'oa /ma /hāy
Man-ta-pan . . .	'ma /hāy /mao /hām

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohā or Pañi . . .	nabran-ro (? nab hron-ro)
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanbāt . . .	mīch hrāh-ga
77. Kanauri . . .	manf rāh-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā-gi
83. Dīmal . . .	t'hāhāt aūh-kā-gāhāi
84. T'amī . . .	g'ari-pāli
85. Limbū . . .	ŋə k'ā-m-mā-hā
86. Yāk's . . .	on i-mā-ch'ā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	g'ori-chi
90. Bāhng . . .	d-mo g'ora dan
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	...
97. Rāngth'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	g'ori-hām
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	mao'cho gōdā h'ata
111. Gurang . . .	ta ma-ma ma
112. Marmi . . .	tā māmā hāto
113. Sanwār . . .	hā-rā pāchi ā-mo
114. Mīgarī . . .	g'ori hāru (Aryan)
116. Nōwārī . . .	mā ca-la ta
117. Pāñi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	mā-gu co-ro hāri
118. Rōng or Lepāh . . .	on-mōi sōh
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'wgrā cūi-ni anigā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāhā . . .	...
126. Mīlmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-m' /kio /hə (or /dāh)
A-hi . . .	mo° /mo hā°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu° /mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mā yāmā
277a. A-kā . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā /mā -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	dnu mā dāmā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	imu mā kāmī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277c. Nung . . .	kumrāh nīāmā rē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achūh . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	rgod-ma-'tə'o
" spoken . . .	g'ō-mā-t'g'o
59. Balti . . .	rgun-mā-hun
60. of Purik . . .	rgun-mā-un
61. Ladakī . . .	rgod-ma-nak
62. of Spiti . . .	got-ma-nam
70. Kagate . . .	tu-mu-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	god-ma-t'g'o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	goym-tun

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gōrai-zū-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	mārgi g'hrā-ras
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	gōrai-ju-buōh
135. Garō, Achik . . .	guri-bimā-rāh
143. Kōch . . .	guri-tāh
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrai burui-kōhān
142. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ki-gu g'uri-rāy

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kirr krū-kō
159. Sēmā . . .	kuru k'u-hō
162. Bēngmā . . .	kāru lā-dāh
165. Kāimā . . .	pferi krū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	kuri kru-ināi
166. Āo . . .	kor tē-tā-tam
169. Hlōta . . .	kor tē-tā-tā
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kru-ro ā-pi-lān
174. Tamlu . . .	kru-ye chi-pi-lām
175. Banparā . . .	inu mān hū-nu
178. Nāmanglā . . .	moit hīgāh-āi
179. Chāng . . .	kori-pi lāh
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Bēpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	tu-kon koi gāi-māi
188. K'oirā . . .	ta-kōn pāi hāhāh
189. Mikir . . .	lōhāi ā-pi ā-tam
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	ti-gui ā-lā tū-rāh-hū
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	ca-pāh ā-pāi hō-chāh

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-ràh nu-yi ni*
Maru . . . *kum-ràh nu-yi ni*
305. Singp'o . . . *gum-ràh nām-lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh-gos ā-mom na-yām*
306. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom na-yām*
307. T'ado . . . *ā-kol pi tam-pi*
313. Siyin . . . *lī-pū pui lī*
319. Lai . . . *rāh nu hāh (or run)*
324. Lüdi . . . *ā-kor nū-te*
327. Banjōri . . . *rāh nū-nā ā-tām hāi*
328. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nā ā-kor en-jā-en*
329. Hrangkol . . . *ā-kor ā-nū hāi*
332. Hallām . . . *ā-kor ā-nū-pāh hāi*
336. Langrong . . . *ā-kor pūi hāi*
337. Aimol . . . *ā-kor ā-pūi tam*
338. Chiru . . . *sa-kor ā-nū-pāh ā-tām-pūi*
339. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kor ā-pi an-tam*
340. Kōm . . . *sa-kor pūi hā-tam*
346. Pūrum . . . *sa-kor na-mai ā-tam*
347. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hāi*
348. Hirōi-Langang . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nām-kat*
355. Taungōa . . . *myāh nu t'-kud*
353. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . *lōi hāu har*
Thayetanyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
356. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hūd*
357. K'ani . . . *kauh-hān nū chī*

Lāi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairēl . . .
381. Kadu . . . *t'a-bā pā dā*

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .
363. Lāi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *myā mī chām*
380. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hūdh jēn ādh*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā myā gālū*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
364. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-hā mā bai-bai*
365. Burmese, written . . . *mrāh mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā' myā*
366. Arakanese . . . *mrāh mā dō 'mrā*
367. Taungyo . . . *mā mā myā*
369. Danu . . . *māh mā myā*
368. Inōa . . . *myāh mā myā*
370. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRavidian Family.

364. Tamil . . . *pep kudirai-gal*
367. Korava . . . *paṭ kudry-āṅg*
391. Kaikāṭṭi . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅg*
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . *pep kudirai-gal*
397. Kanarō . . . *hepp kudirai-gal*
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
393. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orō . . . *guri guri*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *qadi goro gahqidi*
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tali gūdhā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpā . . . *guriyā*

Number in
General
List.

330. Taluga . . . *āq' guram'-i'*
322. Brahū . . . *mādhān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās, afrās, hūjār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *'mādhān*
331. Persian . . . *mādhān, mādhānā*
339. Pāpō, of Peshawar . . . *āpā*
353. Wādri . . . *wāpā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āpā*
360. Ormurī . . . *myādhān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādhān*
365. Eastern . . . *mādhān*
370. Wāxi . . . *mādhān*
371. Širīnī . . . *wādhān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vars xli*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *hādhān*
377. Munjānī or Mungi . . . *mādhān*
378. Yūdya . . . *mādhān*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *īdhān*
380. Wai-āla . . . *īdhān*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *wādhān*
383. Kalāla . . . *īdhān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gādhān*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . *mādhān*
387. " Western . . . *mādhān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *mādhān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgīd . . . *hādhān*
394. Chitāl . . . *hādhān*
396. of Dras . . . *īdhān*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *gādhān*
400. Kāimiri . . . *gādhān*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *gādhān*
403. Pōguli . . . *gādhān, gādhān'*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *gādhān*
406. Rānbanī . . . *gādhān*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gādhān*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gādhān*
411. Maiyā . . . *gādhān*
Gypsy, European . . . *gādhān, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *gādhān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gādhān*
Prakrit . . . *gādhān*
430. K'etrālī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shāhpur . . . *gādhān*
426. Māltānī . . . *gādhān*
428. Hindki . . . *gādhān*
429. Tālī . . . *gādhān*
433. D'annī . . . *gādhān*
435. Tinsullī . . . *gādhān*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gādhān*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gādhān*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gādhān*
441. Pūnchī . . . *gādhān*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *gādhān*
460. Lārī . . . *gādhān*
453. Kāochī . . . *gādhān*
456. Marāṭī, DM . . . *gādhān*
478. Nagpurī . . . *gādhān*
484. Kōhāṭī . . . *gādhān*

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalē . . . *ādhān*
502. Oriyā . . . *gādhān*
507. Bihārī, Māit'ālī . . . *gādhān*
516. Magāhī . . . *gādhān, gādhān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gādhān*
530. " South-ern . . . *gādhān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gādhān*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *gādhān*
" spoken . . . *gādhān*
537. South-western . . . *gādhān*
541. Siripurī . . . *gādhān*
546. Eastern . . . *gādhān*
548. of Cachar . . . *gādhān, gādhān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gādhān*
551. Chākma . . . *gādhān*
553. Assamē . . . *mādhān*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awādī . . . *gādhān*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gādhān*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *gādhān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *gādhān*
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *gādhān*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *gādhān*
589. Bāngarī . . . *gādhān*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gādhān*
606. Kanaujī . . . *gādhān*
611. Bundālī . . . *gādhān*
616. Banpārī . . . *gādhān*
632. Pāñjabī, written . . . *gādhān*
" spoken . . . *gādhān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gādhān*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gādhān*
650. Kāṭgrī . . . *gādhān*
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard . . . *gādhān*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gādhān*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gādhān*
672. K'ar'wā . . . *gādhān*
676. G'indālī . . . *gādhān*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gādhān*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gādhān*
756. Mēwātī . . . *gādhān*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gādhān*
761. Malvī . . . *gādhān, gādhān*
770. Nīmāṭī . . . *gādhān*
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . *gādhān*
708. K'andōhī . . . *gādhān*
678. B'ālī . . . *gādhān*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gādhān*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *gādhān, gādhān*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *gādhān*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāmmū . . . *gādhān*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *gādhān*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *gādhān*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *gādhān*
830. Bōdōchī . . . *gādhān*
833. Kūpī . . . *gādhān, gādhān*
837. Māp'āṭī . . . *gādhān*
842. Chāmāṭī . . . *gādhān*
843. Gādī . . . *gādhān*
845. Pāṭṭ'ālī . . . *gādhān*
847. B'udrawālī . . . *gādhān*
849. Pāṭ'ālī . . . *gādhān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uñ
Ainu . . .	pinne pako
Korean . . .	su sō
Turki . . .	bōga
Manchu . . .	igān, tādān
Mongolian . . .	buḡā; (ox) ūr
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	nessen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakasi . . . lar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmāu (tānāu, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
2. Talaing, written . . .	glas k'mak
" spoken . . .	glōd mō

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	mū' à-t'g'
Katerr . . .	mū' rō-sou
Darung . . .	māk (māk-tā)
5. Wa . . .	moi mein
Sōn . . .	mōk-dā
En . . .	moi-muiā
Tai-loi . . .	moi-miā
A Mōk . . .	mwe-kwōin
Āng-kū . . .	m'po-kwōin
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kwōin
Dani . . .	wāt (or wāt) tāk
Yin or Riāng . . .	māk-tāk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	(u) m'kai hīn-rā
12. Wār . . .	(u) māssou

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarce . . .	kapo(-en-koiā)
---------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī . . .	qāqā
16. Mupārī . . .	qāqā (Aryan)
26. K'urku . . .	dōh
27. K'āpā . . .	āp (Aryan)
28. Jūān . . .	qāqā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tāhī
30. Gadabā . . .	lāqī, tāqīlī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kwā -sin
Cantonese . . .	-āu 'kwā
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wā -tā -p'
" spoken . . .	...
Lau . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	no āu (tō nā)
49. Sun . . .	-wā -p'
51. Ahom . . .	kā t'āk
52. K'āmī . . .	kā t'āk
Arakanese . . .	-hōn -bō -dāk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-hīd -p'a -t'
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulma . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	po ti, po tām di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hīd -p'a
" spoken . . .	glā pā
33. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o 'p'o
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō pā
Bra' . . .	bō pā
40. Karenni . . .	bō pā
Yintālā . . .	pā pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bō pā
37. Padaung . . .	bō pā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bō pā
Manō . . .	pā pā
41. Zayin . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	u pā
" Dermuha . . .	pā à pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	phā -dā -dā
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ani hō
Nān . . .	ngōā yōā (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a 'tao hāb 'hōā
Man-ta-pān . . .	-yāt 'tao 'yōā 'hōā 'hōā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	bāh-dā
73. Chanba Lahull . . .	bāh
76. Kanāī . . .	hrād, hōkrus
77. Kanaari . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. Dimal . . .	dāh'ā pīd
84. T'āni . . .	pāpā-yā
85. Limbū . . .	pīd sandriā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pik
87. K'ambā . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bāling . . .	ā-po biā
91. Balālī . . .	ō-pā pī
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā pī
93. Lūhōrōng . . .	ām-pā pī
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ō pī
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	ā-pā pī
97. Kūngch'ēnbāng . . .	ō-pā pī
98. Dūngmāli . . .	ām-b'a pī, ām-ch'ōā-bā pī
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	pī-ām-pā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-pā pī-gā
101. Kūlung . . .	ām-pū pī, pī-m-pā
102. T'ālung . . .	bān-wā
103. Chaurāya . . .	ā-po biā
104. K'āling . . .	ā-chōr-po b'ai
105. Dūmī . . .	ā-pā bī, b'ai
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	āryā (Aryan)
106. Vayn or Hāya . . .	lī-chū gui
111. Garung . . .	bā-āh kīgā
112. Nurni . . .	āryā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	bī-yāp' pō
114. Māgari . . .	amryā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	dāh
117. Pūhī, Fahri, or Pūhī . . .	dōh-e
118. Lōng or Lepcha . . .	lōh
121. Toto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'ā luxu arbō

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	as hō-b
126. Mūmi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, Nī . . .	lā hā
A-hi . . .	lō -hā
Lo-lo p'ā . . .	lō -hā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāh
275. Lio . . .	-ā -hī -pā
Lio'ā or Yāyin . . .	dāh pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	su p'ā
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	amryā hā
277a. Nung . . .	mūnir dāh

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	āh-si
T'achū . . .	zāh
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	glāh
" spoken . . .	lāh
59. Balti . . .	γlāh, γlāh-tā
60. of Purik . . .	γlāh-tā
61. Ladakī . . .	hāh-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lāh-to
70. Kānte . . .	lōh
67. Šarpa . . .	lōh
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lōh

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bōdī mōkau
130. Lalung . . .	b'ēhā māsu
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	mū-ku jela
135. Garō, Achik . . .	māt-chū bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	šār (Aryan)
151. Tiparā . . .	mūnuk chā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	damarā mūh

Nigā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a-mūi) tās
162. Rengmā . . .	mō-tu tās
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ne dā
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u-to) fū-dō
166. Ao . . .	mūi pōhī
169. Hlōtā . . .	māhōū-ō-pāh
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	mien pōh
172. Yachumi . . .	mōi bōh
173. Tablung . . .	mā-hu ā-pōh
174. Tamlu . . .	mō-hu pōh
175. Banparā . . .	hōrān-pōh
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mā-sū-pāh
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rmpō . . .	gōdōm bīhī
187. Kabui . . .	gōtōm gā-māi
188. K'oirā . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nāh ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-māh ā-ā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hāl pā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kán-su wu-lá*
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-lá*
305. Singp'o . . . *ken-sá lá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . *káo-ren lá-bá*
306. Meit'el . . . *lai lá-bá*
307. T'ado . . . *boh chál*
313. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
319. Lai . . . *si pá*
324. Lu'ei . . . *se-bón pá*
327. Banjogi . . . *so-pé chál*
328. Pank'u . . . *chí-pé chál*
329. Hwángk'ol . . . *tó-hrát á-júí*
332. Hallan . . . *se-rát á-chál*
336. Langrong . . . *se-rát chál*
337. Aimol . . . *se-rát á-chál*
338. Chiru . . . *ji chá*
339. Kolhroeng . . . *se-rát chál*
340. Kóm . . . *se-hrát chá*
346. Pürüm . . . *sil chál-pá*
347. Anál . . . *lal pá-tal*
348. Hiról-Langáng . . . *sil pá*
355. Taungón . . . *sum sá'*
352. Chibók . . . *se pát*
Yádwín . . . *k'án do*
354. Chinbón . . . *Yica Yu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hán*
356. Sö or K'yang . . . *sá wan-dau*
357. K'ami . . . *chí p'tiá*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengunai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mon' -wá*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *wá t'án*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jawá lá*
260. Maingón . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lí*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wá 'lu*
Me-gyá . . . *wá lu, wá 'lu*
264. Mru . . . *lai-gá lá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuá t'i*
" spoken . . . *nuá di, na di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuá bó*
267. Taungyo . . . *ni ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuá ti, n'ti*
268. Iuá . . . *nuá ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuá ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *máq'*
287. Korava . . . *máq'*
291. Kaikáñi . . . *máq'*
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kaj'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hórá, etc'*
298. Kodaga . . . *hóri*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *hóri*
303. Toda . . . *hóri*
304. Kóta . . .
305. Kurax or Orañ . . . *oópé' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *oópé' (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Kbond . . . *oópé' kófi*
310. Koláñi . . . *kópé*
314. Gópñi . . . *kópé*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yed'*
328. Bráññi . . . *háñs*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gar-, gán- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gau*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *γwiy'*
353. Waziri . . . *γōt'kai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwáyai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ayxundar, giyy*
368. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *gók*
369. Eastern . . . *sin*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt druk'*
371. Siyul . . . *ntr'ij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xij*
376. Laksami, Zébaki . . . *kéžuk*
377. Munjani or Mungli . . . *kūa*
378. Yüdyá . . . *kéřay*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāñgali . . . *aze*
380. Wai-ná . . . *trā*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *žait*
383. Kalāñ . . . *čān*
384. Gawar-hati . . . *gā*
386. Pañni, Eastern . . . *gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrāl . . . *r'jā*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *dāno*
394. Chilas . . . *dāno*
396. of Dras . . . *dāno*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'la*
400. Kāñmīri . . . *dād*
401. Kāñawāri . . . *dānd, rix'*
403. Pōgñi . . . *dānt*
404. Dōñā Sirāñi . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbāñi . . . *dānt, sññ*
408. Kōhistan, Gāwri . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maijā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurrur*
" Syrian . . . *gōrur*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *v'raçh, çançh*
Prakrit . . . *gaññ, gāñ, gōñ*
420. K'etrāñ . . . *taññ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Multāñ . . . *dānd, eāñ'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāññ, eāñ'*
432. Tāl . . . *dānd*
433. D'āññi . . . *dāñ*
435. Tīñāñ . . . *dānd*
443. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sññ*
440. Chib'āl . . . *sññ*
441. Pūññ . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Viçññ . . . *dāññ*
450. Lāñ . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kacheh' . . . *d'agō*
456. Marāñ' . . . *bail*
478. Nāññ . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōñ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gōçh (a bull)*
503. Oriya . . . *oópé'*
507. Bihari, Meit'el . . . *šr'*
516. Magahi . . . *šr'*
521. B'ojpur, North-ern . . . *šr'*
520. " South-ern . . . *šr'*
526. Nagpuria . . . *šr'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šr, wra*
" spoken . . . *šr, wra*
537. South-western . . . *šr*
541. Siripuria . . . *šr, d'atar*
546. Eastern . . . *šr, bāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *šr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chakma . . . *biriš*
553. Assamese . . . *damar*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *šr'w-i, bar'd's*
560. Bag'ñ . . . *bar'd's*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *šr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *šd*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bijar, gōh'ra*
587. Dak'ñi . . . *bail*
589. Bāñgarū . . . *k'igir*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *šr, b'jāñ*
605. Kanauji . . . *šr*
611. Bundeli . . . *šr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bakur*
633. Paññāñ, written . . . *sññ, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *šaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *šhāñ*
648. Dōgri . . . *sññ*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *sññ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Churōtari . . . *gōd'ō, šk'ñ, šd'*
666. Kāññawādī . . . *šd'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *šanç'*
676. Gīñādī . . . *šad'*
713. Rājast'āñi, Marwāri . . . *šd*
743. Jaipuri . . . *šd, škal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijar*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Malvi . . . *šl, bāñ, šd*
770. Nihādī . . . *šd*
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . *bāñ*
708. K'andēñ . . . *bail*
708. B'ññ . . . *bāññ, šal, šat*
782. Eastern Pāññi or K'as-kurā . . . *bāñ gōñ*
785. Central Pāññi, Kunnāñi . . . *bāñ*
805. Gar'wāl . . . *bāñ, šr*
815. Western Pāññi, Jaññāñi . . . *šur'*
816. Sirmāñi . . . *d'undar*
820. Bag'ñ . . . *bāñ*
823. Kīññāñ . . . *šñ*
830. Šodōñi . . . *bāñ*
833. Kul . . . *bāñ*
837. Māññāñi . . . *bāñ*
842. Chamāññi . . . *šñ*
843. Gāñ . . . *šñ*
845. Pāññāñi . . . *šñ*
847. B'ndrawāñi . . . *dāñ*
849. Pāññi . . . *bāñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mo udi
Ainu . . .	matne peko
Korean . . .	am se
Turki . . .	u, uindak
Manchu . . .	ukiyen
Mongolian . . .	ünigen
Saukpa . . .	ed-lo
Basque . . .	beki

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . buvi

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambe batiné
Cham . . .	lamau binai
1. Salón . . .	l'mu°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ké si
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau ho°
„ spoken . . .	glau bō°

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	mū° ka-mā
Katung . . .	mu° ka-mā
Darung . . .	mā-mā

5. Wa . . .	mā moi
Són . . .	mā-mā
En . . .	moi-mā
Tai-loi . . .	moi-mā
A Mok . . .	mā-kōn
Ang-kā . . .	m'po-kōn
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-lōn
Dani . . .	moi wāt (or wāt)
Yin or Riang . . .	mā kōn
K'a Muk . . .	im-po

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kà) māni k'unt'ei
12. Wā . . .	(kà) māni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kapo-ekāna
----------------------	------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	gāi
16. Mupdāri . . .	gāi (Aryan)
26. K'orū . . .	gāi
27. K'ayā . . .	or'ā
28. Jāhng . . .	gāi (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	yāh tāh'i
30. Gadabā . . .	kii-tāhng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mā -mā
Cantonese . . .	āu -mā
Gyāmi . . .	nō, ō
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wāt -tā -mā
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sūn . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'ūmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	-kon -bo -kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	khā -mā
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	po mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	khā -mā
„ spoken . . .	glā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bō mō
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o -mā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō mō
Brā° . . .	bō mu bi
40. Karenni . . .	bō mō
Yintālā . . .	po mon
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu mū
39. Gheko . . .	bō mō
37. Padaung . . .	bō mō
38. Yeinbā . . .	bō mō
Manō . . .	pu mō
41. Zayein . . .	pu mu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	u mu
„ Dermuha . . .	pū ā mu pyā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	na -tā -dā
Hā-Miao . . .	hā
Pā-Miao . . .	nā ō
Man . . .	ngōh yāh (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a -tāo -tāo -tāo -tāo
Man-ta-pan . . .	-gāt -tāo -yāh -hā -tāo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañli . . .	goah°
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	rāhā
76. Kanāli . . .	huj
77. Kanauri . . .	lāh
78. Rangkas . . .	bēn
83. Dimal . . .	māhāni pā
84. Tāni . . .	mā-mā-ryā
85. Limbu . . .	pip-mā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pik-mā
87. Kāmbu . . .	pi°
90. Bāhing . . .	ā-mo biā
91. Balāl . . .	ām-mā pi°
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-mā pi°
93. Lohorōng . . .	pi° ām-mā, am-mā-mā pi°
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-mā-ō pi°
95. Wāling . . .	gāi (Aryan)
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	pī
97. Rāngch'ēubāng . . .	pī, pi°
98. Dāngmāli . . .	ām-mā pi°
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	pyu-pa
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	pī
101. Kōlung . . .	pī im-ma, am-mā pī
102. T'ūlung . . .	gai (Aryan)
103. Chaurāyā . . .	ā-mo biā
104. K'āling . . .	gai (Aryan)
105. Dāml . . .	bi, gyai
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	h'i
106. Vāyn or Hāyū . . .	gai (Aryan)
111. Hūrng . . .	hā
112. Mūni . . .	me mā-mā
113. Sūwār . . .	bi
114. Māngri . . .	hā
116. Nēwār . . .	ai
117. Pāñi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	mā ai
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	bik-gā
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu jachu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	sa hā-n
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	mā-chu, mātrāu
Miju . . .	man-chu

Lolo-Mo° Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	ā° -mā
A-hi . . .	ni° -mā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	noni° -mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	yā mā
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	dāi mā
274. Mo-ā° . . .	z'ō
Lahu . . .	nu mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āyāh bā
277a. Nung . . .	ānsir āmā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	hāi-hāi
Mānyāk . . .	wo-mi
Tāuchū . . .	gā°
Tākpā . . .	bā°
Haurpā . . .	āu-mē°
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	ba-mo
„ spoken . . .	b'a-mo
59. Balā . . .	bā
60. of Parik . . .	bā
61. Ladakī . . .	ba-lāh
63. of Spiti . . .	ba-lāh
70. Kagate . . .	pa-lāh
67. Šarpa . . .	ch'āh-ma
68. Dānjongkā . . .	b'a-chu
69. Hloke . . .	ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	masā
130. Lalung . . .	māki masu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mu-ju (ju)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	mā-chu bīmā
142. Kōch . . .	gāi (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	musuk mā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ji-gu mu-ju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u krū
159. Semā . . .	(a-)māi k'u
162. Rengmā . . .	me-tu lā
165. Kōzāna . . .	chā krū
194. Sopvōnā . . .	(u-)yo krū
166. Āo . . .	nāi tādā
169. Hlōtā . . .	māhōi ā-k'yū
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	achoti
172. Yachumi . . .	māi dādo
173. Tableng . . .	mā-hu ā-yā
174. Tāulu . . .	mo-hu chī-pi
175. Banparā . . .	māi-kā
178. Namangia . . .	mān, mān-iyāh
179. Chāng . . .	mā-sū-pi
181. Mōsāng . . .	mān-rā
183. Rūjō . . .	godōm pāi
187. Kabui . . .	guilom k'ui
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōm pāi
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-māh ā-pi
195. Marām . . .	ā-tom
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-tom
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-māi ā-lā
200. P'ndang . . .	ā-mā
201. K'angoi . . .	si-māh
202. Maring . . .	hāl pāi

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpa	or	
Kachin . . .	kan-su-wi	
Mara . . .	tum-su-wi	
205. Singpa . . .	ken-si	
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ai . . .	mal-bi a-mom	
206. Mait'ai . . .	ial a-mom	
207. T'ado . . .	bon pi	
212. Siyin . . .	h'ui pai	
219. Lai . . .	ad nu	
224. Luai . . .	se bda nu	
227. Banjogi . . .	so-pa nu-na	
228. Fank'u . . .	chd-pa a-pai	
229. Hranghtol . . .	ih-hrat a-na	
232. Hallam . . .	so-rat a-na-pda	
236. Langrong . . .	so-rat pai	
237. Aimol . . .	ih-rat a-pai	
238. Chiru . . .	is a-na-pda	
239. Kolhreng . . .	ih-rat a-pi	
240. Kóm . . .	ih-hrat a-pai	
246. Púróm . . .	sil a-mai	
247. Anal . . .	lat a-na	
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . .	sil nu	
256. Taungá . . .	sum nu	
252. Chinbók . . .	pan nu	
Yádwín . . .	pu' nu	
254. Chinbón . . .	iw hnu	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	ad nu	
256. Sô or K'yang . . .	ch' nu	
257. K'ami . . .	chi nu	

Lai Group.		
279. Andro . . .	soh	
279. Sengmai . . .	ho	
280. Chairal . . .	su-mah	
281. Kadu . . .	-mou' pa	

Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atoi . . .	le-tsh' mi	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	na-choh	
263. Maru . . .	nan-jauh tpa	
260. Maingá . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	na-jeh	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	wa' ma	
Me-gyá . . .	wa' ma, wa' ma	
264. Mra . . .	tsi-ga ma	
265. Burmese, written . . .	na' ma	
" spoken . . .	na' ma, na' ma	
266. Arakanese . . .	na' ma	
267. Taungkyo . . .	na' ma	
269. Danu . . .	na' ma, n' ma	
268. Inba . . .	na' ma	
270. Tavoyan . . .	na' ma	

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	pa' na	
287. Korava . . .	ak' i	
291. Kaikadi . . .	ak' i	
289. Irula . . .	ma' du	
294. Malayalam . . .	pa' i	
297. Kanarese . . .	ak' i	
298. Badaga . . .	dana, hana	
301. Kodagu . . .	pa' ya	
302. Tulu . . .	petta	
303. Toda . . .	danda	
304. Kota . . .	du	
306. Kurux or Ora . . .	gay (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	du	
308. Kui, Kand' i, or Khond . . .	tal' i kodi	
310. Kolami . . .	h' i	
314. Gondi . . .	tal' i	

220. Telugu . . .	de'	
222. Brahm . . .	qagi	

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bagarah
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian . . .	gau-	
Avesta . . .	gau-, gao- (ox)	
Pahlavi . . .	ga	
331. Persian . . .	mada gau	
339. Pahto, of Peshawar . . .	ya	
353. Waziri . . .	ya	
354. of Kandahar . . .	ya	
360. Ormur . . .	giya	
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .	midag	
366. Eastern . . .	ga	
370. Waziri . . .	ya	
371. Siyri . . .	jiu	
372. Sarikoli . . .	chat' iau	
376. Iskandari, Zebaki . . .	ya	
377. Munjani or Mung . . .	ya	
378. Yidiya . . .	ya	

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Baisali . . .	ga	
380. Wai-ala . . .	ga	
381. Wasi-vari . . .	or	
Veron . . .	ga	
383. Kalasa . . .	ga	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	et' i	
386. Pashai, Eastern . . .	} gi	
387. " Western . . .		
390. K'owar . . .	or	
Chitralli . . .	la' i	
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . .	ga	
394. Chitral . . .	ga, ga	
396. of Dira . . .	ga	
397. of Pish-Hanu . . .	ga	
400. Kaimiri . . .	ga	
401. Kaitawari . . .	ga	
403. Poguli . . .	ga	
404. Poda Siraji . . .	ga	
405. Rambani . . .	ga	
406. Kohistan, Garwi . . .	ga	
409. Torwali . . .	ga	
411. Maiya . . .	ga	
Gypsy, European . . .	gurwen	
" Syrian . . .	guri	

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	ga	
Prakrit . . .	ga, ga, ga	
420. K'etrani . . .	ga	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	ga	
426. Multani . . .	ga	
428. Hindi . . .	ga	
432. T'ali . . .	ga	
433. D'anni . . .	ga	
435. Tinsali . . .	ga	
442. of Salt Range . . .	ga	
437. Pot'wari . . .	ga	
440. Chib'ali . . .	ga	
441. Panchi . . .	ga	
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . .	ga	
450. Lari . . .	ga	
452. Kachhi . . .	ga	
456. Marati, Dahi . . .	ga	
478. Nagpuri . . .	ga	
494. Kothali . . .	ga	

499. Singalese . . .	de-doneh (a cow)	
502. Oriya . . .	ga	
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .	ga	
516. Magahi . . .	ga, ga, ga	
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	ga	
520. " South-ern . . .	ga	
526. Nagpuri . . .	ga	
530. Bengali, written . . .	ga	
" spoken . . .	ga	
537. South-western . . .	ga	
541. Stripuria . . .	ga	
546. Eastern . . .	ga	
548. of Cachar . . .	ga	
560. of Chittagong . . .	ga	
561. Chakma . . .	ga	
563. Assamese . . .	maiki ga	
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .	ga	
560. Bag'li . . .	ga, ga	
573. Ch'attagari . . .	ga	
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .	ga	
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .	ga	
587. Dak'ini . . .	ga	
589. Bangari . . .	ga	
593. Braj B'ak' . . .	ga	
606. Kanauji . . .	ga	
611. Bundeli . . .	ga	
616. Banas'ari . . .	ga	
633. Panjabi, written . . .	ga	
" spoken . . .	ga	
639. Pwad' . . .	ga	
648. Dogri . . .	ga	
660. Kangra . . .	ga	
663. Gujarati, Standard . . .	ga	
661. Charotari . . .	ga, ga	
660. Katiyawadi . . .	ga	
673. K'as'wa . . .	ga	
676. G'isali . . .	ga	
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . .	ga	
742. Jalpuri . . .	ga	
755. Mewati . . .	ga	
777. Gujarati, of Hazara . . .	ga	
761. Malvi . . .	ga	
770. Nimadi . . .	ga	
771. Lab'ali, of Borar . . .	ga	
708. K'andali . . .	ga	
678. B'li . . .	ga, ga, ga	
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kur . . .	ga	
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . .	ga	
806. Gar'wali . . .	ga	
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . .	ga	
816. Sirmauri . . .	ga	
820. Bag'li . . .	ga, ga	
822. Kiti'ali . . .	ga	
830. Sodochi . . .	ga	
832. Kulai . . .	ga	
837. Map'ali . . .	ga	
842. Chamali . . .	ga	
843. Gadi . . .	ga	
846. Pargwali . . .	ga	
847. B'adrawali . . .	ga	
849. Pahari . . .	ga	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uii(-domo)
Ainu . . .	pinna peko (utara)
Korean . . .	so-töl
Turki . . .	büqa-lar
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	buḡḡa
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	ezzenak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Buriasak . . .	harō
---------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salō . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	glaw k'mak (ta ^o)
" spoken . . .	glaw mā ^o glaw

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mā ^o A-tā ^o gā
Katag . . .	mā ^o rā ^o son blam
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'ek moi mein
-------------	---------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mat (or mat) tāk bo-kon
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(k) māssī iinrōn
12. Wār . . .	(i) māssow tūrmāi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	ḡaḡrā-kō
16. Mundari . . .	ḡaḡrā-kō
26. K'urkū . . .	dōbā-kū
27. K'urū . . .	sā ^o -kū
33. Jūstā . . .	sāḡhar-kū
29. Savara . . .	ṭāhī-jī
30. Gadaba . . .	lōḡḡā bāḡḡī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kwa ^o niu
Cantonese . . .	-kau ^o kwō
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hlāi -wua -tūā ^o p'ā
" spoken . . .	hlāi -wua -tūā ^o p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	-wō ^o p'ā (-tā ^o šan)
51. Ahom . . .	k'au ^o hā ^o t'ā ^o
53. K'āmī . . .	hō ^o t'ā ^o k'au
Annamite . . .	hō ^o t'ā ^o k'au

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	-klā -p'ā -t'ā ^o θi
" Hamein . . .	} s' men pā t'pā
" Manuhlein . . .	
36. Taungō . . .	po ti pōā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	klā -p'ā -tā ^o p'ā
" spoken . . .	glā pā t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'ā ^o p'ā t'kwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō pā t'zā
Bwē ^o . . .	bō pā t'zā
40. Karenni . . .	bū pā d'ā ^o
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bō pā t'ā ^o
37. P'alaung . . .	bū pā t'ā ^o
38. Yoinbā . . .	bō pā d'ā ^o
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v pā cho
" Dermuka . . .	pō ā pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	phū -phō -dā ^o
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ya zzi hō
Man . . .	mō ^o yā ^o (oxen)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tien . . .	'ho ^o k'oa ^o hā ^o hō ^o
Man-ta-pau . . .	'mai ^o k'am ^o yā ^o hā ^o k'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭāl . . .	hā ^o ḡa ^o
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	...
76. Kanālī . . .	hrāl
77. Kanaurī . . .	damas-on
78. Rangkas . . .	lā ^o chā
83. D'māl . . .	dā ^o k'ā ^o p'ā ^o ḡalāi
84. T'āml . . .	pā ^o p'ā ^o ḡā ^o p'ā ^o
85. Limbu . . .	p'it sandriā ^o hā
86. Yak's . . .	pik-chi
87. K'amba . . .	bā ^o s'ā ^o hā ^o chi
90. Bāhīng . . .	ā ^o p'ā ^o bī ^o dāu
91. Hālāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...

100. Nāch'rēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sā ^o ḡā ^o hām
104. Vayu or Hayu . . .	lō ^o cho ^o ḡā ^o k'ā ^o
111. Gurung . . .	hā ^o ḡā ^o hā ^o mā ^o
112. Murmī . . .	sā ^o hā ^o k'ā ^o
113. Sunwār . . .	bī ^o yā ^o p'ā ^o chā ^o
114. Māḡārī . . .	p'ā ^o hā ^o
116. Nēwārī . . .	dō ^o hā ^o tā
117. Paḡṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	dō ^o hā ^o k'ā ^o
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lō ^o s'ā ^o
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	p'ā ^o lō ^o xū ^o wā ^o anigā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	sa hā ^o edā
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ṛ ^o . . .	ḡā ^o hā ^o ḡā ^o (or ḡā ^o)
A-hi . . .	-lō ^o hā ^o hā ^o
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	-lō ^o lō ^o
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	mā ^o pū ḡā ^o mā ^o
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā ^o ḡā ^o -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ḡā ^o pā ḡā ^o mā ^o
274. Mo-w'o . . .	ḡā ^o dū ^o wā ^o (oxen)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā ^o k'ā ^o p'ā ^o
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	hā ^o nā ^o s'ā ^o hā ^o rī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākū . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
54. H'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	glā ^o t'ā ^o
" spoken . . .	lā ^o t'ā ^o
59. Hālī . . .	ḡā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
60. of Purik . . .	ḡā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
61. Ladāk . . .	hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
63. of Spiti . . .	lā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
70. Kāgato . . .	lā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
67. Šarpa . . .	lā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloko . . .	lā ^o hā ^o hā ^o

Bīḡ Group.

129. Bodo or Bīḡ . . .	bō ^o dī ^o mā ^o hā ^o fur
130. Lalung . . .	b'ā ^o hā ^o mā ^o hā ^o rā ^o
131. Dīmā ^o . . .	mu ^o hā ^o jē ^o hā ^o bō ^o
135. Garō, Achik . . .	mā ^o hā ^o bī ^o p'ā ^o rā ^o
142. Kōch . . .	hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
151. Tipurā . . .	mu ^o hā ^o chā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
152. Daurī-Chutiḡ . . .	damā ^o hā ^o mu ^o hā ^o rā ^o

Nāḡ Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'ā ^o dā ^o hā ^o
159. Sēmā . . .	(a) mī ^o hā ^o t'ā ^o hā ^o
162. Rongmā . . .	mu ^o hā ^o t'ā ^o dā ^o
165. Kōkāmā . . .	me dā ^o hā ^o
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u) hā ^o fō ^o dā ^o hā ^o
166. Āo . . .	nā ^o hā ^o pō ^o hā ^o hā ^o
169. Hlōtā . . .	mā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	mā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
174. Tamu . . .	mu ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
175. Bauparā . . .	inu hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
181. Mōḡāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	ḡā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
187. Kabui . . .	ḡā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
188. K'ōirō . . .	tō ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
189. Mikir . . .	chā ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
196. Māḡm . . .	...
197. Kwōlōng . . .	...
199. Tāḡṭul . . .	si ^o hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngōi . . .	...
202. Māḡng . . .	hā ^o hā ^o hā ^o

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kūn-ou wu-lā nī*
Mara . . . *tum-ou wu-lā nī*
305. Singp'o . . . *ken-ou lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ol . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
306. Mait'oi . . . *lāi lā-bā-ma-yām*
307. T'ado . . . *bok chāl tam-pi*
313. Siyin . . . *k'ui tāt tē*
319. Lai . . . *ad pā hū*
324. Luēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*
327. Banjōi . . . *so-pā chāl tām*
328. Pank'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pā ā-chāl*
329. Hrangk'ol . . . *lā-hrāt ā-jāl hui*
332. Haliām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl hūi*
336. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl hūi*
337. Aimol . . . *ā-rāt ā-chāl tam*
338. Chiru . . . *lāi chā ā-tām-pāi*
339. Kolhrong . . . *ā-rāt chāl an-tām*
340. Kōm . . . *ā-hrāt chā kō-tām*
346. Pūom . . . *lāi chāl-pi ā-tām*
347. Anal . . . *lāi pātāl hūi*
348. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lāi pā kō-nām-kat*
355. Taungōa . . . *sum ad t'kuā*
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . *lūw lū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ad hūn-hū*
356. Sō or K'yang . . . *ad wan-dau hūi*
357. K'awi . . . *chī p'tin chī*

Lāi Group.

270. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mon' -wā dū'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lōi or Lōchi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nūh-jawū lī chām*
260. Naingōa . . . or
Ngaohang . . . *nū lā pāh*
272a. L'uun, Samoug . . . *wā l'u myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lū pun*
264. Mru . . . *lāi-gyā lāi bāi-bāi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nūw t'i myā*
" spoken . . . *na t'i myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nūw bu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā t'i myā*
269. Danu . . . *nā t'i myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hūw t'i myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nūw t'i myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gaī*
287. Korava . . . *māqāng*
291. Kaikāi . . . *mātgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāi'-gaī*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōrī-gaī*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *āqā' gu'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āqā' gahāqī*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gūlō āqā' kōqāng*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāi . . . *kōqāng*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedī*
328. Brāhmi . . . *zardak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Birān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gōān, nar-gōān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ywtyān*
353. Waziri . . . *ywtyā, ywtyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ywtyā*
360. Ormuzi . . . *exwandari, gawī, gawī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *ānā*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukīlī*
371. Siyāl . . . *nir jīyān*
373. Sarikoll . . . *chāt xījī xīl*
376. Iškānī, Zēbaki . . . *keinken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kāyā*
378. Yūdya . . . *kāyāy*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bāgūli . . . *āi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echāu trā*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zēitē*
383. Kalāsi . . . *dōndān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *lā gōlāh*
387. " Western . . . *gōlānā*
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitral . . . *rāiā, rāiā-ān*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *dōnā*
394. Chitāl . . . *dōnā*
396. of Dras . . . *dōnā*
397. of Doh-Ilanū . . . *chulānī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *dind, rī'*
403. Pōgull . . . *dint*
404. Dōjā Sirājī . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbānī . . . *dant, sāhā*
408. Kohistānī, Gāwī . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūrwāi*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vrāh, tādāp*
Prakrit . . . *gāh, gāh, gōpā*
430. K'ātrānī . . .
417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Māltānī . . . *dānd, ān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dānd, ān'*
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*
433. Dānāl . . . *dānd*
435. Tīnālī . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dānd*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dānd*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
443. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dānd*
450. Lāri . . . *dānd*
452. Kachōlī . . . *dānd*
454. Marāṭī, Dōlī . . . *dānd*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *dānd*
484. Kōhāpī . . . *dānd*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gōpān*
502. Oriya . . . *āqā'-mān*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
516. Magāhī . . . *āqā' wān, āqā' sōb'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āqā' sōb'*
520. " South-ern . . . *āqā' sōb'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
" spoken . . . *āqā' (or āqā') lāhāl*
537. South-western . . . *āqā' sōb'*
541. Siripurī . . . *āqā' (or dāhār) lā*
543. Eastern . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
548. of Cachar . . . *āqā' sōb'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āqā' sōb'*
551. Chākma . . . *āqā' sōb'*
553. Assamī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
573. Ch'attīgāw'ī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
583. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
589. Bāg'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . *āqā' sōb'*
606. Kanaujī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
611. Bundālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
623. Pāñjābī, written . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
" spoken . . . *āqā' sōb'*
630. Pōwādī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
648. Dōgri . . . *āqā' sōb'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *āqā' sōb'*
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
661. Chārōtārī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *āqā' sōb'*
676. G'āṭhī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
712. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
743. Jaipurī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
745. Māwātī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
777. Gujurī of Hāzara . . . *āqā' sōb'*
761. Malvī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
770. Nīmāṭī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . *āqā' sōb'*
708. K'āndōlī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
678. B'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb', āqā' sōb'*
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ā'kurt . . . *āqā' sōb'*
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumānūlī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
816. Western Pāñjābī, Jānānūlī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
816. Sirmāwī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
820. Šādōbī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
823. Kūbī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
827. Māp'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
843. Chāndālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
843. Gādī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
845. Pāg'wālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
847. B'ād'wālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*
849. Pāp'ālī . . . *āqā' sōb'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	me uii(-domo)
Ainu	maise poko (utara)
Korean	am sé-tél
Turki	windk-lér
Manchu	...
Mongolian	siniget
Soukupá	...
Basque	behak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Buraisaki . . . (as singular)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	... (as singular)
Cham	... (as singular)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	... (as singular)
3. Talaing, written	glau hó ^o (ta ^o)
" spoken	glau bú ^o glau

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	má ^o ká-má gá
Katung	mu ^o ká-má blam
Darung	...

5. Wa . . . p'eh móu mói

Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-ká	...
Móng Lwo	...
Dani	mei wát (or wát) bó-kon
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

6. K'at, Standard	(hi) máu ^o kúnt'oi
12. Wár	(i) máu ^o kúnt'oi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupári Group.

15. K'wári, Santali	gát-kó
16. Mupári	gát-kó
24. Kárka	gát-kó
27. K'ayia	oré ^o -kí
28. Jutag	gát-kí
29. Savara	gát tabli-jí
30. Gadabá	lóngá kúí-tóng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	me ^o me
Cantonese	me ^o me
Gyámi	...
45. Siamese, written	/lái - wuá - tuá - méá
" spoken	/lái - wuá - tuá - méá
Laó	...
46. Lá	...
47. K'un	...
48. Són	me ^o me (-táá /ai)
51. Áhom	h'au áá me
52. K'antú	áá h'au
Annamite	h'au - h'au /h'au

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-kl-i - mē - θi
" Bassein	} s' mē mū t'pá
" Maulmein	
36. Taungtha	pu mu pōh
34. Sgá, literary	kl-i mē - tē p'á
" spoken	gá mu t'pá
32. Rwa	hō mū t'ed
41a. Wewaw	p'o ^o m' t'ed
33. Karenbyu	bo mo t'ed
Brá ^o	bū mu bú t'ed
40. Karenni	bū mē d'he
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	...
39. Gheko	bo mū t'ed
37. Padaung	ho mu t'ed
38. Yeinbá	bo mū d'ed
Manó	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	u mu cho
" Dermuha	p'á à mu p'á t'pá

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	na ^o - h'á - d'á
Há-Miao	h'á
Pé-Miao	ya ná h'á
Man	ngoh yan (oxen)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	na ^o h'á h'á h'á h'á h'á
Man-ta-pau	mai ^o iam yan h'á h'á h'á

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchakí or Patál	goan ^o -re
73. Chamba Lahull	...
76. Kanakí	huj-a
77. Kanauri	tan-on
78. Rangkas	būn-chá, vā-chá
88. D'imá	māhūni plá-gūmí
84. T'ami	nāmā-syā-p'á
85. Limbá	pip-mā-há
86. Yák'a	pik-mā-chí
87. K'ambá	pí-chí
90. Bahing	á-mo biā dau
91. Balál	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lohórōng	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rāngoh'tabāng	...
98. Dūngmāli	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'ōng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ulung	...
103. Chaurtaya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dūmí	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	b'á-mul
106. Vāya or Hāya	gāi h'á
111. Gurung	āme mao
112. Murni	me māhūni h'á
113. Sunwār	bi-ā p'at'hi
114. Māgarí	h'á h'á h'á
116. Nēwārí	ed ta
117. Pād'í, Pād'í, or	...
Pād'í	me ed h'á
118. Rōng or Lepcha	h'á-gū h'á
121. Tōtō	...
122. Áha	p'á luxu jachū anig

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dada	an h'á ed
126. Māmi, Digāra	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N/	h'á ma /h'á (or /h'á)
A-hi	h'á h'á h'á
Lo-lo p'o	h'á h'á h'á
276. A-ka (Ká)	mā mī yāng
277a. A-ká	...
275. Lisu	h'á h'á h'á
Lis'á or Yāyin	h'á mī yāng
274. Mo-s'ó	h'á h'á h'á
Lahu	h'á mī h'á h'á
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	h'á h'á h'á h'á h'á

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāh	...
Tānchū	...
Tākpá	...
Haurpá	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
written	ba-mo-t'ó
spoken	b'a-mo-t'ó
59. Balti	bā-hūn
60. of Parik	bā-hūn
61. Ladakí	ba-lān-sak
63. of Spiti	ba-lān-nam
70. Kagato	pa-lān-hūn
67. Garpa	ch'ūn-mo-t'ó
68. Dānjongká	b'a-chu-t'ó
69. Hloke	ba-t'au

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	mau ^o -far
130. Lalung	māki māu-ran
131. Dima-á	mā-á (jā)-būn
135. Garó, Achik	māi-chū bīmā-rā
142. Kōch	gāi-tā
151. Tiparā	māuk mā-hōdā
152. Deuri-Chutiya	māi-gu māu-rān

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	t'u krū-kā
159. Semā	(a)-māi h'á h'á
162. Rengmā	mo-tu lā dā
165. Kōtāmā	chā krū-ko
194. Sopvoma	(u)-h'á h'á h'á
166. Áo	māi t'á h'á h'á
169. Hlōtā	māh'á h'á h'á h'á
170. Tengā	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	mā-h'á h'á h'á
174. Tamu	mo-h'á h'á h'á
175. Banparā	inu māi-h'á h'á h'á
176. Namsangis	mān-igā h'á h'á
179. Chāng	mān-pi h'á
181. Mōlāng	...
183. Sōpō	gōdān pāi dā
187. Kabi	gōdān h'á h'á h'á
188. K'ōirā	tōm pāi h'á h'á
189. Miki	chāi-nā h'á h'á h'á
196. Marām	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tang'ul	h'á h'á h'á h'á h'á
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angai	...
202. Maring	h'á h'á h'á h'á

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
304. Chingpi	Kashin . . .	hān-su wu-yi ni
	Maran . . .	tum-su wu-yi ni
305. Singpo		han-si vi bok
Kabi-Chin Group.		
	Old Mait'ei . . .	māi-bi san-gām
306. Mait'ei		lai a-mom ma-gām
307. Tado		bok pi tam-pi
312. Siyin		k'ai pui ti
319. Lai		sā nu hān
324. Luēti		se-bāh nā ti
327. Banjōgi		so-pi nū-nā tām
328. Pank'a		chā-pi nū-nā kup
329. Hrang'kol		hā-hrāt ā-nū hāi
332. Hallām		se-rāt ā-nū-pāh hāi
336. Langrong		se-rāt pāi hāi
337. Aimol		ā-rāt a-pāi tam
338. Chiru		hā a-nū-pāh a-tām-pāi
339. Kohreng		ā-rāt a-pi an-tām
340. Kōm		ā-hrāt a-pāi ka-tām
346. Pūm		sil a-mai a-tām
347. Anāi		lai a-nū hāi
348. Hirōi-Laungāng		sil nū ka-nām-kat
356. Taungōa		sum nu t'-kud
362. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwīn . . .	...
364. Chinbōn		lwa hnu har
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	sā nu-hā
366. Sō or K'yang		sā nū hāy
367. K'ami		chā nū chā
Lāi Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairei		...
381. Kādā		—mou' pā dā
Burma Group.		
381. Sai or Atai		...
382. Lāi or Lechi		...
383. Maru		nwā-jawā tād chām
386. Maingōa		or
	Ngachang . . .	nu jōh hā
372a. P'un, Samong		nā 'ma myā gāh
	Me-gyā . . .	wā mā pun
384. Mra		ti-gyā mā bai-bai
385. Burmese, written		nwā mā 'myā
	" spoken . . .	na 'mā' myā
386. Arakanese		nwā mā dō
387. Taungyo		nā mā myā
389. Danu		nā mā myā
388. Inōa		hnuā mā myā
370. Tavoyan		nwā mā myā (or dwe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil		paikukkal
387. Korava		ābātāy
391. Kaikādi		ākaigā
389. Irula		mādu
394. Malayalam		paikukkal
397. Kanarese		āka'f-gal
398. Badaga		dana, hānu
391. Kōtagu		...
392. Tulu		...
393. Toda		dānam
394. Kōta		...
396. Kurux or Orō		gāy gūf
397. Malto or Maher		gyu gahūpō
398. Kui, Kandī, or		Khond . . .
		gūli tāli kōpāgā
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāl		jāhāh

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		ā'f'
328. Brahmī		āyāh
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
	Arabic . . .	bagarāt
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian . . .	...
	Avesta . . .	...
	Pahlavi . . .	...
331. Persian		māda-gōwān, māda-gōhāt
339. Fāhā, of Pāsh-		war . . .
		ywā
353. Waziri		ywā
354. of Kandahar		ywā
360. Ormuri		gawā, gawā
362. Balochi, Makrani		mādag
366. Eastern		gōyā
370. Wazī		yāwāt
371. Siyāl		jāwān
372. Sarikolī		chāt hāu xāi
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki		yāwāi
377. Munjāni or Mungī		yāwā
378. Yūdyā		yāwāf

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgāli		gā
380. Wai-ala		ochaku gā
381. Wai-veri		or
	Veron . . .	gāf
383. Kalās		gāgan
384. Gawar-bati		etāt-nam
386. Pāni, Eastern		bā gā
387. " Western		gāhā
390. K'ōwār		or
	Chitrāl . . .	lāhā, lāhā-dā
392. Šipa, Gilgit		gawā
394. Chitāl		gawā
396. of Dras		gāh
397. of Pāh-Hamū		gāh
400. Kāmiri		gāwā, gāwā
401. Kāstāwāri		gāh, gāyā
403. Pōgul		gāwā
404. Pōdā Sirājī		gāwā
406. Bāmbāni		gawā
408. Kohistāni, Gāwā		gāh
409. Tōrwāl		gāi
411. Maiyā		gāi
	Gypsy, European	gawāwā
	" Syrian	gāwāwā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit . . .	gawāh
	Prakrit . . .	gawāh, gāh, gāpā
420. K'itrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shah-		pur . . .
		gāh
426. Miltāni		gāh
429. Hindki		gāh
432. Tāh		gāh
433. Dānni		gāh, gāyā
435. Tintāh		gāh
442. of Salt Range		gāh
437. Pōt'wāri		gāh
440. Chibāl		gāh
441. Pūch'ī		gawā
446. Sindī, Vichāl		gāh
480. Lāy		gāh
482. Kachchī		gāh
485. Marāṭī, Dāh		gāh
478. Nāgaurī		gāh
484. Kōkharī		gāh

Number in General List.		
486. Singhalēse		ān-dannu
502. Oriyā		gāi-māh (or -cāhu)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		gāy cāh
516. Magāhī		gāy cāh, gātan
531. B'ajpurī, North-		ern . . .
		gāin
530. " South-		ern . . .
		gāin
536. Nāgaurī		gāy-man
530. Bengālī, written		gāh' cāhā
	" spoken . . .	gāi lāhā
537. South-western		gāi gā
541. Siripurī		gāy lā
546. Eastern		gāi lāhā
548. of Cachar		gāi dān
550. of Chittagong		gātan
551. Chākma		gātan
553. Assamese		māiki gāru bilāh
558. Eastern Hindi,		Awadī . . .
		gāwā, gāin
560. Bag'āhī		gāh, gāyā
573. Chāttāgarī		gāy-man
582. Western Hindi,		Hindōstāni . . .
		gāyā
583. Vernacular		Hindōstāni . . .
		gā
587. Dāk'ini		gāyā
589. Bāgarā		d'āyā
592. Brāj Bāk'a		gāyā
606. Kanauji		gāyā
611. Bundelī		gāyā
616. Banāsp'ari		gāi
633. Pāñjābī, written		gāh
	" spoken . . .	gāh
639. Pōwādī		gāh
648. Pōgri		gawā
650. Kāngrā		gāh
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		dard . . .
		gāyā
661. Charōtārī		gāyā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		gāyā
673. K'ar'wā		gāyā
676. G'isādī		gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		wāri . . .
		gāyā
742. Jaipurī		gāyā
755. Māwātī		gāyā
777. Gujurī		of
	Hasara . . .	gā
761. Malvi		gāyā, gāy-hōrā
770. Nīmādī		gāyā
771. Lab'āni		of
	Berar . . .	gawāh
708. K'andālī		gāyā
678. B'ihī		gāh (-gā), (āh (-gā))
782. Eastern Pāñjābī		or K'as-kurā . . .
		gāi-harū
785. Central Pāñjābī,		Kumaund . . .
		gawā
806. Gar'wālī		gawā
816. Western Pāñjābī,		Jamānā . . .
		gawā
816. Sirmaurī		gawā
820. Bag'āpī		gāh
822. Kīṭī'ālī		gawā
820. Šiddohī		gāh
823. Kuljī		gāh
827. Māp'dāhī		gāh
848. Chāmāhī		gāh
848. Gādī		gāh
848. Pāt'wālī		gāh, chāh
847. Bād'wālī		chāh
849. Pāṭārī		gāh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	inu
Ainu . . .	pinno ota
Korean . . .	hai
Turki . . .	u
Manchu . . .	indahon
Mongolian . . .	noyai
Saukpa . . .	haauk'wai
Basque . . .	chakur

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

260. Burakaski kək

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjia (jantān, male)
Cham . . .	əðən (tānau, male)
1. Salān . . .	oi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'kē
3. Talaing, written .	kluw kwak
" spoken . . .	k'ə mə

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	chō
Sāmang . . .	ē, ek, od, nyāh, əwū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ə°-ə°
Katung . . .	ə-əu (d-ti)
Darng . . .	so
5. Wa . . .	ə°ə min
Sōn . . .	so
En . . .	so
Tai-loi . . .	əd
A Mōk . . .	so
Āng-ku . . .	əd
Mōng Lwē . . .	əd
Dan . . .	lgo tāk
Yin or Ring . . .	so
K'a Muk . . .	əd

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	(u) kəm
12. War . . .	(u) kəd

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	am-(enkaia)
----------------------	-------------

Mupār Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl .	arā
16. Mupār . . .	arā
26. K'orku . . .	arā
27. K'api . . .	arā
28. Juāng . . .	arā
29. Savara . . .	arā
30. Gadabā . . .	arā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	-kən'kə
Cantonese . . .	-kən'kə
Gyāmi . . .	kən
46. Siamese, written .	chād -tūh'p'ā
" spoken . . .	chād -tūh'p'ā
Iao . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'ām . . .	...
Annamite . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	...
33. Karenbyu . . .	...
Brō . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	...
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	...
37. Padaung . . .	...
38. Yeinbā . . .	...
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	...
" Dermuha . . .	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pau . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl .	...
73. Chamba Lahull . .	...
76. Kanaāl . . .	...
77. Kanaāl . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	...
82. D'māl . . .	...
84. T'aml . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	...
91. Balaāl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ānbūng .	...
98. Dōngual . . .	...
99. Itōdōng . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dōul . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	...
112. Murni . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Nāgar . . .	...
116. Nēwār . . .	...
117. Pālī, Pālī, or . .	...
Pālī . . .	...
119. Rōng or Lapcha .	...
121. Tōti . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	...
126. Māmi, Digārū . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	...
Lia' or Yāin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	...
60. of Purik . . .	...
61. Ladak' . . .	...
63. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpā . . .	...
68. Danjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	...
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . .	...
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Dōuri-Chutiya .	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	...
159. Nēmā . . .	...
162. Rongmā . . .	...
165. Nēlām . . .	...
194. Sopomā . . .	...
168. Aō . . .	...
160. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
176. Baupamā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Mōnang . . .	...
183. Rōmpā . . .	...
187. Kābui . . .	...
188. Kōrān . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kōwōng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi ð*
Maran . . . *kwi ð*
306. Singp'o . . . *gui ð*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . *yáa-lae ðau-ð*
306. Meit'el . . . *hñ ða-ð*
307. T'ado . . . *hñi chál*
313. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
319. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
324. Lùñi . . . *wi*
327. Banjōgi . . . *ai*
328. Pank'u . . . *ai pa*
329. Hrang'kol . . . *ai*
332. Hallan . . . *ai á-chal*
336. Langrong . . . *wai chal*
337. Ahnol . . . *ai á-chal*
338. Chiru . . . *ai chá*
339. Kohreng . . . *ai taá*
340. Kóm . . . *ai chá*
343. Páruu . . . *ai taá-pá*
347. Anal . . . *wi pa-tal*
348. Hírd-Langáng . . . *ai pa*
356. Taungá . . . *wi áh'*
352. Chinbók . . . *wi*
Yádwín . . . *wi*
354. Chinbón . . . *a-wi*
Thayetayó Chin . . . *wai hán*
356. Sò or K'yang . . . *wi hán*
357. K'ami . . . *ai loh*

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . *hi*
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairé . . . *hwi*
381. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wá*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . . *kwi*
362. Laki or Lechi . . . *la-k'wí*
363. Maru . . . *hà ð*
360. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . . *hwi ð*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyá . . . *t'kwi*
364. Mra . . . *khi*
365. Burmese, written . . . *k'wé*
" spoken . . . *k'wé*
366. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
367. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
368. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
369. Inga . . . *kwi, kwe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

395. Tamil . . . *ndy*
397. Korava . . . *k'andl*
391. Kaikáñ . . . *ndy*
390. Irula . . . *nai*
394. Malayalam . . . *ndy*
397. Kanarese . . . *ndy'*
396. Badaga . . . *nai*
301. Kodagu . . . *ndy'*
302. Tuju . . . *dp' ndy'*
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orañ . . . *a'la*
307. Malto or Malar . . . *a'la*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porá ndk'ndi*
310. Kolami . . . *dñ*
314. Gōpāñ . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

390. Telugu . . . *may' kuk'*
392. Brahūi . . . *kueksh*

SENITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kai*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
391. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
399. Pāpō, of Peshawar . . . *spi*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
364. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spuk (p sp'k)*
363. Balōch, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Wajī . . . *yūš iach*
371. Siyāi . . . *kūd*
372. Sarikol . . . *kūd*
376. Iskhāni, Zebaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *yālf*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yālf*

Dardic or Pīdāchi Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *kuri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta tñ*
381. Waaf-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kirak'*
382. Kalāsa . . . *yār*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kund*
386. Pāñai, Eastern . . . *yāriā*
387. " Western . . . *yāriā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . *rām*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *id*
394. Chitāl . . . *idn*
396. of Dras . . . *bi-rō id*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *idn*
400. Kāñmīri . . . *hān'*
401. Kāñtawāri . . . *hān'*
403. Pōgūñ . . . *hān'*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *zupō, yupō*
406. Kāmbāl . . . *zupō*
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *hūid*
411. Malyā . . . *kūchur*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *enōid*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuroñ, ioc*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuroñ, supō*
490. K'ōtrāñ . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāñ . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. Tāl . . . *kuttā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*
435. Tūñāl . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'āl . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūñchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vīrhōñ . . . *kuttā*
450. Lāpī . . . *kuttā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāñī Dāñī . . . *kuttā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kuttā*
494. Kōñkani . . . *sup'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *balloñ (a dog)*
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *kukur*
516. Maghālī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittāgong . . . *kūar*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*
553. Assamēse . . . *mōlā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kākur*
560. Bag'elī . . . *kākur*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kākur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñī . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñī . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ñī . . . *kuttā*
590. Bāgarī . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *kuttā*
606. Kāñaujī . . . *kākur*
611. Bundālī . . . *kuttā*
616. Bāñpārī . . . *kuttā*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
649. Dōgī . . . *kuttā*
660. Kāgrī . . . *kuttā*
663. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *kut'ro*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'ro*
665. Kāñ'yāwadī . . . *kut'ro*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'ro*
676. G'īñāñī . . . *kut'ro*
712. Rājast'āñī, Mār-wārī . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kut'ro*
756. Mēwadī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujārī of Hāmra . . . *kuttā*
781. Malvī . . . *ñy'ñō, kut'ro*
770. Nīmāñī . . . *kuttā*
771. Lab'āñī of Berrar . . . *kuttā*
708. K'andāñī . . . *kuttā*
678. B'ih . . . *kut'ro*
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāñī . . . *kukur*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
818. Western Pāñjabī, Jāmōñī . . . *kukur*
816. Simāñī . . . *kākur*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīñt'ālī . . . *kākur*
820. Sōdōchī . . . *kākur*
823. Kūñī . . . *kuttā*
827. Māp'dāñī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamdāñī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kut*
845. Patgwalī . . . *kuttā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutur*
849. Pājarī . . . *kutur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mo iau
Ainu . . .	maŋno ōta
Korean . . .	am kai
Turki . . .	gənəkty
Manchu . . .	chigehen
Mongolian . . .	alabeklin noyai
Burkup . . .	...
Baquo . . .	ogara

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakshi . . .	gus-huk
---------------------	---------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjia batind
Cham . . .	adde bidai
1. Balon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ch'k'hi
3. Talaiing, written . . .	bluw ho°
.. spoken . . .	k'la b'p'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	do°-o ka-mā
Katung . . .	d-ou ka-mā
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	māe s'o
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Mung Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	moi tjo
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kə) keu
12. War . . .	(kə) kau

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	am-enkane
----------------------	-----------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	šaga setā
16. Mupdari . . .	šaga setā
24. Kurka . . .	japoi nita
27. K'aria . . .	kopi solo
28. Juhing . . .	taki sulok
29. Savara . . .	gāh kinuor
30. Gadabā . . .	buli g'ueb

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/mn /kə
(Cantonese) . . .	'kau /mā
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hā-mā -tūā -mā
.. spoken . . .	/mā -tūā -mā
Iao . . .	...
46. Lii . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	} mā mā (tə nūā)
49. Šin . . .	/mā /mā
51. Ahom . . .	māh (mā) me
52. K'antl . . .	mā mā
Annamite . . .	-kon /cho /kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'wi -mā
.. Bassein . . .	} twi mā
.. Mauhsein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	twi mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	't'wi /mā
.. spoken . . .	twi mā
32. Bwā . . .	okwi mā
41a. Wewaw . . .	twi mā
33. Karenbyu . . .	twi mā
Bri° . . .	chi mā
40. Karenni . . .	twi mā
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	twi mā
37. Padaung . . .	twi mā
38. Yeinbā . . .	twi mā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	twi mā
.. Dermuha . . .	chaw mu pyā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na /dā
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	nā de
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a /tao /kio /kay
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yit /tao /ch'u /kay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	māhāp' k'ni
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	mā
76. Kantāl . . .	māh k'ni
77. Kanari . . .	māh k'ni
78. Rangkas . . .	ch'ān
83. D'mal . . .	māhāni k'ni
84. Tamil . . .	ku-chu-mi
85. Limbu . . .	kō-chō-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	kuti-mā
87. K'ambu . . .	k'op-chi
90. Bahing . . .	a-mo k'it-chā
91. Halali . . .	ām-mā kō-chū-mā
92. Sāngpang . . .	ām-mā hā-ā-gā, ām-mā hō-gā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	ām-mā (or am-mru-mā) hā-ā-ā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	ām-mā kō-chū
95. Waling . . .	a-mā k'wa-chu-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ām-mā kō-chū-mā
97. Kāngch'ānbūng . . .	ām-mā kō-chū-mā
98. Dāngwali . . .	ām-mā k'ā-ti-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	k'it-mā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-mā hā (pausing tone) gā
101. Kālūng . . .	ām-mā k'ā-bā
102. T'ālūng . . .	u-mām k'it-bā
103. Chaurāya . . .	chū-ī nī-mā, ā-bō-mā chā-ī
104. K'aling . . .	ām-mām k'it-bā
105. Dāmi . . .	ām-mā (or ā-māyān) k'it-bā
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	k'it-bu-mā
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	mā-cho ā-ri
111. Gurung . . .	na-ki mā-mā
112. Murmi . . .	nā-ki mā-mā
113. Suuwar . . .	ku-chu-mi
114. Māguri . . .	chū chauri
116. Nēwari . . .	mā k'it-chā
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	mā ku-jū
118. Mōng or Lepcha . . .	kā-jā mōt
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	ā-lū ām-ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-ā k'it-nā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daba . . .	
126. Mimi, Digara . . .	ā-ā t'āpī
Miju . . .	twi mā
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	ch'ā-ā mā
A-hi . . .	k'it-ā mā
Lolo p'o . . .	ā-ā mā
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	ā-ā mā
277a. A-hā . . .	...
27b. Lira . . .	ā-ā mā
Lir'ā or Yāyā . . .	ā-ā mā
274. Mo-ā . . .	...
Lahu . . .	p'ū mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	t'gi mā (or nūmā)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucha . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	mo-k'yi
.. spoken . . .	mo-k'yi
59. Balti . . .	k'yi-mā
60. of Purik . . .	k'yi-mā
61. Ladakī . . .	k'yi-mā
63. of Spiti . . .	mo-k'yi
70. Kāgate . . .	k'yi-mā
67. Šarpa . . .	ki-mā
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	k'yi-mā

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	rūmā-zā
130. Lalang . . .	māiki k'ukuri
131. Muntā . . .	it-ā ju
135. Garō, Achik . . .	ā-chāh bīma
142. Kōch . . .	āchāh bīma
151. Tipurā . . .	rui mā
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ī-gu it

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	fūh krū
159. Semā . . .	(a)-krū k'u
162. Rengma . . .	tā-ī lā
165. Kēzama . . .	(e)-krū krū
164. Sopvoma . . .	(u)-ī si-krū
166. Ao . . .	das te-tā
169. Hlōta . . .	fūrrō ā-ā
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kui gā
174. Tamu . . .	īi ch'pi
175. Banpara . . .	ā-ā
178. Nāmangia . . .	ā-ā
179. Chāng . . .	k'it ān
181. Mōāng . . .	gui-ā krū
183. Āmpo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	āi koi
188. K'oirā . . .	t'ī pāi
189. Mikir . . .	mo-tān ā-pī
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	fū lā
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	āi pāi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lushi . . .
327. Banjor . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangkol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrang . . .
340. Koin . . .
346. Pürum . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiri-Langang . . .
355. Taungtha . . .
353. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lü Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burmese Group.

361. Sai or Atei . . .
363. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
373a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Intha . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kakkai . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
398. Tulu . . .
398. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
396. Kurux or Oru . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand'ā, or
Khand . . .
390. Kolami . . .
394. Gopāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
323. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Fajrā, of Posh-
war . . .
353. Wazri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuz . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajl . . .
371. Siyal . . .
372. Sarikol . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . .
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāṣṭawāṣ . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōja Sirāj . . .
406. Rāmāni . . .
408. Kōhistān, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāl . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
436. Māltāni . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. Tāl . . .
433. Dānāl . . .
435. Tinsāl . . .
443. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwari . . .
440. Chib'āl . . .
441. Panch'āl . . .
446. Sind'āl, Vichāl . . .
430. Lāl . . .
443. Kachāl . . .
446. Marāt'āl, Dāl . . .
478. Nāgari . . .
464. Kōkhal . . .

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalae . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'āl . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ujpuri, North-
ern . . .
530. " South-
ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
548. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'āl . . .
573. Ch'attāgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Brāj B'hā . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
643. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charātari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawāṣ . . .
673. K'ā'wa . . .
676. G'āṣṭāl . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mā-
wāṣ . . .
743. Jaipuri . . .
755. Māwāl . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hāsara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimāṣ . . .
771. Lab'āl . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andāl . . .
673. B'āl . . .
733. Eastern Pahlāṣ
or K'āo-kurā . . .
765. Central Pahlāṣ,
Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wāl . . .
815. Western Pahlāṣ,
Jaunāri . . .
816. Sirmāri . . .
820. Bag'āl . . .
822. Kīṭ'āl . . .
830. Šōḍāl . . .
833. Kul . . .
837. Maṣṣāl . . .
843. Chamāl . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pāṣwāl . . .
847. B'ādrāwāl . . .
849. Pāṣari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	inu
Ainu	pinne seta (utara)
Korean	kai-tül
Turki	it-lar
Manchu	indähön-mi
Mongolian	noyās
Saukpa	...
Basque	chakurak, orak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . kutei

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	kluiw kmak (tā')
" spoken	klā māt glāh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	ā'o' gū
Katung	d-ōu blam
Darung	...
5. Wa	p'ch s'o mein
Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mok	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwo	...
Danā	tō tāh to-ken
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	(ti) k'aw
12. War	(i) k'at

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	setā-kō
16. Mupdarī	setā-kō
26. Kūrkū	sitā-kō
27. K'arīa	solo-kī
28. Juāng	solo-kō-kī
29. Savara	kimsor-jī
30. Gadabā	lōhā g'usō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	-kūh /kō
Cantonese	'kau /k'w
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	/hāi /hāi -tūh p'ā
" spoken	/lāi /mā -tūh p'ā
Leo	...
46. Lā	...
47. K'an	...
49. Šān	/mā p'ā (-tāh /lāi)
51. Āhom	k'au māh(mā) t'āh
52. K'āmī	mā k'au
Annamese	'hāh -hōn /chō

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-t'ri -ōi
" Basein	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungōu	twi ti pōn
34. Sgā, literary	'twi -tā' p'ā
" spoken	twi pā t'pā
32. Bwē	chaci pā t'zā
41a. Wewaw	twi pā t'kōā
33. Karenbyu	twi pā t'ā
Ilrā	chi pū t'ā
40. Karvni	twi pā t'kō
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Ghoko	twi pā t'ā
37. Padaung	twi pā t'ā
38. Yeinhā	twi pā t'ā
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	twi pā cho
" Dermuha	chac pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	'tā' dō (male dog)
Hē-Miao	kōh
Pē-Miao	ya sū de
Man	kyā
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Mau-lan-tien	'ōa' k'ua' k'ā
Man-ta-pan	'mai' lau' ch'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patāl	k'ui-ra
73. Chambo Lahull	...
76. Kanbōl	kui
77. Kanauri	kyō k'ui-n
78. Rangkas	k'oi-chā
83. Dimal	dāhā'ā k'ā-galāi
84. Tāmī	ku-chu-wā pālī
85. Limbū	kō-chō-hā
86. Yak's	ku-chu-mā-si
87. K'ambū	k'ep-chi
90. Bahing	ā-po k'ā-chā dāu
91. Balāl	...
92. Sangpāng	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rāngoh'ābāng	...
98. Dāngmāl	...
99. Bōdōng or	...
Chāmīng	...
100. Nāch'wāng	...
101. Kālūng	...
102. Tālūng	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'ālīng	...
105. Dāml	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	k'ī-bu-mai
106. Vaya or Hayu	lū-chō ā-ri k'ā
111. Gurung	na-kī-jā-ga
112. Murnai	sū-kī k'ā
113. Sunwār	ku-chum pātālī
114. Māgarī	chū haru
116. Nēwārī	k'ī-chā te
117. Pāṭī, Pāhī, or	...
Pāhī	ku-jū k'ā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	ka-jū vō
121. Tōṭō	...
122. Aha	chū-lō nō-p'ō

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dafa	...
126. Nīami, Digār	...
Mijā	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'	sch'e wā /i'o (or /ānā)
A-hi	k'ī' -pō h'ō
Lo-lo p'ō	-a wu -pō
276. A-ka (Kā)	ā-k'ū hū yāmyā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Liao	-ā -nā -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	dāh pā dāmyā
274. Mo-s'o	k'ū dāma
Lahu	p'ū p'ā k'āpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	t'gi tā ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'achā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
written	p'ō-k'yi-t'g'o
spoken	p'ō-k'yi-t'g'o
59. Balti	k'yi-dun
60. of Parik	k'yi-un (or -gwa)
61. Ladakī	k'yi-gun
63. of Spiti	k'ī-nam
70. Kagate	k'ī-kyu
67. Šarpa	k'ī-t'g'o
68. Dānjongkā	k'yi-t'g'o
69. Hloke	p'ō-k'yi-t'g'u

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	sūmā s'ā-fur
130. Lalung	k'āhūri-ran
131. Dima-ā	lī-ā-buā
135. Garō, Āchik	ā-chāh-rā
142. Kōch	āchāh-āh
151. Tipurā	sui-kōdā
152. Dearī-Chutiya	mu-k'ā-gu lī-rāja

Naga Group.

154. Angmī	fūh p'ā-kō
159. Sēmā	(a)-(r)ā-lī-ā
163. Rengmā	lī-ā-buā
166. Kēsāmā	(a)-(r)ā-bo
194. Sopromā	(u)ā-si-si-ā-inā
166. Āo	dā te-bōh-tam
169. Hlōta	p'ā pōh-ā
170. Tonga	...
171. Tūkumī	...
172. Yachumī	...
173. Tableng	twi lā-lān
174. Tamū	lī lā-ām
175. Banpārā	lī-rem
178. Namsangī	kū-ā
179. Chāng	hōi-lā
181. Mōlāng	...
183. Bupō	lī-lī-dā
187. Kabū	si-rā gā-mai gā-mai
188. K'oirā	t'ī tā-pā-kā hāhā
189. Mīkī	mō-fān ā-tum
195. Marām	...
197. Kwōleng	...
199. Tūng'al	fē ā lā-rāh-k'ā
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angī	...
202. Marīng	ā pā chā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashin Group.		320. Telugu mēgi kubb'-i'		499. Singhalese ba'llē	
304. Chingpē	or	323. Brahmī kushaksh		502. Oriya kubbura-māś (or -caba)	
Kashin kwi lā wī		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithilī k-hur aś'	
Maran kwi lā wī		Arabic kildē		518. Magahi bu'wan, butta aś'	
306. Singp'o gwi lā bōh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern buttan	
Kabi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern k-hur aś'	
Old Meit'ei yā-lā tēu-bā hū-gām		Old Persian		536. Nagpurī katur-man	
306. Meit'ei hāi lā-bā mū-gām		Avesta		539. Bengali, written katur caba i	
307. Tado hui chāi tam-pi		Pahlavi		" spoken kotta kōhōl	
312. Siyin wī tal tē		331. Persian saḡan (or saḡha)-t-ar		537. South-western kuttā gā	
319. Lai wī pā hūh		339. Paḡō, of Po-sha-war epī		541. Śīrīparī kuttā lā	
324. Lohi wī tē		353. Wādī epī		546. Eastern butta kahal	
327. Banjōgī āi tām āai		354. of Kandahar epī		548. of Cachar kuttā sin, kuttāin	
328. Pānk'ū āi tōh āai pō		360. Ōrmuzī epuchī (f ep'chī)		550. of Chittagong kūrūyan	
329. Hrang'ol āi hāi		363. Balōchi, Mahranī kōchak		551. Chakmā kūrūyan	
332. Hallām āi ā-chāi āai		366. Eastern bōgā		553. Assamese mōtā kūrū bīlō	
336. Langrōng wūi chāi āai		370. Wāyī yāy kōchīlī		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī kūrū'wan (or -'wan)	
337. Aimol āi chāi tām		371. Siyāl kūden		560. Bag'ēlī kōhūr	
338. Chiru āi chāi ā-tām-pāi		372. Sarikōlī kōd yāl		573. Ch'attāgarī kōtur-man	
339. Kolhrōng āi tām ā-tām		376. Ikhtāmī, Zābaki kēdai		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī kuttā	
340. Kōm āi chāi hā-tām		377. Munjān or Mungī yālva		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī kuttā	
346. Pūram āi tām-pā ā-tām		378. Yādya yālva		587. Dak'īnī kuttā	
347. Anāl wī pā-tāl hā		Dardic or Pīlchā Branch.		589. Bāngarī kuttā	
348. Hīrōl-Lamgāng āi pā hā-nām-hat		379. Bāgālī kūrī		598. Brāj Bāk'a kuttā	
355. Taungōa wī chāi t'-hōd		380. Wai-ālī eckchu nāgōta tād		606. Kanaujī katur'wan	
358. Chinbōk		381. Wāf-vari or		611. Bundālī kuttā	
Yākwīn		Veron kīrō		616. Banāpārī kuttā	
354. Chinbōn a-wī hār		383. Kalāā kōron		633. Paḡjābī, written kuttā	
Thayemyo Chin wī hān-āi		384. Gawar-batī yund-nam		" spoken kuttā	
356. Sō or K'yang wī hān hāy		386. Paḡai, Eastern bō kōpā		639. Pōwadī kuttā	
357. K'ami āi tōh chī		387. " Western kōrīāhā		648. Dōgri kuttā	
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwar or		650. Kāngra kuttā	
379. Andro		Chitrālī rōni(-ān)		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard kūr'vā(ē)	
379. Sengmai		392. Sīpa, Gūgītī yāwī		661. Charōtārī kūr'vā	
380. Chairāl		394. Chīlād kōnien		666. Kāt'yawādī kūr'vā, kūr'vā	
381. Kadu -t-yi -wā dō'		396. of Drās kōt		673. K'ar'wā kūr'vā(ē)	
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanā kōtō		676. G'isādī kūr'vā	
361. Sai or Atai		400. Kāimlī kōnī		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāī kuttā	
362. Lāi or Lōhi		401. Kāṭawāī kōnī		743. Jaiparī kōh'vā	
363. Maru kō lā chām		403. Pōgullī kōnī		755. Mōwadī kuttā	
369. Maingōa or		404. Dōḡa Sīrājī yāwā		777. Gajurī of	
Ngachang hui lā hāi		406. Rāmhanī yāwā		Hazara kuttā	
372a. P'an, Samong t'kwi myā gāiā		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi kōchur		761. Malvī (y'g'ā, kūr'vā-lōr)	
Me-gyā t'kwi lā pun		409. Tōrwālī kōtō		770. Nīmāḡī kuttā, kuttānā	
364. Mā hāi bāi-bāi		411. Māyī kōtōra		771. Lab'ālī of	
368. Burmese, written k'wō myā		Gypsy, European jukhōl		Berar kōtōra	
" spoken k'wō myā		" Syrian nōtō		708. K'andākī kūr'vā, kūr'vā	
366. Arakanese hui 'bō dō		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī kūr'vā	
367. Taungyo kōw tī myā		Sanskrit kubbkuraḥ, yōnāḥ		753. Eastern Paḡjāī katur-kara	
369. Danu kōw tī myā		Prakrit kubbkuraḥ, aṇṇāḥ		755. Central Paḡjāī, Kumānī katur	
368. Inā hui myā		430. K'ōtrālī		806. Gar'wālī kuttā	
370. Tavoyan hui dōw		417. Lahndā, of Shāh-pur kuttā		815. Western Paḡjāī, Jaunpūrī katur	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		436. Māltānī kuttā		816. Sīrmaurī kōhūr	
385. Tamil nāy-gāi		438. Hindī kuttā		820. Bag'atī kuttā	
387. Kōnava k'vādī-ōḡ		439. Tālī kuttā		823. Kīlī'ālī kōhūr	
391. Kāikāḡī nāy-ōḡ		433. D'annī kuttā		830. Śōḡōhī kōhūr	
399. Irula nōi		435. Tīnālī kuttā		833. Kuljī kuttā	
394. Malayālam nāy-kōi		443. of Salt Range kuttā		837. Māpḡḡī kuttā	
397. Kanarese nāy-gāi'		447. Pōt'wālī kuttā		843. Chamḡḡī kuttā	
398. Badaga nōi		440. Chīb'ālī kuttā		843. Gōḡī kūr	
391. Kōḡagu		441. Panchī kuttā		845. Paḡḡwālī kuttā	
398. Tulu		446. Sīndī, Vīshālī kūtā		847. P'ndurwālī katur	
393. Toda nōi		440. Lāī kūtā		849. Pāḡḡī kōhūr	
394. Kōta nōi		442. Kōchēī kuttā			
395. Kurux or Orū allā gāi'		444. Mar'atī, Dōhī kūr'vā			
397. Malto or Maler ai gāi'pō		473. Nagpurī kūr'vā			
398. Kul, Kāḡḡī, or Khānd gūiḡ pōrē nāḡḡḡḡḡ		494. Kāḡḡḡī kūr'vā			
310. Kōlāḡḡ					
314. Gōḡḡ nōi					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ma iuu
Ainu	. . .	matne seta (utara)
Korean	. . .	am kai töl
Turki	. . .	gänekty-lär
Manchu	. . .	öñiyehen-mi
Mongolian	. . .	ülükchin noxä
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	ogarrak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

60. Buruaski	. . .	gulingene hukai
--------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talang, written	. . .	k'uiw ho° (ta°)
" spoken	. . .	k'ä bü° g'äñ

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	ä°-u° ku-mä gë
Katung	. . .	ä°-u° kü-mä blam
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	p'ek möd r'o
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	mei tso ho-ken
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	(ki) kwö kün'tei
12. War	. . .	(i) knä hünt'äi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	ägä setä-kö
16. Mupdari	. . .	ägä setä-kö
18. Kärkä	. . .	jäpät rüä-kö
27. K'aris	. . .	koji solo-ki
28. Juang	. . .	taki solok-äo-ki
29. Savara	. . .	goh kinor-ji
30. Gadaba	. . .	lähgä büll g'uö

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	/mu /kə
Cantonese	. . .	'kau /mä
Gyömi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	/läi /mä -tüä -mä
" spoken	. . .	/läi /mä -tüä -mä
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	ma mä
49. Šän	. . .	/mä /mä (-tä /läi)
51. Ahon	. . .	k'au mä /mä
53. K'anti	. . .	mä mä k'au
Annamese	. . .	'häñ -kon /cho /kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	't'ui -mä -öi
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	tui mü öi
36. Taungöu	. . .	tui mü pöä
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	't'ui /mä -tä /p'a
" spoken	. . .	tui mü /p'a
32. Bwä	. . .	chwi mü t'ed
41a. Wewaw	. . .	tui mü t'kwa
33. Karenbyu	. . .	tui mü t'ad
Bra°	. . .	chi mü t'ad
40. Karenni	. . .	tui mü d'äo
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	tui mü t'ad
37. Pdaung	. . .	tui mü lä hä
38. Yeinhä	. . .	tui mü d'hä
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi	. . .	tui mü cho
" Dermuä	. . .	chwo mü p'ä t'p'a

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuä (Hmäng)	. . .	'na /dä
Hä-Mino	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	ya nä de
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	'ua /k'ua /k'lo -äy
Man-ta-pan	. . .	'mai /iam /ch'u -äy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patul	. . .	miäp' k'ui-re
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	kuti-ga
77. Kanauri	. . .	man' k'ui-n
78. Rangkas	. . .	ch'ärä k'ui-chä
88. Dimal	. . .	mähäni k'ui-gälai
84. T'ami	. . .	ku-chu-mä päi
86. Limbu	. . .	kö-chä-mä-hä
86. Yak'a	. . .	kuti-mä-zi
87. K'anbu	. . .	k'ep-chi-chi
90. Hähing	. . .	d-mu k'ui-chä dau
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nach'eröng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	k'i-bu-mo-mul
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	ma°-cho ä-i k'äta
111. Gurung	. . .	na-ki ma-ma-je-ga
112. Murmi	. . .	nä-ki mä-mä häle
113. Sunwar	. . .	ku-chu-mi patchi
114. Mägar	. . .	chü chauri haru
116. Nöwari	. . .	mä k'i-chä ta
117. Pajä, Pajä, or Pahl	. . .	mä ku-ju häri
118. Böng or Lepoka	. . .	ka-jä möt coä
121. Töto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	sü-lä am-ni na-p'o

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	k'ä ki-ka ki-diä
124. Miri	. . .	k'ä ki-ka ki-diä
125. Däsa	. . .	k'ä ki-ka ki-diä
126. Mämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	/ch'e /na /ie (or /da)
A-hi	. . .	k'i° /mo /ä°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	'a /mo /mo
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	'k'ä mä g'imya
277a. A-kä	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	-ä -nä -mä
Lie'ä or Yäyin	. . .	änä mä ämyä
274. Mo-ä°	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	p'ä mä häpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	't'gi mä ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang	. . .	...
Nänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'öjia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä°
" spoken	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä°
59. Balti	. . .	k'yi-mö-äun
60. of Purik	. . .	k'yi-mö-gun
61. Ladak	. . .	k'yi-mö-gun
63. of Spiti	. . .	mo-k'i-nam
70. Kägä	. . .	k'i-mu-kyä
67. Šarpa	. . .	ki-mo-t'ä°
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä°

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	suimä zä-fur
130. Lalung	. . .	mäiki k'uturi-rau
131. Dima-ä	. . .	li-la ju-buä
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	ä-chäkä bimä-rä
142. Köch	. . .	ä-chäkä bimä-rä
151. Tipurä	. . .	suimä-köbä
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	mi-ti-gu li-räju

Naga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	fuk k'ui-kö
159. Sema	. . .	(a) /p'ä k'ä-hö
162. Rengmä	. . .	tä-ki lä-dä
165. Köšama	. . .	(e) /p'ä k'ui-ko
194. Soproma	. . .	(u) /äi k'ui-inä
166. Ao	. . .	ä-mä t'ä-ta-tam
169. Hlöta	. . .	f'ärrä ä-k'ä-dä
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	kui gä-lä
174. Tamu	. . .	li-chi-pi-äm
175. Ranpara	. . .	li-na-rem
178. Namangä	. . .	ä-mä n'ä-ä-hä
179. Chang	. . .	k'ui gä-lä
181. Möläng	. . .	...
183. Kmpö	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	ä koi gä-mä
188. K'oirto	. . .	t'ä p'ä k'ä-kä
189. Mikir	. . .	mo-t'än ä-p'ä ä-tam
196. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Täng'al	. . .	fä lä t'ä-rä-k'ä
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	ä p'ä k'ä-kä

Number in General List.	
304. Chingpé	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
	or
Kachin	. <i>kui yi ni</i>
Maran	. <i>kui yi ni</i>
306. Singp'o	. <i>gui ei bok</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	. <i>yān-lao tsaui-bi huc-yām</i>
306. Meit'ei	. <i>hāi a-mom mā-yām</i>
307. T'ado	. <i>hui pi tam-pi</i>
313. Siyin	. <i>ui pui tē</i>
319. Lai	. <i>ui nu hā</i>
324. Luāi	. <i>ui nā tē</i>
327. Banjōg	. <i>ui nā-nā tām hāi</i>
328. Pānk'u	. <i>ui nā hui po</i>
329. Hrang'kol	. <i>ui nā hui</i>
332. Hallām	. <i>ui a-nā-pān hāi</i>
336. Langrong	. <i>ui pui hāi</i>
337. Aimol	. <i>ui a-pui tām</i>
338. Chiru	. <i>ui a-nā-pān a-tām-pāi</i>
339. Kohreng	. <i>ui pi an-tām</i>
340. Kōm	. <i>ui pui ka-tām</i>
346. Pārūn	. <i>ui bi-nā a-tām</i>
347. Anāl	. <i>ui nā hui</i>
348. Hīrōl-Langāng	. <i>ui nā ka-nām-kat</i>
356. Taungōa	. <i>ui nu t'-kwa</i>
352. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
354. Chinbōn	. <i>a-nā hui har</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ui nā hui</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	. <i>ui nā hui</i>
357. K'ami	. <i>ui nā hui</i>

	<i>Lāi Group.</i>
379. Andro	. ...
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairol	. ...
381. Kadu	. <i>-tyi pā dū</i>

	<i>Burmā Group.</i>
361. Szi or Atei	. ...
362. Lāi or Lechi	. ...
363. Maru	. <i>hā tū chām</i>
360. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>hui jōh hāi</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	. <i>t'kui mā myā gālū</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>t'kui mā pun</i>
364. Mrū	. <i>kāi mā bai-bai</i>
365. Burmese, written	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
366. Arakanese	. <i>k'wā mā do</i>
367. Taungyo	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
369. Danu	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
368. Inōa	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
370. Tavoyan	. <i>k'wā mā dīre</i>

	<i>DRavidian Family.</i>
385. Tamil	. <i>pā nāy-gaī</i>
387. Korava	. <i>pā k'vānāng</i>
391. Kaikāl	. <i>nāyāng</i>
389. Irula	. ...
394. Malayalam	. <i>pāī-gaī</i>
397. Kanarese	. <i>hōpā nāy-gaī</i>
398. Badaga	. ...
391. Kodagu	. ...
392. Tuju	. ...
393. Toda	. ...
394. Kōta	. ...
395. Kurux or Orā	. <i>kūī allā gū'i</i>
397. Malto or Maler	. <i>al dōdī gahādī</i>
398. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. <i>gūī lūī nākūīkō</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. ...
314. Gōpāl	. <i>ōīpīng</i>

330. Telugu	. <i>dē kūt'-l'</i>
332. Brahū	. <i>mīdāk</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ...
331. Persian	. <i>sagān (or saghā)-i-māda</i>
339. Pačō, of Poshawar	. <i>spai</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>spai</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>spai</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>spachi (p'chā)</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranī	. <i>miad</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>hindā</i>
370. Wazī	. <i>mōch lāchāi</i>
371. Siyāl	. <i>leden</i>
372. Sarikolī	. <i>kid xāl</i>
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	. <i>šech kedai</i>
377. Munjān or Mungī	. <i>machin</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>matgīf</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pīdācho Branch.</i>
379. Bāgali	. <i>istri kuf</i>
380. Wai-nā	. <i>ochchu ištēchi tē</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>weste kiro</i>
383. Kalāsi	. <i>istriak ištun</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>kufāki-nām</i>
386. Puāni, Eastern	. <i>bō mādī ištun</i>
387. " Western	. <i>mādī ištun</i>
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>istri rāni(-dā)</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. <i>sonchū ištun</i>
394. Chitāl	. <i>ištun</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>istri ištun</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. <i>k'imōd</i>
400. Kāimiri	. <i>hōmō</i>
401. Kāstāwārī	. <i>hōmō</i>
403. Pōgull	. <i>hōmō</i>
404. Dōdā Sirājī	. <i>ištun</i>
406. Rāmbanī	. <i>ištun</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. <i>k'ichir</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. <i>k'ichir</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>k'ichir</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>k'ichir</i>
" Syrian	. <i>[unbō]</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. <i>kukuryāb, yungāb</i>
Prakrit	. <i>kukuryāb, yungāb</i>
430. K'etrānī	. ...
417. Labhā, of Shahpur	. <i>kuttīā</i>
436. Multānī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
438. Hindkī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
433. T'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
438. D'annī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
436. Tindālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>kuttīā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
441. Panch'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
450. Lārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
458. Kachch'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dehī	. <i>kutryā</i>
478. Nagpurī	. <i>kutryā</i>
494. Kōknapī	. <i>kōī'gī</i>

499. Singhalēse	. <i>bōlīgā</i>
502. Oṛiya	. <i>māi kukura-mānā (or -vānā)</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	. <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
516. Magahī	. <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>kuttīn</i>
530. " South-ern	. <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
536. Nagpurī	. <i>kūī kukur-mān</i>
530. Bengālī, written	. <i>kukurī sakal</i>
" spoken	. <i>kuttī iākal</i>
537. South-western	. <i>kuttī gā</i>
541. Niripurī	. <i>piānī kuttī lā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>kuttī iākal</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>kuttī ān, kuttīgām</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>kuttīn</i>
561. Chākma	. <i>kuttīn</i>
563. Assamese	. <i>māī kūr bōlā</i>
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>kukuriyā</i>
560. Bag'ālī	. <i>kukuriyā</i>
572. Ch'attāgarī	. <i>kuttīgām</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostānī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>kuttīgā</i>
589. Bāgarū	. <i>kuttīgā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. <i>kuttīgā</i>
606. Kanauji	. <i>kukuriyā</i>
611. Bundelī	. <i>kuttīgā</i>
616. Hansp'ārī	. <i>kuttī</i>
632. Pānjābī, written	. <i>kuttīā</i>
" spoken	. <i>kuttīā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
645. Dōgri	. <i>kuttīā</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>kuttīā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>kut'gā</i>
661. Charōtārī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
673. K'as'wā	. <i>kut'gā</i>
676. G'indī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
742. Jājpurī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
756. Mēwātī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazārā	. <i>kuttī</i>
761. Malvī	. <i>(g'g'g'g', kut'gā-hōr)</i>
770. Nīnādī	. <i>kuttīnā</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. <i>kut'gā</i>
708. K'and'ābī	. <i>kutryā</i>
678. B'ālī	. <i>kut'gā(-g)</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>kukurnī-hārū</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
806. Gar'wālī	. <i>kuttī</i>
816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūrī	. <i>kukuriyā</i>
816. Sirmāurī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
820. Bag'ātī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
823. Kīṭ'ālī	. <i>sakāran</i>
830. Šōdōbōlī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
833. Kājūlī	. <i>kuttī, kuttīā</i>
837. Māp'dōlī	. <i>kuttī</i>
842. Chamōlī	. <i>kuttī</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
845. Pāngwālī	. <i>kuttī</i>
847. Bādāwālī	. <i>kut'gā</i>
849. Pādārī	. <i>kut'gā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	su-nom yemoo
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	šimän
Mongolian . . .	imäyän, wǝdän, toke
Saukupä . . .	yä mä (goat)
Basque . . .	akher, aunts

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buriasaki . . .	haldin
----------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambin jantän
Cham . . .	päbaig tancuv
1. Salön . . .	pet (goat)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	popä ch'möl
3. Talaiing, written . . .	hap' k'mak
" spoken . . .	p'ä'ä' mä'

Sakoi-Samang.

Salai . . .	...
Samang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bä ä-t'ä'
Katung . . .	bä (ä-ti)
Darling . . .	pä (goat)
5. Wa . . .	pä mein
Nön . . .	pä (goat)
Ku . . .	lä (goat) (p?)
Tai-loi . . .	pä (goat)
A Mök . . .	ä-pi (goat)
Äng-kü . . .	pä (goat)
Möng-lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	pu-pä (goat)
Yin or Riang . . .	pä (goat)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äri Group.

8. K'äri, Standard . . .	(u) bläh
12. War . . .	(u) bläh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me-(enköä)
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bodä
16. Mundari . . .	bukä (Aryan)
26. Kurku . . .	bokra (Aryan)
27. K'ajia . . .	bakra morom
28. Jušug . . .	bodä
29. Savara . . .	kim-me, me
30. Gadaba . . .	gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-k'än -än -yän
Cantonese . . .	-än -yän -k'wä
Gyami . . .	chä-lyä (goat)
45. Siamese, written . . .	-bä -lä -p'ä
" spoken . . .	-p'ä -lä -p'ä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	bä pä (tö nüä)
47. K'ün . . .	pä /nä
48. Šon . . .	pe nä t'äik
51. Ahom . . .	pä yä t'äik
52. K'anti . . .	-kon -yä -d'äik
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bä (a goat)
" Basein . . .	bä pä
" Maulmain . . .	bä bā
36. Taungtha . . .	bä ti
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-mä -lä -lā -p'ä
" spoken . . .	mä tō p'ä
33. Bwä . . .	bä kō lā pä
41a. Wewaw . . .	bä tō lā pä
33. Karenbya . . .	bä gō lā pä
Bwä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bä pä
Yintala . . .	pä (goat)
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	pä (goat)
39. Gheko . . .	bä pä
37. Padaung . . .	bä pä
38. Yeibä . . .	bä pä
Manö . . .	pä (goat)
41. Zayin . . .	yä, sä (goat)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bä kō lā pä
" Dermuha . . .	pä k'ä ä pä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	'lōü -chä
Hä-Miao . . .	lō'gou (goat)
Pä-Miao . . .	zi chi
Man . . .	tyen yuä (goat)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a' t'ao yon /kōä
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yit' t'ao yun /kän

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchi'lor Patäl . . .	ritza
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hris
76. Kantäl . . .	bokras
77. Kanauri . . .	äi, äj
78. Rangkas . . .	mäl, sor
83. D'imäl . . .	dänb'ä' škä
84. Taml . . .	bokä churi
85. Limbü . . .	mändak yärim-bä
86. Yak'a . . .	ip-pä-chä
87. K'ambü . . .	ch'änä-rä-pä
90. Hähing . . .	ä-pu swöndä
91. Baläl . . .	ä-pä mi-t'i-bä
92. Sangpang . . .	äm-pä ch'än-ga-rä
93. Löhörong . . .	äm-pä (or um-prä-pä) m-

94. Lämch'öng . . .	im-pä-ä mēn-di
95. Waling . . .	ä-pa bākara
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ä-pä mēn-di-ba
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	ä-pä ch'än-ga-ra
98. Dängmali . . .	äm-b'ä ch'ägar
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	äm-pä ch'ön-ga-ra
100. Nächst'öräng . . .	äm-pä ch'än-a-ra
101. Külung . . .	ch'än-ga-rä-m-pa
102. T'ulung . . .	ä-päp ch'wä-ra
103. Chauräya . . .	ä-pa sän-a-ra
104. K'aling . . .	ä-päp grod-yä
105. Düml . . .	ä-pä (or ä-pyap) gröt
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	ch'änur bokä
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	lō-cho cheli
111. Gurung . . .	rä luyä
112. Murui . . .	pa-ke
113. Suwār . . .	chä-ä
114. Mägori . . .	bokä
116. Nöwari . . .	du-gu
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	du-gu
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	au-är bu
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'eni um-bä

Number in
General
List.

129. Abor . . .	ä-tän tän-bä
134. Märi . . .	ä-tän tän-pa
135. Däde . . .	...
136. Mämi, Digäri . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
279. Lolo, N' . . .	ä'ä' /lä /ä
A-hi . . .	/h'ä /ku
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho /t'ä
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	jimle' p'ä
277a. A-kä . . .	s'mä (goat)
275. Lisu . . .	-ä /ch'ä' -pä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ä'tchü (goat)
274. Mo-o . . .	tän (goat)
Lahu . . .	lä p'ä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	p'ä (goat)
277a. Nung . . .	sik lä (or nia lä)

Tibetan Group.

Gyirung . . .	k'ä-sä (goat)
Mänyak . . .	t'ädh (goat)
Tauchü . . .	t'ädh (goat)
Täkpä . . .	rä (goat)
Haurpä . . .	ch'äi (goat)

58. M'ä, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-p'u
" spoken . . .	ri-p'u

59. Balti . . .	rä-skyes
60. of Purik . . .	rä-skyes
61. Ladak' . . .	ra-po
63. of Spiti . . .	ru-wo
70. Kagate . . .	ch'äwe
67. Šarpa . . .	ra-p'u
68. Dänjongkä . . .	ru-po
69. Hloke . . .	ra-p'o

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	burmä fän'tä
130. Lalung . . .	pä'tä purun
131. Dänä-sä . . .	burün jela
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	döbök bi-pä
142. Köch . . .	pänt'ä
151. Tipurä . . .	pun jüd
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru mu-k'ä-gu

Nägi Group.

154. Ängäni . . .	me dä
159. Šemä . . .	(u)-ä'ä' li
162. Rengmä . . .	tä-nä t'ä
165. K'äimä . . .	(e)-mu dä
164. Sopvonnä . . .	(u)-äi fu-dä
166. Äo . . .	nüön tö-bön
169. Hlötä . . .	šä'ä' ä-p'än
170. Tengsa . . .	nubun (goat)
171. Tükumi . . .	misd po
173. Yachumi . . .	mimiba
173. Tableng . . .	yuen poä
174. Tamlu . . .	yum poä
175. Hanparä . . .	ran paä
173. Nannangä . . .	ke gen
179. Čäng . . .	län paä
181. Möšäng . . .	kä pün
183. Šupäo . . .	gä-mä (goat)
187. Kabui . . .	jä chä
188. K'oiräo . . .	ka-mi pä-bä
189. Mikir . . .	bä ä-lö
195. Marün . . .	ä-mi (goat)
197. Kwoireng . . .	ä-mi (goat)
199. Täng'ul . . .	me vā
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'ängoi . . .	mä-k'ä'ä' (goat)
202. Maring . . .	klän pä

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *hai-nám wu-lá*
Marna . . .
305. Siangpá . . . *hai-nám lá*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . . *mán-nak ten-bá*
306. Meit'ai . . . *há-mán lá-bá*
307. T'ado . . . *káí chál*
313. Siyin . . . *káí tál*
319. Lai . . . *má pá*
324. Luáí . . . *káí pá*
327. Banjogi . . . *káí chál*
328. Pank'a . . . *káí chál*
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *gáí jál*
332. Hallam . . . *káí á-chál*
334. Langrong . . . *káí chál*
337. Aimol . . . *káí chál*
338. Chira . . . *káí chál*
339. Kolkong . . . *káí chál*
340. Kóm . . . *káí chál*
344. Párm . . . *káí chál-pá*
347. Anal . . . *káí pa-tál*
348. Hiról-Langung . . . *káí pá*
355. Taungó . . . *me-e ad'*
353. Chinbók . . . *má (a goat)*
Yáíwin . . . *mai (a goat)*
354. Chinbón . . . *myei ma-swa*
Thayetmáyo Chin . . . *mi lán*
356. Sú or K'yang . . . *a-mi nos*
357. K'ami . . . *m'-j (a goat)*

Lái Group.

379. Andro . . . *káí-má (goat)*
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairol . . . *káí (goat)*
381. Kadu . . . *babé (P'tone)-má*

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atri . . . *pai-nám (goat)*
363. Láí or Lechi . . . *chát-pat (goat)*
363. Maru . . . *chát-bé lá*
360. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *pá-yá (Sán)*
Me-gyá . . . *pá-yá 'lu*
364. Mú . . . *ron lá*
365. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'í*
" spoken . . . *t'oi' t'í*
366. Arakanese . . . *sei bó*
367. Taungyo . . . *sei t'í*
369. Danu . . . *sei t'í*
368. Inó . . . *aiik*
370. Tavoyan . . . *bé'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *áq'*
387. Korava . . . *háta*
391. Kaikáí . . . *áq'*
389. Irula . . . *áq' (goat)*
394. Malayalam . . . *oííáq'*
397. Kanarese . . . *háta*
398. Badaga . . . *adu (goat)*
391. Kojaga . . . *kuri (goat)*
392. Tuju . . . *ap' yáq'*
393. Toda . . . *adu (goat)*
394. Kóta . . . *adu (goat)*
395. Kurux or Oráí . . . *bakrá áq'*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *bakrá áq'*
398. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *yoq' oq'*
310. Kólámi . . . *máíá (goat)*
314. Góq'í . . . *bákráí*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *may' mák'*
322. Brátháí . . . *mai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, má'is*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *bána- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *báí (goat)*
381. Persian . . . *bus-i-nar*
329. Paító, of Pesha-war . . . *chálá*
353. Waziri . . . *w's*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wos*
360. Ormuzi . . . *bus*
363. Balóchi, Makráni . . . *páchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ájan*
370. Waxi . . . *buch*
371. Siyáí . . . *buchák*
372. Sarikoll . . . *reis*
376. Iskákmi, Zábaki . . . *nor was*
377. Munjáni or Mungi . . . *wusa*
378. Yadyá . . . *frayuma*

Dardic or Páíácha Branch.

379. Bágali . . . *gáí*
380. Wai-als . . . *groí*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *gáí*
383. Kalás . . . *bira*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *lauáa*
386. Páni, Eastern . . . *páí'rá*
387. " Western . . . *áq'a*
390. K'owár or Chitráli . . . *nári pai*
392. Sípt, Gilgiti . . . *mágar*
394. Chilai . . . *mágar, t'ágar, t'áí*
396. of Dras . . . *chand*
397. of Dásh-Haná . . . *rábá (Tibetan), mingyur*
400. Kámliri . . . *t'á'wul*
401. Káktawáí . . . *t'á'yá'*
403. Pégali . . . *káí', háíla*
404. Dóqá Siráí . . . *ch'áí*
406. Rámáni . . . *trírú*
408. Kóhistaní, Gáíwí . . . *bír*
409. Tórwáí . . . *bíráí'*
411. Máiyá . . . *mágar*
Gypsy, European . . . *busá*
" Syrian . . . *káí*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalaq, ch'áqalaq, bukhaq*
Prakrit . . . *ch'áq, bukhaq*
430. K'átráni . . . *buj*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *ch'áí*
436. Múltáni . . . *ch'áí*
438. Hindki . . . *bákrá*
432. T'áí . . . *ch'áí*
433. D'anni . . . *bákrá*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bákrá*
436. of Salt Range . . . *ch'áí, bákrá*
437. Pót'wáí . . . *bákrá*
440. Chib'áí . . . *bákrá*
441. Punch'í . . . *bákrá*
446. Sind'í, Vichóli . . . *bákrá*
450. Láí . . . *bákrá*
452. Kachch'í . . . *bákrá*
456. Maráí, Dáí . . . *bákrá*
478. Nággari . . . *bákrá*
494. Kókháí . . . *bákrá*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . *ojawab (a he goat)*
502. Oriya . . . *opáíá ch'áí*
507. Bihari, Mait'íli . . . *b'áí*
514. Magahi . . . *b'áí*
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'áí*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'áí*
536. Nagpuria . . . *bákrá, b'áí*
530. Bengali, written . . . *páí'á, ch'áí*
" spoken . . . *páí'á, páí'á*
537. South-western . . . *bákrá*
541. Siripuria . . . *bákrá*
546. Eastern . . . *páí'á, páí'á*
548. of Cachar . . . *páí'á*
550. of Chittagong . . . *páí'á*
551. Chákina . . . *páí'á*
553. Assamese . . . *máíá adqáí*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *bákrá*
560. Bag'áí . . . *bákrá*
573. Oh'attigar'í . . . *bákrá*
562. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *bákrá*
563. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *bákrá*
567. Dak'ini . . . *bákrá*
569. Bángarú . . . *bákrá*
568. Braj B'ák'a . . . *bákrá*
606. Kánuj'í . . . *bákrá*
611. Bundéli . . . *bákrá*
616. Bant'ári . . . *bákrá*
633. Páíjábí, written . . . *bákrá*
" spoken . . . *bákrá*
639. Pówad'í . . . *bákrá*
648. Dógrí . . . *bákrá*
660. Káígrá . . . *bákrá, bákrá*
663. Gujáráí, Stan-dard . . . *bákrá*
661. Charótári . . . *bákrá, bákrá*
666. Káíyáwáí . . . *bákrá*
673. K'á'wá . . . *bákrá*
676. G'isáí . . . *páí'á*
713. Rájast'áni, Má-wáí . . . *bákrá*
742. Jaipurí . . . *bákrá*
766. Mówáí . . . *bákrá*
777. Gujáí of Háma . . . *bákrá*
761. Malví . . . *bákrá*
770. Nímáí . . . *bákrá*
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . *bákrá*
708. K'ándáí . . . *bákrá*
678. B'áí . . . *bákrá, páí'á, páí'á*
782. Eastern Páháí or K'á-kurá . . . *bákrá, bákrá*
785. Central Páháí, Kánuáí . . . *bákrá*
806. Gar'wáí . . . *bákrá, páí'á*
815. Western Páháí, Jánuáí . . . *bákrá*
816. Símaurí . . . *bákrá*
820. Bag'áí . . . *bákrá*
823. Kíí'áí . . . *bákrá*
830. Sódóchi . . . *bákrá*
838. Káí . . . *bákrá*
837. Mápáí . . . *bákrá*
843. Chamáí . . . *bákrá*
843. Gáí . . . *bákrá*
845. Páíwáí . . . *bákrá*
847. B'áíwáí . . . *bákrá*
849. Páí . . . *bákrá*

Female goat (151).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	am-nom yemo
Turkic . . .	çokk-ç
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	eme imâyân
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	as-kar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . .

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambitâ batinâ
Cham . . .	pâbâiy binai
1. Salô . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	popô k'i
2. Thakung, written . . .	bâpô k'o
" spoken . . .	p'ô k'o

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	bî kô-mâ
Katung . . .	bô kô-mâ
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	mô p'oi
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	...
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kâ) blân
12. War . . .	(kâ) blân

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . me-ekânâ

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santâl . . .	mârim
16. Mupâri . . .	bâgâ mârâm
26. Kûrku . . .	siri
27. K'ajis . . .	bup'i morom
28. Juâng . . .	morâm
29. Savara . . .	yâh me
30. Gadabâ . . .	iyâg me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mu -lân -yâh
Cantonese . . .	-lân -yâh / mō
Gyâui . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	-bâ -tâh -mâ
" spoken . . .	-p'â -tâh -mâ
Lao . . .	...
48. Lû . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	bâ m' (tô nâh)
49. Sâ . . .	pâ m'â
51. Ahom . . .	pe nâ me
52. K'antî . . .	pâ gâ
Annamite . . .	-ben -p'â / k'oi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bâ -mô
" Bassein . . .	bî mû
" Maulmein . . .	k'â bû
36. Taungû . . .	bâ mu
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-mâ -lâ -lâ -mô
" spoken . . .	mâ tû / mû
32. Bwê . . .	bâ kô lû mû
41a. Wewaw . . .	bû tû / mû
33. Karenbyu . . .	bû go lû mû
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bô mû
Yintâlâ . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	bî mû
37. Padaung . . .	bô mû
38. Yelnâ . . .	bô mû
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bâ kô / mû
" Dermah . . .	pe k'ô / mû pyâ

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tû (Hmông) . . .	na -chî
Hô-Miao . . .	...
Pô-Miao . . .	nâ chî
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a -tâo -yâh -lây
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yâ -tâo -yâh -lây

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	lâ
73. Chambo Lahuli . . .	lâ
76. Kanâi . . .	bokar
77. Kanauri . . .	bukor
78. Rangkas . . .	lâw
88. D'imal . . .	mâhânâ châ
84. T'ami . . .	mâmâ chûpi
85. Lünbû . . .	mâmâk-mâ
86. Yaka . . .	i-mâ ch'â
87. K'ambu . . .	ch'âhâdâ mâ
90. Bahing . . .	â-mô swôh'â
91. Balali . . .	âm-mâ mî-t'i-bâ
92. Sangpang . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
93. Lohorung . . .	âm-mâ (or um-mâ-mâ) mî-t'u-bâ
94. Lambich'ong . . .	âm-mâ-mî mîn-di
95. Waling . . .	â-mâ bakara
96. Chingtang . . .	âm-mâ mîn-di-bâ
97. Rungoh'ebung . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
98. Dangunali . . .	âm-mâ ch'âgar
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
100. Nâch'ereng . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
101. Kâlung . . .	ch'ân-ga-râ-mâ
102. T'âlung . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
103. Chauraya . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
104. K'aling . . .	âm-mâ grol-yâ
105. Dûil . . .	âm-mâ (or â-mgâm) grol
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	ch'ânur
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	mâg'â-chô cheli
111. Gurung . . .	ra ma-mâ
112. Murni . . .	râ mâ-mâ
113. Sunwar . . .	châ-yê
114. Mâgari . . .	hâ
116. Nêwari . . .	chô-lâ
117. Pâq'î, Pâhri, or Pahl . . .	mâ châ-lâ
118. Hông or Lepcha . . .	sa-âp môt
121. Tûjô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'oi amî-ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	lâ-ben ben-na
124. Mîri . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	â-bin bin-na
126. Mîmî, Digara . . .	...
Mîja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	l'ê'ê'
A-bi . . .	k'ê'ê' mō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho mō
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	jimle' mâ
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-â -ch'ê' -mâ
Lia'ê' or Yâyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	lâ mâ
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik mâ (or nih mâ)

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ô'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-ma
" spoken . . .	ra-ma
59. Balti . . .	ra
60. of Purik . . .	ra-bak
61. Ladak' . . .	ra-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-ma
70. Kagate . . .	ra-ma
67. Sârpa . . .	ra-mo
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-ma

Bâd Group.

128. Bodo or Bâd . . .	burmâ fânt'i
130. Lalung . . .	mâgâd purun
131. Dint-sa . . .	burân ju
135. Garô, Achik . . .	dôbâk bîmâ
142. Kôch . . .	pânt'i
151. Tipurâ . . .	pu mâ
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mî-hi-gu lofedurnu

Nâg Group.

154. Angami . . .	mî kri
159. Semâ . . .	(a)-hâk h'a
162. Rengma . . .	tâ-nû /â
165. Kêisâ . . .	(e)-mî kri
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u)-hî kru
166. Ao . . .	nâbôn tō-tâ
169. Hlôta . . .	hâhâ ô-k'ô
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	mîdâ châl'i
172. Yachumi . . .	mâhâ dâdô
173. Tablung . . .	yuon pi
174. Tanlu . . .	yuon pi
175. Banpara . . .	ran nu
178. Namsangia . . .	ku nâh
179. Chang . . .	lôdâ pi
181. Môtang . . .	kâ lâr
183. Êmpô . . .	...
187. Kalui . . .	jâ koi
188. K'oirao . . .	ka-mi pûi
189. Mikir . . .	bî â-pi
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	mô lâ
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kîhâ pûi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . bai-nám yi
Mama . . .
305. Singp'o . . . bai-nám ei

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . mên-nah tan-bi
306. Meitei . . . ha-mêh a-mom
307. Tado . . . kâi pi
313. Siyin . . . kiel pi
319. Lai . . . mî nu
324. Luëi . . . kâi nâ
327. Banjôgi . . . kâi nâ-nâ
338. Pank'a . . . kâi nâ
339. Hragh'ol . . . gâi nâ
342. Hallam . . . kâi a-nâ-pâh
346. Langrong . . . kol pi
337. Aimol . . . kâi a-pâi
338. Chiru . . . kâ a-nâ-pâh
339. Kohreng . . . kâi pi
340. Kôm . . . kâ a-pâi
346. Pürhm . . . kâi pi-nâ
347. Anal . . . kâi nâ
348. Hirôf-Lamgang . . . kâi nâ
355. Taungôa . . . me-s nu
352. Chinbôk . . .
Yêdwin . . .
354. Chinbôn . . . myei hnu
Thayemyo Chin . . . 'mi nu
356. Sô or K'yang . . . a-mi nâ
357. K'ami . . . m'-s nâ

Lûi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . kabû (P tone) pâ

Burmese Group.

361. Sai or Aisi . . .
362. Lasi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . choi-be myi
360. Maingôa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . . pâ-yâ 'mâ
Me-gyâ . . . pâ-yâ 'mâ
364. Mrâ . . . rui-mâ
365. Burmese, written . . . kâ'it ma
" spoken . . . 'i'ri' 'mâ°
366. Arakanese . . . sei' mâ
367. Taungyo . . . sei' mî
369. Danu . . . sei' mî
368. Inôa . . . sei' mî
370. Tavoyan . . . bô' mî

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . pây dâ°
387. Korava . . . pây dâ°
391. Kaikadî . . . dâ°
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . pây vâjâq°
397. Kanarose . . . dâ°, mîk°
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
393. Tulu . . . pây pây gâ°
398. Toda . . .
394. Kôta . . .
395. Kurux or Orâ . . . bûrâi ôrâ
397. Malto or Maler . . . ôr dâqîô
398. Kul, Kandî, or
Khond . . . tâtî ôqâ
310. Kôhmal . . .
314. Gôpâ . . . gâqî

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . dâ' mîk°
326. Brahûi . . . mî

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ana, mî'ianâ
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . bûza- (goat)
Pahlavi . . . bûj (goat)
381. Persian . . . bus-i-mâda
380. Pâjtâ, of Pesha-
war . . . châli
358. Waziri . . . waz
364. of Kandahar . . . bza
360. Ormuri . . . wa'
363. Balôchi, Makranî . . . bus
366. Eastern . . . bus
370. Wazî . . . waz
371. Siyini . . . wâs
372. Sarikoli . . . wâs
376. Iskâmi, Zebaki . . . Yark wus
377. Munjanî or Mungi . . . wus
378. Yûdyâ . . . wesi

Dardic or Pîshâchi Branch.

379. Bâgali . . . weseh
380. Wai-nâ . . . wasei
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . beir
383. Kalâsi . . . pi
384. Gavar-bati . . . heni
386. Pâsi, Eastern . . . pâj'r'k
387. " Western . . . jâ't'k
390. K'ôwar . . .
Chitrâli . . . i'iri pi
392. Sîna, Gilgiti . . . i
394. Chîlâsi . . . âi
396. of Dûs . . . âi
397. of Dâh-Hanû . . . â
400. Kâsmîri . . . t'â'â°
401. Kâstâwâri . . . t'â'â°
403. Pôguli . . . t'â'â°
404. Dûda Sirâji . . . baki
405. Râmbani . . . t'â'â°
408. Kôhistanî, Gârwi . . . k'â'â°
409. Tôrwali . . . k'â'â°
411. Maiyâ . . . nâil
Gypsy, European . . . busni
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'â'gallî, k'â'gallî, bûkka
Prakrit . . . k'â'â'tî, bûkkaqî
430. K'êtrâni . . . châ'tî
417. Lahnda, of Shâh-
pur . . . baki
436. Mûltâni . . . baki
438. Hindki . . . baki
432. T'âji . . . baki
433. D'anni . . . baki
435. Tînkull . . . baki
443. of Salt Range . . . baki
437. Pô'twari . . . baki
440. Chib'ali . . . baki
441. Panch'î . . . baki
446. Sind'î, Vichôli . . . baki
450. Lâqî . . . baki
452. Kachôh'î . . . baki
456. Marâ't'î, Dêji . . . mîpâq'î
478. Nagpurî . . . baki
494. Kônkapi . . . baki

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalose . . . ôja-danah (a che goat)
508. Oriya . . . mî ch'â'â
507. Bihari, Maith'î . . . baki
516. Magahi . . . baki
521. Bôjpuri, North-
ern . . . baki
520. " South-
ern . . . ch'â'â
526. Nagpurî . . . baki
520. Bengali, written . . . pâ'â, ch'â'â
" spoken . . . pâ'â, pâ'â
527. South-western . . . ch'â'â
541. Siripurî . . . baki
546. Eastern . . . dâ'â
548. of Cachar . . . dâ'â
550. of Chittagong . . . pâ'â
561. Chakma . . . dâ'â
568. Assamese . . . mîkî dâ'â
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'î . . . ch'â'â
560. Bag'âhî . . . ch'â'â
578. Ch'attâgar'î . . . baki
582. Western Hindi,
Hindôstani . . . baki
583. Vernacular
Hindôstani . . . baki
587. Dak'ini . . . baki
589. Bangarî . . . baki
398. Braj B'â'â . . . baki
606. Kanauji . . . baki
611. Bundêli . . . ch'â'â
616. Banâp'ari . . . baki
632. Pâ'âjâbi, written . . . baki
" spoken . . . baki
639. Pôwad'î . . . baki
646. Dôgri . . . baki
650. Kangra . . . baki
653. Gujarâtî, Stan-
dard . . . baki
661. Charôtarî . . . baki
666. Kâ'tiyâwâdî . . . baki
672. K'â'wâ . . . baki
676. G'âmâdî . . . jâ'â
712. Râjast'ânî, Mar-
wâri . . . baki
742. Jaipurî . . . baki
756. Mîwâdî . . . baki
777. Gujurî of
Hamra . . . baki
761. Malvi . . . baki
770. Nimâdî . . . baki
771. Lab'âni of
Berar . . . baki, ch'â'â
708. K'andêli . . . baki
678. B'îhî . . . baki, dâ'â, jâ'â
782. Eastern Pâhâdî
or K'â'â-kurâ . . . baki
786. Central Pâhâdî,
Kurmanî . . . baki
806. Gar'wâhî . . . baki
816. Western Pâhâdî,
Jaunâdî . . . baki
816. Sirmâurî . . . baki
820. Bag'â'î . . . baki
822. Kî't'â'î . . . baki
830. Sôdôhî . . . baki
838. Kuljî . . . baki
837. Mâp'dâ'î . . . baki
842. Chamâdî . . . baki
848. Gâdî . . . baki
846. Pâ'âgâ'î . . . baki
847. B'â'âwâdî . . . t'â'â
849. Pâ'âjî . . . baki

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yugi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemoo-töl
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imäyät, ughäls, tokoo
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	ahhervak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . koyas

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambis
Cham . . .	päbaig
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möu-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	popö
3. Talaing, written . . .	bah ^a (ta ^a)
" spoken . . .	p ^a b ^a gähä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	bä gä
Katung . . .	be ge
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'eh pä
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kä . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atö Group.

8. K'atö, Standard . . .	(hi) bläh
12. Wä . . .	(i) bläh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . me

Mupä Group.

15. K'orwä, Santäl . . .	märdm-kö
16. Mupä . . .	märdm-ko
26. Kärkä . . .	bökrä-kä
27. K'arä . . .	merom-ki
28. Jukög . . .	bodär-ki
29. Savara . . .	kim-mo-ji
30. Gadabä . . .	lögä gi-mo

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fan -gäh
Cantonese . . .	-fan -gäh
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hläi -bä
" spoken . . .	hläi -p'ä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	bä (lät)
47. K'an . . .	pä (-täh /lät)
49. Sän . . .	k'an pe ää
51. Ähom . . .	pä gä k'au
53. K'amti . . .	käh -hön -gä
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=bä =öi
" Basein . . .	bi öi
" Maulmein . . .	k'ä lä öi
36. Taungü . . .	bä päh
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-mä -tä -lä -tä -p'ä
" spoken . . .	mä tä i ^a t'päh
32. Bwä . . .	bä kö lä t'päh
31a. Wewaw . . .	bä tä i ^a t'päh
33. Karenbyu . . .	bä gö lä t'päh
Bra ^a . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	be ä ^a hä
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bi t'päh
37. Padaung . . .	be lä hä
38. Yeinbä . . .	be ä ^a hä
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bä kö i ^a chö
" Dermaha . . .	pe k'lä i ^a pä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	-chi
Hä-Miao . . .	lö g'ou
Pö-Miao . . .	yn chi
Man . . .	tyegä yuh
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	'ou /k'ou /yoh
Man-ta-pen . . .	'mai /'om /yuh

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäl or Patäl . . .	ch'äkra-re
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	...
76. Kanäl . . .	bokra
77. Kanauri . . .	äi-on
78. Rangkas . . .	mäl
83. D'imäl . . .	schä-gälai
84. T'amäl . . .	churi päli
85. Limbu . . .	mändak-hä
86. Yak'a . . .	men-t'i-mä-chi
87. K'ambu . . .	ch'ädrä-chi
90. Bahing . . .	awohdrä äau
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingfäng . . .	...
97. Rungch'önbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	...
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'äläng . . .	...
106. Däml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	ch'ädrä böhä-mäl
105. Väya or Häya . . .	chöi k'äta
111. Garung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmi . . .	rä häty
113. Sanwä . . .	chä-fo patchi
114. Mägari . . .	hvä haru
116. Näwäri . . .	äu-gu-chä tä
117. Päq ^ä , Fahlri, or Fahl . . .	chä-lä tš
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	ä-är coä
121. Töfö . . .	...
122. Äha . . .	k'ee-na

Number in
General
List.

123. Äber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däda . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	...
Mäja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	/t'ä / /ä (or /än ¹)
A-hi . . .	/k'ä / /ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	jimä' gämyä
277a. A-kä . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	-ä /ch'ä
Lia ^a or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o' . . .	tä äüwa
Lahu . . .	lä häpui
277a. Pyen or Fyän . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	chä ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'aukhä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötälä, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-t'ä'o
" spoken . . .	ra-t'ä'o
59. Baläi . . .	rä-bä-gün
60. of Parik . . .	rä-bä-gün
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	ra-ma-sah
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rigä-nam
70. Kägä . . .	ra-hya
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hleko . . .	ra-tä

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	burmä-fur
130. Lälung . . .	purun-ran
131. Dima-ä . . .	burän-bäü
135. Gäro, Ählik . . .	döbä-räi
143. Köch . . .	sägel-täi
144. Tipart . . .	pun-köbäi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefduru-räju

Naga Group.

164. Ängämi . . .	mo ää-kä
166. Sema . . .	(a) /chä-kä
168. Rongmä . . .	tä-nä däh
165. Kölämä . . .	(a) /mü-ko
164. Sopyomä . . .	(a) /hi-mäi
166. Äo . . .	näbän-tam
169. Hilä . . .	käldä-äi
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	yuen-län
174. Tamü . . .	yum-än
175. Banpart . . .	ran-äu-ran
176. Namsangia . . .	hön-ko
179. Chäng . . .	län /äi
181. Mäläng . . .	...
182. Ämpö . . .	gä-mä-däi
187. K'äbi . . .	jä-chi gäi-mäi
189. K'örtö . . .	kä-mi kälak
189. Mikir . . .	bi ä-tum
195. Marä . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	mo tä-räb-äi
200. P'ädäng . . .	...
201. K'ängel . . .	...
202. Yaring . . .	bläh chäh

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . msh'-r'		409. Singhalese . . . s'juss	
304. Chingpé	or	326. Brahui . . . hsh'		502. Oriya . . . ch'li-ndu	
Kachin	hai-nám ní	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihar, Malt'li . . . k'neet' s'ab', b'ab'r' s'ab'	
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . . m's'		516. Magahi . . . k'neien, baharian	
305. Singp'o . . .	hai-nám boh	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'bran	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Evansian Branch.		530. " " South-ern . . . ch'br s'ab	
Old Meit'ei . . .	mán-nah m'g'm	Old Persian . . .		536. Nagpuria . . . ch'ug'r'-man	
306. Meit'ei . . .	h-i-msh m'g'm	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . p'p't's (or ch'ag) s'abai	
307. T'ido . . .	h'li tam-pi	Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . p'p't's (or p'p't's) s'abai	
313. Siyin . . .	k'iel t'li	331. Persian . . .	b'udán, b'udán	537. South-western . . . b'ad' g's	
319. Lai . . .	m'p'k'ú (or run)	339. Pañtá, of Posh-war . . .	ch'li (m.), ch'li (l.)	541. Siripuria . . . b'ab'r' l's	
324. Lúh'i . . .	k'el t'li	353. Wadri . . .	w' (n.), w' (l.)	546. Eastern . . . s'ag'ai b'ab'li	
327. Banjög'i . . .	h'li t'ám	354. of Kandahar . . .	b'ad'	548. of Cochar . . . p'p't's s'ab	
328. Pánk'u . . .	h'ol j'á-en	360. Ormuñi . . .	b'el, w'el	550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ad'-g'ui	
329. Hrangh'ol . . .	g'li h'oi	363. Balóchi, Makrúni . . .	p'achin	551. Chákma . . . s'ag'ulun	
332. Hallám . . .	h'li á'ái	366. Eastern . . .	b'ud'	553. Assamese . . . s'ag'li b'ab'	
336. Langrong . . .	k'el h'oi	370. Wají . . .	tuy'li	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . b'ab'ran	
337. Aimol . . .	h'li tam	371. Siyá . . .	sh'en, sh'g'ala	560. Bag'li . . . b'ab'r's	
338. Chiru . . .	k'li á-rop	372. Sarikoli . . .	sh'x'li	573. Ch'attágay'í . . . b'ab'r's-man	
339. Kolhrang . . .	h'li an-tam	376. Ikhámi, Zábaki . . .	w'uzai	582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . b'ab'r's	
340. Kóm . . .	k'li ka-tam	377. Munjá or Mungí . . .	w'uzab'	588. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . b'ab'r's	
346. Púrú . . .	h'li a-tam	378. Yádyá . . .	ch'irúni	587. Dak'ini . . . b'ab'r's	
347. Antí . . .	h'li h'ám-ká	Dardic or Píndá Branch.		589. Bángarú . . . b'ab'ry'li	
348. Hiró-Langtáng . . .	h'li ka-nám-kat	379. Bálgali . . .	kepe	593. Braj B'ak't . . . b'ab'r's	
355. Taungó . . .	m'o-s' t'-kud	380. Wai-ala . . .	sh'ch'u wassi	605. Kánuñi . . . b'ab'ar's	
358. Chinbók . . .	...	381. Waa'-veri . . .	or	611. Bundáli . . . ch'irig'li, b'ab'arig'li	
Yádwín . . .	...	Veron . . .	li	616. Bansk'uri . . . b'ab'r's	
354. Chinbón . . .	myoi ár	383. Kaláá . . .	pai	633. Páñjabí, written . . . b'ab'r's	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	'mi h'i	384. Gavar-bati . . .	plán-nam	" spoken . . . b'ab'r's	
356. S'ó or K'yang . . .	a-mi h'yl	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	b'li p'p't's	639. Pówad'í . . . b'ab'r's	
357. K'ami . . .	m'-s' oht	387. " Western . . .	sh'p'li (m.), sh'p'li (l.)	648. Dógrí . . . b'ab'r's	
Lái Group.		390. K'ówár . . .	or	660. Kágrá . . . b'ab'r's	
379. Andro . . .	...	Chitráli . . .	pai-án	683. Gujartí, Stan-dard . . . b'ab'r's	
379. Sengnai . . .	...	392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .	m'ag'at, lapp'li	661. Charótari . . . b'ab'r's	
380. Chairól . . .	...	394. Chitáñ . . .	luch	666. Ká'yáwáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
381. Kadu . . .	kabá (f tone) dá'	396. of Drá . . .	ai	673. K'ar-wa . . . b'ab'r's	
Burma Group.		397. of Dah-Han . . .	sh'li	676. G'lad' . . . sh'li	
361. Sai or Atoi . . .	...	400. Kálmiri . . .	sh'p'li	713. Bájant'áni, Má-wáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
363. Lái or Lechi . . .	...	401. Káñawáñi . . .	sh'p'li	743. Jaijuri . . . b'ab'r's-b'ab'r's	
363. Maru . . .	ch'ai-be chám	408. Péguli . . .	h'at', h'at'a	755. M'owáñi . . . b'ab'r's-b'ab'r's	
360. Maingó . . .	or	404. Dóda Siráñi . . .	ch'p'li	777. Gujuri . . . b'ab'r's	
Ngachang . . .	...	405. Rámbari . . .	sh'p'li	Hanara . . . b'ab'r's	
372a. P'un, Samong . . .	p'p't's myá g'há	408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí . . .	ch'li	761. Málvi . . . b'ab'ry'li, b'ab'r's-h'ab'r's	
Me-gyá . . .	p'p't's pun	409. Tórwáñi . . .	ch'ail	770. Nímáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
364. M'ra . . .	roa bai-bai	411. Málvi . . .	b'ab'r's	771. Lab'áni . . . b'ab'r's	
365. Burmese, written . . .	ch'it' myá	Gypsy, European . . .	b'ab'r's	Berar . . . b'ab'r's	
" spoken . . .	sh'p'li myá	" Syrian . . .	h'ab'li	706. K'and'li . . . b'ab'r's	
366. Arakanese . . .	sh'it' do 'm'ad	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'li . . . b'ab'arig's, sh'li, w'ad'arig's	
367. Taungyo . . .	sh'it' myá	Sanskrit . . .	ch'ag'alá, ch'ag'alá, b'ab'ar'	793. Eastern Paháñi or K'ao-k'ao . . . b'ab'r's, b'ab'r's-h'ab'r's	
369. Danu . . .	sh'it' myá	Prakrit . . .	ch'ala, b'ab'ar'	795. Central Paháñi, Kámal . . . b'ab'r's	
369. Inó . . .	sh'it' myá	430. K'útrani . . .	...	805. Gar'wáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
370. Tavoyan . . .	b'it' myá (or d'uo)	417. Lahnda, of Shakh-par . . .	b'ab'r's	815. Western Paháñi, Jauharí . . . b'ab'r's	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		436. Málmal . . .	ch'li	816. Sirmáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
385. Tamil . . .	sh'it'-g'at	438. Hind'li . . .	ch'ala-mal	820. Bag'at' . . . b'ab'r's	
397. Korava . . .	sh'it'-g'at	439. T'ali . . .	ch'li	823. Kíñ'ali . . . b'ab'r's	
391. Káñkadi . . .	sh'it'-g'at	433. D'mal . . .	b'ab'r's	830. Shódoli . . . b'ab'r's	
399. Irula . . .	sh'it'-g'at	436. Tímali . . .	b'ab'r's	833. Kujal . . . b'ab'r's	
394. Malayalam . . .	sh'it'-g'at	442. of Salt Range . . .	ch'li, b'ab'r's	837. Máp'at'ali . . . b'ab'r's	
397. Kanarase . . .	sh'it'-g'at, m'li'-g'at'	447. Pót'wáñi . . .	b'ab'r's	843. Chamáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
398. Badaga . . .	adu	440. Chib'ali . . .	b'ab'r's	843. Gadí . . . b'ab'r's	
391. Kojaga . . .	...	441. Panch'í . . .	b'ab'r's	846. Pángwáñi . . . b'ab'r's	
398. Tala . . .	...	446. Sind'í, Vich'li . . .	b'ab'r's	847. B'ad'arwáñi . . . sh'p'li	
399. Toda . . .	adu	450. Lálí . . .	b'ab'r's	849. P'p'at' . . . b'ab'r's	
394. Kóta . . .	adu	453. Kach'at' . . .	b'ab'r's		
395. Kurux or Orú . . .	sh'it' g'at'	456. Mar'at', D'li . . .	b'ab'r's		
397. Malto or Maler . . .	sh'it' g'at'at'	478. Nagpurí . . .	b'ab'r's		
398. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond . . .	g'at' sh'it'at'	484. Káñkadi . . .	b'ab'r's		
310. Kálami . . .	...			
314. Góp'li . . .	sh'it'at'				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o jiku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>apka, pinno yuh</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su silgim (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>büyl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buru, dair buru</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>orain</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . . *girl haidin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ruah jantén</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rahé ténau</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>lédit (a deer)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'dén</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gráoi (or dráoi) k'mab</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'rai má</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>álgut (a deer)</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(a deer) támein, háhák, sák, bóhoi, pus</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>chák (or p'ér) á-s'á</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>chák</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>gá (sambhur), bú (barking deer)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>túh mein</i>
Són	. . .	<i>jáh (sambhur), bú (barking deer)</i>

En	. . .	<i>s'ák (sambhur), po (barking deer)</i>
----	-------	--

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'ák (sambhur), pus (barking deer)</i>
---------	-------	---

A Mók	. . .	<i>po (sambhur), s'ák (barking deer)</i>
-------	-------	--

Áng-ka	. . .	<i>pus (sambhur), há-s'ák (barking deer)</i>
--------	-------	--

Móng Lwo	. . .	<i>pus (sambhur), há-s'ák (barking deer)</i>
----------	-------	--

Danú	. . .	<i>mai, há-lim, gít</i>
Yia or Riang	. . .	<i>tyák (sambhur), pus (barking deer)</i>

K'a Mak
---------	-------	-----

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) bú-t'ón (sambhur), (u) s'ái (barking deer)</i>
-------------------	-------	---

12. War	. . .	<i>(u) bú-t'ón (sambhur)</i>
---------	-------	------------------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'urwá, Santál	. . .	<i>áqúá júl</i>
16. Mupári	. . .	<i>áqúá júl</i>

26. K'urá	. . .	<i>darhár chíalí</i>
27. K'urá	. . .	<i>solhop</i>

28. Juká	. . .	<i>siagál harina (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>poráá</i>

30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>áram áu</i>
------------	-------	----------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kú -lu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-lu -kú</i>

Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kúá -luá p'á</i>
" spoken	. . .	...

Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kúá p'á (á ná)</i>
47. K'ín	. . .	<i>kúá p'á</i>

48. Sán	. . .	<i>kúá p'á</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	<i>tú á t'ák</i>
52. K'ámti	. . .	<i>tú á t'ák</i>

Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -noi -dák</i>
----------	-------	-----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>óáá p'á</i>
36. Taungou	. . .	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>tú yá -p'á</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'á p'á</i>
33. Bwé	. . .	<i>jo p'á</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gúá 'po</i>
33. Karebhu	. . .	<i>go ki p'á</i>
Brá	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji p'á</i>
Yintaká	. . .	<i>ká kái, chá (a deer)</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápuak	. . .	<i>kyi kái, chá (a deer)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku p'á</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku p'á</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>kú p'á</i>
Maná	. . .	<i>ká tá kái (a deer)</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>yu, kor, su, sor (a deer)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>su p'á</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>óáá á p'á</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-mou -lu (a deer)</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pó-Miao	. . .	<i>si má-lu (sambhur)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>(a deer) tyúá, dyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>kum-dái (a deer)</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tú kum -yá</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yú, tá, yá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanáí	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyá p'á, kyá sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
82. Dimal	. . .	<i>yáá-áá (a deer)</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>dárhé árti</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pá-áá há-m-bá</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kiant dárhé</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'ian dárhé</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>á-po k'ái</i>
91. Balál	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambichong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rangh'ang	. . .	...
98. Dugmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong or Chumling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ung	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'ling	. . .	...
106. Dami	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár	. . .	<i>dárhé m'á</i>
108. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>á-á há-á</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo dárhé</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>táá há-á</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>k'í-á á-po</i>
114. M'garí	. . .	<i>dárhé m'á</i>
116. N'wari	. . .	<i>há chá-lá</i>
117. Párl, Fahl, or Fahi	. . .	<i>p'á chá-lá</i>
118. Hong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>á-á há</i>
121. T'ók	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'á há-á</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dám-yá há-bí (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>há-yá há-bí (sambhur)</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>á-dám há-bí</i>
126. M'ami, Digara	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mao Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>-m' áá pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>chák p'á</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	<i>s'á (sambhur)</i>
275. Liao	. . .	<i>t'á-yá -p'á</i>
Lio'á or Yáin	. . .	<i>(deer) chák</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ái (a deer)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ái p'á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'á (sambhur)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'á há</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
T'achá	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'áin, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>áá-p'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>áá-p'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>áá-p'á-rá</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rá-p'á há-p'á</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>áá-p'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>áá-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'á-á</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'á-á-p'o</i>
68. Dünjongká	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>áá-p'o</i>

B'á Group.

128. Bodo or Bári	. . .	<i>má fant'á</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>má mas</i>
131. Dima-sá	. . .	<i>má há (sambhur)</i>
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>má-chák há</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>párá máchák há</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>muai chá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'á-gu máí</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pá-chá</i>
159. Somá	. . .	<i>(á) k'á há (sambhur)</i>
163. Bengma	. . .	<i>tá há</i>
165. Kóáma	. . .	<i>(á) há</i>
194. Sovoma	. . .	<i>(u) k'á há</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>masa há</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>á-p'á há</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tá há</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>tá há</i>
175. Banparí	. . .	<i>má há</i>
178. Namsangá	. . .	<i>má há, há há</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>má há</i>
181. Móáang	. . .	<i>má (deer)</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>rá há (deer)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>chá há há</i>
188. K'óroo	. . .	<i>k'á há há</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'á há há</i>
196. Mará	. . .	...
197. Kwóang	. . .	...
199. Tang'al	. . .	<i>á há há</i>
200. Pángá	. . .	...
201. Kángá	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>á há há</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . (saw-ni wu-lá)
Maran . . .
305. Singpo . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . gdo-rao aijiten-bá
306. Meit'ei . . . sa-nái lá-bá
307. Tado . . . lá-g'i chái
313. Siyin . . . sachchi tal
319. Lai . . . f-rai pá
324. Luáti . . . sa-zuk pá
327. Banjogi . . . sikki chái
328. Pank'u . . . sa-ki chái
329. Hrang'kol . . . sa-ják jál (nambhur)
332. Hallam . . . a-ják a-chai
336. Langrong . . . sa-ják chái
337. Aimol . . . sa-nái chái
338. Chiru . . . sa-nái chá
339. Kohreng . . . sa-nái chái
340. Kóm . . . sa-nái chái
346. Pürüm . . . sa-nái chái-pá
347. Anal . . . chak-lá pa-tal
348. Hiri-Langang . . . sa-nái pá
349. Taungá . . . samáá sú'
353. Chinbók . . . kyí-ran (a deer)
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . . huko yaná
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'mán hàn
356. Sô or K'yang . . . s'at-jí naa (barking deer)
357. K'ami . . . ta-kí (a deer) (P)

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
381. Kadu . . . samán (P tone)-wá

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atoi . . . chí-chí (deer)
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . tse lá
360. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'an, Samong . . . sh-chi 'lu
Mogyá . . . sh-chi 'lu
364. Mru . . . ná-hue lá
366. Burmese, written . . . gyí t'í (barking deer)
" spoken . . . d'yi dí
366. Arakanese . . . samán bu
367. Taungyo . . . t'mí ti
369. Danu . . . t'mín ti
368. Inga . . . sá ti
370. Tavoyan . . . sá ti

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . áy máp
287. Korava . . . yáñi chigari
301. Kaikáti . . . gáñdái
389. Irula . . .
364. Malayalam . . . áy mán
397. Kanarese . . . gáñdái chigari
398. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuja . . . áy ure
308. Toda . . .
304. Kóta . . .
308. Kurux or Orá . . . máh
307. Malto or Maler . . . búkú cháj'wá
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . yáñi sít'li
310. Kólámi . . . (spotted deer)
314. Gôpá . . . karná (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . jikk'
328. Brahúi . . . nar áh (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaby(un) (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . deu- (swift)
Pahlavi . . . áhšh (a deer)
331. Persian . . . áhšh-i-nar
339. Pañtá, of Peshawar . . . áhšh, áhšh
358. Waziri . . . láhšh-i'-wasi
354. of Kandahar . . . áhšh
360. Ormuri . . . láhšh-i'-wasi
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . nar áhšh
366. Eastern . . . sarwásh
370. Waziri . . . yáñi áhšh
371. Siyál . . . náychir búsh
373. Sarikol . . . nar býñi
376. Ishkámí, Zébaki . . . búwák
377. Munjál or Mangi . . . nar ramáz (musk deer)
378. Yúdyá . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . ní rakys
380. Wai-als . . .
381. Waf-veri . . .
Veron . . . muš wakus
383. Kalás . . . bírsh rous
384. Gavar-bati . . . ráshásh
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . káshwá
387. " Western . . . áwá
390. K'owár . . .
Chitráli . . . rous (musk deer)
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . bírsh áhšh
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . . bírsh ch'urá
397. of Pah-Hanu . . .
400. Kásimiri . . . áhšh, rás'
401. Káshawári . . . karn
402. Pógali . . . karn
404. Dóda Siráji . . . karn
406. Rámabani . . . karn
408. Kóhistáni, Gáwri . . . áhšh (Pañtá)
409. Tórwáli . . . áhšh (Pañtá)
411. Maíyá . . . áhšh (Pañtá)
Gypsy, European . . . áhšh
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kárikáś
Prakrit . . . kárikáś
430. K'itráni . . . karn
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpar . . . karn
436. Multáni . . . karn
438. Hindki . . . karn
432. T'ali . . . karn
433. D'anni . . . karn
434. Tinsali . . . karn
443. of Salt Range . . . karn
437. Pót'wari . . . karn
440. Chib'ali . . . karn
441. Panch'á . . . karn
446. Sind'i, Vichóli . . . karn
450. Lari . . . karn
452. Kachch'i . . . karn
454. Mará'ti, Dóli . . . karn
476. Náguri . . . karn
494. Kóhkap . . . dárí chitáś

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . mawák (a male deer)
502. Oriya . . . áhšh kárikáś
507. Bihari, Maít'ili . . . karn
516. Magahi . . . karn, karn
521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . karn
530. " South-ern . . . karn
536. Nagpuria . . . karn
530. Bengali, written . . . kárikáś
" spoken . . . maddá kárikáś
537. South-western . . . karn
541. Siripuria . . . karn
546. Eastern . . . karn, karn
548. of Cachar . . . kárikáś
550. of Chittagong . . . karn
561. Chakma . . . kárikáś kárikáś
563. Assamese . . . maddá páh
564. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . karn
560. Bag'ali . . . mán'áś
573. Ch'attigar'á . . . karn
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . karn
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . karn
587. Dak'ini . . . karn
589. Bangara . . . mán'áś
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . karn
606. Kanauji . . . karn
611. Bundéli . . . karn
616. Banápuria . . . mán'áś
623. Pañjabí, written . . . karn
" spoken . . . karn, karn
639. Pówad'i . . . karn
648. Dógrí . . . karn
650. Kángri . . . karn
653. Gujaráti, Standard . . . karn
661. Charótari . . . karn
666. Ká'tiyáwádi . . . karn
673. K'at'wa . . . kárikáś
676. G'isádi . . . karn
713. Rajast'áni, Marwári . . . karn
748. Jaipuri . . . karn
756. Mawáti . . . karn
777. Gajuri . . .
Hansara . . . karn
761. Malvi . . . karn
770. Nimádi . . . karn
771. Lab'áni . . .
Borar . . . kárikáś
708. K'andóli . . . karn, chibáś
678. B'ili . . . karn
783. Eastern Páhári or K'as-kurá . . . dárí mán'áś
786. Central Páhári, Kumaoni . . . karn
806. Gar'wali . . . mán'áś
815. Western Páhári, Jaunsári . . . karn
816. Sirmauri . . . karn
820. Bag'áti . . . karn
822. Ká't'ali . . . karn
830. Šódóhi . . . karn
832. Kulai . . . karn
837. Mapádi . . . karn
843. Chamádi . . . karn
843. Gadi . . . karn
845. Pangwáti . . . karn
847. B'adrawáti . . . karn
849. Pájarí . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mo fika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>memambe, matuo guh</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am edolm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mardl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mardl</i>
Soukup	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>liged</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . . *girl air*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ruah batiné</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ruah binai</i>
1. Balon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kén ki</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grái (or drái) ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>trai ho°</i>

Sakai-Sélang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sélang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>ché° (or pór) ho-mé</i>
Katuy	. . .	<i>ché ho-mé</i>
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mé téi</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lei	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-ka	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ad Group.

9. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) bú'ón</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>(kà) bú'ón</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál	. . .	<i>éngá jíl</i>
16. Mundá	. . .	<i>éngá jíl</i>
20. Kurku	. . .	<i>jépai chíllá</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	<i>bur'i colhop</i>
28. Juhá	. . .	<i>mái harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yón porydóp</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>avun díu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /u°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/u° /m°</i>
Gyimi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwaá -túá -má</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwaá m° (65 náá)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Ián	. . .	<i>/kwaá /m°</i>
51. Ahon	. . .	<i>tú áí m°</i>
52. K'áutl	. . .	<i>nú m°</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-hon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>é'mé m°</i>
" Moulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ché mu</i>
34. Ngá, literary	. . .	<i>mé /yó /m°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'mé mu</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>je mé</i>
41a. Wowaw	. . .	<i>de gúé 'mí</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo hí m°</i>
Bwé	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji mé</i>
Yintaké	. . .	...
Sin-hmé	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mé</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mé</i>
38. Yainbi	. . .	<i>ku mé</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilikhi	. . .	<i>es mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>é'mé á mu pyá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tú (Hmóng)	. . .	...
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>né m°/u</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a /ao /hóm /yá /m°</i>
Man-lan-pau	. . .	<i>yé /ao /yá /m°</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni	. . .	<i>mínay' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanakhi	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manf po, manf ear</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imál	. . .	...
84. Taml	. . .	<i>mámá árki</i>
85. Limbá	. . .	<i>pé-áwá kú-m-má</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kisé u-má</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'is om-má</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>á-mo k'is</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohóng	. . .	...
94. Lambik'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong or Chámling	. . .	...
100. Nách'eróng	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'alung	. . .	...
103. Chaurtaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dáni	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimár	. . .	<i>mírga-m°</i>
106. Vayu or Háya	. . .	<i>má'cho k'ók'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo /múli</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>táhi má-má</i>
113. Sunwá	. . .	<i>k'í-íe á-mo</i>
114. Mígari	. . .	<i>múli mírga</i>
116. Nówá	. . .	<i>má cha-lá</i>
117. Paj'l, Pajri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>gú má cha-lá</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mé</i>
121. Tútó	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dém-yá /a-na (hog-deur)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>H-yá /a-na (ambhar)</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>yu-dum dem-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digra	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>m° /a /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>chiká má</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>/t'ye -má</i>
Lis' or Yáya	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ó'ó má</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ché má</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
T'aukhú	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>íwa-mo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>íá-mo</i>
59. Balü	. . .	<i>íá-má-rak</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ró-pó /t'ó-má</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>íá-mo</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>íá-mo</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>k'yo-ra a-ma</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-íá-mo</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>íá-mo</i>

Bá'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'd	. . .	<i>mái /ant'i</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>máiki mas</i>
131. Dimá-má	. . .	<i>múld-ju</i>
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>mái-chák bímá</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>pári mách'ók'ók</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>múui burui</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mí-ti-gu méi</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ché krú</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(a)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>táhenté /á</i>
165. Kóisma	. . .	<i>ró-chá (/)</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>máwa to-tua</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>soptá ó-k'ó</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tukumí	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok á-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ók chí-pi</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>mái-k'í /u-nu</i>
176. Namsangia	. . .	<i>k'í-k'í /na</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>mái-íi pi</i>
181. Mójang	. . .	...
182. Émpo	. . .	...
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>cha-ái /koi</i>
188. K'óiro	. . .	<i>k'ááíá /pá</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'í-ják á-pi</i>
195. Marám	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tang'hal	. . .	<i>ad-ái á-lá</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-ái /pá</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	380. Telugu	irr'	Eranian Branch.	
Kachin	tsan-ni gi	388. Brahui	mada dek	Old Persian	
Maran	...	Arabic		Avesta	
206. Singp'o	...	babynah (gazelle)		Pahlavi	
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		Persian	
Old Meit'ei		389. Pañtō, of Peshawar		Waziri	
206. Meit'ei	gāu-rao sājiten-bi	Waziri		of Kandahar	
207. T'ado	sa-ni a-mom	Ormuri		Balochi, Makrani	
213. Siyin	sa-hchi pui	Eastern		Waxi	
219. Lai	t'-rai nu	Siyui		Sarkoli	
224. Luai	sa-zuk nā	Sarkoli		Lakoli, Zebaki	
227. Banjōgi	sikki nā-nā	Munjanlor Mungl		Yudya	
228. Pank'a	sa-ki pui	Yudya		Bagali	
229. Hrang'kol	sa-juk nā (sambhur)	Wai-ala		Wai-veri	
232. Hallam	sa-juk a-nā-pāh	Veron		Kalāla	
236. Langrong	sa-juk pui	Kalāla		Gawar-bati	
237. Aimol	sa-ni a-pui	Pañai, Eastern		Pañai, Western	
238. Chiru	sa-ni a-nā-pāh	K'owar		Chitrali	
239. Kohreng	sa-ni a-pi	Šing, Gilgit		Chilal	
240. Kōm	sa-ni a-pui	of Dras		of Dab-Hana	
246. Pūm	sa-ni pi-nā	Kāmiri		Kāmiri	
247. Anāl	sa-ni a-nā	Kāmiri		Poguli	
248. Hirōi-Laungang	sa-ni nā	Qōdā Siraji		Rambani	
255. Taungā	Ōamān nu	Kōhistān, Garwi		Kōhistān, Garwi	
252. Chinbōk	...	Tōrwall		Maiyā	
Yādwān	...	Gypsy, European		Syrian	
254. Chinbōn	huke hnu	Syrian		Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Thayetnyo Chin	a-mān nu	Sanakrit		Prakrit	
256. Šō or K'yang	a-mān nū	Prakrit		K'ōtrān	
257. K'ami	ta-ki nā (?)	Lahnda, of Shahpur		Multani	
Lūi Group.		Multani		Hindki	
279. Andro	...	Taji		D'anni	
279. Sengmai	...	Tinsuli		Tinsuli	
280. Chairel	...	of Salt Range		Pōtwari	
281. Kadu	Ōamān (P tone) pā	Pōtwari		Chibāl	
Burma Group.		Punchi		Sindī, Vichāl	
261. Sai or Atoi	...	Sindī, Vichāl		Lapi	
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	Lapi		Kachchī	
263. Maru	...	Kachchī		Maratī, Dāli	
260. Maingōa	or	Maratī, Dāli		Nagpurī	
Ngachang	...	Nagpurī		Kōknapī	
272a. P'un, Samong	en-chi 'mā	Kōknapī		Singhalese	
Me-gyā	en-chi 'mā	Singhalese		Oriya	
264. Mru	nā-hue mā	Oriya		Bihari, Mait'ili	
265. Burmese, written	gyi mā	Bihari, Mait'ili		Magahi	
" spoken	-dyi 'mā	Magahi		B'ojpuri, North-ern	
266. Arakanese	Ōamān mā	B'ojpuri, North-ern		South-ern	
267. Taungyo	t'mā mā	South-ern		Nagpurī	
269. Danu	t'mā mā	Nagpurī		Bougali, written	
268. Inōa	sāt mā	Bougali, written		" spoken	
270. Tavoyan	sān mā	" spoken		South-western	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		South-western		Siripuria	
285. Tamil	pep māp	Siripuria		Eastern	
287. Korava	pañ chigari	Eastern		of Cachar	
291. Kaikāli	p'at māre	of Cachar		of Chittagong	
290. Irula	...	of Chittagong		Chakma	
294. Malayalam	pep mān	Chakma		Assamese	
297. Kanarose	lep chigari	Assamese		Eastern Hindi	
298. Badaga	...	Eastern Hindi		Awadhi	
301. Kodagu	...	Awadhi		Bag'eli	
302. Tuju	pep mā	Bag'eli		Ch'attigap'li	
303. Toda	...	Ch'attigap'li		Western Hindi	
304. Kōta	...	Western Hindi		Hindustani	
305. Kurux or Orū	mādi mā	Hindustani		Vernacular	
307. Malto or Maler	pañ chigari	Vernacular		Unk'ini	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	ēdi ēdāli	Unk'ini		Bangara	
310. Kolami	...	Bangara		Braj Bāk'a	
314. Gōpāl	har'ni (Aryan)	Braj Bāk'a		Kanaji	
		Kanaji		Bundāl	
		Bundāl		Banasp'ari	
		Banasp'ari		Pañjābī, written	
		Pañjābī, written		" spoken	
		" spoken		Pōwādī	
		Pōwādī		Qōgrī	
		Qōgrī		Kāngra	
		Kāngra		Gujarati, Stan-	
		Gujarati, Stan-		dard	
		dard		Charotarī	
		Charotarī		Kaṭṭiyawādī	
		Kaṭṭiyawādī		K'ar-wa	
		K'ar-wa		G'istādī	
		G'istādī		Rajast'ani, Mar-	
		Rajast'ani, Mar-		wāli	
		wāli		Jaipuri	
		Jaipuri		Mēwādī	
		Mēwādī		Gujarī	
		Gujarī		Hazara	
		Hazara		Malvi	
		Malvi		Nimādī	
		Nimādī		Lab'ani	
		Lab'ani		Berar	
		Berar		K'andāl	
		K'andāl		B'ili	
		B'ili		Eastern Pahārī	
		Eastern Pahārī		or K'as-kurā	
		or K'as-kurā		Central Pahārī	
		Central Pahārī		Kumaoni	
		Kumaoni		Garwālī	
		Garwālī		Western Pahārī	
		Western Pahārī		Jaunāri	
		Jaunāri		Sirmauri	
		Sirmauri		Bag'eli	
		Bag'eli		Kiṭṭ'ali	
		Kiṭṭ'ali		Šōdōchī	
		Šōdōchī		Kujū	
		Kujū		Maṇḍālī	
		Maṇḍālī		Chamālī	
		Chamālī		Gadī	
		Gadī		Pangwālī	
		Pangwālī		B'adrawālī	
		B'adrawālī		Pañāli	
		Pañāli			

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jibba</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>adum-tsi, noru-tsi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bəyā-māral, hiylā</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buysa</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>orinat</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

990. Burmese . . . *gi-r*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rush</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ràrà</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>kān</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>grāsi (or drāsi) (ka°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krasi glān</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katug . . .	<i>chā ge</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tūh</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupā Group.

15. K'wāri, Santāl . . .	<i>jū-kō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>jū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitāt-kō</i>
27. K'āri . . .	<i>chōp-kō</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>paryāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā dū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lū°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Shamese, written . . .	<i>lūi - kua</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lūi - kua</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kua (lū)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kua (-lū / lū)</i>
48. Šān . . .	<i>kua (-lū / lū)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāu tū ā</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāh - kōn - nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Basein . . .	<i>0'mā 0i</i>
" Manlmein . . .	<i>0'mā 0i</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>chi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>zū yū - tū p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
33. Bwā . . .	<i>je t'ad</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gūā t'kūā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'ad</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'kū</i>
37. Paduung . . .	<i>ku lū hū</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>kū d'kū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ss cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>0'mā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa - lū</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyān, dyā</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tiā . . .	<i>'ua 'k'ua - tūm - yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'iam - yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	...
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>gūān-hū-gūāi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-nū-wi-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kūā-ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kūi dau</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiōrōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāi . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāuling . . .	...
100. Nēh'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūnā . . .	...
88. Bal or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mū</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>kūch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo nge</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tōāi kōtō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kūi-lō patchi</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāi . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paṭi, Fahri, or	...
Pāh . . .	<i>gū chā-lā tū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ss-ka-va</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lu-dum atahama</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mao'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' ka /ko (or /kū)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lō-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'ēyo</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūka</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kō's kūpi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>chā' rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sa-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sa-t'ō</i>
59. Bālū . . .	<i>zā, zā-ba, rī-daya</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>zā, rī-daya</i>
61. Ladāk' . . .	<i>zā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zā-wa-rig-nam</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>k'ū-sa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zā-u</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bolo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-far</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māi-sā-bū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>māi-chōk-rā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māch'ch'ā-tā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>māi-sā-bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>māi-rīju</i>

Nāgi Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-k'ū-ko</i>
163. Rongmā . . .	<i>tāhē-tā-dā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(o)-chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(n)-k'ō-ōnāi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mā-sā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>se-pū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruppū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rūmū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>chō-nū māi-k'ō</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>dām-ko</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māi-sā tōh</i>
181. Māitāng . . .	...
183. Šmōpō . . .	<i>rū-lā-dā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>chō-āi</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>k'ōirō-tā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'ū-jāk d-tum</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. K'wōirōng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>chā-āi</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>chō-āi chāi</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	... <i>tsau-ni ni</i>
Maian	...
305. Singp'o	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'el	... <i>yo-rao</i>
306. Meit'el	... <i>sa-ni sa-yam</i>
307. T'ado	... <i>la-g'i tam-pi</i>
313. Siyin	... <i>sachchi th</i>
319. Lai	... <i>t'-rai ane</i>
324. Luñi	... <i>sa-suk th</i>
327. Banjogi	... <i>sikki tam</i>
328. Pank'a	... <i>sa-ki noi po</i>
329. Hrangt'ol	... <i>sa-juk hai (mambur)</i>
332. Hallam	... <i>sa-juk hai</i>
336. Langrong	... <i>sa-juk hai</i>
337. Aimol	... <i>sa-ni tam</i>
338. Chiru	... <i>sa-ni a-tam-pai</i>
339. Kolhrang	... <i>sa-ni an-tam</i>
340. Kom	... <i>sa-ni ka-tam</i>
346. Pürum	... <i>sa-ni a-tam</i>
347. Anal	... <i>chak-ya hin</i>
348. Hiri-Lamgang	... <i>sa-ni ka-nam-hat</i>
353. Taungga	... <i>Samah t'-hwa</i>
352. Chinbök	...
Yidwin	...
354. Chinbön	... <i>haka har</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>s' mäh hä</i>
356. Sh or K'yang	... <i>sa-t'ji hä</i>
357. K'ami	... <i>sa-t'ji ch' (f)</i>
Lai Group.	
379. Andro	...
379. Sengmai	...
380. Chairal	...
381. Kadu	... <i>Samah (f tone) da'</i>
Burma Group.	
361. Sai or Atai	...
362. Lai or Lechi	...
363. Maru	... <i>tao chäm</i>
360. Maingga	or
Ngachang	...
372a. P'un, Samong	... <i>en-chi 'pui</i>
Me-gyá	... <i>en-chi pun</i>
364. Mru	... <i>ad-hua bai-bai</i>
365. Burmese, written	... <i>gyi mys</i>
" spoken	... <i>-dyi mys</i>
366. Arakanese	... <i>Samah do 'mud</i>
367. Taungyo	... <i>t'mi mys</i>
369. Danu	... <i>t'mi mys</i>
368. Inga	... <i>süt mys</i>
370. Tavoyan	... <i>ad' dwe</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	... <i>māp</i>
387. Korava	... <i>chigary-āg</i>
391. Kaikāḍi	... <i>marv</i>
389. Irula	...
394. Malayalam	... <i>mān-gaḷ</i>
397. Kanarese	... <i>chigary-gaḷ</i>
398. Badaga	...
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tulu	...
303. Toda	...
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraḷ	... <i>māk yu'ti</i>
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>chāḷiyo</i>
304. Kui, Kandī, or	...
Khond	... <i>sitāli</i>
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōḍi	... <i>haran</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	... <i>jāḷ'-i'</i>
323. Brāhmi	... <i>ṣam</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	... <i>ḥād'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	... <i>āhuvān</i>
339. Paṭṭo, of Pesh-	...
war	... <i>ḥat</i>
353. Waziri	... <i>laka-ā'wī (m.), -ā'wī (f.)</i>
354. of Kandahar	... <i>āhān</i>
360. Ormuzi	... <i>lak'-ā'wāt</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	... <i>ak</i>
366. Eastern	... <i>akḥ</i>
370. Wazī	... <i>āhān</i>
371. Siyri	... <i>naḥān gāla</i>
372. Sarikoll	... <i>bāyāi ḥāl</i>
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	... <i>zawāken</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	... <i>ramān</i>
378. Yūdyā	...
Dardic or Pāṭhā Branch.	
379. Bāgali	... <i>vakyaō</i>
380. Wai-ala	...
381. Wast-veri	or
Veron	... <i>akal nakus</i>
383. Kalāḥ	... <i>rōn</i>
384. Gawar-bati	... <i>vāmānānām</i>
386. Pakai, Eastern	... <i>bō lajānā</i>
387. " Western	... <i>āwān</i>
390. K'ōwar	or
Chitrāl	... <i>rouz(-ān)</i>
392. Śinā, Gilgit	... <i>āhānā</i>
394. Chitāl	...
396. of Dras	... <i>ch'arā</i>
397. of Pah-Hanā	...
400. Kāḥmīrī	... <i>harin', rāḥ</i>
401. Kāṭṭawāḷī	... <i>harān</i>
403. Pōgūḷ	... <i>harān</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	... <i>harān</i>
405. Rāmbanī	... <i>harān</i>
408. Kohistanī, Garwī	... <i>ānā (Paṭṭo)</i>
409. Tōrwālī	... <i>ānā (Paṭṭo)</i>
411. Maiyā	... <i>ānā (Paṭṭo)</i>
Gypsy, European	... <i>arōḍ</i>
" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	... <i>haripād</i>
Prakrit	... <i>haripāḍ</i>
430. K'etrānī	...
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-	...
pur	... <i>harān</i>
426. Multānī	... <i>harān</i>
428. Hindkī	... <i>harān</i>
432. Tālī	... <i>harān</i>
433. D'annī	... <i>harān</i>
435. Tinānī	... <i>harān</i>
442. of Salt Range	... <i>harān</i>
437. Pōṭwāḷī	... <i>harān</i>
440. Chib'ālī	... <i>harān</i>
441. Pūnchī	... <i>harān</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōḷī	... <i>harān</i>
450. Lāṭī	... <i>harān</i>
452. Kachchī	... <i>lyāp</i>
456. Marātī, Dehī	... <i>harān</i>
478. Nagpurī	... <i>harān</i>
494. Kōṭhāpī	... <i>chit'jā</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	... <i>marā</i>
502. Oriya	... <i>haripānān</i>
507. Bihārī, Maithī	... <i>harin sāt'</i>
516. Nagahī	... <i>harin sāt'</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	...
ern	... <i>harin</i>
520. " South-	...
ern	... <i>harin sāt'</i>
526. Nagpurī	... <i>harin-mān</i>
530. Bengālī, written	... <i>haripānān</i>
" spoken	... <i>haripānān</i>
537. South-western	... <i>harin gā</i>
541. Siripurī	... <i>harin lā</i>
546. Eastern	... <i>harin lakal, arin gālā</i>
548. of Cachar	... <i>harin</i>
550. of Chittagong	... <i>harin gān</i>
551. Chākma	... <i>harinān</i>
553. Assamese	... <i>pāḥu bilāh</i>
558. Eastern Hindī,	...
Awadī	... <i>harin</i>
560. Bag'pī	... <i>harin</i>
573. Ch'ittagāḥī	... <i>harin-mān</i>
582. Western Hindī,	...
Hindostānī	... <i>harin</i>
583. Vernacular	...
Hindostānī	... <i>harin</i>
587. Dak'ini	... <i>haran</i>
589. Bāngarū	... <i>mirāp</i>
593. Brāj Bāk'	... <i>harin</i>
596. Kannuḷī	... <i>harin-mān</i>
611. Bundellī	... <i>harin</i>
616. Bānāp'arī	...
633. Pāñjabī, written	... <i>haran</i>
" spoken	... <i>haran, arn</i>
639. Pōwadī	... <i>haran</i>
648. Dōgri	... <i>haran</i>
650. Kāḥgrā	... <i>haran</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
dard	... <i>haran</i>
661. Charōtārī	... <i>har'p'</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwāḷī	... <i>haran</i>
673. K'ar'wā	... <i>har'p'</i>
676. G'ar'p'	... <i>haran</i>
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	...
vāḷī	... <i>haran</i>
742. Jaipurī	... <i>haran</i>
755. Mōwātī	... <i>haran</i>
777. Gujurī of	...
Hazara	... <i>haran</i>
761. Nālvi	... <i>haran, haran-hāḍ</i>
770. Nīmāḷī	... <i>haran-nā</i>
771. Lab'ānī of	...
Berar	... <i>haran</i>
708. K'andāḷī	... <i>haran</i>
678. B'ālī	... <i>haran</i>
782. Eastern Pāḥāḷī	...
or K'ar-kurā	... <i>miran</i>
785. Central Pāḥāḷī,	...
Kunānūnī	... <i>haran</i>
806. Gar'wālī	... <i>miran</i>
815. Western Pāḥāḷī,	...
Jaunānī	... <i>haran</i>
816. Sirinānī	... <i>arin</i>
820. Bag'p'ī	... <i>haran</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	... <i>arin</i>
830. Śōḍōḥī	... <i>rd</i>
833. Kulālī	... <i>haran, haran</i>
837. Māp'āḷī	... <i>haran</i>
842. Chāmāḷī	... <i>haran</i>
848. Gādī	... <i>haran</i>
846. Pāṅwāḷī	... <i>haran</i>
847. B'adrawālī	... <i>harin</i>
849. Pūḍarī	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon sardam</i>
Turki . . .	<i>asgū (or ašū) kili</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šān šiyūlmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ore</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>ch-ān bānāi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gison on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Burmaki . . . *daltas kir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bāi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlā</i>
1. Salōa . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mniū lā</i>
8. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>moni (tru) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>maniā kē</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bā.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>i-mā lā</i>
Katug . . .	<i>bī chā', bī nā', bī lā</i>
Darṅ . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmā mām</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāh (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā (good)</i>
Āng-kā . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lō klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(u) <i>bī-ū bā-b'a</i>
12. Wā . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarac.

18. Nicobarac . . .	<i>lapa paigāh, p' yāh ta-lapa</i>
---------------------	------------------------------------

Mupār Group.

15. K'wārī, Santāl . . .	<i>bugā hā'</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>bāgū hā'</i>
24. Kōrkū . . .	<i>awā kōrō</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>hā lebū</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>fiā loka</i>
29. Savarā . . .	<i>bānā māp'rā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākū rāmā, lā lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>shau ian</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō yān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -āi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn li</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ā lūā)</i>
53. K'antī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>āūāi 'lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /a -a /r</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>p'ā'ā -yi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lo kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'p' -a -ya, -p'p' -ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā 'yo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'in</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ya ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>b'rā rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hōā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>bīā (lō) ā yi</i>
„ Derintha . . .	<i>pū dō ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lē' 'arā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghon</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>gōk (or rōn) nēn i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen lō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn gōk</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao miān /ch'ān /lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Language.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ru'to mi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhāl . . .	<i>ru't' mī</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>chānditā mā'ā</i>
77. Kannurī . . .	<i>dām mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yin mī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>el-kā wē-tāl</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>āp'rā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nū-bā māryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-yō (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yā-k'ā (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-ro mā-ne</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rūdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nū-pā (good)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dā-chō (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pā (good)</i>
106. Dūml . . .	<i>nū-pā (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-kā lō-chō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'rī) naba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bī (rī) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rīmīo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kāt) nīko b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) b'ā mānā</i>
117. Pāl', Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'īn-gu mānā'ī (t'i-m)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nā-rō ā-ryām (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	<i>mī-lōā āina-kā</i>
126. Dāfā . . .	<i>āi āl-nā</i>
128. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-mō prā</i>
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√'yo /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√'a /t'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mō tādā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā' -ji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lāt'ā, lāt'ā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>hī kāmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāwī chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>Y'ā p'ā, Y'ā nāhā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā (good)</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>nōf (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hā-nī (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nōr (good)</i>
58. Bōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bān-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sēn-po</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī ryāyā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyālā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yā-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>mī tem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-iim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mānāi g'hām</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>kaman libā</i>
131. Dīmā-s . . .	<i>yābā hām-bī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-mā māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndāi</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
153. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukchā) chū mōi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>t'om-mā kō-vi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tīmī kō-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tām-mī kō-gwā</i>
165. Kēkāmā . . .	<i>(o)-mī kō-wā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>pā-to-māi kō-yi</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>nānā tāmā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>k'yō hām</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>nīt'ādrā ā-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīgmādrā ā-tā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-māi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yān-yāh māi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mī ch'ōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-bu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>nāhā wā</i>
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>mī-nā t-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāpā-mī kāmōi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kō-mō-nōn ār-lō</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>bī-lā (good)</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>kāu-nā-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī kāmā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>tāi-lā (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tū-kā-p'ā-nā (good)</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>nā-pā-nā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . meñ-hioteq		490. Singhalese . . . hudda minihok	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brabúti . . . jomdú banday		502. Oriya . . . b'ala lóka	
Kachin . . .	chia-pá k'j'á ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ntk byakt'	
Maran . . .	k'j'á ai chia-pá	Arabic . . . rajul siliq		516. Magahi . . . ntk ad'mi	
205. Singp'o . . .	niñ-p'u ga-já	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North- era . . . niman ad'mi	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- era . . . niman ad'mi	
Old Meit'ei . . .	ná-mu k'or-jah-bá	Old Persian . . . naiba- (good)		526. Nagpuria . . . b'la ad'mi	
206. Meit'ei . . .	a-p'a-bá ni-pá	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . b'ala lók	
207. Tado . . .	pa-sal a-p'a	Pahlavi . . . nár, náruk (good)		" spoken . . . b'ala lók	
213. Siyin . . .	mi-hiñ p'a	331. Persian . . . ntk mard, mard-i-nik		537. South-western . . . b'ala manni	
219. Lai . . .	mi'-tá, -tá mi	339. Pañtò, of Peshawar . . . x' sarai		541. Siripuria . . . b'ala ad'mi	
224. Lukéi . . .	mi f'a	363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . jarré mardum		546. Eastern . . . b'ala (or b'ala) manni	
227. Banjogi . . .	mi ad	360. Eastern . . . jandú mard		548. of 'achar . . . b'ala manni	
228. Pank'á . . .	mi chá	370. Waxi . . . b'if dái		550. of Chittagong . . . b'ala manni	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	mi-rim A-tá	371. Siyin . . . báñdú charik		551. Chakma . . . gam manni	
232. Hallam . . .	pa-sal ándá	372. Sarikoli . . . chérj xalq		553. Assamese . . . b'ala manni	
236. Langrong . . .	mi f'a	376. Iakámi, Zébaki . . . ferri málak		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ntk manni	
237. Aimol . . .	pa-sal a-sá	377. Munjani or Munji . . . yala mēra		560. Bag'eli . . . ntk ad'mi	
238. Chira . . .	a-p'a a-tá-pá	378. Yadyá . . . yale mer		573. Ch'attagari . . . b'ala ad'mi	
239. Kolhreg . . .	pa-sal-pá a-sá	Dardic or Píñcha Branch.		583. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . ntk ad'mi	
240. Kóm . . .	a-ka-t'a pa-sá	379. Balgali . . . ló mōch		588. Vernacular Hindostani . . . chok't'a yid'mi	
246. Pürum . . .	a-p'a ar-há	380. Wai-ala . . . b'ala manni		587. Dak'ini . . . achek't'a ad'mi	
247. Anal . . .	i-t'a sōn-pá	381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . iachum nuñ		589. Bangara . . . ch'li māpas	
248. Hiró-Lamgang . . .	pa-sal-pá ka-t'a	383. Kaláñ . . . prañt mōch		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . b'ala maddu	
256. Taungōa . . .	'xen káñ, kúñ 'xen	384. Gawar-bati . . . lañt'a lauri		606. Kanauji . . . ntk mardú	
252. Chinbók . . .	ntk (good)	386. Páñai, Eastern . . . bai ad'mi		611. Bundéli . . . b'ala manni	
Yádwín . . .	à-be-án (good)	387. " Western . . .		616. Banasp'ari . . . achek't'a ad'mi	
254. Chiubón . . .	tau-ti c'auñ	390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . jam mōi		633. Pañjabī, written . . . b'ala manni	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	klauñ bōi	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . mi-to manñ jo		" spoken . . . ntk (or chánggá) jappá	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	a-k'auñ b'oi	394. Chilai . . . miñtō manñō		639. Pōwad'i . . . b'ala mannik'	
257. K'ami . . .	k'a-mi hoi (f)	396. of Dras . . . siñ manñō		648. Dōgri . . . k'ar't'id'mi	
Lüi Group.		397. of Láh-Hanu . . . mūñ nōrō		650. Kāngra . . . k'ar'd māpas	
279. Andro . . .	ku-mo (good)	400. Kāmūri . . . ján mahanyu"		653. Gujarati, Stan- dard . . . adrō māpas	
279. Sengmai . . .	kur-mo (good)	401. Kātawāri . . . zabar māhnu		661. (Charōtari . . . adrō māpas)	
280. Chairel . . .	mei-ni (good)	403. Pōguli . . . jātunat mohan		666. Kā'yāwādi . . . adrō māpas)	
281. Kadu . . .	m' brá ta-mi-s'a	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . juñ(matō) mahñō		678. K'ar-wā . . . ruqō ad'mi	
Burma Group.		405. Rāmbani . . . chāñgō māhñō		676. G'inañi . . . chāñg'ō mēndā	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	(good) chā-i, ká	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . rāñ m'ñ		713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wāri . . . b'ala ad'mi	
262. Lañ or Lechi . . .	ke (good)	409. Tōrwāli . . . ywara m'ñ		742. Jaipuri . . . chok'tō minak'	
263. Maru . . .	kai-rñ byn, byn kai	411. Muiyā . . . mi't'a mē		756. Mēwāti . . . ach'gō ad'mi	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	Gypsy, European . . . lachō mēnuñ		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chāñgō ad'mi	
Ngachang . . .	'chāñ jo su cho, cho 'chāñ je su	" Syrian . . . qihā minas		761. Malvi . . . ach'ō ad'mi	
272a. Pūn, Samong . . .	lu kōñ, kōñ lu	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimsāji . . . ach'ō ad'mi	
Me-gyā . . .	lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu	Sanskrit . . . b'adrō manuyap		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . b'ala māpas	
264. Mrā . . .	mrā yāñ-mi	Prakrit . . . b'addō manuyar, b'alla manuy		761. Malvi . . . ach'ō ad'mi	
265. Burmese, written . . .	yōk y'i kōñ	430. K'etrāni . . . chāñgā (good)		770. Nimsāji . . . ach'ō ad'mi	
" spoken . . .	yauk'tyā gauñ	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . chāñgā ad'mi		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . b'ala māpas	
266. Arakanese . . .	lu gauñ, lū gauñ	426. Miltāni . . . chāñgā bāñdā		708. K'andēli . . . chāñg'ā mēndā	
267. Taungyo . . .	kō dā lu, lu kō	428. Hindki . . . chāñgā ad'mi		678. B'ili . . . k'ar'd ad'mi	
269. Danu . . .	lu kauñ	429. Tālī . . . chāñgā dāñt'		782. Eastern Pahāri or K'ar-kurā . . . jāñi māñi	
268. Inōa . . .	lu kōñ	433. D'anni . . . chāñgā jāñt'		785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . b'ala ad'mi	
270. Tavoyan . . .	lu gōñ	435. Tināñli . . . chāñgā jāñt'		806. Gar'wali . . . b'ala ad'mi	
DRABIDIAN FAMILY.		442. of Salt Range . . . chāñgā jāñt'		816. Western Pahāri, Jaunseiri . . . b'ala ad'mi	
286. Tamil . . .	nallavay	437. Pōt'wāri . . . chāñgā ad'mi		816. Sirmāuri . . . ntkā mēch'	
287. Korava . . .	ch'a'ā mānuu	440. Chib'ali . . . chāñgā ad'mi		820. Bag'ati . . . chāñgā jāñt'	
291. Kaikāñi . . .	nalla urāñdi	441. Pnēch'i . . . chāñgā jāñt'		822. Kiti'ñli . . . b'ala mēch'	
289. Irula . . .	nalla (good)	444. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . canō māp'ē		830. Šodōchi . . . lāt'gō māpōch'	
294. Malayalam . . .	nall' manuyyan	450. Lāri . . . canō m:qē		833. Kulai . . . k'ar'd māhñō	
297. Kanarese . . .	oññ manuyyan"	452. Kachēh'i . . . k'adō māp'ē		837. Māpōññi . . . b'ala ad'mi	
298. Badaga . . .	wolle dī	456. Marat'i, Dēñi . . . chāñg'ā mānuu		843. Chāññāñi . . . b'ala ad'mi	
301. Kodagu . . .	nallad (good)	478. Nagpuri . . . chāñg'ā mānuu		843. Gadi . . . k'ar'd māhñō	
302. Tuju . . .	yeqōqō naramāni	484. Kōñkani . . . bōrō mēndā		845. Pahg'wāli . . . b'ala māhñō	
303. Toda . . .	ullo dī			847. B'adrāwāñi . . . k'ar'd māhñō	
304. Kōta . . .	wolle (good)			849. Pāñari . . . k'ar'd māhñō	
305. Kurux or Orañ . . .	lōñ dīas				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ērū mālē				
308. Kai, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	nāñi lōku				
310. Kōññi . . .	dadām (good) (P)				
314. Gōpñi . . .	chāññō mānuñ				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika minu (utawa)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hün adrem-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>angä (or atä) hññ-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>shin äigülmä tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sein eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Bacone . . .	<i>gison onäh</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruñaki . . *daitaikō hirō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	.	.	(as singular)
Cham	.	.	(as singular)
1. Balon	.	.	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möb.-K'mdr.

3. Talking, written . (as singular, with or without
ta^o)
" spoken . *maniā kāk g/āā*

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . . mai bār
Sömang

Polung-Wa.

4. Palsung . . . i-mə lə^o gə
Katang . . . bə cka^t, (na^t, or lə^t) gə (or
b(ə)m)

Daring . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ah ràmoh màm</i>
Són . . .	...
Kn . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Àng-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>lo kià bo-ken</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Nak . . .	...

K&N Group.

8. K'ui, Standard . (ki) brɪw bə-b'æ
19. Wa . (i) ju prɪw rɪum

Nicobars.

18. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Munds Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali.	boge hār-kō
16. Mundari.	būyān hār-d-kō
24. Kurukh . . .	awāl kōrō-kō
27. K'ayir . . .	hes lobu-ki
28. Jaintia . . .	chia lukar-ki
29. Savara . . .	bōhāl māpōr-jī
30. Gadaba . . .	iškō vōmāl, iškō-gūhōyī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	'	hau - 'sən
Cantonese . . .	'	hə - yən
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	'	hlāi - gon - di
" spoken . . .	'	lāi - k'ən - di
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	}	kən li
47. K'üa . . .		
49. Šan . . .		- tən / ʔ (-tə / ʔ / ai)
51. Əhom . . .		k'əw - tən di
52. K'ənti . . .		kən ai k'ən
Annamese . . .	'	kək - kək / 'tə

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa ʎa -a ʎʃ =θi (or -la -p'a)
„ Bassein	} p' ʎa ʎi θi
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	. lo haʉ p'h
34. Sga, literary	. -pa ʎ -a ʎʃ (or -pa ʎ) -la p'h
„ spoken	. haʉ ʎo t'p'u
33. Bwè	. biyà we t'ed
41a. Wewaw	. kiya ʎo t'kwa
32. Karenbyu	. biyà ʎ t'ed
Brä°	. ...
40. Kareani	. k'ya ryà d'ha
Yintala	. ...
Sin-hunà	
Mäpank	. ...
39. Gheko	. p'ra rda t'hd
37. Padaung	. pa ra ʎa h
38. Yeinbà	. brà ra a' h
Manò	. ...
41. Zayein	. ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. bld (ld) ʎi aho
„ Dermuha	. pa do ʎi l'p'a

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmông) . *l'ot* 'sɔt̚
 Hô-Miao . *noi* ghoi
 Pô-Miao . *ya* goi (or roñ) noñ
 Man . . . *myen* loñ
 43. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . 'oə 'b'əə mən gooi
 Man-ta-pan . *mai* 'iəw mien t'h'əə l'əw

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni	raŋ' mī-ra
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kanāsi	chandiŋeo marāka
77. Kanasuri	dam mīn
78. Rangkas	j'yan mī-chen
82. Dīmi	aiŋhā wā-wāi-gālei
84. Tīmi	āprā mī-haru
85. Limbu	nā-bā manā-hā
86. Yak's	hu-hā gāp-mī-chi
87. K'ambu	nā-li nōp-chi
90. Bāhng	nōba māryū dau
91. Baiuli	...
92. Stāgpāng	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Chīngtiāng	...
97. Rungch'ānbūng	...
98. Dūngmali	...
99. Kōdōng	or
Chāmliang	...
100. Nach'rēng	...
101. Kulung	...
102. T'ulung	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dūmi	...
88. Rai or Jindār	nā-pu mīn-mul
106. Vayu or Hayu	nō-ka lū-cha k'ā
111. Gurung	Ami saba mas
112. Murmi	hmi j'ya-bā kōda
113. Sunwār	rimīg mur patchi
114. Māgarī	nīko b'ar-mī haru
116. Nōwārī	b'f manā pī
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl	blān-gu manāh'ī
118. Bōng or Lepcha	ma-rō ā-ryūm rō
121. Tōtō	...
123. Aka	u nā-nā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>aina mi-ron ki-dia</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ai nī-na mūlī-ko</i>
126. Miami, Digaru . . .	...
Mina . . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	ʔə'ə rcha /ie (or /aəʔ)
A-hi . . .	ʔə'ə rcha (həʔ)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ʔə'a /tɕyɔ
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	məʔ tɕhàd̪ d̪əmpə
277a. A-kə . . .	...
278. Liaw . . .	ʔə'ə ʔi (-bəʔ)
Liə'ə or Yáyin . . .	ʔi əm̩ lətəʔ d̪əmpə, lətəʔ ʔi d̪əmə d̪əmpə
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ʔi kəmə d̪iəw
Lahu . . .	dəwɪ chə kəpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	ʔi'ə ʔə'ə rə

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	written <i>mi bsañ-po-t'ŕo</i>
"	spoken <i>mi sañ-po-t'ŕo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mi-nu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nō-rē mi-gun</i>
61. Ladāk'i . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la-gun</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyal-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi ya-bu-kys</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo-t'ŕo</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>mi lem-t'ŕo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-ñm-ttu</i>

Bird Group.

138. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ghām mānsi-fur*
 139. Lalung . . . *kamen libi-rau*
 141. Dima-sā . . . *i-thāi-rao hāmbe*
 145. Garo, Achik . . . *namā māndā-rāi*
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-mānd māndai-tāh*
 151. Tiparā . . . *chōrō kōhām-kōbāi*
 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . *chōr mōi-rāi*

Nagb Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>t'em-mê ko-vi-kê</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>timi ko-vi</i>
162. Barama . . .	<i>tau-mi ko-gut dah</i>
165. Kaitana . . .	<i>(e)-mi ko-vê-ko</i>
194. Sopyoma . . .	<i>p'ô-to-mai kâ-yi-kroh'</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>meuk tâuui-tam</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>kyê hâm</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>aitgare d-tô-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>meûûrê d-tô d'uk'</i>
173. Tablaga . . .	<i>kâ-tê d-mai-lân</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>Yin-yak maiba-p'ua</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>mi mai-hâm</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi-tyên ch'en</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>mât mai-bu iâ</i>
181. Môlang . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>mi-nê i-dê-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gâ-mai gâ-mai-anun</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>chapa-mi k'awoib-kalak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-mo-oen d'ioh-d-tum</i>
196. Martan . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tungk'ul . . .	<i>mi k'ap's biâ</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angot . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>no-pô-mê t'ô-âi-kê d-nô</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		230. Telugu . . . malakider		499. Singhalese . . . hadda minicere	
204. Chingpá	or	235. Brühm . . . jomduniga banday-ab		502. Oriya . . . b'ala lóhe-máns	
Kachin . . .	k'j'á ai chíá-pá ni	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . nkh byabé' lab'ni	
Mara . . .	k'j'á ai chíá-pá lá-ni	Arabic . . . ríjil álliláhn		516. Magahi . . . dah's illy	
205. Singpó . . .	áin-p'á ga-já boh	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . niman ad'min	
Kabi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . niman ad'mi	
Old Mait'ei . . .	nd-mu k'oo-jah-bá ma-yám	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . b'á ad'mi-man	
206. Mait'ei . . .	a-p'a-bá ni-pá hih	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . b'ala lóhore	
207. Tado . . .	pa-sal a-p'á tam-pi	Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . b'alo lóhore	
213. Siyin . . .	mi-hin p'á té	331. Persian . . .	merdan-i-nik	537. South-western . . . b'ala lóh-mans	
219. Lai . . .	mi-t'á hnd, "tá mi hnd	339. Paktó, of Posh-war . . .	z' sari	541. Siripuria . . . b'ala ad'mi-ta	
224. Lúsi . . .	mi f'á té	353. Waziri . . .	f' sari	546. Eastern . . . b'ala mánul-labal	
227. Banjogi . . .	mi ai tim	354. of Kandahar . . .	ja sari	548. of Cachar . . . b'ali mánul kakhai	
228. Pank'a . . .	mi chíá hih (f)	360. Ormuzi . . .	oir' sari	550. of Chittagong . . . b'ala mánul h'al	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	mi-rim hai a-tá	363. Balóhi, Makrán . . .	larri mardum	551. Chákma . . . gam mánul chun	
232. Hallán . . .	pa-sal nísi h'á	366. Eastern . . .	jomdun mardá	553. Assamese . . . b'ali mánul b'ádh	
236. Langrong . . .	mi f'á h'á	370. Wajl . . .	b'af d'ádh	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad' . . . nkh manai	
237. Aimol . . .	a-si pa-sal áti	371. Siyini . . .	b'ádh ch'árikon	560. Bag'ili . . . nkh'ad manai	
238. Chiru . . .	a-pá a-tá ráh	372. Sarikoll . . .	ch'árg' jalg x'li	572. Ch'attisgar'i . . . b'ad' ad'mi	
239. Kohreng . . .	pa-sal-pi a-sá an-tam	376. Iskámi, Zabaki . . .	fari m'ádhon	582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . nkh ad'mi	
240. Kóm . . .	a-ká-tá pa-sá h'á-tam	377. Munjani or Mungí . . .	yalo m'ádhon	583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . chok'h'i yad'mi	
246. Phrim . . .	a-pi ar-h'á a-tam	378. Yúdyá . . .	yalo adam	587. Dak'in . . . achok'h' ad'mi	
247. Anál . . .	i-tá áin-pi h'á	Dardic or Píñcha Branch.		589. Bangar . . . ch'li mad'as	
248. Hiróti-Lamging . . .	pa-sal-pá h'á-tá r'á	379. Bágali . . .	li man'á	593. Bráji B'ak'a . . . b'ali madd	
255. Taung'á . . .	'ien k'á (or k'á 'ien) t'-k'ad	380. Wai-ala . . .	b'ata manai-k'ole	606. Kanauji . . . nkh janon	
252. Chinbok . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	or Veron . . . inchum warjemi	611. Bundéli . . . b'ali mánul	
Yadwin . . .	...	383. Kaláia . . .	pruif m'ádh	616. Baná'ari . . . achok'h' ad'mi	
254. Chinbón . . .	tau-ti ch'árh har	384. Gawar-bati . . .	lafla mánul	633. Pañjabí, written . . . b'ali mánul	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	klauh lóh-há	386. Pakai, Eastern . . .	bai ad'mi	" spoken . . . nkh (or ch'anggo) jape	
256. S' or K'yang . . .	a-k'laun b'oi-h'á	387. " Western . . .	bai ad'min	639. Pówd'i . . . b'ali manuk'h'	
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ówar . . .	or Chitráli . . . jam m'á	648. Dógrí . . . k'are ad'mi	
Lái Group.		392. Sips, Gilgiti . . .	mi'tu man'á ji	650. Kangrá . . . k'are (or k'ar) mad'as	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilai . . .	mi'ti mand'á	652. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . ádh mad'as	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dras . . .	ni ádh	661. Charótari . . . ádh mad'as	
280. Chairol . . .	...	397. of Doh-Hanu . . .	n'á m'ádh	666. Ká'tiyawádi . . . ádh mad'as	
281. Kadu . . .	mi' b'oh ta-mi-t'á dh'	400. Kásmiri . . .	jan m'ádh	673. K'ar'wa . . . ru'd ad'mi	
Burma Group.		401. Ká'tawári . . .	ab'ar m'ádh	676. G'ia'di . . . ch'ang'li mánul	
261. Sai or Atai . . .	...	403. Póguli . . .	jud'mat mánul	713. Rajast'ani, Már-wári . . . b'ali ad'mi	
262. Lai or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dóda Siraji . . .	jud'mat mánul	742. Jaipuri . . . ch'ádh minak'	
263. Maru . . .	kai-rá byn 'yo, byn kai 'yo	405. Ránbani . . .	ch'ang'li mánul	755. M'awati . . . ch'ádh ad'mi	
260. Maing'á . . .	or Ngachang . . .	408. Kóhistaní, Garwi . . .	rán m'ádh	777. Gujari of Hazara . . . ch'ang'li ad'mi	
272. P'un, Samong . . .	Me-gya . . .	409. Tórwali . . .	yawa m'ádh	761. Malvi . . . ch'ádh ad'mi	
264. Mru . . .	yán-mi m'ádh bai-bai	411. Malay . . .	mi'ta m'ádh	770. Nímá'di . . . ch'ádh ad'min	
265. Burmese, written . . .	yok' yá k'á twó	Gypsy, European . . .	ládh mánul	771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . b'ali mad'as	
" spoken . . .	gan' g'á g'auh 'do	" Syrian . . .	yádh mánul	708. K'and'á . . . ch'ang'li mánul	
266. Arakanese . . .	lu gauh do	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'li . . . k'ar' ad'mi (or ad'my)	
267. Taungyo . . .	lu kó myi	Sanskrit . . .	b'ad'ra man'ádh	783. Eastern Páháí or K'ar-kur . . . j'ádh mánul-haru	
269. Danu . . .	lu kauh myi	Prakrit . . .	b'ad'á man'ádh, b'alla man'as	786. Central Páháí, Kumani . . . b'ádh ad'mi	
269. Iná . . .	lu kó do	430. K'átrani . . .	...	806. Gar'wali . . . b'ádh ad'mi	
270. Tavoyan . . .	lu gauh do (or dwo)	417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . .	ch'ang'li ad'mi	815. Western Páháí, Janakri . . . b'ádh ad'mi	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Múltani . . .	ch'ang'li b'ad'á	816. Sirmari . . . nkh m'ádh	
265. Tamil . . .	nai' man'idor-gai	428. Hindki . . .	ch'ang'li ad'mi	822. Kí't'ali . . . b'ádh m'ádh	
267. Korva . . .	ch'ádh man'as	432. Taji . . .	ch'ang'li j'ádh	830. Sód'áhi . . . ádh m'ádh	
291. Kaikádi . . .	nallay i urayá	433. D'anni . . .	ch'ang'li j'ádh	832. Kujni . . . k'ar' m'ádh	
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinsuli . . .	ch'ang'li j'ádh	837. Map'ádh . . . b'ádh ad'mi	
294. Malayalam . . .	nai' man'as	442. of Salt Range . . .	ch'ang'li j'ádh	842. Cham'ádh . . . b'ádh ad'mi	
297. Kanarese . . .	oj'á man'as	437. Pót'wari . . .	ch'ang'li ad'mi	843. Gádi . . . k'ar' m'ádh	
298. Badaga . . .	voilo alu-gio	440. Chib'ali . . .	ch'ang'li ad'mi	845. Páh'wá . . . b'ádh m'ádh	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	441. Panch' . . .	ch'ang'li j'ádh	847. B'ádravá . . . k'ar' m'ádh	
302. Tulu . . .	yó'da naram'ádh	446. Sind', Vishá . . .	ch'ang'li m'ádh	849. Pá'ari . . . k'ar' m'ádh	
308. Toda . . .	allo al	450. Lari . . .	ch'ádh m'ádh		
304. Káta . . .	...	453. Kach'á . . .	k'ádh m'ádh		
306. Kurux or Orá . . .	b'á d'ar	456. Marat', Déhi . . .	ch'ang'li man'as		
307. Mal'o or Maler . . .	áru m'ar	478. Nagpuri . . .	ch'ang'li mánul		
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond . . .	guli nági lóhu	484. Kónkani . . .	b'ádh mánul		
310. Kótami . . .	...			
314. Gápi . . .	ch'ádh mánul				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ii onna
Ainu . . .	pirika mat-ainu
Korean . . .	tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei
Turki . . .	azgü (or aïü) xütün
Manchu . . .	sain s'ergän
Mongolian . . .	sain eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emazte on

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	dallas gus
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	orin parampuän yän bai
Cham . . .	urän kumäi mölak
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.	
K'mär . . .	srey län
3. Taliang, written . . .	brau prai
" spoken . . .	manik präu kkh

Sakai-Namang.

Sakai . . .	kedäl bär
Namang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	i-pün lü
Katugr . . .	i-pün chät' (nd', or lü)
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	riibun mim
-------------	------------

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	kü-myä-kü
Yin or Riang . . .	kün-ñä väk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(kà) kün'tei bà-b'ä
12. Wä . . .	(kà) kün'tai (kà) wä-rüum

Nicobaree.

13. Nicobaree . . .	lapa paigüh-ekäna, paigüh-ekäna ta-lapa
---------------------	---

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	hogd madyin
16. Mupdari . . .	bügin käri
26. Kurkü . . .	awet jipai
27. K'aria . . .	bez kon-sel
28. Juäng . . .	dia juäng-de
29. Savara . . .	bahäa soto
30. Gadabi . . .	län kumbat

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/hau /nü
Cantonese . . .	/hò /nui -yan
Gyāmi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	ph'ä /hān, -ti
" spoken . . .	ph'ä /yin -di
Lao . . .	...
46. Lai . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	kun yin li (kun nūā)
49. Šan . . .	ph'ä -yin /li
51. Abom . . .	kün mi di
52. K'awti . . .	pa yin nē
Annamese . . .	/hə /töt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa -mu -a-yä
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	ph'ä mü -yi
36. Taungthü . . .	lo mu kau
34. Ngä, literary . . .	-pö' mü -a-yä (or -yā)
" spoken . . .	pä mu ye
32. Bwè . . .	bä mü we
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mü 'ye
33. Karenbyu . . .	mi mu 'ü
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	brä mä rgi
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hünä . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	plü mön tu män
39. Gheko . . .	prü mu räü
37. Padaung . . .	prü mu rau
38. Yoinbä . . .	brü mü 'rau'
Manö . . .	ä mä mü tü prö 'wä lö
41. Zayeyin . . .	plü mör pu, mü mä kwo
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	blä mü (lö) ä yi
" Dermuha . . .	pä mü ä yi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	-tän -pö' -zröñ
Hö-Miao . . .	mi ghon
Pö-Miao . . .	i to ghö (or roh) nū
Man . . .	hao löñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a /tao /yi /mön gooh
Man-ta-pan . . .	-git /tao /miñ /zia /luä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Putni . . .	ent'e me-ti-mi
73. Chamba Lähull . . .	ru' mēz-mi
76. Kanäti . . .	chät be'ri
77. Kanauri . . .	dam tes-mi
78. Rangkas . . .	j'yan lach'ai
83. D'imäl . . .	aikü bai-rät
84. T'ani . . .	äp'ri chä-mai-chä
85. Limbü . . .	kä-nö-mi men-ch'e-mä
86. Yäki . . .	nu-nä met-ñün-mä
87. K'ambü . . .	mim-chä nā-lä nop-ä
90. Bähing . . .	nüha min-cha
91. Bälali . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtung . . .	...
97. Rüngch'önbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chaurkaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Däml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	na-pu mi-chum
106. Vayn or Hāyn . . .	no'ka meo'cho
111. Gurung . . .	cha-mä-rin saba (g'ri)
112. Murmi . . .	min-kola j'ya-bä
113. Sonwār . . .	rimäo (kē) möi
114. Mägari . . .	(kat) nēko mä-ha-sä b'ar-mi
116. Nēwari . . .	b'ä mi-sä (chä-ä-ma)
117. Pad'i, Pahari, or Pahi . . .	b'ia-gu mä-mä (ti-sä)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ta-ayn ä-ryām (kät)
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	e-mi-mi u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	aina ne-rug
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	neum äi-na
126. Mümi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ta /mä /nü /cha
A-hi . . .	mo' /ha /mo /cha
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo' mä /tzyo
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mü zämi zä
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lila . . .	ni /mü /rä /ji
Lisä or Yäyin . . .	ji ämä chämönmä, chämönmä
ji ämä . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	zēmü kua kamö
Lahu . . .	däri gomi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	la me

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med bzän-po
" spoken . . .	bü-mä säh-po
59. Balti . . .	pay-mä bü-strin
60. of Parik . . .	nö-rö bö-mö
61. Ladak'i . . .	bo-mo gyäl-la
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo gyala
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mi ya-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me le-mo
68. Danjongkä . . .	mo-bi tem
69. Hloke . . .	am tek-šim
Bäpa Group.	
128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	ghäm hün-zäw-ä
130. Lalung . . .	kaman märgi
131. Dima-sä . . .	mäsainjü hämba
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	nämä mäp-chik
142. Köch . . .	näm-mäw-mä-chik
151. Tipurä . . .	burui kähäm
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(dukha) chu mi-ši-gu

Nägi Group.

154. Angämi . . .	t'nu ke-vi-mä
159. Semä . . .	totimi ke-mi
162. Rengmä . . .	tan-ñu ke-ged
166. Kézama . . .	nichü ke-vä
194. Sopvoma . . .	ni-to-mai kä-yi
166. Ao . . .	te-zur täzuñ
169. Hlöta . . .	elüä hmöm
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	ä-lür ä-tü
173. Tableng . . .	ä-käo ä-mai
174. Tamu . . .	nu-hä mä
176. Banparä . . .	chyä mä
178. Namsangä . . .	dähiek ch'en
179. Čäng . . .	yäku mä-bu
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Empö . . .	mi-pü ä-dä
187. Kabui . . .	to-mä gäi-mä
188. K'oiräo . . .	anmä-mä kawoi-mä
189. Mikir . . .	ke-me-on ä-rä-sä
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ä-nao kä-p'ä
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	ne-pü-yi ä-äi-bä

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpi	or	320. Telugu	mañchid	499. Singhalese	koñda gāñiyek
Kachin	num-ia k'ja ai	328. Brahūl	jomūnū z'ifa	502. Opiā	lala tilla
Maran	k'ju ai num-ia	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mairīlī	nīk strī
305. Singp'o	num-ia ga-jā	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		516. Magahi	nīk mek'vdrā
Kuki-Chin Group.		Frankish Branch.		521. Bojpuri, North-	ern niman mek'vdrā
Old Meit'ei	nu-jā k'oc-jān-bi	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	ern niman mek'vdrā
206. Meit'ei	a-p'a-bā nu-pi	Avesta	...	526. Nagpurī	lā junī
207. T'ado	nu-mā a-p'a	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	b'ala strī-dēk
213. Siyin	nu-mā p'a	331. Persian	nīk zan, zan-i-nīk	" spoken	b'alo meye
219. Lai	nu-tū, -tū nu	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	ju z'za	537. South-western	b'ala m'āyā-dēk
224. Lušei	hucī-ek'ia f'a	353. Wazirī	lā z'za	541. Siripurī	ach'k'a bāfī ch'ām
227. Banjōgi	nu-ni d-sā	354. of Kandahar	lā z'zā	546. Eastern	b'ālā bēti
228. Pank'u	nu-ā-rhā	360. Ormuzī	sir' zark'	548. of Cechar	b'ālā bāfī
229. Htōngk'ol	nu-pān d-ā	363. Balōchī, Makranī	zarrā j'mān	550. of Chittagong	b'ālā māyā dēk
232. Hallūn	nu-pān a-sā	366. Eastern	janānā jan	551. Chākma	gam mūd
236. Langrong	nu-pān f'a	370. Wazī	bāf kūd	553. Assamese	b'āl māiki
237. Aimol	a-si nū-mai	371. Siyū	bāhān yēnik	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
238. Chiru	nu-pān a-t'ā	372. Sarikoll	chārī aurat	Awadī	nīk mek'vdrā
239. Kolhreg	nu-mai a-sā	376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	ferī wujinjak	560. Bag'ellī	nīk'hi mehurid
240. Kōm	a-lu-t'ā nū-huāi	377. Munjāl or Mungī	qāzē zinko	573. Ch'attāgarī	binā dōkt
246. Pārūm	na-mi ap-hrā	378. Yudyā	qāzē zinko	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī
247. Anāl	i-t'ā nū-nū	Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.		Hindōstānī	nīk aurat
248. Hirōl-Langūng	si-nū ka-t'ā	379. Bāgali	lā jugūr	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī
255. Taungōa	ān nu-rā, nu-rā 'ān	380. Wai-ālā	bōta māi	Hindōstānī	chok'p' bīr-bānā
252. Chinbōk	nu-mi nīk	381. Wai-verī or Veron	ischum waste	587. Dak'ini	ach'k'ī aurat
Yidwin	lū-mi tr māt hām āi	383. Kālāl	pru'ī iet'ri-juk	589. Bāgarū	ch'āi bagy'v
254. Chinbōn	tau-ti amat-tō	384. Gavar-bati	lūfī z'gālī	593. Braj B'ak'a	b'ālī baigari
Thayetmyo Chin	hū-to bōi	386. Pañi, Eastern	bai māi	606. Kanaujī	nīkī togāl
256. Sō or K'yang	na-t'o b'oi	387. " Western	bai māi	611. Bundālī	naunī lugāl
257. K'ami	...	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	jam kimēri	616. Banāpārī	ach'k'ī mihariyī
Lāi Group.		392. Sīnā, Gilgītī	mīk'ī chui	638. Pāñjābī, written	b'ālī t'fōi
279. Andro	...	394. Chīlāl	mīk'ī chui	" spoken	nīk (or chānggī) janānā
279. Sengmai	...	396. of Dās	si chēi	639. Pōwādī	b'ālī t'fōi
280. Chairēl	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	t'irigā nūri	648. Dōgrī	k'arī janānī
281. Kadu	mā, bēn -i-āi	400. Kāmīrī	jān zanāna	650. Kāngrā	junān b'ālī māgas
Burma Group.		401. Kāfawāpī	zabur zanān	653. Gujārātī, Standard	nārī bāy'qī
281. Szi or Atsi	...	403. Pōgullī	junānmit k'ur'mahn	661. Charūtārī	kārī bāy'qī
282. Lāi or Lechi	...	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	junānmit zanān	666. Kāf'awādī	nārī bōi
283. Maru	kai-rā yī-āi, yā-āi hāi	405. Rāmbanī	chāngī zanāna	673. K'ar'wā	mujānī bāirī
280. Maingōa	or	408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī	ruin tā	676. G'īnādī	chāng'ī bāy'kō
Ngachang	chān je su i-ān	409. Tōrwālī	yēwa āi	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	b'ālī lugāl
273a. P'un, Samong	mi-āā kōn	411. Maiyī	nīq'ā g'v'vī	742. Jaipurī	chok'ī lugāl
Me-gyā	mi-sā kōn	Gypsy, European	lāchī jewel	755. M'wātī	ach'ī l'ir'bdānī
264. Mōr	ma-ch'i-wān yūn-mi (f)	" Syrian	q'āhī jūri	777. Gujārī of Hazara	chāngī trīmat
265. Burmese, written	minma lōn	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761. Malvī	ach'ī lugāl
" spoken	meim mā ^o gōuā	Sanskrit	b'andrī strī	770. Nimādī	ach'ī aurat
266. Arakanese	māmā 'kōuā	Prakrit	b'addā itt'ī, b'alla tia	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	b'ālī lār
267. Taungyo	kō dā mī mā, mī mī kō	480. K'etrānī	...	708. K'andrī	chāng'ī bāi
269. Danu	mei mā kōuā	417. Lahudā, of Shahpur	chāngī aurat	678. B'ālī	k'arī bāirā
268. Inōa	i-mā kōn	426. Māltānī	chāngī zāl	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	jātī (or nīkī) dīmāi
270. Tavoyan	mi-mā gōn	428. Hindkī	chāngī trīmat	788. Central Pāhārī, Kunānnī	b'ālī nāyāi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ālī	chāngī zāl	806. Gar'wālī	b'ālī janānī
285. Tamil	nallavā	433. D'ānnī	chāngī tarīmat	816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunānī	b'ālī bēti-māguk'
287. Korava	ch'ālā vārātī	435. Tīnānī	chāngī bēti	816. Sīrnānī	nīkī ch'āy'v
291. Kaikādī	nallād arī	442. of Salt Range	chāngī janānī	820. Bag'ālī	chāngī jūdānā
290. Irula	...	437. Pōt'wārī	chāngī janānī	822. Kītt'ālī	lādānī janānā
294. Malayalam	nallavā	440. Chib'ālī	chāngī aurat	830. Nodōchī	kāt'ī t'v'v'v'v'
297. Kanarase	offē hōngas'	441. Pūnchī	chāngī aurat	833. Kūjālī	k'arī bāfī
298. Badaga	wollē kēppu	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	chāngī zāl	837. Māp'dālī	b'ālī janānā
301. Kodaga	...	450. Lāpī	chāngī zāl	842. Chamāpālī	b'ālī trīmat
303. Tulu	yēdē strī	453. Kachchī	k'ānī bēti	848. Gādī	k'arī trīmat
303. Toda	ulle kux	456. Marāpī, Dōlī	chāng'ī strī	845. Pāh'wālī	b'ālī j'olānā
304. Kōta	...	478. Nagpurī	chāng'ī bāy'kō	847. B'adrāwālī	k'arī f'f'f'
306. Karax or Orā	bēā āi	496. Kōhkapī	bōrī bāi munī	849. Pūpārī	k'arī q'v'v'
307. Malto or Maler	ēru pelō				
308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	nēgi dā-mā				
310. Kōlānī	...				
314. Gōpālī	chōk'kō ār				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (vltan)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hün nye-p'yen-ni-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>asgü (or aïü) xitün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sdin sürgä-tä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emre</i>
Saukupä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>dallas gulingans</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'ndr.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Thaising, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without ta')
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih priä käh glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krddi bér</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pän tö' gë</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>i-pän chä' (nd', or lā) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ek rōbun mēm</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwō	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-mgā klū bo-kon</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ndi Group.

8. K'ndi, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>künt'ri bā-b'a</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>künt'ri i wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese	. . .	(as singular)
-----------------	-------	---------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>boge mōdjū-kō</i>
16. Mupdāl	. . .	<i>būgū kūrī-kō</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>awal jūpai-kā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>hes kun-sel-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia juāng-ḡar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bahāni nelo-jū</i>
30. Qadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā lūkō kumbat-nen</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hō /nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Niamose, written	. . .	<i>/hāi p'ā /hāiā -tē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/hāi p'ā /yin -dē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun yin /i</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>p'ā -yin (-tūn /lai) /tē</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au k'au mī dē</i>
53. K'atūl	. . .	<i>p'ā yin k'au ai</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>'kūh /nū /tāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mu -a-yā -ōi (or -la -p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mü -yi ōi</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>lo mu hau pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō' 'mū -a -yā (or -yā) -ta' p'a</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā mu ye t'pā</i>
32. Dwe	. . .	<i>bā mü we t'ed</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mō 'ye t'k'ri</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hmu 'ū t'ed</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>būā mā ryū d'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pri mu rēū t'hū</i>
37. Pādauung	. . .	<i>p'ā mō rau /ā hū</i>
38. Yeiubā	. . .	<i>bēd mō' ran' d'hū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>b'ā o mō ā yi cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā yi t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lāh -pō' -zrōh</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mi ghon</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yōh (or roā) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hāo lōh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ao /k'os mōn yi gooh</i>
Man-ta-pen	. . .	<i>mai 'lam mōn /āia /lūh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patāl	. . .	<i>ru'te mō-tai-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>lobile befrī-ga</i>
77. Kaurāl	. . .	<i>dam /se-mān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yain bāh'ai-cha</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>ailkā bai-vūl-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpra chā-mai-chā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nā-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā mōt-ān-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ā-dāi nōp-ā mīm-ch'ā-d-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nōba min-cha dau</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sūngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ubūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nā-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nō'ka mē'cho k'āta</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>nāba cha-mē-rīā mā</i>
112. Murūi	. . .	<i>mūn-kolā k'āle j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rīmō mī pālchī</i>
114. Mēgarī	. . .	<i>nīko mā-hā-zā haru</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>b'ē p'ē mī-sā-tā</i>
117. Pajlī, Pahlī, or Pālī	. . .	<i>b'ān-gu mā-mā-tē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōhā	. . .	<i>ā-ryām tā-ayū sōā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mī-mī jūjū u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ains ne-rug kidiā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
126. Dāla	. . .	<i>šemm āl-nā mālā-lā</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xl	. . .	<i>sa /mā nō /cha /lō (or /mā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā' cha /mo /cha (h'ō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō' mā /tēyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmī zā gāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
278. Liao	. . .	<i>... mā -pā -ji (-bā)</i>
Lia'ā or Yāin	. . .	<i>jāimā chāmōnmā āmyū, chāmōnmā jī āmā āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>čēmū kōā kāmā dāra</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi gāmi kōpūi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>... /ā mā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auohā	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzhā-po t'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ā' mō sāt-po t'ō</i>
59. Balā	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-ētrīn-gun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-yō bū-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladāk'	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>būt-met gyālā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ya-bu po-mi-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-mo lo-mo-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mō-bi lem-t'ō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-zim-ten</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hān hān-zān-sā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman mārgi-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>māsinjū-rau hāmō</i>
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nāmā mō'chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-čik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-kōbān kākām</i>
152. Deurl-Chutiā	. . .	<i>chu mī-jī-gu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'enū kō-vi-mā</i>
169. Sema	. . .	<i>totimī kōvi</i>
163. Rongmā	. . .	<i>tani-ān kō-gwō kanchōn</i>
165. Kēšāmā	. . .	<i>nichū kō-vi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-to-mai kō-yi-kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-tzar tāsū-tam</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>elāš hāmōnā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti-kām ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>āu-hā maibu-p'uh</i>
175. Hānpārā	. . .	<i>chāyā mai</i>
178. Nāmāngiā	. . .	<i>dāhick ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>gākā māi-bu hōh</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Rōmpō	. . .	<i>mī-pūi t-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>gāi-mī tū-mai-kūnū</i>
188. K'oirio	. . .	<i>sānū-mī kauri-kahāk</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-mē-nen ār-lu-sō-d-tum</i>
195. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nāo kō-p'ā bīn</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā-pūi-gō t'ā-ni-lā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jè ai num-jà né*
Maran . . . *k'jè ai num-jà (ka)-ni*
206. Singp'o . . . *nám-lá ga-já bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *nu-já k'oo-ján-bi oia*
206. Meit'oi . . . *a-p'a-bá nu-pl' iá*
207. T'ado . . . *nú-má a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nú-má p'a lá*
210. Lai . . . *nu -tá hán, -tá nu hán*
224. Luéi . . . *hwei-ch'ia f'a lá*
227. Banjöl . . . *nú-ná á-ed táu*
228. Pank'a . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *nú-p'h kai á-lá*
232. Hallam . . . *nú-p'h áed ná*
236. Langrong . . . *nú-p'h f'a lá*
237. Aimol . . . *a-éi nú-mai áai*
238. Chiru . . . *nú-p'h áai a-t'a rák*
239. Kohreng . . . *nú-mai a-á a-tam*
240. Kón . . . *a-ka-tá nú-hmai ka-tam*
244. Páram . . . *na-mui ar-hed a-tam*
247. Anál . . . *i-tá á-nú hín*
248. Híroí-Langáng . . . *á-nú ka-t'a ról*
255. Taungón . . . *'íen nu-rá (or nu-rá 'íen)*
t'-k'nod
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *tau-tá hmat-lú kar*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *ku-tá bái-há*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *na-t'u b'ni-hyá*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *'má' b'á -i-ít áá'*

Burmá Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lái or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-ni yí-tí yé, yí-tí kai yé*
260. Maingón . . .
Ngachang . . . *'chán je su i-áon áá*
272a. P'un, Samoug . . . *mi-áí kón myá ghá*
Me-gyá . . . *mi-áí kón pun*
264. Mú . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yáá bák-bá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kón tui*
" spoken . . . *'máin 'má' gáun 'do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *máma 'kauá do*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-má kó myá*
269. Danu . . . *mi má kauá myá*
268. Inga . . . *i-má kón do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-má gón dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'l' istir-gaí*
287. Korava . . . *ka'áí vóráty-ága*
291. Kaikáí . . . *nallayá urty-á*
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *na'l' stri-gaí*
297. Kanarese . . . *o'pá hén-gaer*
298. Badaga . . . *volle hev-gle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tula . . .
303. Toda . . . *ulle kux*
304. Kóta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraó . . . *bóe áir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *'ru poler*
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *nági áed mák'áá*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gáppá . . . *chák'áá áá*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ma'ch'i stri-i'*
326. Brahúi . . . *jománága áat'ay-áá*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nai' ááíhát*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *ník zand, zandán-i-ník*
339. Pañtá, of Poshawar . . . *'á' á'á*
353. Waziri . . . *'á' á'á*
354. of Kandahar . . . *'á' á'á*
360. Ormuri . . . *áir' á'á*
363. Balóhi, Makráni . . . *áar' á'á*
366. Eastern . . . *áar' á'á*
370. Waziri . . . *bá' á'á*
371. Siyú . . . *bá' á'á*
372. Sarikoll . . . *áar' á'á*
370. Iskákani, Zábaki . . . *áar' á'á*
377. Munjani or Mungá . . . *áar' á'á*
378. Yudyá . . . *áar' á'á*

Dardic or Páñcha Branch.

379. Búgali . . . *'á' á'á*
380. Wai-áá . . . *bá' á'á*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *áar' á'á*
383. Kaláá . . . *áar' á'á*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *áar' á'á*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *áar' á'á*
387. " Western . . . *áar' á'á*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrál . . . *áar' á'á*
392. Shípa, Gilgit . . . *áar' á'á*
394. Chitral . . . *áar' á'á*
396. of Dras . . . *áar' á'á*
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . *áar' á'á*
400. Kásmiri . . . *áar' á'á*
401. Káñawá . . . *áar' á'á*
403. Pógná . . . *áar' á'á*
404. Dóga Sirá . . . *áar' á'á*
405. Rámbani . . . *áar' á'á*
408. Kóhistaní, Gáwá . . . *áar' á'á*
409. Tórwá . . . *áar' á'á*
411. Máiyá . . . *áar' á'á*
Gypsy, European . . . *áar' á'á*
" Syrian . . . *áar' á'á*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *áar' á'á*
Prakrit . . . *áar' á'á*
430. K'etráni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *áar' á'á*
428. Multáni . . . *áar' á'á*
429. Hindki . . . *áar' á'á*
432. T'ál . . . *áar' á'á*
433. D'anní . . . *áar' á'á*
435. Tinsull . . . *áar' á'á*
442. of Salt Range . . . *áar' á'á*
437. Pó'twá . . . *áar' á'á*
440. Chib'á . . . *áar' á'á*
441. Panchá . . . *áar' á'á*
446. Sind'í, Viehón . . . *áar' á'á*
450. Lá . . . *áar' á'á*
452. Kachoh'í . . . *áar' á'á*
454. Mará'tí, Dá . . . *áar' á'á*
479. Nagpuri . . . *áar' á'á*
484. Kóhnap . . . *áar' á'á*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *áar' á'á*
502. Oriya . . . *áar' á'á*
507. Bihari, Maithil . . . *áar' á'á*
516. Magahi . . . *áar' á'á*
521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . *áar' á'á*
520. " South-ern . . . *áar' á'á*
526. Nagpuria . . . *áar' á'á*
530. Bengali, written . . . *áar' á'á*
" spoken . . . *áar' á'á*
537. South-western . . . *áar' á'á*
541. Siripuri . . . *áar' á'á*
546. Eastern . . . *áar' á'á*
548. of Cachar . . . *áar' á'á*
550. of Chittagong . . . *áar' á'á*
551. Chakma . . . *áar' á'á*
553. Assamese . . . *áar' á'á*
554. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *áar' á'á*
560. Bag'á . . . *áar' á'á*
573. Ch'attágá . . . *áar' á'á*
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *áar' á'á*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *áar' á'á*
587. Dák'ín . . . *áar' á'á*
589. Hángari . . . *áar' á'á*
593. Brá . . . *áar' á'á*
605. Kanauj . . . *áar' á'á*
611. Bundé . . . *áar' á'á*
616. Bunná . . . *áar' á'á*
633. Pañjábí, written . . . *áar' á'á*
" spoken . . . *áar' á'á*
639. Pówad'í . . . *áar' á'á*
648. Dó . . . *áar' á'á*
650. Kángá . . . *áar' á'á*
653. Gujará . . . *áar' á'á*
661. Chhótá . . . *áar' á'á*
666. Ká'tiyawá . . . *áar' á'á*
673. K'á'á . . . *áar' á'á*
676. G'á . . . *áar' á'á*
713. Rájast'áni, Márwá . . . *áar' á'á*
742. Jaipuri . . . *áar' á'á*
755. Mowá . . . *áar' á'á*
777. Gujari . . . *áar' á'á*
781. Málvi . . . *áar' á'á*
770. Nímá . . . *áar' á'á*
771. Lab'áni . . . *áar' á'á*
708. K'ándá . . . *áar' á'á*
674. B'á . . . *áar' á'á*
782. Eastern Pahá . . . *áar' á'á*
785. Central Pahá . . . *áar' á'á*
806. Gá'wá . . . *áar' á'á*
815. Western Pahá . . . *áar' á'á*
816. Sirmá . . . *áar' á'á*
820. Bag'á . . . *áar' á'á*
822. K'á'á . . . *áar' á'á*
830. Bódó . . . *áar' á'á*
833. Ká . . . *áar' á'á*
837. Mándá . . . *áar' á'á*
843. Chámá . . . *áar' á'á*
843. Gá . . . *áar' á'á*
846. Pángá . . . *áar' á'á*
847. B'á . . . *áar' á'á*
849. Pá . . . *áar' á'á*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	warui kodomo
Ainu . . .	wen hekachi
Korean . . .	hak-han hakai
Turki . . .	yimän äyü
Manchu . . .	che jui
Mongolian . . .	müyo köbegün
Saukpa . . .	m. bainai (bad)
Basque . . .	matiko gaitz

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Burusaski . . .	yuntiki kilas
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	buta luki-luki gah jallah
Cham . . .	lukdi j'ak
1. Salon . . .	adut (bad)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	pros k'ak
2. Talaiing, written . . .	kun nek tru amek
" spoken . . .	kun nek k'ruk k'ruk

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	knän k'at j'at (f)
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	ra-lyäa k'at-o', ra-lyäa chö
Kotung . . .	...
Darling . . .	kai (bad)
5. Wa . . .	kän rämeh chörän
Sön . . .	rai (bad)
En . . .	rau (bad)
Tai-loi . . .	rai (bad)
A Mok . . .	rai (bad)
Ang-kü . . .	yam (bad)
Möng Lwe . . .	nän (bad)
Danä . . .	prak sö (a bad man)
Yin or Riang . . .	ke-rä-mä rai (a bad man)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(u) k'änmä b'at-niw
12. War . . .	(u) k'änmä (u) n'ä-mämän

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hat-lapa kengüm, kengüm ta-hat-lapa
----------------------	--

Mupä Group.

15. K'orwari, Santall. . .	hapi k'at
16. Mupäri . . .	ekan k'at
36. Kurku . . .	bakä pokar
37. K'apiä . . .	am-bes kon-gor
38. Juäng . . .	wäda dia-jenä
29. Savara . . .	anar rabalan
30. Gadabä . . .	yörö ön

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pu /kau 'hai
Cantonese . . .	m 'hö 'nam 'tai
Gyümi . . .	kau-ti-myä (bad)
45. Siamese, written . . .	lak p'ä-jai 'mai -ti
" spoken . . .	de' p'ä-ch'äi 'mai -ti
Lao . . .	...
46. La . . .	luk rai hai (kun nän)
47. K'un . . .	luk rai hai (kun nän)
49. Šan . . .	šab 'nai 'in 'hai
51. Abom . . .	chä tš-än
52. K'antli . . .	tš-än n'at
Annamese . . .	-kon -trai 'yü

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	p'ö -öa -a /üh
" Basein . . .	poöä kwä 'äa
" Maulmein . . .	'kai (bad)
36. Taungbu . . .	'kai (bad)
34. Sgä, literary . . .	p'ö 'öa -p'ö -k'at -a -ö (or -ö)
" spoken . . .	peä u poä
32. Bwä . . .	bigh ki k'ä bi je pü
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'u se ö
33. Karenbyu . . .	'bi ai po 'gi k'ä
Brü . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	pö n'ä hä
Yintälä . . .	'hö (bad)
Sin-hmä . . .	rau (bad)
39. Gheko . . .	b'ä p'ä r'ä
37. Padaung . . .	bi zä pau ä ju rau
38. Yemba . . .	bi zä pau ju n zu'
Manö . . .	'k'ä (bad)
41. Zayän . . .	koi (bad), tü (bad), kü (bad)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	h'ä f'ä t'ä j'ä 'n'ä k'
" Dermu . . .	p'ä f'ä k'ä ä ö

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	'm' -tö -chi / z'öä
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	i tö ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to
Man . . .	fek-k'at mä-pän
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a 'tan 'ny 'ma gonä
Man-ta-pän . . .	'yät 'tan 'tan 'mai 'luä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patni . . .	mä-ti yä
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	madam karä
76. Kanäi . . .	mara ch'o
77. Kanäuri . . .	mar chän
78. Rangkas . . .	yän 'äpän
83. D'mäl . . .	mä aikhä wä-jän
84. T'ämi . . .	nä-rämu hu-chä
85. Limbu . . .	kä-j'ä-pä hen-jü
86. Yak'a . . .	ini-nä pik-ch'ä
87. K'ambu . . .	wär-ch'ä nä-ti i-pä
90. Bahing . . .	mä-nöba tü-ra
91. Balä . . .	i-ä-nö (bad)
92. Singpang . . .	i-si (bad)
93. Löhörong . . .	i-sa, p'en-na (bad)
94. Lamlich'ong . . .	nä-yuk nin-k'a (bad)
95. Waling . . .	nä-d'äi (bad)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	i-tu (bad)
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	ö-wo (bad)
98. Dängdali . . .	i (bad)
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	i-sa (bad)
100. Naeherang . . .	i-sa (bad)
101. Kälung . . .	män-nöi (bad)
102. T'ülung . . .	mi-ä-pa (bad)
103. Chauräy . . .	ä-tä-chä (bad)
104. K'aling . . .	mä-ä-pa (bad)
105. Düml . . .	mä-ni-pa (bad)
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	ja-a-du chum-chu
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	män-nö-kä lä-wo
111. Gurung . . .	ä-näbä puin-j'ä-j'a (g'ri)
112. Murmi . . .	häm-j'ä-j'a 'ä-j'ä-bä
113. Sunwar . . .	(kä) tu-äl mä-rimä
114. Mägar . . .	(kä) mä-jäi ch'än-zä
116. Nöwari . . .	(ch'a-hä) mä-b'ä-hä mä-chä
117. Pähli, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	mä-jä bäh-chä (i-sa)
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	ön mä-ryä-nä-bö (kä)
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äkä . . .	ere ää-ä mä-kä

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	ai-mä-nä kö
124. Miri . . .	kä ä-mä-nä
125. Däfa . . .	p'at-im (bad)
126. Miämi, Digara . . .	mo-p'än (bad)

Lolo-Mo'n Group.

Si-hia . . .	ren (bad)
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ra 'än 'ä -ä /sä
A-hi . . .	zu-p'ä 'ni /k'yä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zu-p'ä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	m'mü zä
277a. A-kä . . .	mämü (bad)
275. Lisu . . .	-ä -bi 'mä 'ji
Lis'ä or Yäin . . .	(bad) mäk'n, müji
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zo k'äm
Lahu . . .	m'äi 'äi
277a. P'en or P'in . . .	k'ai (bad)
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang . . .	mä-k'ä-näi (bad)
Mänyak . . .	mändä
Tauchu . . .	'ti, mä-rä (bad)
Täkpä . . .	ti-hä-mä-ni (bad)
Haurpä . . .	gäyai 'äir (bad)
68. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	byin-pa nän-po
" spoken . . .	chi-pa nän-po
59. Balti . . .	zä-ärik b'ä
60. of Purik . . .	r'ek-p'ä b'ä
61. Ladak' . . .	bu-t'ä r'ek-p'ä
63. of Spiti . . .	f'u-gu nok-po
70. Kägato . . .	pi-sa mä-ya-bä
67. Šarpa . . .	pi-sa mä-ya-bä
68. Dänjongkä . . .	po-t'ä mä-äp
69. Hloke . . .	bu-t'ä zup

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	häm f'ä z'ä
130. Lälung . . .	kiri-gäi
131. Dimä-sä . . .	an-nä hämi-ä
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	näm-g'jä b'ä-sä
142. Köch . . .	näm-g'jä d'ä-ä
151. Tipurä . . .	chärai hämi-ä
152. Deuri-Chutiä . . .	(dukchä) chäbä mämä

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	nük-mä k'ä
159. Šonä . . .	(a) pumi koma
162. Kängä . . .	int-ä-nä g'äi koma
165. Kägä . . .	nümi k'ä
194. Šopvön . . .	(u) j'ä-tu-mä p'ä-tö k'ä
166. Äo . . .	te-bur jänu mä-mä
169. Hlöts . . .	näb'ä m'äm
170. Tängä . . .	mäch'ä (bad)
171. Tükumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	ä-rür m'äi
173. Täbleng . . .	nä-äi yä-mä
174. Tamlu . . .	p'ä-ä ne-mä
175. Šanpärä . . .	mä-mä (bad)
178. Namsängä . . .	bäh ch'ä
179. Čäng . . .	näb'äi mäi-bu
181. Möšäng . . .	ä-bä (bad)
183. Šöpö . . .	hä-nä-mä j'ä-dä
187. Käbi . . .	gä-mä-nä gäi-mä-mä
188. K'öirä . . .	chäp-mä nä-mä k'ä
189. Mikir . . .	ä-ä k'ä-hä-nä
195. Märäm . . .	ä-tä (bad)
197. Kwoirang . . .	kä-ä-bä (bad)
199. Tängk'äl . . .	no-äi-nä mä-gäi-nä mä-k'ä
200. Pädäng . . .	mä-t'ä-nä (bad)
201. K'ängoi . . .	mä-p'äm-nä (bad)
202. Märang . . .	höwä chä f'ä-äi-mä

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	220. Telugu	chōḍḍ' chinnawḍḍ'	490. Singhalese	naraka piri-mi-lamagab
Kachin.	mān k'ia pāt ai	222. Brakui	gandā mār	508. Oriyā	mānda bālāha
Maran	...	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ih	ad'lah nūnd
203. Singp'o	mān n'ga-jā		sabī jarir	510. Magahi	k'ar'ib la'ḥā
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	nā-mā liā-jen k'a-bā			520. " South-	ern
206. Meit'ei	p'at-tā-bā nā-pā mā-chā	Iranian Branch.		526. Nagpurī	k'arāp ch'ōḍḍ
207. T'ado	p'at-tā-bā nā-pā mā-chā	Old Persian	...	530. Bengali, written	mānda bālāha
213. Siyin	p'at-tā-bā	Avesta	...	" spoken	k'arāp ch'ōḍḍ
219. Lai	...	Pahlavi	vat (bad)	537. South-western	bājīst parāh
224. Lu'ei	nāo-pāt t'a-lo	381. Persian	bad pīar, pīar-i-bad	541. Siripurī	k'arāp ch'ōḍḍ
227. Banjōgi	nak-ivy ā-sā-lo	389. Paḥtō, of Peshawar	nīkār' halak	546. Eastern	k'arāp adāla
228. Pank'u	...	383. Waziri	nīrān z'akni	548. of Cachar	k'arāp pūrā pūt
229. Hrang'kol	nāi-tā ā-māk	384. of Kandahar	bad halak	560. of Chittagong	k'arāp pād
232. Hallām	nāi-pā-sā ā-māk	360. Ormuz	qanda kwalannāh	561. Chākma	bājān pūt
236. Langrong	nāi-pā ā-fā-lai	563. Balōchi, Makranī	harābā bachah	563. Assamese	beyā līrā
237. Aimol	sa-mak pa-sā nāi	366. Eastern	gandayā ch'ōḍḍ	566. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī.
238. Chiru	pa-sā-nāi ā-tā-bāi	370. Waziri	hak kūt	Awadī.	bīhār lārīka
239. Kollhōng	nā-mak nāi-tā-dā	371. Siyāl	ganda gadā	560. Bag'āli	nāgā lārīka
240. Kōm	t'a-mak pa-sā nāi-pāt-pā	372. Sarikoll	harābā bacha	573. Ch'attīgarī	k'arāp lārīka
246. Pūrūm	ā-pā-tā ha-no	376. Iākāmi, Zābaki	hak zāman	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī
247. Anal	t'a-mi sōn-pā chā-rā	377. Munjān for Mungī	dak tā	Hindōstānī	qarāb lār'ha
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	pa-sā nā-mak k'a-t'a-kā-mā	378. Yūdya	nāikēl guda	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī
255. Taungōa	...	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		Hindōstānī	b'undā lōndā
252. Chinbōk	chān āk-nit (a bad man)	379. Bāgali	dīgar āpī	587. Dak'āl	k'arāp ch'ōḍḍ
Yādwin	k'ōn āi tūmāt (a bad man)	380. Wai-ala	abar dābala	589. Bāgarā	b'undā ch'ōḍḍ
254. Chinbōn	tau-ha-ti t'wan-kni-sā	381. Wai-veri	or	593. Brāj B'ak's	b'undā ch'ōḍḍ
Thayetmyo Chin	...	Veron	qīgar wīlōh	606. Kanaujī	nāgā lārīka
256. Sō or K'yang	sā-mi pō' s'i	383. Kalāsā	k'ācho sādā	611. Bandēh	burā lār'ha
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	k'atā tōkura	616. Banāp'ari	lāpā lār'ha
Lāi Group.		386. Pābā, Eastern	nākār kīfīlā	633. Pāḥjābī, written	k'arāp māpād
279. Andro	ā-kū-mo (bad)	387. " Western	nākār kīfīlā	" spoken	burā māpād
270. Sengmāi	ā-kū-mo (bad)	390. K'ōwar	or	639. Pāwādī	burā māpād
280. Chāirēl	mei-k'ō (bad)	Chitrāl	sum dāq	646. Dōgrī	bochāhā lāpād
281. Kādū	...	392. Sīpā, Gilgītī	k'achō lāo	660. Kāgrā	burā māpād
Burma Group.		394. Chīlād	k'achō bāl, ānāh bāl	663. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
261. Sāi or Aṭai	ā-tām, ā-kā (bad)	396. of Dīrā	k'achō bāl	dard	nāfārā ch'ōḍḍ
262. Lāi or Lēchi	ā-ko (bad)	397. of Dāh-Hanā	bīā ch'ōḍḍā	661. Chārōtārī	nāfārā t'ōḍḍ
263. Mārā	māi-kūi (bad)	400. Kāmīrī	nākāra kōf'	666. Kāṭiyawādī	b'undā ch'ōḍḍ
260. Māingōn	or	401. Kāṭyawāpī	bad (or māp') lār'	672. K'ar'wā	nāfārā ch'ōḍḍ
Ngachang	...	403. Pōgūlī	allakmut lāk	676. G'īnādī	waigāṇ pōrō
272a. P'un, Sāmōng	thā-āi mā-kōh	404. Pōdā Sīrājī	atāngmāt māff'ō	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wādī
Me-gyā	thā-āi s'ā mā-kōh	406. Rāmānī	burmūt lāk	wādī	b'ādō ch'ōḍḍ
264. Mūn	tāy gūn-dā	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwl	lāl pāk	742. Jāipurī	burā ch'ōḍḍ
265. Burmese, written	gōk yā kō lā ch'at	409. Tōrwālī	nākāra p'ō	756. Mōwādī	burā ch'ōḍḍ
" spoken	yūk t'āy gā lā a s'ō	411. Māyā	nākāra māpā	777. Gujarātī	of
266. Arakanese	lā jī, lā byō sō [E. kō lo Yō]	Gypsy, European	mīzōx (or bī-lāchō) ch'ōḍḍ	Hamārā	māndō lākā
267. Taungyo	so dā lū pā thā	" Syrian	chāmād chōnd	761. Malvī	b'ādō lāq'ha
269. Dānā	so dā lū pā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmādī	b'arāb lāq'ha
268. Inḍā	lū s'ānā sō	Sanskrit	ab'adrō bālāp	771. Lāb'āl	of
270. Tavoyan	lū sō thā, kōn sō thā	Prakrit	ab'adrō bālāp, ab'ālū bālū	Benar	k'arāb ch'ōḍḍ
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāl	gandā (bad)	708. K'andōlī	k'arāb pōr
285. Tāmīl	kōff' pōigay	417. Lāhndā, of Shāh-	pur	678. B'āli	k'ōḍḍ (or lūcō) sōr
287. Koravā	kōff' ām'gūpī		b'ārā ch'ōḍḍ	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'ar'wā
291. Kāhādī	nāṭī gārā	436. Māltānī	gandā ch'ōḍḍ	or K'ar'wā	nā-jātī bājī
289. Irulā	pōllā (bad)	438. Hindkī	māddā ch'ōḍḍ	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumānī
294. Malayālām	chōff' āngūff'	439. T'ālī	b'ārā nīngur	Kumānī	k'arāb chōlō
297. Kanarōse	kōff' hūgūg'	433. D'annī	b'ārā jātūh	806. Gār'wālī	nāfārā nōnā
298. Bādaga	kōff' hūgūg'	435. Tīndālī	māndā māpād	816. Western Pāhārī,	Jānānī
301. Kōdaga	kūttīg' (bad)	442. of Salt Range	b'ārā ch'ōḍḍ	Jānānī	bājīst ch'ōḍḍ
302. Tūlū	pādīkō āp'	447. Pōt'wālī	b'ārā jātūh	816. Sīrmāurī	burā ch'ōḍḍ
303. Tōdā	hōldīnī māx	440. Chīb'ālī	b'ārā lāpād	830. Bag'āli	chāndrā bag'ār
304. Kōtā	āgā (bad)	441. Pānch'ī	mānda jātūh	832. Kīṭ'ālī	nāṭīst ch'ōḍḍ
306. Karay or Orā	lūchā hūkkō	446. Sīnd'ī, Vīchōlī	b'ārā ch'ōḍḍ	836. Kōḍōchī	rīw t'ōḍḍ
307. Mālto or Māl	bānā māgō	450. Lāpī	b'ārā ch'ōḍḍ	838. Kūlī	burā lākā
308. Kūi, Kandī, or	...	452. Kāchōh'ī	b'ārā ch'ōḍḍ	837. Māpādī	burā māpād
Khōnd	...	454. Māst'ī, Dākī	adīf māpād	842. Chāmādī	burā jātūh
310. Kōlāmī	...	479. Nāgpurī	adīf māpād	848. Gādī	burā gōḍ'ar
314. Gōpālī	b'ārā lāpād	484. Kōknapī	pād bōrō	845. Pādāvālī	burā hōlō
				847. B'adravāhī	burā māpād
				849. Pādārī	gātār bād

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	warui ko
Ainu	nen mat-kachi
Korean	ak-hen kyai-jip dāsi
Turki	yimūn qiz
Manchu	ahn (naryūn) jui
Mongolian	māyo ūkin
Saukpa	...
Basque	neka gaitz

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāsi	yanikil dāin
--------------	--------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	buddā parampuan yāh jāhāt
Chain	ānōk kumōi j'āh
Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	krāmum kākē
3. Talaing, written	kun nāk brau emāh
" spoken	kun priā krēm

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	kūn krāi j'āt (7)
Sāmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	rā-pyā kō-o'
Katung	...
Darung	...

5. Wa	kūn rābun chōrāh
-------	------------------

Sōn	...
Bn	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	(kā) k'āpānō bā-nāw
12. Wā	(kā) kūmō (kā) kūmān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	kat-lapa yūn-mamāno, yūn-mamāno ta-kat-lapa
----------------	--

Mupā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santāl	bep'ā kārī
16. Mupārī	o'kan kārī
26. K'urkū	bākā tārī
27. K'urū	um-bes kon-sol
28. Jūāg	loki dīa-jenā
29. Savara	anar tolo-pai
30. Gadabā	yūrō ōn-ōn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	pu-hau nū -hai
Cantonese	m'ā hō nui' tōi
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	tok p'ā lāi' māi -si
" spoken	do' p'ā yāi māi -si
Lao	...
46. Lū	lū' yāi hāi (kun nūā)
47. K'ūn	...
48. Sān	mā yāi -lāi
51. Ahom	chā nāh
52. K'āmī	lāh pā yāi n'ā
Annamese	-kon gāi /yū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-p'ō -mū -a'ōā
" Bassein	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungtha	...
34. Sgā, literary	-p'ō' mū -p'ō' ōā -a-ō (or -ō)
" spoken	...
32. Bwē	...
41a. Wewaw	p'ō mō ō
33. Karenbyu	'mī āmū pō 'gi kū
Bra°	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintāl	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	prā mu pā sū rāā
37. Padaung	prā mo pāu ā ju rāu
38. Yainbā	brā mū' pāu jō n zū'
Manō	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	bīd f mō f tū lū 'nā k'
" Dermuha	pā tū f' mō lū ā ū

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	'mō -n'āi -chī 'nāā
Hā-Miao	...
Pā-Miao	i to ji-yōh (or -rōh) miu-sai
Man	fo-k'ūā sūā mō-pān
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiān	a tōo mōn 'iā 'ma gooh
Man-ta-pān	yēt tōo 'iā 'mai tūā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	māi mo-tai-mi kōu
73. Chamba Lahuli	malām mī-yō
76. Kanāli	nark chīmo
77. Kanāuri	mar tōtāddā
78. Rangkas	yān chāmī
83. D'innāl	mī aīkā bāi-jān
84. Tāmī	na-rāmro chā-māi-chī
85. Limbū	kā-jī-mā hen-jā
86. Yak't	iāi-nā mē-ān-ō
87. K'amba	mim-chā nā-lī i-pā
90. Bahing	ma-nōbā tā-mi
91. Balāl	...
92. Sāngpān	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rāngch'ānbōng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Mōdōng or Chāmīling	...
100. Nāch'erōng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurāyā	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jindār	ja-a-da mī-chūm-chū
106. Vāyā or Hāyā	māi-nō' kā tā-mī
111. Gurung	ā-saba chā-mō-rin j'a'j'a
113. Marmī	arīh'kōlā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'ā-bā
113. Sunwār	(bā) mā-rimō mīā-āi
114. Mēgarī	(bā) mē-jāti b'au-nā
116. Nōwārī	(k'ā-āma) mā-b'f-āma āngā
117. Pāfī, Pāfī, or Pāhī	mā-jī māmā-ān (f'i-ā)
118. Bōng or Lōpāhā	tā-āyū (bā) mā-ryū-nā-bō
121. Tōtō	...
122. Ahā	ōō mī-mī mīkō

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	ai-mā-nā bō nō-rug
125. Daff	ānām kō āi-mā-nā
126. Mīmi, Digārā	mīpā ā p'ā-in
Mīja	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	ra /mā -ā' /vā
A-hi	ā /mā -ā' /h'g'g
Lo-lo p'ō	so' /mā -ā' /g'g
276. A-kā (Kā)	m'ā mō sūmī ābū
277a. A-kō	...
278. Liāu	-ā -mī -mā-jī
Liā' or Yāyā	...
274. Mo-o'o	mī k'ōamā
Lahu	m'ābōi yāmi ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuohū	...
Tākpa	...
Haurpā	...
38. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	bū-mo nān-po
" spoken	b'ū-mo nām-po
59. Balti	irā-irā bō-nō
60. of Purik	r'ok-pō bō-mō
61. Ladakī	bū-mo r'ok-pō
63. of Spiti	būt-mō r'ok-pō
70. Kigatā	po-mu mā-yō-bā
67. Šarpa	pu-mo mā-le-pā
68. Dānjongkā	pūm mā-lep
69. Hloke	bū-mo zoh

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	j'ā-rū hāmā
130. Lālūng	kiriya ā-jā
131. Dhān-ā	mūt-lāiā hāmī-ā
138. Gārō, Achik	nām-gijā mō'chik b'ō-ā
142. Kōch	nām-gijā mī-chik dōi-ā
144. Tiparā	būruī-ā hāmī-ā
152. Dauri-Chutiya	(dūchā) chāhā mī-ji-gu

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmī	rōnā-mā kō-lā
159. Soma	ilimī tātī 'lāhōd
162. Rengmā	lōū gūā hē-mu
166. Kōitāmā	(o)lāmī hō-ā
164. Sopvomā	(u)ānā to-māi mī-to kō-ā
166. Āo	tē-tār jānā mānā
169. Hlōtā	elā rōrō m'āmō
170. Tēngā	...
171. T'ukūmī	...
172. Yachūmī	...
173. Tablēng	li-kōū chā gi-māi
174. Tāmū	ān-ā nō-māi
175. Bānpārā	mī-āi fādī
178. Nāmāngā	dāhik chā p'āhō'ī
179. Chāng	mātei amai-bu
181. Mōiāng	...
183. Āmpō	ā-nā pūi liā-dā
187. Kābūi	to-mī-nā gāi-māh-māi
188. K'ōirō	sānū-mī nāh-mī hō-ā
189. Mikir	ā-ō-pī hā-hīn-nō
196. Mārām	...
197. Kweirōng	...
199. Tāng'āl	nō-ji-nāo āo-lā-nāo mā-hōp
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'āngai	...
202. Māring	pāyā chā tō-hāi-māh

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	...
Mara	...
205. Singpó	nám-lá máa n'ya-já
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	nu-rá líh-jen k'a-bi
206. Meit'ei	p'ai-lá-bá nu-pí má-chá
207. T'ado	ná-má ná-chá a-p'a-lá
213. Siyin	ná-má ná líí
219. Lai	...
224. Luéi	hwei-ch'ia náo-páh f'a-lo
227. Ilangjöl	a-sá-lo-mi ná-ná
228. Pínk'u	ná-náo á-chá-ló
229. Hrang'kol	ná-páh-lá lá-mák
232. Hallám	ná ná-páh á-lá
236. Langrong	ná-ná f'a-lai
237. Ahnol	nu-mák ná-mai náí
238. Chira	ná-páh-náí a-t'a-báí
239. Kolhrang	á-mák ná-mai lá-dá
240. Kóm	t'a-mák ná-hwai náí-páh-ná
244. Púrím	na-moi-lá h'a-no
247. Anal	t'a-mi ná-ná óh-ná
248. Hínól-Lamgáng	ná-ná ná-chá ka-t'a-ká-má
255. Taungó	...
259. Chimbók	...
Yádwín	...
254. Chinbón	tán-ha-ti hmat-tó-só
Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Sô or K'yang	há-nú s'i
257. K'ani	...
Lái Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	...
Burma Group.	
261. Sai or Atoi	...
262. Laki or Lechi	...
263. Mara	...
260. Maingó	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	myí-ná má-kón
Me-gyá	thá-mi s'a má-kón
264. Mra	tá-má yá-há-dá
265. Burmese, written	minma ka lá ch'ui
" spoken	meim má' ga' le a' s'o
266. Arakanese	má má yó'
267. Taungyo	so dá mí má thá
269. Dann	so dá meín g'le
268. Inó	i-má s'ná so
270. Tavoyan	mi-má so ós, we ós so
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	keft' pón-pillai
287. Korava	keft' póngér-guppi
291. Kaikáí	uáit' gubí
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	chíll' penguppi
297. Kanaree	keft' hudiq
298. Badaga	kefta heppa
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	paqike poppu
303. Toda	haldivi kuz
304. Kón	...
305. Kurux or Orá	luheka kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler	bána magú
308. Kul, Kandí, or	...
Khond	roi áad-miá
310. Kólmál	...
314. Gópi	bá-lá-lá láí

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	chóff' áfepill'
322. Bráhi	gandá masir
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	járyah íarrah
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	bad duxt ir, duxtár-i-bad
339. Paftó, of Peshawar	...
353. Waziri	nákra jínai
354. of Kandahar	bada jelai
360. Ormuri	yandá dák'
363. Balóchi, Makraní	harabí janik
366. Eastern	gandayá jink'
370. Waxi	lak perchód
371. Siyál	ganda yáí
372. Sarikóli	haidák yáí
376. Iákmál, Zábaki	lak ítok
377. Munjáni or Mungí	delk kinke
378. Yúdyá	náikéi yudike
Dardic or Píshá Branch.	
379. Báláí	digari jak
380. Wai-ala	abar dóbili
381. Wasí-veri	or
Veron	qigar wete kiur
383. Kaláá	k'ácho ístri-jegurak
384. Gawar-bati	k'atí íekuri
386. Paíai, Eastern	nákra k'íálik
387. " Western	
390. K'ótr	or
Chitrál	lum kumbru
392. Sípa, Gilgít	kachí muloi
394. Chilas	kuch mólai, áanki mólai
396. of Dras	kachí muloi
397. of Dab-Haná	ah'áí mólai
400. Kálmíri	nákra k'áí
401. Káshawáí	bad (or m'ay) k'óí
408. Póguí	allakmit kuhí
404. Dóda Siráí	atpangmáti k'urí
406. Rámbarí	burmóti k'urí
408. Kóhistaní, Gáwí	loil bírai
409. Tórwálí	nákra sarun
411. Máiyá	nákra máí
Gypsy, European	mítr (or bí-lásh) chái
" Syrian	chámái chóni
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	ab'adra bála
Prakrit	ab'adda bála, ab'alla bála
430. K'ótrani	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	b'áí ch'óhír
424. Multáni	gandí ch'óhír
428. Hindki	máí ch'óhír
423. Pálí	b'áí nágir
423. D'anní	b'áí ják'áí
426. Tindálí	mándí k'urí
428. of Salt Range	b'áí ch'óhír
427. Pót'wari	b'áí k'urí
440. Chib'áí	b'áí k'urí
441. Panchí	mándí k'urí
448. Síndí, Víchólí	buch'íí ch'óhír
450. Láí	buch'íí ch'óhír
452. Kachchí	b'ach'áí ch'óhír
456. Mártí, Dólí	uáí m'áí
479. Nagpurí	uáí p'áí
484. Kósháí	paq' ch'óí

Number in General List.	
493. Singalese	naraka pápa-lamapá
502. Oriya	munda báliká
507. Bihari, Maít'í	ad'íáí hangá
516. Magahi	k'arab' íar'í
531. B'ojpurí, North-ern	k'arab' íar'í
530. " South-ern	b'ar íar'í
536. Nagpurí	k'arab' ch'óí
530. Bengali, written	munda báliká
" spoken	k'arab' meya
537. South-western	bajjái m'áí-gá'í
541. Sírparia	k'arab' b'áí
546. Eastern	k'arab' máí
548. of Cochar	kupál-purá purí
550. of Chittagong	k'arab' máí-gá'í
551. Chákma	bajjái máí p'áí
553. Assamese	beyá máí
558. Eastern Hindí, Awadí	b'áí k'urí
560. Bag'ell	uáí bíyá
573. Ch'attígarí	k'arab' íar'í
582. Western Hindí, Hindústáni	harab' íar'í
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	b'undí lónqí
587. Dak'íní	k'arab' ch'óí
589. Bangarí	b'áí ch'óí
593. Bráí B'ák'a	b'áí ch'óí
606. Kanauí	náí ch'óí
611. Bundéllí	burat bíyá
616. Banápurí	lái bíyá
623. Páíjábí, written	b'áí k'urí
" spoken	burí k'urí
639. Pówdí	burí k'urí
643. Dógrí	kachchí k'urí
650. Káígrá	burí k'urí
653. Gujarátí, Stan-dard	naí'áí ch'óí
661. Charótari	naí'áí íar'í
666. Káí'iyawáí	b'áí ch'óí
673. K'ar'wa	naí'áí ch'óí
676. G'áí	uáí p'áí
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-wáí	b'áí ch'óí
743. Jaipurí	burí ch'óí
766. Méwáí	burí ch'óí
777. Gujarí of Hazara	mándí b'áí
761. Máí	k'áí íar'í
770. Nímáí	k'arab' íar'í
771. Lab'áni of Berar	k'arab' ch'óí
708. K'ándéí	k'arab' p'áí
678. B'íí	k'óí (or íar'í) íar'í
783. Eastern Páháí or K'as-kurá	na-jáí k'óí
786. Central Páháí, Kumauní	k'arab' ch'óí
806. Gar'wáí	nák'íí nauní
816. Western Páháí, Jannáí	k'áí ch'óí
816. Sirmaurí	burí d'íí
820. Bag'áí	ch'áí ch'óí
822. K'áí'áí	naí'áí ch'óí
830. Bódóchi	rín íar'í
833. Kúí	burí íar'í
837. Máí'áí	burí máí'í
842. Chamáí	burí k'urí
843. Gáí	burí k'urí
845. Páí'áí	burí k'urí
847. B'áí'áí	burí k'urí
849. Páí'áí	yáí'áí

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hŏn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yŏğarl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>deyrdü</i>
Saukpa . . .	(tall) <i>ün dār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>t'ānum</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiŋgi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kā-pein, dātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sluā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlūā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ruk</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jār, yā'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>lā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lā</i>
En . . .	<i>lauā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lōā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lūā</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>lūā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lūā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kāā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'āā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>jerrō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nu-kārōā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chōā, lāh-kālā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santāl . . .	<i>uā'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>salāngi, āsāl</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>j'āōng</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>jāhāng</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>lāākā</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>tir, quiku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>reāā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'd</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>tā*</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>'to</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'l</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Bwē . . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'o</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'tā yi</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karvuni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>'ū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān yū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā t'yo, ā t'lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā ter</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—jā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pā-Mino . . .	<i>i-iin</i>
Man . . .	<i>lāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patni . . .	<i>rāngi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rāngi</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>rānk</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūā-āā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āāāā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>uror-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāni . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joā-tā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'yāncha</i>
116. N'wārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pāl . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kāndā-ninā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pōu, e-p'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ōid</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digāra . . .	<i>tāzi</i>
Mja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, <i>ā</i> . . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>hū mā</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>me fā fā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'hān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>m'ōn-po</i>
spoken . . .	<i>t'ōm-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ōn-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ōn-mō</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>t'ōn-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ōn-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>rūn-bū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ōn-bū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ō-wo</i>

Bipi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>g'zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jūā</i>
131. Dinnā-ua . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chūā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chūā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jūi</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāui . . .	<i>ke-rekrā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-telgo</i>
165. Kāānā . . .	<i>tā-k'ā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-tū-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-tā, tojō</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>n'gōnā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ā-jūā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-jūā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>lāu</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>kā-kā, tōā-k'</i>
178. Nānsangī . . .	<i>a-ch'ō-gāā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>kā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāā-mai</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>kā k'āā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāā-tāi</i>
196. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>kā-kō-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>kā-chūi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-chūi</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>kā-lai</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kā-chūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu gott'		499. Singhalese us	
304. Chingpé	or	331. Brāhūl burs (Aryan)		502. Oriya ōcha	
Kachin mē		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili uchā	
Maran sē		Arabic 'all		516. Magahi ōch, uchā	
305. Singp'o chā		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- ōch	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- ōch	
Old Meit'oi kq-rō d-wā-bā		Old Persian		526. Nagpurī ōch	
306. Meit'oi a-wā-bā		Avesta bōres-, bōres		530. Bengali, written uchā	
307. T'ado a-sā		Pahlavi burs, buland		" spoken ōch	
313. Siyin sā		331. Persian burs, buland		537. South-western ōchā, muchā	
319. Lai sā, lō		339. Pañtō, of Pooh- uchā		541. Siripurī uch	
324. Lubi iā		war uchā		546. Eastern ōgā	
327. Banjōl d-iyā		363. Wādī ch'g		548. of Cachar uchā	
328. Pank'ā an-chā		364. of Kandahar lōp		550. of Chittagong uchā, ōchā	
329. Hrang'ol d-iā		360. Ormārī chig		551. Chākā ōyā	
332. Hallām dū-sā		363. Balōchī, Makrānī burs		553. Assamese ōk'ā	
336. Langrong dū-sā		366. Eastern burs		558. Eastern Hindi,	
337. Aimol ā-sā-s		370. Wāyī bīlā		Awadī ōch	
338. Chiru ōr-iā		371. Šiynī bā'and		560. Bag'ālī ōch	
339. Kolhōng a-sā		372. Sarikōlī buland		572. Ch'attāgā'ī ōch	
340. Kōm dū-sā		376. Iākāml, Zābaktī wādū		582. Western Hindi,	
346. Pārūm sā-s		377. Munjāl or Mungī bā'and		Hindōstānī ōchā	
347. Anāl sā-gā		378. Yūdya blēnd		583. Vernacular	
348. Hirōi-Langāng kā-sā		Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		Hindōstānī uchā	
355. Taungōa kām		379. Bālgālī āre		587. Dak'tīnī ōchā	
353. Chinbōk āk-t'ua		380. Wālālā ō		589. Bāngārū ōchā	
Yādwin uk-su		381. Wāl-vari or		592. Brāj B'āk'ā ōchā	
354. Chinbōn ā-hān		Veron lekerya		604. Kanaūjī ōchā	
Thayetmo Chin Mū		383. Kālān āl-tā		611. Bundēlī ōchā	
356. Šō or Kyang Mū		384. Gawar-bātī ut'ā		616. Bānspārī ōchā	
357. K'ami ā-iā (7)		386. Pānī, Eastern ut'ā		623. Pāñjābī, written uchā	
Lāi Group.		387. " Western kil		" spoken uchā	
279. Andro cho-ko		390. K'ōwār or		639. Pōwādī uchā	
279. Sengmai pau		Chitrālī iā		648. Dōgrī uchā	
280. Chairol ā-wā-bā		392. Šīnā, Gilgītī ut'ā		650. Kāgrā uchā	
281. Kadu 'myān' (P tone)		394. Chīlālī ō'ālī		653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
Burma Group.		396. of Drā dānī		dard ōchā	
261. Szi or Atai myā		397. of Pāh-Hanū t'unbō (Tibetan)		661. Charūtārī ō'ālī	
262. Lāi or Leohi		400. Kāsmīrī t'od'		668. Kā'yāwādī ō	
263. Maru s'kā, myā		401. Kāśāwārī wāt'āl, p'āmb'		673. K'ār-wā ōchā	
260. Maingōa or		403. Pōgull t'ōddā		676. O'īnālī uchā	
Ngachang hāmā		404. Dōdā Sīrājī uk'ō		713. Bājast'ānī, Mar-	
272a. P'un, Samong mī		405. Rāmbanī uk'ur, uchā		wārī ōchā	
Me-gyā myo		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi lig, ōchāt (Pañtō)		742. Jaipurī ōchā	
264. Mū t'yon-mā		409. Tōrwālī jig, ōchāt (Pañtō)		755. Māwālī ōchā	
265. Burmese, written mraio		411. Māyī ziga		777. Gujūrī of	
" spoken 'myin'		Gypsy, European uchā, uchā		Hasara	
266. Arakanese 'mrān		" Syrian uchā		761. Malvi ōchā	
267. Taungyo ml'		Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmālī ōchā	
269. Danu miā		Sanskrit uchā		771. Lab'ālī of	
268. Inōa myā		Prakrit uchā		Berar ōch	
270. Tavoyan byā		420. K'ēt'rānī vādā		798. K'andālī ōch	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shāh- uchā		798. B'ālī ōch	
285. Tamil uyarnd'		pūr uchā		782. Eastern Pāhārī	
287. Korava ēr		426. Mūltānī uchā		or K'ān-kurā alō	
291. Kaikādī vāk		428. Hindkī uchā		785. Central Pāhārī,	
289. Irula		432. T'ālī uchā		Kumaunī uchā, alō	
294. Malayālam uyar'		433. D'annī uchā		805. Gar'wālī ōchā	
297. Kanarese ettā'		435. Tīnālī uchā		816. Western Pāhārī,	
298. Badaga uddā		442. of Salt Range uchā		Jaunānī ōgā	
301. Kodagu		437. Pōt'wārī uchā		816. Sīrmaūrī ōchā	
302. Tulu ettā, nīya		440. Chib'ālī uchā		820. P'ug'ālī uchā	
303. Toda nīā		441. Pūnchī uchā		832. Kīr'ālī uchā, uchā	
304. Kōta		446. Sīndī, Vīrbōlī utā		830. Šōdōchī ut'āl, ut'āl	
305. Kurux or Orā mech'ā		450. Lāyī ōchā		833. Kūjālī ut'āl	
307. Malto or Maler mechā		452. Kachōhī ōchā		837. Māp'ālī uchā	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Mār'ālī, Dēlī ut'āl		843. Chamālī uchā	
Khond ōgā		478. Nāgpūrī ut'āl		848. Gādī ut'āl	
310. Kolāmi perāpōdam (7)		494. Kōnkānī vār		845. Pāg'wālī ut'āl	
314. Gōpālī ōchā (Aryan)				847. B'adrāwālī uchā	
				849. Pādārī ut'āl	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	uo
Ainu	..	horibait (upwards)
Korean	..	u, u
Turkic	..	galdin
Manchu	..	dole
Mongolian	..	igede, shokhi, dogehli
Senkph	..	tsirai (above)
Basque	..	goten, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burakshi gals

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	ahle
Cham	..	tsau (above)
1. Salu	..	tsau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Miao-K'uei.

K'uei	..	tsa
3. Talaing, written	..	tsa
" spoken	..	tsa

Sakri-Semang.

Sakri	..	di-tah, na, ha
Semang	..	h'poh, hontoh

Palang-Wa.

6. Palang	..	(above) h'poh-ta, n'ha
Katung	..	tsa; (above) p'ha, (top part) h'poh-ta

Darang

7. Wa	..	ha, ts, g'ha
Son	..	(above) m'ha-mu
En	..	(above) ts-ta
Taloi	..	(above) ts-m-to
A Mok	..	(above) ts-m-ta
Ang-ta	..	(above) ts-m-ta
Mang Loo	..	(above) ts-m-p'ha
Dan	..	ha-ta-ta
Yin or Riang	..	(above) h'ar (f'har)-kui, ts-ta-kui

K'a Mok

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	..	ha neu, ha jroh, ts neu
12. War	..	na t'man

Nicobarce.

13. Nicobarce en-dian-hare

Munda Group.

14. K'wari, Santali	..	chitan ts'
16. Munda	..	chitan
20. Kuruk	..	ts, ts
27. K'ari	..	ts-ta
28. Jang	..	ts-ta
29. Savara	..	ts-ta
30. Gadaba	..	ts-ta, ts-ta

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	..	tsa, ts'ha, (Pekin, shang)
Cantonese	..	tsa
Gyami	..	tsa-t'au (above)
45. Sincan, written	..	tsa-t'au
" spoken	..	tsa-t'au
Leo
46. Lu	..	tsa
47. K'un	..	tsa
48. Hsu	..	tsa
51. Hsu	..	tsa
52. K'anti	..	tsa
Annamite	..	tsa

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	..	tsa
" Basala	..	tsa
" Mawla	..	tsa
36. Taungu	..	tsa, ts, ts
37. Sg, literary	..	tsa
" spoken	..	tsa
38. Bw	..	tsa
41a. Wewaw	..	tsa
39. Karenhya	..	tsa
Bra
40. Karani	..	tsa
Yintak	..	tsa
Sin-han	..	tsa
Mapek	..	tsa
39. Ghoko	..	tsa
37. Padung	..	tsa
38. Yelak	..	tsa
Man	..	tsa
41. Zayin	..	tsa
Mopwa, Bilakhi	..	tsa
" Derruha	..	tsa

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong)	..	tsa
Hu-Miao	..	tsa
Pu-Miao	..	tsa
Man	..	tsa
43. Lanten-Yao	..	tsa
Man-lan-tien	..	tsa
Man-ta-pan	..	tsa

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu for Potal	..	tsa
73. Chamba Lahuli	..	tsa
76. Kanai	..	tsa
77. Kanai	..	tsa
78. Rangkas	..	tsa
83. D'mal	..	tsa
84. Tami	..	tsa
85. Limbu	..	tsa
86. Yaka	..	tsa
87. Kamba	..	tsa
90. Baling	..	tsa
91. Balak	..	tsa
92. Sangpang	..	tsa
93. Lohong	..	tsa
94. Lambik'ong	..	tsa
95. Waling	..	tsa
96. Ch'ing'ang	..	tsa
97. Rangh'ang	..	tsa
98. Dzungali	..	tsa
99. Rong	..	tsa
Chamling	..	tsa
100. Nach'ang	..	tsa
101. Kalung	..	tsa
102. Talung	..	tsa
103. Chauraya	..	tsa
104. K'aling	..	tsa
105. Dmal	..	tsa
88. Rai or Jindar	..	tsa
106. Vayu or Haya	..	tsa
111. Gurung	..	tsa
112. Murni	..	tsa
113. Sunwar	..	tsa
114. Magar	..	tsa
115. Newari	..	tsa
117. Pad'i, Pahl, or Pahl	..	tsa
118. Bong or Lepcha	..	tsa
121. Toto	..	tsa
122. Aka	..	tsa

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo	..	tsa
124. Mri	..	tsa
125. Dala	..	tsa
126. Mili, Digra	..	tsa
Nija	..	tsa

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	..	tsa
273. Lolo, N'	..	tsa
A-hi	..	tsa
Lo-lo p'o	..	tsa
276. A-ha (K)	..	tsa
277a. A-ha	..	tsa
278. Lila	..	tsa
Lila or Yatin	..	tsa
274. Mo-o	..	tsa
Lahu	..	tsa
277a. Pyn or Pyn	..	tsa
277a. Nung	..	tsa

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang	..	tsa
Mauyk	..	tsa
Tauka	..	tsa
Takpa	..	tsa
Haurpa	..	tsa
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	..	tsa
" spoken	..	tsa
59. Balu	..	tsa
60. of Parik	..	tsa
61. Ladak	..	tsa
62. of Spiti	..	tsa
70. Kagate	..	tsa
67. Sarpa	..	tsa
68. Dhanjongka	..	tsa
69. Hloke	..	tsa

B'ot Group.

128. Bodo or B'ot	..	tsa
130. Lalung	..	tsa
131. Dima	..	tsa
132. Garo, Achik	..	tsa
142. Koch	..	tsa
151. Tipar	..	tsa
152. Dauri-Chutiya	..	tsa

Naga Group.

154. Angami	..	tsa
155. Bama	..	tsa
156. Rengma	..	tsa
157. Khasi	..	tsa
158. Soppom	..	tsa
159. Ao	..	tsa
160. Hlota	..	tsa
170. Tengsa	..	tsa
171. Tukumi	..	tsa
172. Yachumi	..	tsa
173. Tablang	..	tsa
174. Tami	..	tsa
175. Banpara	..	tsa
176. Namsangia	..	tsa
179. Chang	..	tsa
181. Molang	..	tsa
182. Empo	..	tsa
187. Kabai	..	tsa
188. K'oirto	..	tsa
189. Miki	..	tsa
190. Marim	..	tsa
197. Kwoirung	..	tsa
199. Tang'ul	..	tsa
200. Padang	..	tsa
201. K'angai	..	tsa
202. Maring	..	tsa

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
304. Chingpé	or	
	Kashin	mi-ohh
	Maran	ohh-f'ih
306. Singp'o		mi-ohh
Kuli-Chin Group.		
	Old Mait'el	fak-hs f'el
306. Mait'el		mo-f'ah
307. T'ido		uon
312. Siyin		tun-d
319. Lai		ohh-h
324. Leidi		chun-lam, oh'on
327. Banjigi		h-lud
328. Pank'a		chun-lam-d
329. Hrang'ol		h'ih-tih
332. Hallam		chih-d
336. Langrong		chih
337. Aimol		a-ohh-tih
338. Chiru		allih
339. Kolhrong		a-ohh
340. Koin		sah
346. P'utim		a-chih
347. Anil		a-f'ah
348. Hiri-Langtang		tun-f'ah
355. Taungga		'wan
352. Chinbok		h'am (above)
	Yidwin	h'an (above)
364. Chinbin		i-amen
	Thayemyo Chin	ai-ta, na
364. Sh or K'yang		bi, hi
367. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairol		...
381. Kadu		h'ah-hi (P tone)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Aidi		(above) pyit-ohh, hu-h'it
362. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Maru		ih'
360. Maingga	or	
	Ngachang	ti-hi
372a. P'un, Samong		'ti-ma
	Ma-gyá	'ti-mo
364. Mra		h'oh-ma
365. Burmese, written		ah'ah
	" spoken	at'a
366. Arakanese		'ta'
367. Taungyo		hi
368. Danu		'ti-hi
369. Inga		'pa
370. Tavoyan		'ti-hi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
385. Tamil		mih
387. Korava		mih, m'ni
391. Kaikadi		mini
390. Irala		mo'e, m'ke
394. Malayalam		mli
397. Kanarase		mli'
398. Badaga		mli
391. Kodagu		...
392. Tuja		mitt'
393. Toda		mli, m'oh
394. Kota		mli
395. Kurux or Orak		miga
397. Malto or Maler		meche
398. Kui, Kand', or		
	Khand	mi
310. Kolami		...
314. Gajji		parv

Number in General List.		
399. Telugu		midt'
399. Brui		buru (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		ih-fanq
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	barzak-
	Pahlavi	hi/hi
331. Persian		hi/hi
339. Pajti, of Pesh-		
	war	paria
353. Waziri		pde
354. of Kandahar		paria, luvay
360. Ormuzi		h'ij
363. Baluchi, Makran		burza, card
366. Eastern		'karyd, card
370. Wajl		h'ad
371. Siyari		pe-tir
372. Sarikoli		hir
376. Likhmi, Zabaki		orda, words
377. Munjani or Mungi		mal'y
378. Yadya		welyo
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Bagali		chiro
380. Wai-ala		wartig'
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Varon	ai'
383. Kalisi		wehak
384. Gawar-bati		antar giron
386. Pajai, Eastern	}	ur
387. " Western		
390. K'owir	or	
	Chitrail	ai
392. Shpa, Gilgit		aid
394a. Chilai		q'ih
396. of Drua		aid
397. of Duh-Hanu		h'andrd, endr
400. Kalamri		hyar'
401. Kaktawadi		hi
402. Peguli		u'a
404. Doda Siraji		'karyd
405. Rimbani		u'a
406. Kohistan, Garwi		raia
409. Torwali		gid
411. Maiyil		hi
	Gypsy, European	apri
	" Syrian	dtin, m'itun, vdi
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	upari
	Prakrit	uvari, uvarin
420. K'itral		uchh (above)
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	utis
426. Multani		utis
422. Hindi		utis
422. Thaji		utis
423. D'anni		utis
425. Tinsuli		at
422. of Salt Range		utis
427. P'ot'wadi		upar
440. Chib'ul		upar
441. Panchi		it
444. Sindhi, Vichhi		mar'
446. Laji		mar'
448. Kachhi		mar'
444. Mar'it, Dahi		car
472. Nagari		car
494. Kachhi		car

Number in General List.		
499. Shingalese		u'ajis, h'ajis
502. Oriya		upar
507. Bihari, Mait'ih		apar
516. Magahi		upar
531. B'ojpur, North-		
	arn	apar
530. " South-		
	arn	apar
536. Nagaria		ap'ri
530. Bengali, written		upar
	" spoken	apar, upar
537. South-western		upri
541. Siripari		upar
546. Eastern		upri, upar
548. of Cachar		upri
550. of Chittagong		uad
551. Chakma		uad
553. Assamese		op'ri-idi
556. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awad'i	apar
560. Bag'ih		apar
573. Ch'attigar'i		apar
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostani	apar
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	upar
587. Dak'ini		apar
589. Bangari		apar
593. Braj B'ak'a		apar
606. Kananji		dh
611. Bundeli		apar
616. Banasp'ari		apar
623. Pajjari, written		upar, uti
	" spoken	ut
639. P'owadi		ut
642. D'agri		upar
650. Kangra		upar
657. Gujarati, Stan-		
	dard	apar
661. Charotari		apar
666. K'iyawadi		upar, m'it', dh
672. K'ar'wa		apar
676. G'istai		upar
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
	wadi	apar, dh
742. Jaipuri		apar
755. M'wadi		apar
777. Gujarati of		
	Hamara	upri
761. Malvi		apar
770. Nimadi		apar
771. Lab'ani of		
	Barar	upar
794. K'andhi		car
678. Bili		upar, upri, m'it'
782. Eastern Pajjari		
	or K'as-kur	m'it', dh
785. Central Pajjari,		
	Kumandi	m'it'
806. Gar'wali		m'it', dh
812. Western Pajjari,		
	Jannadi	it'it', dh'it', upri
816. Simauri		g'it', g'it'
820. Bag'adi		apar, h'it'
822. K'it'adi		dh
830. B'it'adi		g'it', h'it'
832. Kaji		q'it', j'it'
837. M'it'adi		apar, apar
842. Chandi		upar
842. Gadi		apar
845. P'agwadi		dh
847. B'adrawadi		dh
849. Pajjari		dh, h'it'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Yita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaki</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>ardi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tüden, dötün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fyjerdni</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doxokhi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurus</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, beas</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakadi . . . *yari*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>als</i> (below)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>krom</i>
2. Taihng, written . . .	<i>asaw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'mé</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>raf, di-raf</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kyom</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	(below) <i>krém</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krém, gahsen</i>
Són . . .	(below) <i>lak-ds</i>
Ea . . .	(below) <i>tà-s's</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tám-yum</i>
A Mok . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-ká . . .	(below) <i>tui-pün</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tui-pün</i>
Dan . . .	<i>ho-lón-két</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	(below) <i>lár-dk, s'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>à rum, là rum</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>là rum</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *naihe, ná-je, oyú-kare**Mundá Group.*

16. K'wari, Santál . . .	<i>laidr ná</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>laidr</i>
26. Kúru . . .	<i>litan</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Jungs . . .	<i>ads-lá</i>
29. Havara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>lung, hakti</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lye, lyé, lá</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lá, lá</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>ti-íd</i> (below)
46. Niamos, written . . .	<i>lai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lái lai</i>
47. K'án . . .	<i>lái lai</i>
49. Hán . . .	<i>lay</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lai</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>lam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'dái</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>l'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>là làt</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-l's, -l'd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>là</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>là</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'dà là</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>là ko</i>
Bwé . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyà</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>du tá</i> (below)
Sin-bmá . . .	
Mápaik . . .	<i>kauk là</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'la</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'la</i>
38. Yeimbá . . .	<i>kà</i>
Manó . . .	<i>dó tá</i> (below)
41. Zayin . . .	<i>à là</i> (below), <i>kyà là</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dà jo v</i> (below)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à ku là</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>ch'is</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	<i>sh</i>
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>goa 'di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua 'dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manaslu or Patni . . .	<i>goa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanabé . . .	<i>yen, go</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yó-d</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-lyu</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>laid-tá</i> (below)
84. Tami . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yó, mó</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mó</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwérs, gwéyá</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>má-mú</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>má-yu-ni</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>k'ák-mo-mo, m'o-mó</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>i-k'ák-bá-mó</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-tá, a-k'ák-yu</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>mó-ba</i>
97. Rungch'ánbung . . .	<i>má-pá-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dúngmli . . .	<i>án-k'ók-mo</i>
99. Ródong or . . .	
Chámiling . . .	<i>hi-la, hwi-lá-o</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>á-yu-yu</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ám-d'ók-pu, ná-k-á-o</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>b'a-ya, b'a-go-la</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yá-ká</i>
105. Duml . . .	<i>yá-ká-lá</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mas mari</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>már</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>huigo</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>lām-ká</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Pāñ, Pāñi, or . . .	
Pāñ . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-mín</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijai</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>allur-go</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Apór . . .	<i>rám-kín</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ki-eg</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bá-lá</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'í . . .	<i>ch'o r'o, r'o, r'o, r'o, r'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o'd'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-da -sá</i> (below)
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>là o</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>pá</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wá -tí -má</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>ná</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mi, (below) mí cára</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>d lá</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'án ká, p'á lá</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáru . . .	<i>wá-ki</i> (below)
Mányak . . .	<i>zai</i> (below)
Tauchá . . .	<i>kau</i> (below)
Tákpá . . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpá . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ótia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mar</i>
spoken . . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balá . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pó, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>siá-dá</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ná-má</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>bóká-lá-lá</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ki-má</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>nín-dó</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>tó-l-dó</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umá-lá</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pe-ká-lá, pe-ká-nu</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-chilá</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>lo-rán-ki</i>
165. Kézama . . .	<i>le-tro-pá</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>á-k'ro-po</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>im-lán-len, kabeko</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>okapi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achilón</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>á-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lám-pán-si</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>faá</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>paá</i>
181. Móšang . . .	...
183. Émpo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabáda</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>lám-páá</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-kidá</i>
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>á-chiá-lá</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dáá</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin.		<i>k'dà, l'wu</i>
Maran		<i>gd-l'wu</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>ka-tà</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei.		<i>k'd-gà-tà</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ma-k'd</i>
207. T'ado.		<i>sa-k'ad</i>
212. Siyin		<i>nu</i>
213. Lai		<i>tàn-à</i>
224. Lakhè		<i>t'lan-lam, ch'uk</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>d-niem</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>an-nai-d</i>
229. Hrangh'ol		<i>d-à-k-tià</i>
232. Hallam		<i>noy-d, t'oy-d</i>
236. Langrong		<i>nai-d</i>
237. Aimol		<i>t'ak-tàh</i>
238. Chiru		<i>t'ak-tàh</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>t'an-tig'ah</i>
240. Kòm		<i>t'ai</i>
246. Pürüm		<i>à-t'ay-d</i>
247. Anal		<i>ka-ti-à</i>
248. Hiröl-Langäng		<i>ti-t'ä</i>
255. Taungöa		<i>käm-dä</i>
252. Chinbök		<i>kä</i> (below)
Yidwin		<i>k'd</i> (below)
254. Chinbön		<i>am-sar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>dauñ-d, k'd-wä</i>
256. Sö or K'yang		<i>dauñ-d</i> (below)
257. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		<i>talà b'i</i> (P tone)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atzi		(below) <i>chäm-ki, mào-yä</i>
262. Laki or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>d</i>
260. Maingöa	or	
Ngachang		<i>ti-yok</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>auk-mä</i>
Me-gyá		<i>ò-mä</i>
264. Mra		<i>nam-chä</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>ök</i>
" spoken		<i>au'</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>auk</i>
267. Taungye		<i>ö</i>
269. Danu		<i>ö'</i>
268. Inöa		<i>auk</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ök</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>kijä</i>
287. Korava		<i>dika</i>
291. Kaikāñi		<i>d'ik</i>
289. Iruka		<i>kālakä</i> (below)
294. Malayalam		<i>kij</i>
297. Kanarase		<i>kolag'</i>
298. Badaga		<i>kolage, klie</i>
301. Kodaga		...
302. Tulu		<i>tiri'</i>
303. Toda		<i>ory, nerig</i>
304. Kōta		<i>kriyaga</i> (below)
305. Kurux or Oraö		<i>kijä</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>pieti</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond		<i>adiji</i>
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāñi		<i>är</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>kindik'</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>ṛṣ'</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>iḥ-afal</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>kacha-ābairi</i>
Pahlavi		<i>āzār</i>
331. Persian		<i>āf</i>
339. Pāṭō, of Pesh-		
war		<i>ṛta, ṛhata</i>
353. Waziri		<i>kis</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>kāta, sawar</i>
360. Ormuzi		<i>āzēm</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranl.		<i>jahlā, bānd</i>
366. Eastern		<i>jahlā, bunā</i>
370. Wāxi		<i>hād</i>
371. Širynl		<i>tagdu</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>pāt</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki		<i>vī</i>
377. Munjanl or Mungl		<i>neguār</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>psaro</i>
Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.		
379. Bāigali		<i>nire</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>iber</i>
381. Wāsi-veri	or	
Veron		<i>ani</i>
383. Kalāśa		<i>prahāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>bair giran</i>
386. Pāñi, Eastern		<i>akur</i>
387. " Western		<i>akur</i>
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl		<i>auk</i>
392. Šina, Gilgit		<i>kiri</i>
394. Chilas		<i>k'iri, k'iffi</i>
396. of Dras		<i>k'ari</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>k'arā</i>
400. Kāsmiri		<i>bān</i>
401. Kāṭawāri		<i>bān</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>k'ala</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāñi		<i>ur</i>
406. Rambani		<i>k'alā, āṛ'</i>
408. Kōhistanl, Garwl		<i>tāa</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>uḍgi, fin</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>ār, māt</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>talā</i>
" Syrian		<i>ḍḍār</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		<i>ad'ap, nīchāp</i>
Prakrit		<i>ālā, nīlāhā</i>
430. K'ōtrāñi		<i>nimf</i> (beneath)
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		<i>talā</i>
426. Mōltāñi		<i>talā</i>
428. Hindki		<i>talā, āṛ'</i>
432. Tālī		<i>āṛ'</i>
433. D'annl		<i>talā</i>
435. Tindālī		<i>talā</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>talā</i>
437. Pōṭwāl		<i>bun</i>
440. Chib'āl		<i>bun</i>
441. Panch'ī		<i>bun, bān</i>
446. Sindī, Viehōñ		<i>āṛ'</i>
450. Lāṛī		<i>āṛ'</i>
452. Kaach'ī		<i>āṛ'</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dāñ		<i>k'alā</i>
478. Nāgpurī		<i>k'alā</i>
484. Kōṭhāñi		<i>āṛāñ</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>palata</i>
508. Oriya		<i>talā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ñ		<i>nīchā</i>
516. Magāñi		<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
531. B'ojpurī, North-		
ern		<i>nīchā</i>
530. " South-		
ern		<i>nīchā</i>
536. Nāgpurī		<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
530. Bengālī, written		<i>nīchā, nimnā</i>
" spoken		<i>nīchā</i>
537. South-western		<i>nīchā, talā</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>nīchāñ</i>
546. Eastern		<i>talā, lāṇāy</i>
549. of Cachar		<i>talā</i>
550. of Chittāgong		<i>nīchā</i>
551. Chakmā		<i>talā</i>
553. Assamee		<i>tāl, tādā-lāi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadī.		<i>tarā</i>
560. Bag'ñl		<i>tarā, nīchā</i>
573. Ch'attāgarī		<i>k'alā</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindostāñi		<i>nīchā</i>
582. Vernacular		
Hindostāñi		<i>talā</i>
587. Dak'ñi		<i>nīchā, talā</i>
589. Bāgarū		<i>āṛ'</i>
592. Brāj B'ak'a		<i>nīchāñ</i>
606. Kanaujī		<i>tar-k'alā</i>
611. Bundelī		<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>k'alā</i>
633. Pāñjabī, written		<i>āṛ'ā, ṛṛ'ā</i>
" spoken		<i>āṛ'ā, ṛṛ'ā</i>
639. Pōwad'ī		<i>āṛ'ā</i>
648. Dōgrī		<i>k'alā</i>
650. Kāṭgrā		<i>āṛ', bun', chikā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		<i>nīchā</i>
661. Charōṭarī		<i>nīṭṭṭ, āṛ'ā</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī		<i>nīṭṭ, āṛ'ā</i>
673. K'ar-wa		<i>āṛ'ā</i>
676. G'ladī		<i>āṛ'ā</i>
713. Rājast'āñi, Mar-		
wāṛī		<i>āṛ'ā, nīchā</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>nīchāñ</i>
755. Mōwātī		<i>nīchāñ</i>
777. Gujarī of		
Hasara		<i>talā</i>
761. Malvī		<i>nīchā</i>
770. Nīmāñi		<i>nīchā</i>
771. Lab'āl of		
Berar		<i>āṛ'ā</i>
708. K'andōñi		<i>k'alā</i>
678. B'ñ		<i>āṛ'ā</i>
782. Eastern Pāñṛī		
or K'as-kurā		<i>talā, talā, muni, lādā</i>
785. Central Pāñṛī,		
Kumaññi		<i>talā</i>
806. Gar'wāl		<i>ār, talā</i>
816. Western Pāñṛī,		
Jaunāñi		<i>tāl, tādā, nīṭṭṭ</i>
816. Sirmāñi		<i>nīṭṭ</i>
820. Bag'ñi		<i>tāl, bunā</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'āl		<i>b'āṛ'ā, āṛ'ā</i>
820. Šodōchī		<i>tāl, tāl, āṛ'ā</i>
823. Kujāl		<i>bun', bīṭṭ</i>
827. Māpṛāñi		<i>āṛ', bun</i>
842. Chāmāñi		<i>j'ik</i>
843. Gādī		<i>bun'</i>
845. Pāñṛāñi		<i>bun', āṛ'ā</i>
847. B'adrawāl		<i>bun'</i>
849. Pāñṛī		<i>nīṭṭṭ, āṛ'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikoi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kochango, kango</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hikkhon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yöög</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jähkdo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>airä, düte, hidär</i>
Saukupä . . .	<i>nähni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, allean, earben</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . . *asir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'röp, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rö, ñon</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>p'däh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>dé, d-ré, p'</i>
Katag . . .	<i>dé</i>
Datang . . .	<i>atit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Són . . .	<i>dé</i>
En . . .	<i>dé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-lo</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>té</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>té</i>
Danä . . .	<i>ko-té</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>rim, tét</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i>
----------------------	----------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>sär</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>nande, näp'</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mëran</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Jüüing . . .	<i>hahé</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ajum</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>béög, ravugä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>han, k'an, moi</i>
Gyümi . . .	<i>jün</i>
45. Niamos, written . . .	<i>chün</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chün</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>toi (f' chü)</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>toi (f' chü)</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>räm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'amä . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>gän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>to'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>to'</i>
36. Taungü . . .	<i>te'h</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-bä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>jä wä</i>
42. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Bwä . . .	...
40. Kareani . . .	<i>nä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>ä pun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>ä por</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>d pü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pü</i>
38. Yoinhä . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manö . . .	<i>bä ö</i>
41. Zayoin . . .	<i>ä pwen, pün, püä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>u dü</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>bö lä kyä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tan (Hmong) . . .	<i>-yü, -ti, -n'dü</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>äh</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>a-jän</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
49. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>giem iät</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giüm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohar or Patäl . . .	<i>tsam-bé</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tsam-bé</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanasuri . . .	<i>nirand</i>
78. Ranghae . . .	<i>nenam</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>cham-sau</i>
84. Tamä . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nä-tah</i>
86. Yakhä . . .	<i>ch'ön</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>i-k'ind</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nent'u</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>no-tä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>no-ti, yü-b'i</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>nün, nün-tän</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>tah-nä-loh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mu-mik-äh, no'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tah-ke, tah-ne</i>
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dängmali . . .	<i>nek, nek-tän</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>ään</i>
100. Nach'erong . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	<i>nün-k'a</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>iä-pa</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>äm-na</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>no-p'äm</i>
105. Düml . . .	<i>no-bi-äh</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e'-d'</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>äm-vi</i>
113. Sanwär . . .	<i>ot</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>k'erob</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Pöq'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-t'äl</i>
121. Töb . . .	<i>ähäp</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>o-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ä-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ä-nin</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ä-güm-äh</i>
126. Mimi, Digä . . .	<i>äh</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'-u'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>dä p'</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>dä</i>
275. Lda . . .	<i>-nam (to be near)</i>
Lü'a or Yäyin . . .	<i>dä j'</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>ko chre</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pä ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[äh] /ä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yui</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>kä-chin</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>grin, grinitä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>t'ä-äh</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>t'ä-nai</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ä-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ä-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ä-bä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ä-mö</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ä-mo</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ä-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-mä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'a-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>t'a-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bögd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>kä'ti-äu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>lämpä-bi</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>se-pä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>känd-ä</i>
151. Tipara . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiä . . .	<i>luguh-äh, bülg-ä</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angämi . . .	<i>ke-pend</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rongmä . . .	<i>ko-no-äh</i>
165. Közama . . .	<i>ko-nä</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>änd-bä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>chhyäb</i>
170. Tangwa . . .	<i>avunä</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>äpi-äi</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>äu-äu-mä</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yöai-i</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>son-lä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>t'äh-re</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ähäbua</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>ä-äh</i>
183. Empö . . .	<i>nä-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nä-k'o</i>
188. K'airä . . .	<i>ka-näi-f'ad</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bä</i>
196. Marän . . .	<i>ka-nä-lä</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>kä-nä-gä</i>
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>ka-ä-äm</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>nä</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ä-ä-pä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>bai-pä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chiangpa	or	
Kachin		ni
Naran		mā-bau-pāi
205. Singp'o		ni, mē-sān

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei		ā-ron nāt-tā
206. Meit'ei		ā-nāh-pā
207. Tado		ā-nai
213. Siyin		ā-nai
219. Lai		pāh-d
224. Lushai		kian
227. Banjigi		ā-nāi
228. Pank'u		ā-nāi
229. Hrangh'ol		ā-nai
232. Hallam		ā-nāi-tāh, ā-nāi-g'
236. Langrong		ā-nāi-g'
237. Ahmōl		ā-nāi-yoi
238. Chiru		ā-nāi
239. Kolhrong		ā-nāi-tāh-d
240. Kōm		hā-hāi
246. Pürüm		ā-nāi-g'
247. Anal		kāhā-kā
248. Hirōl-Langang		kā-nāi-tāh
255. Taungōa		re-tā
252. Chinbōk		ā-yōh
Yādwīn		uā-sit
254. Chinbōn		ā-srin-tā
Thayetmyo Chin		sāiā-nā
256. Sō or K'yang		son, bāih
257. K'ami		tāh (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro		t'ā-mo
279. Songmai		t'a-mo
280. Chairel		ā-nāh-pā
281. Kadu		tām bī (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai		chāh
262. Lai or Lechi		kyāh
263. Maru		nā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		'yoh
272a. P'an, Samong		'ni-mā, 'nā-mā
Me-gyā		'ni-mā, 'nā-mā
264. Mru		ton-ohā
265. Burmese, written		nā
" spoken		nā
266. Arakanese		pā
267. Taungyo		nā
269. Danu		'nā
268. Inga		'ni
270. Tavoyan		'nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		arugā
287. Korva		sane, jyāti
291. Kaikādī		hitta
289. Irula		hitta
294. Malayalam		āyāhā'
297. Kanarese		hattar'
298. Badaga		vottura, āvra
301. Kodaga		...
299. Tulu		kaitā'
303. Toda		kāhūri, kōyuri
304. Kōta		vottile
305. Kurux or Orū		hoddā
307. Malto or Malar		ēya, balano
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		sofi
310. Kolami		malawattān (?)
314. Gōpāl		harum

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu		daggir'
222. Brahmī		zurh

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . garik(an) min

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		nāda-
Pahlavi		nādhik
331. Persian		nādh, nādhik
339. Pāktō, of Poosh-		
war		nāda
343. Wādri		nādh
344. of Kandahar		nādh
340. Ormuzi		bāh
342. Baluchi, Makran		nādhik
346. Eastern		nādh
370. Wāzi		hāh
371. Sīyāl		hādh
372. Sarikol		nādh
376. Ishākul, Zābaki		qādh, dāi
377. Munjan or Mung		nādhik, torā
378. Yūdyā		nādhik

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bālgali		tādh
380. Wai-ala		taur
381. Wāi-vari	or	
Veron		tebatināh
383. Kalāia		tādh
384. Gawar-bati		nādh
386. Pāsi, Eastern		nādhik
387. " Western		nādhik
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl		hāi
392. Šipā, Gilgit		kādh
394. Chitāl		kādh, olik
396. of Dūra		nādh
397. of Dāh-Hanū		ādhān
400. Kālmīri		nādh
401. Kājtawāri		nādh
408. Pōguā		nādh
404. Dōdā Sīrāj		nādh
406. Rambāl		nādh, nādh
408. Kōhistan, Gārwī		nādh
409. Tōrwāl		nādh
411. Māiyā		kādh
Gypsy, European		pādh
" Syrian		nādh, nādh

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		nādhāh
Prakrit		nādhā
420. K'ōtrāl		kādh, wādh, wādh
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		kādh
426. Multān		nādh, kōdh
428. Hindki		nādh, kōdh, nādh
422. Tāl		nādh
423. D'annā		nādh
425. Tīnāl		nādh
427. of Salt Range		nādh
429. Pōt'wāl		nādh, kōdh
440. Chibāl		nādh
441. Pūnāl		nādh, kōdh
442. Sindī, Vichōli		nādh
450. Lādi		nādh, kōdh, kōdh
452. Kachhāl		nādh
453. Marāṭī, Dēh		nādh
478. Nagpur		nādh
484. Kōkāl		kādh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese		lādh
502. Oriya		nādhāh, pādh
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		nādh, lādh
516. Magāhī		nādh, nādh, nādh, kōdh
521. B'ojpurī, Nār-		
ern		nādhāh, nādh
520. " South-		
ern		nādhāh, nādh, lādh
526. Nagpurī		nādh
530. Bengālī, written		nādhāh
" spoken		kādhā, kōdhā
537. South-western		lādh
541. Śiripuri		lādh, lādh
543. Eastern		kādh, kōdh, dādh
548. of Cachar		kādhāh, kōdhāh
550. of Chittagong		kādhāh
551. Chakmā		kādh
552. Assamese		oōdhāh
558. Eastern Hindī,		
Awadhī		nādh, nādhāh
560. Bag'āh		lādh, nādhāh
572. Ch'attīgarī		lādhāh
582. Western Hindī,		
Hindostānī		nādhāh
583. Vernacular		
Hindostānī		nādh
587. Dāk'īnī		nādh, pādh
589. Bāngarī		nādh
593. Brāj B'āk's		lādhāh, d'ādh
605. Kanaujī		nādhāh
611. Bundelī		nādhāh, pādh
616. Banāsp'ari		lādh
623. Pāñjābī, written		nādh, kōdh
" spoken		nādh
629. Pōwadī		nādh, kōdh
648. Dōgrī		nādhāh
660. Kāśgrī		nādh
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		pādh
661. Charōtārī		pādh, pādh
666. Kāṭīyāwādī		pādh, kōdh, dōdh
673. K'ār'wā		pādh
676. G'ādhī		kādhā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
wāṛī		nādh, kōdh, gōdh
742. Jaipurī		kādhāh
755. Mēwātī		nādh, kōdhāh
777. Gujūrī	of	
Hazara		nādhāh
761. Malvī		nādh
770. Nīmāḍī		pādh, nādhāh
771. Lāb'āl	of	
Berar		kādh
708. K'āndhāl		nādhāh, pādh
678. B'ih		kādh, pādh
782. Eastern Pāñjābī		
or K'ān-kūṛ		nādhāh, nādhāh, nādhāh
785. Central Pāñjābī,		
Kumaonī		nādhāh
805. Gar'wāl		nādhāh
815. Western Pāñjābī,		
Jaunāṛī		nādhāh, d'ādh
816. Śirmāūrī		nādhāh
820. Bag'āḍī		nādh
822. Kīṭṭ'āl		nādhāh
830. Śodōhī		nādhāh, nādhāh
832. Kulāl		kōdhāh, nādh
837. Māp'āḍī		nādhāh
842. Chamṭālī		nādhāh, nādh
843. Gādhī		nādh
845. Pāñjābī		nādh
847. B'ādrāwālī		nādh
849. Pāñjābī		nādh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tsi
Ainu . . .	langso
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	gürig
Manchu . . .	goro, tsinkhi
Mongolian . . .	χolē
Soukupā . . .	k'aulan
Basque . . .	urru

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . .	mat'an
--------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jaui
Cham . . .	thēp
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
2. Talaing, written . . .	jaui
" spoken . . .	hū

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	hō, hō
Sēmag . . .	m'jī, mējī

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	s'q-nai
Katug . . .	...
Darung . . .	toā
5. Wa . . .	nai, nō
Sōn . . .	nai
Bu . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	nō
Ang-kū . . .	s'nei
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	nai
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'ni, yin
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	jū-nai
12. War . . .	h'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hū
----------------------	----

Mupā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī . . .	ch'gīn, lankā
16. Mupāri . . .	ch'gīn
26. K'ārā . . .	lankā, dillīn, ch'gīn
27. K'ārā . . .	dian
28. Jūāng . . .	lankā
29. Savarā . . .	ch'gīn
30. Gadabā . . .	ch'gīn, ch'gīn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yūan
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyāmi . . .	yūan
45. Siamese, written . . .	hū
" spoken . . .	hū
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	hū (f / hū)
47. K'an . . .	hū
48. Sān . . .	hū
51. Ahom . . .	jav, lai
52. K'amtī . . .	hū
Annamese . . .	hū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	ryatā
" Basein . . .	...
" Maulmā . . .	...
26. Thangtha . . .	hū
34. Sgī, literary . . .	ryi
" spoken . . .	yi
32. Bwē . . .	ji
41a. Wewaw . . .	hū
33. Karenbya . . .	d yi
Brō . . .	...
40. Karani . . .	jō
Yintā . . .	d yō
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpau . . .	d yō
29. Gheko . . .	yō
27. Padung . . .	yō
28. Yoinā . . .	d e yō
Manō . . .	jō yō
41. Zayin . . .	d yō, hō, sō
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	hū
" Derma . . .	ji

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	ndō
Hō-Miao . . .	to
Pō-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	hō
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	hō
Man-to-pan . . .	hō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā or Pūl . . .	oi
73. Chamba Lahall . . .	hōtār
76. Kantāl . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	varh
78. Rangkas . . .	hōm
83. Dimal . . .	dūm (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	d-lam-tā
85. Limbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	mān-dū
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bahing . . .	brā-hā
91. Balāl . . .	tārko
92. Saungpang . . .	ch'ā-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	wō, mi-yō
94. Lambie'ōng . . .	mān-lōk
95. Waling . . .	mān-k'ā-yō
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	mān-nō, mān-nō
97. Rūng'ch'ōng . . .	mān, mān-ō, mān-k'ā-yō-dā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yō
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	mo-k'ā, mi-ō, mo-ō
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	ch'ā-bu-ru
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ā-gri
102. Tūlung . . .	ch'ā-yū-bat
103. Chaurāya . . .	b'ā-na
104. K'ālīng . . .	ch'ā-yū-pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'ā-yū
88. Rai or Jirndār . . .	yā-kā-k'ā
106. Vaya or Hāya . . .	h'ō-lam
111. Gurung . . .	h'ō-gō
112. Murmi . . .	h'ō-rā
113. Sunwār . . .	hū-ni
114. Māgārī . . .	hū
116. Nēwārī . . .	hū-pā
117. Pāḍī, Pāḍī, or Pāḍī . . .	hū
118. Rōng or Lōpha . . .	hū
121. Tōḍō . . .	hū-mān (f)
123. Aka . . .	hū

Number in
General
List.

122. Ahar . . .	hū
124. Mīrī . . .	hū
125. Dādā . . .	hū
126. Mīmī, Dīgārī . . .	hū, hū
Mija . . .	hū

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, h'ā . . .	hū, hū
A-hi . . .	hū, hū
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-hā (Kā) . . .	hū, hū
277a. A-hā . . .	hū, hū
278. Lāu . . .	hū (to be far)
Lā'ā or Yāin . . .	hū
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	hū, hū
Lāu . . .	hū
277a. P'yan or P'yan . . .	hū, hū
277a. Nung . . .	hū

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	hū-ri
Māyāk . . .	hū
Tāchā . . .	hū
Tākpā . . .	hū
Haurpā . . .	hū
88. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	hū-ri-pō
" spoken . . .	hū-ri-pō
89. Balā . . .	hū-ri
90. of Parik . . .	hū-ri
91. Ladakī . . .	hū-ri
92. of Spiti . . .	hū-ri
70. Kāgā . . .	hū-ri-pō
97. Šarpa . . .	hū-ri-pō
98. Dānjongkā . . .	hū-ri
99. Hōkō . . .	hū-ri

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	g'ān
130. Lalung . . .	hū, ch'ā-lā
131. Dīmā . . .	jain-bi
132. Garō, Achik . . .	ch'ā-lā
142. Kōch . . .	ch'ā-lā
151. Tiparā . . .	hū-ch'ā
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	ch'ā

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ch'ā-ch'ā
159. Sēmā . . .	ch'ā-lā, ch'ā-lā
162. Rongmā . . .	hū-jū-bi
165. Kāimā . . .	hū-dā-lā
164. Sopromā . . .	hū-dō-pō
166. Āo . . .	hū-lā-lā
169. Hlōta . . .	hū-lā-lā
170. Tungā . . .	hū
171. Tūkūmi . . .	hū-jū-lā
172. Yachūmi . . .	hū-lā
173. Tableng . . .	hū-ch'ā-mā
174. Tamū . . .	hū-hi
175. Banpār . . .	hū-lā
178. Namsangā . . .	hū-lā
179. Chāng . . .	hū, hū
181. Mōlāng . . .	hū-lā
183. Ēmpō . . .	hū-lā
187. Kabul . . .	hū-lā
188. K'ōrō . . .	hū-lā-lā
189. Mīr . . .	hū-lā-lā, hū-lā
195. Martā . . .	hū-lā-lā
197. Kwōrōng . . .	hū-lā-lā
199. Tūng'ul . . .	hū-lā-lā
200. Pādang . . .	hū-lā
201. K'angoi . . .	hū-lā
202. Marīng . . .	hū-lā

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. (Chingph)	or	
Kachin	.	cha
Mara	.	cha
305. Singpho	.	cha
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ri	.	chek-iao mit-yea tām k'ua-ba
306. Meit'ri	.	a-f'ap'p'
307. Tado	.	gam-la
313. Niyin	.	k'u-la
319. Lai	.	hla
324. Lubi	.	hla
327. Banjogi	.	a-la
328. Pank'a	.	an-la', in-hla
329. Hrang'ol	.	a-hla
332. Hallan	.	a-lak
334. Langrong	.	alla
337. Ahmol	.	a-lak
338. Chiru	.	alla
339. Kohrong	.	a-lak
340. Kām	.	ka-hla
344. Pātan	.	a-la
347. Anli	.	hai-ao-mak-t
348. Hiri-lamgang	.	lam-ka-la
349. Taungga	.	ha-da
352. Chinbók	.	chak
Yidwin	.	ak-ao
354. Chinbón	.	a-hla
Thayemyo Chin	.	hla
356. Sō or K'yang	.	hla
357. K'ani	.	p'a-lo (f)
Lai Group.		
379. Andro	.	lam-jao
379. Songmai	.	lam-jao
380. Chairol	.	a-nap-pa
381. Kadu	.	lam-omā (f tone)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atoi	.	we
362. Lahi or Lechi	.	we
363. Maru	.	wa
360. Maingga	or	
Ngachang	.	we
372a. Pan, Samong	.	we
Me-gyi	.	we
364. Mra	.	lah-ma
365. Burmese, written	.	we
" spoken	.	we
366. Arakanese	.	we
367. Taungyo	.	we
368. Danu	.	we
369. Inba	.	'wei
370. Tavoyan	.	'wei
DRavidian Family.		
384. Tani	.	tāram
387. Korava	.	dār
391. Kalkadi	.	'ār
389. Irula	.	dār
394. Malayalam	.	dār
397. Kanarose	.	dār
398. Badaga	.	dār
391. Kodaga	.	...
392. Tulu	.	akara
393. Toda	.	pañbaki, batyi
394. Kōta	.	dāwano (Aryan)
395. Kurux or Oraō	.	pañbaki
397. Malto or Malr	.	pañbaki
398. Kul, Kandī, or	.	
Khood	.	dār (Aryan)
310. Kōlami	.	pārda
314. Gōnd	.	lah

Number in General List.		
323. Telugu	.	dāran' (Aryan)
328. Drakhi	.	marv
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	la'ad
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	dāra-
Avesta	.	dāra-
Pahlavi	.	dār
331. Persian	.	dār
329. Paktā, of Pocha-	.	
war	.	lird
353. Wadri	.	uriya
354. of Kandahar	.	lar
360. Ormuz	.	paiz
363. Balochi, Makrani	.	dār, dār
366. Eastern	.	dār
370. Waxi	.	ār, dār
371. Siyāi	.	dār, dar
372. Sarikoli	.	dār
376. Isakani, Zebaki	.	dār, dār-iliak
377. Manjani or Muñi	.	lara
378. Yādya	.	lāro
Dardic or Pishchi Branch		
379. Balgali	.	dyār
380. Wai-ala	.	endu
381. Wai-vari	or	
Voran	.	tikh
382. Kalak	.	da-ka
384. Gavar-bati	.	durao
386. Pakai, Eastern	.	dār
387. " Western	.	dār
390. K'wār	or	
Chitral	.	dadri
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	dār
394. Chitral	.	dār
396. of Dras	.	dār
397. of Dāh-Hana	.	dār
400. Kāmiri	.	dār
401. Kāstawi	.	dār
402. Pagan	.	dār
404. Pāda Siraji	.	dār
406. Rābani	.	dār
408. Kāhistan, Garwi	.	dār
409. Terwall	.	dār
411. Maiyā	.	dār
Gypsy, European	.	dār
" Syrian	.	dār
Indo-Aryan Branch		
Sanskrit	.	dārā
Prakrit	.	dārā
420. K'utani	.	dār
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	.	
pur	.	dār, mākhi
426. Multani	.	mākhi, par
428. Hindi	.	par, parā
432. Tāl	.	mākhi
433. D'anni	.	dār
435. Tinsali	.	dār
442. of Salt Range	.	mākhi
447. Pōt'wāi	.	dār
449. Chib'ali	.	dār
441. Panchi	.	dār
444. Sindī, Vicholi	.	dār', par
450. Lāpi	.	dār', par
452. Kachhi	.	ak'hi
454. Māwāli Dāli	.	dār
473. Māguri	.	dār
484. Kāhāpi	.	pālo

Number in General List.		
499. Singhaloe	.	dār
502. Opiya	.	dār
507. Bihari, Mait'ri	.	dār, dārni'
516. Nagahi	.	dār
521. B'ojpuri, North-	.	
ern	.	lam'har
530. " South-	.	
ern	.	dār
536. Nagpuria	.	dār
540. Bengali, written	.	dār
" spoken	.	dār
537. South-western	.	dār
541. Siripuri	.	dār
546. Eastern	.	dār, dār, dār
548. of Cachar	.	dār, dār
550. of Chittagong	.	dār
551. Chakma	.	dār, dār
552. Assamese	.	dār
553. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	lam
560. Bag'ali	.	dār
573. Ch'attargāi	.	dār
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindostani	.	dār
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindostani	.	dār
587. Dakini	.	dār
589. Bangari	.	par
592. Braj Bāk'a	.	dār
605. Kanauli	.	p'āli
611. Bandāli	.	dār, alag
614. Banpuri	.	dār
618. Pākjabī, written	.	dār, dār
" spoken	.	dār
622. Pōwadi	.	dār
646. Dōri	.	dār
649. Kāgra	.	dār
653. Gujarati, Stan-	.	
dard	.	dār, ak'hi
661. Charotari	.	ak'hi, ak'hi, ak'hi, ak'hi
666. Kāyāwadi	.	ak'hi, ak'hi
673. K'ar-wa	.	ak'hi
676. G'adhi	.	dār
712. Rajastani, Mar-	.	
wari	.	ak'hi
742. Jaipuri	.	dār
745. Mewati	.	dār
777. Gujarī	of	
Hamra	.	dār
761. Malvi	.	dār, ak'hi
770. Nimadi	.	dār
771. Lab'ani	of	
Berar	.	g'ap
708. K'andali	.	dār
678. BTH	.	dār, ak'hi, ak'hi
782. Eastern Pākhi	.	
or K'ar-huri	.	ak'hi
786. Central Pākhi,	.	
Kumauni	.	ak'hi
806. Garwāl	.	dār
815. Western Pākhi,	.	
Jamnari	.	dār
816. Sirmari	.	dār
820. Bag'ali	.	dār
822. Kōt'ali	.	dār
830. Bōdoli	.	dār
832. Kājli	.	dār
837. Māpāli	.	dār
842. Chamali	.	dār
843. Gadli	.	dār
844. Pāgwal	.	dār
847. B'ānawali	.	dār
849. Pāpali	.	dār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mas</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aldî-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nenema, lîru</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>urid, uridâ, emûno</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>surrean, aitsin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>angâ</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hâdâpân</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ânâp</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gata</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tâ mak</i>

Sakui-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui-ân, kui 'ntôh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kâsen (?), chinâh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	(place) <i>râ-â'; (time) krâ-â', krâ, ai°, dâh, râ-â'</i>
-------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>râ-â'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-ai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tôkâh, pûkâh, luenâh, lûkâh, gânâ, kâ</i>
-------------	--

Sôn . . .	<i>pa-mâh</i>
En . . .	<i>kâ-tâ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tâm-nâ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>tâ-nâh</i>
Âng-kô . . .	<i>lâk-toi</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>tuâ-toi</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>ho-lôn-non</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hâr-sân dâll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'âi Group.

8. K'âi, Standard . . .	<i>hâ k'âmât, hâ fîwâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>tî p'râh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-chukâ</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mupâr Group.

15. K'erwâr, Santâl . . .	<i>lahâ-râ</i>
16. Mupâr . . .	<i>ryn</i>
36. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sutâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>seûg</i>
23. Juûng . . .	<i>agu-tâ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amâk-bon</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>âidîdî, amûngû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ên, ts'ên min, ts'ên pîn</i>

(Gyâni
--------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'âh wâ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'âh wâ</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lu . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
47. K'ûn . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
49. Hûn . . .	<i>p'âi wâ</i>

51. Ahom . . .	<i>h'ân nâ</i>
53. K'âmî . . .	<i>h'ân nâ</i>

Annamese . . .	<i>trûk</i>
----------------	-------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mâ° -ye</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>'yâ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'yâ</i>
36. Taungû . . .	<i>âh nâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-mâ° -âh, -lâ -âh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mâ âh</i>
32. Bwâ . . .	<i>lâ mâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'u su</i>
Brâ° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dâ hî</i>
Yintâ . . .	<i>dû nâ</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>â ri</i>
Nâpauk . . .	<i>'ri</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'re</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'re</i>
38. Yainbâ . . .	<i>lû nâ</i>
Manô . . .	<i>dâ tâ ko</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>â nâ, min-yâ, lo hÿi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'m lo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>â mi lâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>tsâ° -nâh</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>kâh-tâh</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>tâu-de</i>
Man . . .	<i>dâm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>yem 'hiên</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yem hiên</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâti or Patni . . .	<i>tuî, kachâh</i>
73. Chamba Lâhul . . .	<i>tûri</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>âgrâh, mandri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>oms, oms-kâ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gân-lyâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>lâh, lâm-pâ</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>hâ-bi</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>tô-gâh</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>â-tum</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balâh . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lambich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângoh'ông . . .	...
98. Dângmûli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmliang . . .	...
100. Nâoh'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>lâl-bu</i>
108. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>hôn-ko</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'â-ch'â</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>hûn-ti</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>âg'er-lâk</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>hâone, hân-pâ</i>
117. Pâq'î, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	<i>hân-k'o</i>

118. Bông or Lepôh . . .	<i>nâhôn</i>
131. Tôpô . . .	<i>dâhâh</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>o-ho-go</i>

123. Abor . . .	<i>kâ-râ-pû</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kâ-râ-pû</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kol-gi</i>
126. Mîmî, Digâr . . .	...
Mîjâ . . .	...

Lolo-Mo° Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
275. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>h'â° -chê</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chê, h'â rû°, h'â gô°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a h'â</i>
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
277a. A-hâ . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>-d -va° -rî</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>trâ bî trâ (of time)</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nâ hâ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>uâ bû</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
Tauchû . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>don-la, nân-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, Yôt-a</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>Yôt-a</i>
61. Ladak¹ . . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun-nâ</i>
70. Kâgata . . .	<i>âo-la</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>don-la, dâh-la</i>
68. Dânjonghâ . . .	<i>hân-lâ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nân-lâ</i>

Bârî Group.

128. Bodo or Bârî . . .	<i>rigân-âu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>âgîl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimâ-sa . . .	<i>signâ-hâ</i>
135. Garô, Âchik . . .	<i>stân, mikâh</i>
143. Kôh . . .	<i>nâh'âm-âo</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>stânâh</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>âgîl</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>âmâ-âgû</i>
159. Bemâ . . .	<i>a-sun</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>âmâ-dâ-hâ</i>
165. Kêâmâ . . .	<i>o-j'â-pâ</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>â-ja</i>
164. Âo . . .	<i>tâmâ, sâh-dâh</i>
169. Hlâta . . .	<i>benâh</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>ipâh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munâh</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>â-yôn-mâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hôn-ti</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>t'â-mâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>tâtânâ</i>
181. Môhâng . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>roi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hâk'o</i>
188. K'ôrto . . .	<i>hâi-don-pâh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-p'râh</i>
196. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ri-dâ</i>
200. Pâdang . . .	...
201. K'angul . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hâi-mâi-mâi</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
	Kachin Group.				
301. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . mundaj'	499. Singhalese	. . . . . isvara
Kachin	. . . . . Yin-chān	328. Brahmī	. . . . . mōn-ā, mōn-dn	502. Oriya	. . . . . agā
Maran	. . . . . jān-pru-nām-kā (= East of)			507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . . . pūrb
305. Singp'o	. . . . . sinoi			516. Magahi	. . . . . agā, agārī, agn, adm'nā
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . ad-mu mah-dā hān-nā			ern	. . . . . ag'ā
306. Meit'ei	. . . . . ma-māh-dā			520. " South-	
307. Tado	. . . . . a-mā-ad			ern	. . . . . pakhā, adm'nā, ag'ā
312. Siyin	. . . . . mai-yā			526. Nagpurī	. . . . . agā
319. Lai	. . . . . hmai-ā			530. Bengali, written	. . . . . sammuk'e, agn
324. Lubbī	. . . . . hma			" spoken	. . . . . samuk'e, idamne, agn
327. Banjōgi	. . . . . tūa-na			537. South-western	. . . . . agā
328. Pank'a	. . . . . mak-ti kān-d			541. Siripurī	. . . . . agā
329. Hrangk'ol	. . . . . mā-tōn-d			546. Eastern	. . . . . agā
332. Hallām	. . . . . mā-ton			548. of Cachar	. . . . . agā
336. Langrong	. . . . . mā-tong			550. of Chittagong	. . . . . agā
337. Aimol	. . . . . ka-ma-ton			551. Chakma	. . . . . agā
338. Chiru	. . . . . ka-māi-kāh			553. Assamese	. . . . . purbo, agdiya
339. Kolhremg	. . . . . a-mā-tigāh			558. Eastern Hindi,	
340. Kōm	. . . . . a-hmā			Awad'ī	. . . . . ag'ā
346. Pārūm	. . . . . ma-mā			560. Bag'eli	. . . . . agā
347. Anal	. . . . . ka-dā-hā			573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. . . . . agā
348. Hirōl-Laungāng	. . . . . a-dā-t'āh			582. Western Hindi,	
349. Taungōa	. . . . . hā-dūh			Hindōstānī	. . . . . pā'ār, pak'ā
352. Chinbōk	. . . . . mā			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . . . pā-hai-pā			Hindōstānī	. . . . . pak'ā, adh'mā
354. Chinbōn	. . . . . ā-yai-hā			587. Dak'ini	. . . . . adm'nā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . hmañ-gā-nā			589. Bāngarū	. . . . . adm'nā
356. Sō or K'yang	. . . . . hmañ-gān			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . . . agā, samūhā
357. K'ami	. . . . . mon-ā			606. Kanaujī	. . . . . pak'ā
	Lāi Group.			611. Bundell	. . . . . agā, adm'nā
379. Andro	. . . . .			616. Banāp'ārī	. . . . . pā'ār
379. Sengmai	. . . . .			638. Pā'jābī, written	. . . . . agā, adm'nā, ag'ā
380. Chairol	. . . . .			" spoken	. . . . . agā
381. Kadu	. . . . . mām bī (f tone)			639. Pōwad'ī	. . . . . agā
	Burma Group.			648. Dōgri	. . . . . agā
361. Sai or Atai	. . . . . kwā-pyān, hā-lāi			650. Kāhgrā	. . . . . agā, adm'nā
362. Lāi or Lechi	. . . . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
363. Maru	. . . . . gin-tauā			dard	. . . . . agā
360. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtārī	. . . . . agā
Ngachang	. . . . . hok-ai			666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . . . mōrya, mā'āgāpā
372a. P'un, Samong	. . . . .			673. K'ar-wā	. . . . . agā
Me-gyā	. . . . . lo-sā-mo			676. G'iaqī	. . . . . agā
364. Mra	. . . . . hri-mi			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
365. Burmese, written	. . . . . rā'ā			wārī	. . . . . agā, pā'ā
" spoken	. . . . . 'ā'			742. Jaipurī	. . . . . agā, pā'ā
366. Arakanese	. . . . . hri			755. Mēwātī	. . . . . agā
367. Taungyo	. . . . . 'cho			777. Gujarī of	
369. Danu	. . . . . 'ā'			Hamra	. . . . . agā
368. Inōa	. . . . . 'ā'			761. Mālvi	. . . . . agā, pā'ā
370. Tavoyan	. . . . . 'ā'			770. Nīmāqī	. . . . . agā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			771. Lab'ānī of	
365. Tamil	. . . . . mup			Berar	. . . . . ag'ā
367. Korava	. . . . . munnī			706. K'andōlī	. . . . . samōr, pā'ā
361. Kalkādī	. . . . . pā'ā			678. B'īlī	. . . . . agā, pā'ā
369. Iruia	. . . . .			782. Eastern Pāhārī	
364. Malayālam	. . . . . munn'			or K'as-kurā	. . . . . ag'ā, ag'ā'itira
367. Kanarese	. . . . . mund'			785. Central Pāhārī,	
368. Badaga	. . . . . munnā, munnā			Kumaunī	. . . . . ag'in
301. Kōfagu	. . . . .			805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . ag'ā
302. Tuja	. . . . . dūmbu			815. Western Pāhārī,	
303. Toda	. . . . . muddā, munnā			Jaunāri	. . . . . pā'ā, ag'ā
304. Kōta	. . . . .			816. Birmaurī	. . . . . agā
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . . . mund-bhār			820. Bag'ā'ī	. . . . . agā, adhā
307. Malto or Malw	. . . . . agā (Aryan)			822. Kīl'ā'ī	. . . . . pā'ā
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Bōdōchī	. . . . . agā
Khond	. . . . . mādā			832. Kujū	. . . . . agā, ag'ā
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . mādā siddhā			837. Māpā'ā'ī	. . . . . agā, ag'ā
314. Gāpā	. . . . . munnā			842. Chamā'ā'ī	. . . . . agā
				848. Gādī	. . . . . agā
				849. Pāgawā'ī	. . . . . agā
				847. B'ādravāhī	. . . . . agā, ag'ā
				849. Pājārī	. . . . . agā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uſiro</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>uſi, uſi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kin-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amārdai, amāzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aru, xuinā</i>
Soukphā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atsen, asken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakshi . . . *Uji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>karan</i>
" spoken : <i>i'kōnau</i>	

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kūni, k'itāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'rd, k'it</i>

Palauug-W'a.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ra-bāp</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ra-bān</i>
Datang . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ānākā, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-k'rd</i>
Tal-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tā-tu-dā</i>
Mūng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hō-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hār-pūt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, iā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarree.

13. Nicobarree . . . *tala-ok*

Mupār Group.

15. K'rwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
26. K'rkū . . .	<i>tawen</i>
27. K'qā . . .	<i>loqo</i>
29. Juhāg . . .	<i>kache-tā</i>
29. Savan . . .	<i>kīpōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giqāq, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā</i>
Chantouese . . .	<i>lau, hau, pin</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'āā / h'āā</i>
" spoken : <i>h'āā / h'āā</i>	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>pai lā</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>pai lā</i>
48. Hān . . .	<i>pai lā</i>
51. Hōm . . .	<i>hā lā</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>hā lā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>dān-lā</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lū ... -lā -lā -lā</i>
" Hasein . . .	<i>lā tē</i>
" Maulmeim . . .	<i>lā tē</i>
36. TaungŌn . . .	<i>lā k'ā</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lū -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā chī</i>
32. Hwō . . .	<i>lā lī k'ā</i>
11a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā k'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā hā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū ch'ye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū k'gin</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kūn -lū, k'ā -lū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān k'ye</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā k'ā</i>
Mauō . . .	<i>dū k'ā p' lā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān -lū, k'ā -lū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ā, lā -lū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lā lū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tau (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lū -lū, -lā -lā</i>
Hā-Mino . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
Pā-Mino . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā -lū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>gān -lā / dān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāpī or Patāl . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
76. Kuntāl . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
90. Baking . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurōya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>gā -lā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>gā -lā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
115. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or Pāṭī . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lophā . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>

123. Aber . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
126. Māmi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>lā -lā, lā -lā, lā -lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
Lo-lo /p/ . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
Lia's or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mān'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pien or Pyin . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
277a. Nang . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
88. N'ōqā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
39. Balti . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
40. of Parik . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
41. Ladakī . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
65. of Spiti . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gān -lā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
157. Tiparā . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>

Nag Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
163. Rongma . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
165. Kōsāmā . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
164. Bopvoma . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
170. Tōngsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
176. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
181. Mōtāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
188. Kōirō . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
195. Marā . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angai . . .	...
208. Maring . . .	<i>lā -lā</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingrā	or	
	Kachin	pāh
	Maran	jām-lā-nām-kū (= West of)
205. Singyō		nā-ni-mī

	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'oi	nā-mu-tā
206. Meit'oi		mā-lai-dū
207. T'ado		nā-ni
213. Siyin		a-nū-lam
219. Lai		hna-n
224. Luāi		hna
227. Banjōi		nā
228. Pūh'o		nā-ni kōn-t
229. Hraung'ol		ā-nāh-tā
232. Hallām		nāh-tā, nāh-t
233. Langrong		nāh-tā
237. Aimol		ka-nāh-tā
238. Chiru		kā-nāh
239. Kolhrom		a-nāh-tigā
240. Kōm		ka-ka-hnā
246. Pūdm		ma-nū-ā
247. Anal		ka-tāh-tā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		a-dī-tā
250. Taungōa		hna-nā
252. Chinbōk		hna-gē
Yādwia		ka-hmā-tā
254. Chinbōn		hna-war
Thayetmye Chin		hna-n
256. Sō or K'yang		hna-k'ān
257. K'ami		nā-tun

	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		kaliā be (p tone)

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sai or Atai		tān-pyān, āhān-tā
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		ā
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	nok
272. P'un, Samong		'aun-mā
	Me-gyā	nāh-mu
264. Mru		hna-gē
265. Burmese, written		nāh
	" spoken	nau'
266. Arakanese		nau'
267. Thangyo		nā
269. Danu		'nau'
268. Inba		nauk pi
270. Tavoyan		'nāh

	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil		piṅp'
287. Kanna		parṅa
291. Kakkāḍi		p'āyā
293. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		piandā
297. Kannaḍa		hind'
298. Kodaga		hinde
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tuju		piṅṅa
303. Toda		piṅṅā
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oṛā		ṅṅṅ
307. Malto or Maler		ṅṅṅ
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		ṅṅṅ
310. Kōḷami		...
314. Gōḍi		ṅṅṅ

320. Telugu		venak'
322. Brāhūi		pado-ti, pad-ān
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic		hād
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian		parā-
Avesta		parāti-, pacha
Pahlavi		parit, par
231. Persian		parit, par
330. Fā'īd, of Peshawar		urnatō
353. Waziri		urnatō
354. of Kandahar		urnatō, tarā
360. Ormuzi		i-pāṅ
363. Balochi, Makrani		parit, parā
366. Eastern		pāḥ
370. Wazī		tar...ṅṅṅ
371. Siyāi		pe-zibā, tar...zabā
373. Sarikoli		zabā
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki		chi-parit
377. Munjāl or Mungl		dehāl
378. Yodys		dehāl, uṅṅṅ

	<i>Dardic or Pūṅṅ Branch.</i>	
379. Balgali		pi-bar
380. Wai-ālā		pat-k'ā, pat-k'āre
381. Wai-veri		...
Veron		te-ṅṅṅ
383. Kalāḥ		piṅṅ
384. Gawar-bati		pāḥ
386. Pāḥi, Eastern		pāḥin
387. " Western		pāḥāḍ
390. K'ōwār		...
Chitrāl		achā
392. Sina, Gilgit		fatā
394. Chitāl		fatā, fatā
396. of Drā		fatā
397. of Dāh-Hanū		fatā, fakunā
400. Kāṁiri		fatā, pat'
401. Kāṁawāpi		fatā, pat'
403. Pāḥi		pat
404. Pūḍi Sirāji		pat
405. Kāmbānī		pat, piḥā
406. Kōhistanī, Gāwī		patā
409. Tōrwāl		patā
411. Māyā		patā
Gypsy, European		patā
" Syrian		piḥi

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit		p'p'atāḥ, patāḥ
Prakrit		piṅṅā, pāḥāḥ, pāḥāḥ
430. K'ōtrāl		piḥā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		piḥāḥ
426. Māṭṭāl		piḥāḥ
428. Hindki		piḥāḥ
433. T'āl		piḥāḥ
439. Dānī		piḥāḥ
435. Tindāl		piḥāḥ
442. of Salt Range		piḥāḥ
437. Pōṅwāl		piḥāḥ
440. Chibāl		piḥāḥ
441. Pūḥāl		piḥāḥ
443. Sindī, Vichāl		piḥāḥ
450. Lāṅ		piḥāḥ
453. Kāḥāl		piḥāḥ
456. Māṅṅ, Dāṅ		piḥāḥ
473. Māṅṅ		piḥāḥ
484. Kāḥāl		piḥāḥ

490. Singhalē		paḥ, paḥān
502. Oṅṅ		paḥāḥ
507. Bihārī, Māṭṭāl		paḥāḥ
516. Māḥāl		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
521. B'ojpur, North-		...
520. " South-		...
526. Nagpurī		piḥāḥ
530. Bengālī, written		paḥāḥ
" spoken		peḥāḥ, piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
537. South-western		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
541. Siripurī		piḥāḥ
546. Eastern		piḥāḥ
548. of Cachar		piḥāḥ
550. of Chittagong		piḥāḥ
551. Chāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
553. Amāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
555. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		piḥāḥ
560. Bāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
573. Ch'attāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
582. Western Hindī, Hindostānī		piḥāḥ
583. Vernacular Hindostānī		piḥāḥ
587. Dāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
589. Bāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
593. Bāṅṅ B'āk'ā		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
595. Kāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
611. Bāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
616. Bāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
633. Pāṅṅ, written		piḥāḥ
" spoken		piḥāḥ
639. Pōwādī		piḥāḥ
648. Pōḍṅ		piḥāḥ
650. Kāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
653. Gujarātī, Standard		piḥāḥ
661. Chārōṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
666. Kāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
673. K'āṅṅ		piḥāḥ
676. Pāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
742. Jaipurī		piḥāḥ
755. Mēwālī		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
777. Gujarī of Hazara		piḥāḥ
781. Mālvi		piḥāḥ
770. Nīṅṅ		piḥāḥ
771. Lāṅṅ of Berar		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
796. K'āṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
798. B'āl		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
793. Eastern Pāḥṅṅ or K'āṅṅ		piḥāḥ
795. Central Pāḥṅṅ, Kūṅṅ		piḥāḥ
805. Gāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
815. Western Pāḥṅṅ, Jaṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
816. Sirmāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
820. Bāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
823. Kīṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
825. Sāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
828. Kūṅṅ		piḥāḥ
827. Māṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
843. Chāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
845. Gāṅṅ		piḥāḥ
846. Pāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
847. B'āṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ
848. Pāṅṅ		piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ, piḥāḥ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Amna, Amnak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Seakpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nor, señ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakaki	. . .	<i>amin</i>
---------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>siàpà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>si</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>àràò</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mó.

K'mér	. . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Thalaing, written	. . .	<i>mù muih</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hàk kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>bò', bò, là-bò</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>màhèn à', àlò</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à-à', à-à'</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>d-wei...s (or kà)</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mach</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Àng-kò	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Dand	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>u ai</i>
12. Wà	. . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chi</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupà Group.

15. K'orwàri, Santali	. . .	<i>dhà</i>
16. Mupàri	. . .	<i>dhà</i>
26. Kàrkà	. . .	<i>yè</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juhàg	. . .	<i>api</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bàto</i>
30. Gadabà	. . .	<i>lèt, mèyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-wei, -fui</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-fui, -pin</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>là, ài-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ph'è -tai, -grai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'è -dai, -h'rai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. La	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>ph'oi</i>
48. Shàn	. . .	<i>/paq</i>
51. Àhom	. . .	<i>ph'raù</i>
52. K'untli	. . .	<i>ph'au</i>
Amamsee	. . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -ja</i>
" Bamein	. . .	<i>ph'oi</i>
" Maulmoia	. . .	<i>ph'li</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ph'mai</i>
34. Sgà, literary	. . .	<i>-ma -td</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'tà</i>
33. Bwè	. . .	<i>dà pu'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tà</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bà baci</i>
Bra'	. . .	...
40. Karanni	. . .	<i>mà u</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hà pà, pà p'ra</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hà pà p'ra</i>
38. Yoinbà	. . .	<i>ho pa</i>
Manò	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilekhi	. . .	<i>mà ya</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ph'è ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'tù -tù, 'tù -tù, -tù -tù</i>
Hò-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-yi</i>
Pò-Miao	. . .	<i>to-tà</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ai-tao</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>pha -tù</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pha -tù</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patul	. . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli	. . .	<i>a-ti</i>
76. Kanthi	. . .	<i>hato</i>
77. Kanari	. . .	<i>hai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ami</i>
83. D'imai	. . .	<i>hai-ti, ài-yu</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
86. Limbu	. . .	<i>hà, en</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>
87. K'ambà	. . .	<i>d-ai</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ai</i>
91. Balah	. . .	<i>d-ai, d-ai-lo</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>a-ai, a-ai-lo</i>
93. Lohörong	. . .	<i>d-ai</i>
94. Lämlich'ang	. . .	<i>ai-ai</i>
95. Walling	. . .	<i>dai, h'at</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hoh-ko-go, ai-lo</i>
97. Bàngch'énbàng	. . .	<i>ai</i>
98. Dàngmali	. . .	<i>ai, h'i-go</i>
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	<i>ai</i>
100. Nách'erang	. . .	<i>ai</i>
101. Kálung	. . .	<i>d-ai</i>
102. Tálung	. . .	<i>ai, d-hm</i>
103. Chauréya	. . .	<i>d-ai</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
105. Dumi	. . .	<i>ai, ai-go</i>
89. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>ai</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>ai, ai-nà</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>h'at-pa-ai</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>ai-mo</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>ai</i>
115. Nāwari	. . .	<i>ai</i>
117. Pāñi, Pāñi, or	. . .	...
Pāñi	. . .	<i>ai-lo</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōñ	. . .	<i>ai</i>
122. Aha	. . .	<i>ai, ai, ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>ai</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ai -ai, h'at -ai</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ai -ai -ai</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
277a. A-ha	. . .	...
275. Lio	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
Lio's or Yáin	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tauchá	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>ai, ai</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ai</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ai</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ai</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ai</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ai</i>
70. Kárga	. . .	<i>ai</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ai</i>
68. Džangkhá	. . .	<i>ai</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ai</i>

Bárd Group.

123. Bode or Bárd	. . .	<i>ai, ai</i>
120. Lalung	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
121. Dima-ai	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
125. Gárg, Áchik	. . .	<i>ai, ai -ai</i>
122. Kóh	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
121. Tipará	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
122. Daur-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ai</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
155. Boma	. . .	<i>ai, ai -ai</i>
156. Rongma	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
157. Káima	. . .	<i>ai</i>
158. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ai</i>
159. Ao	. . .	<i>ai, ai</i>
160. Hlota	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ai -ai, ai -ai</i>
176. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
177. Chang	. . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Móláng	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
188. K'oirto	. . .	<i>ai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>
190. Maram	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tang'al	. . .	<i>ai -ai -ai -ai</i>
200. Pángang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ai -ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi	or
Kachin	<i>k'ai</i>
Maran	<i>k'ai</i>
305. Singpi	<i>da-mi</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ai	<i>ka-na</i>
306. Meit'ai	<i>ka-na</i>
307. Tado	<i>koi</i>
312. Siyin	<i>a-kwi</i>
319. Lai	<i>ka-da</i>
324. Luöi	<i>tu-ne</i>
327. Banjög	<i>do-na, o-la-si</i>
329. Pank'u	<i>a-tu, ts-tö-d</i>
339. Hrangk'ol	<i>ts-mö</i>
342. Hallam	<i>ts-mö</i>
346. Langrong	<i>ts-mö</i>
347. Ainol	<i>ts-mö</i>
348. Chiru	<i>ts-mö</i>
349. Kolhrung	<i>k'ey-ä-ni</i>
340. Köm	<i>ts-mö</i>
346. Pürüm	<i>a-ts</i>
347. Anal	<i>a-kü-ti</i>
348. Hiri-Lamgang	<i>ko</i>
355. Taungöa	<i>ma-ko</i>
353. Chinbök	...
Yädwia	...
354. Chinbön	<i>ä-mau-ä</i>
Thayemye Chin	<i>mi</i>
356. Sö or K'yang	<i>a-ni</i>
357. K'ani	<i>mi-mo (f)</i>

Lü Group.

379. Andro	...
379. Songmai	...
380. Chairol	...
381. Kade	<i>ka-mä-gä</i>

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atei	...
362. Laki or Lechi	...
363. Maru	<i>kä</i>
360. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	<i>na-ka</i>
379a. P'un, Samong	<i>su...gä</i>
Mo-gyá	<i>su</i>
364. Mrü	<i>mä-a</i>
365. Burmese, written	<i>ab'ay in is</i>
" spoken	<i>ba-da is</i>
366. Arakanese	<i>'öu lä</i>
367. Taungyo	<i>j'in</i>
369. Dana	<i>äa öu</i>
368. Inöa	<i>m'ou lä</i>
370. Tavoyan	<i>pe öu</i>

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil	<i>yä</i>
387. Korava	<i>yä</i>
391. Kaikāḍi	<i>yä</i>
389. Irula	<i>äru</i>
394. Malayalam	<i>är</i>
397. Kannarese	<i>yäp</i>
398. Badaga	<i>yäru</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>är</i>
392. Tuju	<i>yäp</i>
393. Toda	<i>är</i>
394. Kōta	<i>äru</i>
395. Kurux or Oorä	<i>nä</i>
397. Malto or Maler	<i>näroä</i>
398. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>imäti, umäti</i>
310. Kolami	<i>nienie (f)</i>
314. Gōḍi	<i>hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

330. Teluga	<i>yöaq</i>
328. Brāhmi	<i>äp</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *men*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	<i>ka-</i>
Avesta	<i>ka-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>ke</i>
331. Persian	<i>k(i)ä</i>
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	<i>isik</i>
353. Wadri	<i>tsik</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>tsik, cāi</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>kuk</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>kai</i>
366. Eastern	<i>k'äi</i>
370. Wajli	<i>käi, köi</i>
371. Siyāli	<i>chäi</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>choi</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zāhāki	<i>käi, kudum</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	<i>kedi</i>
378. Yadya	<i>kedi</i>

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Badgali	<i>kä, kachi</i>
380. Wai-ala	<i>kä</i>
381. Wai-vari	or
Veron	<i>kä, koi</i>
383. Kalāsi	<i>kä</i>
384. Gavar-bati	<i>kä, kōse</i>
385. Pālai, Eastern	<i>kä</i>
387. " Western	<i>kä</i>
390. K'öwar	or
Chitrali	<i>kä</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgit	<i>ko</i>
394. Chitral	<i>koi</i>
396. of Dras	<i>koi, kō</i>
397. of Dab-Hand	<i>kō</i>
400. Kāmilā	<i>kue</i>
401. Kāṭawāri	<i>kä</i>
403. Pōgāli	<i>kam</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	<i>kam</i>
405. Rāmbāni	<i>kam</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī	<i>kam</i>
409. Tōrwāli	<i>kām</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>kä</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>kōn</i>
" Syrian	<i>kōn</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>kāp</i>
Prakrit	<i>kā</i>
490. K'ōrāṇ	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>kāp, kēḥḍ</i>
436. Multāni	<i>kān</i>
438. Hindki	<i>kāḍ, kē</i>
433. Tālī	<i>kāp</i>
439. D'āni	<i>kēḥḍ</i>
435. Tinsāli	<i>kāp</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>lōr</i>
437. Pōṭwāri	<i>kēḥḍ, kēp</i>
440. Chibālī	<i>kēḥḍ</i>
441. Pūnchī	<i>kēp</i>
443. Sindī, Viehōli	<i>kēḥḍ</i>
440. Lāḍī	<i>kēḥḍ, kēḥḍ</i>
442. Kachhī	<i>kēḥḍ</i>
443. Marāṭī, Dāli	<i>kēp</i>
473. Nagpuri	<i>kōn</i>
494. Kōḥkālī	<i>kēp</i>

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	<i>kawda</i>
502. Oriya	<i>kā</i>
507. Bihari, Maithilī	<i>kā</i>
516. Magahi	<i>kān, kō</i>
521. Bhojpuri, North-	<i>ka</i>
520. " South-	<i>ka</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>kā</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>kā</i>
" spoken	<i>kā</i>
537. South-western	<i>kā</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>kā</i>
546. Eastern	<i>kāḍ, kō</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>kēp</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>kān</i>
551. Chakma	<i>kān</i>
553. Assamese	<i>kōn</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>kā</i>
560. Bag'elī	<i>kā</i>
573. Ch'attāgarī	<i>kōn</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	<i>kān</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	<i>kāp</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>kān</i>
589. Bāgarī	<i>kāp</i>
593. Braj B'hā	<i>kā</i>
606. Kānāḍī	<i>kān</i>
611. Bundelī	<i>kā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>kān, kō</i>
623. Pāḍjābī, written	<i>kāp, kēḥḍ</i>
" spoken	<i>kāp</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>kēḥḍ</i>
649. Dāgrī	<i>kān, kōn</i>
650. Kāngrī	<i>kāp</i>
652. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>kāp</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>kāp, kēp</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>kāp, kēp</i>
673. K'ār-wā	<i>kān</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>kōn</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī	<i>kāp</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>kāp</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>kāp</i>
777. Gujurī	<i>kāp</i>
Hazari	<i>kāp</i>
761. Malvi	<i>kāp</i>
770. Nimādī	<i>kāp, kōn</i>
771. Lab'āni	<i>kāp</i>
Berar	<i>kāp</i>
798. K'āndāli	<i>kān</i>
678. D'li	<i>kāp, kēp</i>
782. Eastern Pāḍjābī or K'āḥ-kurī	<i>kān, kō</i>
786. Central Pāḍjābī, Kumaoni	<i>kā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	<i>kā</i>
816. Western Pāḍjābī, Jānāḍī	<i>kāp</i>
816. Sirmāurī	<i>kāp</i>
820. Bag'atī	<i>kāp</i>
822. Kūt'ālī	<i>kān</i>
830. Šodōchī	<i>kāp</i>
833. Kujālī	<i>kāp</i>
837. Māp'dālī	<i>kāp</i>
843. Chamḍālī	<i>kāp</i>
843. Gādī	<i>kān</i>
845. Pāḍgālī	<i>kāp</i>
847. B'ādrāwālī	<i>kāp</i>
849. Pāḍari	<i>kāp</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makauak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muat</i> (subst.), <i>muodm</i> (adj.)
Turk . . .	<i>ni</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>di, ga</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gäyyn</i>
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ser</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860 Burnakchi . . .	<i>blaan</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàys</i>
1. Salók, . . .	<i>sipàn</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>dui</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mè</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>m'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mè, mè</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwè, oisè, jèlèk</i>

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>è, è, è, è, è, i-mè, mè</i>
Katag . . .	<i>sei...è (or kè)</i>
Darag . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-iei . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

3. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>bè ei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>bè ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chàa, chàq, chà, chà, kà, kà, kàn</i>
----------------------	--

Mupà Group.

13. K'orwari, Santal . . .	<i>chà, chà'</i>
16. Mupari . . .	<i>chikana'</i>
26. Karkà . . .	<i>chà'</i>
27. K'api . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Jàng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jite, òr</i>
30. Gadabà . . .	<i>lái, nagija</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>san, /' an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ui -bè, -pèn</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>id-chà, hi-mè</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-drèi</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>è'àn</i>
47. K'un . . .	
48. Hân . . .	<i>è'àn</i>
51. Àhom . . .	(written) <i>kàp lèh</i> , (pronounced) <i>kà-làn</i>
52. K'unt . . .	<i>kà san</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>yè, àdè, -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma -nè -lèi</i>
" Bama . . .	<i>nè lai</i>
" Maheine . . .	<i>nè lè</i>
36. Taungu . . .	<i>tà mai</i>
34. Sgà, literary . . .	<i>-ma -nè 'lè</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dé, m'è</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>tà rù</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>m'èi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dà n'</i>
Brü . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mè</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmà . . .	...
Mápuak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'è</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'è</i>
38. Yoinbi . . .	<i>mè ho</i>
Manò . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mè cho</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>bè m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-tè-tè, -tè-ohi, -dàh-ohi, -ohi</i>
Hà-Miao . . .	<i>bai-li</i>
Pò-Miao . . .	<i>na-ji</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho-yoh, hè-nè</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hai /yuh</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>hai /yuh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharlor Patol . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>ch'v</i>
76. Kanti . . .	<i>ch'ng</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t'i</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
82. Dimal . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>hà-rà-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>t'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-lè</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>è-è</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mè-ru</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>è-k'a</i>
92. Sumpang . . .	<i>yon</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>i-mò</i>
94. Lambiok'ong . . .	<i>t'i-ya</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>t'i-ya</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'üm</i>
97. Rangah'ang . . .	<i>di-yè</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>t'i-ya</i>
99. Rödöng or Chamling . . .	<i>dè-ho</i>
100. Nach'wong . . .	<i>è-lè</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>è-è, è-i</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>hàn</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>i-mò</i>
104. K'ling . . .	<i>mò-gu</i>
105. Düml . . .	<i>mim-ia</i>
98. Rai or Jimdr . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vaya or Hayn . . .	<i>mè-eh</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ti-gà</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>mar-mr</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ch'è</i>
117. Paf, Fohri, or Pahi . . .	<i>che-lè</i>
118. Hóng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tè</i>
121. T'up . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hania, lan, ha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar . . .	} <i>in-èro</i>
124. Miki . . .	
125. Dufà . . .	<i>log</i>
126. Mimi, Dighri . . .	<i>lè-gu-hè, m'ia</i>
Mija . . .	<i>andèi, jin</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-è -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>è' -mè, k'è' -m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>è' -tèn, è' -mè</i>
276. A-ha (Kà) . . .	<i>h'è</i>
277a. A-hè . . .	...
278. Lien . . .	<i>-è -l'</i>
Liet or Yäin . . .	<i>h'i</i>
276. Mo-è . . .	<i>è'è, è</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>h'è m'è</i>
277a. Fyia or Fyia . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	<i>è'è m'è</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang . . .	<i>t'è</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>hè-nè</i>
Tuachu . . .	<i>mè</i>
Tikpa . . .	<i>è</i>
Haurp . . .	<i>è-chin</i>
58. B'etia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>g'ah, g'a-re, chi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>g'ah, g'a-re, chi</i>
59. Baiti . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
61. Loda' . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gan</i>
68. Dänjongkà . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chi</i>

Bird Group.

123. Bodo or Bärp . . .	<i>mè</i>
120. Lalung . . .	<i>ninda, mi-nè</i>
121. Dima-è . . .	<i>tè-mè</i>
125. Garò, Achik . . .	<i>mai</i>
122. Kòch . . .	<i>mè-dè</i>
121. Tipurà . . .	<i>tè-mè, è</i>
122. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>däm</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ko-ji-pè, kè-di-pè</i>
155. Bemt . . .	<i>kin</i>
162. Kengma . . .	<i>ai-to-ho</i>
165. Kikima . . .	<i>di-pi-ge</i>
164. Sopvont . . .	<i>a-dè, a-da</i>
164. Ao . . .	<i>ko-chi</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>nè, n'è, n'è</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>tu-è-dè</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tum-bèl</i>
173. Tablong . . .	<i>hà-hi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hè-hi</i>
175. Banpar . . .	<i>ton</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>chèn-è</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mölung . . .	<i>gam-lè</i>
183. Rumpo . . .	<i>andèi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'irto . . .	<i>hè-chi</i>
189. Mikr . . .	<i>hè-pi</i>
195. Marma . . .	...
197. Kweirang . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>h'i</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hè-mè</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kashin . . . pà
Maran . . . àà
305. Singp'o . . . mo-k'oi

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kà-ri
306. Meit'ei . . . kà-ri
307. Tado . . . t, i-bi
312. Siyin . . . kàà
319. Lai . . . yo-dà
324. Lùkhi . . . o-to
327. Banjéi . . . sei
328. Pnak'a . . . mi-hi-i
329. Hrdagk'el . . . t-mò
332. Hallam . . . t-mò
336. Langrong . . . t-mò
337. Aimal . . . i-mo
338. Chira . . . i-mo
339. Kolhroeng . . . oà-ò
340. Kón . . . kà-i-mò
346. Pàrùn . . . i
347. Anù . . . dè-pà
348. Hiri-Langung . . . tã
354. Taungôa . . . f.
352. Chinbók . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbón . . . à-ppi-yà
Thayetmye Chin . . . kəuk
356. Sè or K'yang . . . kəuk
357. K'ami . . . a-H-mo (?)

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kedu . . . kə-məh, gə

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . .
362. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . . pà
360. Maingôa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . . tã...gə
Me-gyl . . . tã
364. Mra . . . tōā
365. Burmese, written . . . a'ay lā
" spoken . . . -āā lā
366. Arakanese . . . sà lā
367. Taungyo . . . jə
368. Danu . . . bā
368. Inôa . . . pā lā
370. Tavoyan . . . pā gə

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . oas'
387. Korava . . . oas, yānda
391. Kaikāḍi . . . midā
389. Irula . . . yanna
394. Malayalam . . . onā
397. Kanarow . . . ōn'
398. Badaga . . . yāna
301. Kodagu . . . yā
302. Tulu . . . dāna
308. Toda . . . ōn
304. Kōta . . . yāna
308. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . onāda
307. Malto or Maler . . . indra
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ind, indri
310. Kōḷand . . . tēndān (?)
314. Gōḍi . . . bāḍ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . gān'
328. Brakhi . . . onā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mē

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -chig
Avesta . . . chil
Pahlavi . . . chik
331. Persian . . . chā(ā)
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . ā
353. Wadri . . . tē'
354. of Kandahar . . . tē
360. Ormuz . . . tē'
362. Balochi, Makran . . . chik
366. Eastern . . . oā'
370. Waxi . . . chis
371. Siyal . . . chis, tēis
372. Sarikoli . . . tēis
376. Iktāmi, Zāhād . . . tēis, ois, kum
377. Munjan or Mungl . . . tē
378. Yūdya . . . chik

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . kə, kəi
380. Wai-ala . . . kə
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . pəh
383. Kalāḍa . . . kē
384. Gawar-bati . . . kē
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . kē
387. " Western . . . kē
390. K'owar . . .
Chitral . . . kyo
392. Sips, Gilgiti . . . jāk
394. Chitral . . . jāk, jēg
396. of Dera . . . kē
397. of Dab-Hana . . . gə
400. Kāsmiri . . . kyā
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . kyā
403. Pogni . . . kūt
404. Dāḍa Siraji . . . kūt, kē
405. Rāmban . . . kūt
408. Kāhistāni, Garwi . . . kē
409. Tōrwāli . . . kē
411. Maiyā . . . gē
Gypsy, European . . . o
" Syrian . . . kē, kē

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bish
Prakrit . . . bish
420. K'ūtrāni . . . chā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . kē
426. Multani . . . kē, chā
428. Hindki . . . kē, oā
432. Tāl . . . kē
433. D'anni . . . kē
435. Tindāl . . . kē
442. of Salt Range . . . kē, kē
447. Pāṭwāri . . . kē
440. Chib'āl . . . kē, kē
441. Punchi . . . kē
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . kē, oā, kē
450. Lāri . . . kē, kē, kē
452. Kachohi . . . kē
454. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . kē
478. Nagpuri . . . kē
494. Kōḥkapi . . . kē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . mēbā
502. Oriya . . . kē, kē
507. Bihār, Mait'hi . . . kē, kē
516. Magahi . . . kē
521. B'ojpur, North-
ern . . . kē
520. " South-
ern . . . kē
526. Nagpuria . . . kē
530. Bengali, written . . . kē
" spoken . . . kē
537. South-western . . . kē
541. Siripuria . . . kē
546. Eastern . . . kē, kē
548. of Cachar . . . kē
550. of Chittagong . . . kē
551. Chakma . . . kē
553. Assamese . . . kē
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . kē
560. Bag'hi . . . kē
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . kē, kē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . kē
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . kē
587. Dak'ini . . . kē
589. Bangarī . . . kē, kē
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . kē, kē
606. Kanauji . . . kē
611. Bundeli . . . kē, kē
616. Banp'ari . . . kē
623. Pānjābi, written . . . kē
" spoken . . . kē
629. Pōwadī . . . kē
645. Dāgri . . . kē, kē
650. Kangra . . . kē, kē
658. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . kē
661. Charōtari . . . kē
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . kē, kē, kē
673. K'arwa . . . kē
676. G'indī . . . kē
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . kē, kē
742. Jaipuri . . . kē
755. Mēwādī . . . kē
777. Gujari . . .
Hasara . . . kē
761. Malvi . . . kē, kē
770. Nimāḍi . . . kē
771. Lab'ali . . .
Rerar . . . kē
708. K'andōli . . . kē
978. Bih . . . kē
723. Eastern Pāhāḍi or
K'as-kas . . . kē, kē
785. Central Pāhāḍi,
Kumaoni . . . kē, kē
806. Gar'wāli . . . kē
815. Western Pāhāḍi,
Jannāri . . . kē, kē
816. Birmāuri . . . kē
820. Bag'āḍi . . . kē
822. Kiti'ali . . . kē
820. Sādāchi . . . kē
823. Kulai . . . kē
827. Mapāḍi . . . kē
842. Chamāḍi . . . kē
843. Gādi . . . kē, kē
846. Pāngwāli . . . kē
847. B'adrawāli . . . kē
848. Pajari . . . kē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	nano
Ainu . . .	Amomda guru
Korean . . .	noi (or woi), noikoro, oji
Turki . . .	ni-achün
Manchu . . .	bida, binu
Mongolian . . .	ydyunu tulä
Saukupä . . .	t'arich'in
Basque . . .	ser-gatik

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

640. Burushaski . . . bisä

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	manäpā
Cham . . .	hābār
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	debāt oi
2. Talaing, written . . .	mā huii
" spoken . . .	m' hā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	yā-mā, yā-mo
Sēmang . . .	ailōb

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	s'ā, iā, i'ā n āā (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	mach p'e
Sōa . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dank . . .	tōn-yi-tā
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	hālāi
12. War . . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chāwe, chāu
----------------------	-------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	chāi-iā-ti
16. Mupār . . .	chikān mātā
26. Kurka . . .	chō-tēn, chōn
27. K'arā . . .	ina
28. Juāng . . .	hīr-te
29. Savar . . .	atendān, ālān
30. Gadnā . . .	māng-pulā, nāgi-dudru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	no / sau / mā
Cantonese . . .	yun / hā
Gyāmi . . .	iā-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-dām -mai, hān -tai
" spoken . . .	-t'ām -mai, hāi -dai
Lao . . .	...
46. K'ūn . . .	} hāi s'ā
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. K'ūn . . .	-hāi s'ān / hā
51. K'ūn . . .	hā
52. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
53. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
54. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
55. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
56. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
57. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
58. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
59. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
60. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
61. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
62. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
63. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
64. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
65. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
66. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
67. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
68. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
69. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
70. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
71. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
72. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
73. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
74. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
75. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
76. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
77. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
78. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
79. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
80. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
81. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
82. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
83. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
84. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
85. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
86. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
87. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
88. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
89. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
90. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
91. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
92. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
93. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
94. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
95. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
96. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
97. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
98. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
99. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
100. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
101. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
102. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
103. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
104. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
105. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
106. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
107. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
108. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
109. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
110. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
111. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
112. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
113. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
114. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
115. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
116. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
117. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
118. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
119. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
120. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
121. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
122. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
123. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
124. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
125. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
126. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
127. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
128. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
129. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
130. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
131. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
132. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
133. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
134. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
135. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
136. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
137. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
138. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
139. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
140. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
141. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
142. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
143. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
144. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
145. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
146. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
147. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
148. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
149. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
150. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
151. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
152. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
153. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
154. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
155. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
156. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
157. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
158. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
159. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
160. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
161. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
162. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
163. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
164. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
165. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
166. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
167. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
168. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
169. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
170. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
171. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
172. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
173. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
174. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
175. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
176. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
177. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
178. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
179. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
180. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
181. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
182. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
183. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
184. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
185. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
186. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
187. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
188. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
189. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
190. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
191. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
192. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
193. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
194. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
195. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
196. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
197. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
198. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
199. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
200. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
201. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
202. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
203. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
204. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
205. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
206. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
207. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
208. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
209. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
210. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
211. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
212. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
213. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
214. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
215. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
216. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
217. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
218. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
219. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
220. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
221. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
222. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
223. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
224. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
225. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
226. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
227. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
228. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
229. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
230. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
231. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
232. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
233. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
234. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
235. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
236. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
237. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
238. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
239. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
240. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
241. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
242. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
243. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
244. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
245. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
246. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
247. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
248. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
249. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
250. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
251. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
252. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
253. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
254. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
255. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
256. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
257. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
258. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
259. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
260. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
261. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
262. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
263. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
264. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
265. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
266. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
267. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
268. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
269. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
270. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
271. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
272. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
273. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
274. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
275. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
276. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
277. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
278. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
279. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
280. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
281. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
282. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
283. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
284. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
285. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
286. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
287. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
288. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
289. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
290. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
291. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
292. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
293. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
294. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
295. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
296. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
297. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
298. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
299. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
300. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
301. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
302. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
303. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
304. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
305. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
306. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
307. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
308. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
309. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
310. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
311. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
312. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
313. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
314. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
315. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
316. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
317. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
318. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
319. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
320. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
321. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
322. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
323. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
324. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
325. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
326. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
327. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
328. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
329. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
330. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
331. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
332. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
333. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
334. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
335. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
336. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
337. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
338. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
339. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
340. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
341. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
342. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
343. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
344. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
345. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
346. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
347. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
348. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
349. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
350. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
351. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
352. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
353. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
354. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
355. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
356. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
357. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
358. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
359. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
360. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
361. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
362. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
363. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
364. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
365. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
366. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
367. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
368. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
369. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
370. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
371. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
372. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
373. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
374. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
375. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
376. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
377. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
378. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
379. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
380. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
381. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
382. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
383. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
384. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
385. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
386. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā
387. K'ūn . . .	hāi s'ā

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpa	or
Kachin	<i>ph-pyin-nai</i>
Maram	...
205. Singpa	<i>na-k'ai di</i>
Kabi-Chin Group.	
Old Mait'ai	<i>ka-ri na-no</i>
206. Mait'ai	<i>ka-ri-gi-no</i>
207. Tado	<i>i-da, i-bol-d</i>
212. Siyin	<i>a-bol-bom</i>
219. Lai	<i>'yai ti-b</i>
224. Lubi	<i>a-na-tan-to</i>
227. Banjigi	<i>jai-to-me, ad-rin-lla</i>
228. Pank'a	<i>i-rah-d</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>i-ma-ni</i>
232. Hallom	<i>i-rah-ma, ha-on-ma</i>
236. Langrong	<i>i-di-in-ma</i>
237. Aimol	<i>i-rai-hi-mo</i>
238. Chiru	<i>i-rah-a-mo</i>
239. Kolhrong	<i>aa-ris-d-mi</i>
240. Kom	<i>hai-hai-yo-mo</i>
248. Parum	<i>i-yo a-jis</i>
247. Anal	<i>da-wi-wa-di</i>
248. Hiröl-Lamgang	<i>ta-ti</i>
255. Taungba	<i>'i-'i-'em chah</i>
252. Chinbök	...
Yädwän	...
254. Chinbön	<i>a-pyi-kyan-su</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>baun-k'ki</i>
256. Sö or K'yang	<i>ba-k'a-ti-nä</i>
257. K'ami	...
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	<i>ha-nin-a-ga</i>
279. Senguan	<i>ma-kä-rä</i>
280. Chairol	<i>ti-ol-kä</i>
281. Kadu	<i>min na (P tone)</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Sai or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>pe-mun</i>
260. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. Pun, Samong	...
Me-gyá	...
264. Mrü	<i>loa-p'a</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ab'ay hroa' la, ab'ay p'raoh la</i>
" spoken	<i>-ba 'dyun' la, -ba pyü 'lo</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>za pyon' lo la [R. 'ad rha]</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ta</i>
268. Danu	<i>ba pyi lo</i>
268. Inba	<i>m'ad la</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>pa ga bu di</i>
DRABIDIAN FAMILY.	
265. Tamil	<i>ka</i>
267. Korava	<i>yätha</i>
261. Kaikadi	<i>mitba</i>
269. Irala	<i>yonna</i>
264. Malayalam	<i>ond'kopp', ondian'</i>
267. Kanarese	<i>yäth'</i>
268. Badaga	<i>yätha</i>
261. Kodagu	...
268. Tulu	<i>däyo</i>
263. Toda	<i>äed</i>
264. Kötä	<i>yondoa</i>
266. Karay or Orak	<i>ondoryä</i>
267. Malto or Maler	<i>indrik</i>
268. Koi, Kand?, or Khond	<i>indri</i>
210. Kötämi	...
214. Ötöpi	<i>äed</i>

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	<i>yondab'</i>
228. Brähmi	<i>andae</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>lima</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	<i>chi-ra</i>
339. Pashto, of Peshawar	<i>wail, i'-la</i>
352. Waziri	<i>wail</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>wail</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>hi, hijs</i>
362. Baluchi, Makrani	<i>par-chi, chijs</i>
368. Eastern	<i>pa-ch'i</i>
370. Wexi	<i>tijs-ar</i>
371. Siyali	<i>chi-ard</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>tijs-ar</i>
376. Iktami, Zebaki	<i>ti-ba</i>
377. Munjani or Mangi	<i>chi</i>
378. Yüdyä	...
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.	
379. Balgali	<i>ka-gö</i>
380. Wai-als	<i>kau-i</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>pi'ozni</i>
383. Kaläsa	<i>kä</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>kenia</i>
386. Pajal, Eastern	<i>xul</i>
387. " Western	<i>kadä</i>
390. K'owar	or
Chitrali	<i>ko</i>
392. Siga, Giliti	<i>kyä</i>
394. Chikad	<i>keh</i>
396. of Dirs	<i>käi</i>
397. of 'Dah-Hanü	<i>yära</i>
400. Kämiri	<i>kyäsi</i>
401. Kätawari	<i>kyäsi, kyäza</i>
403. Poguli	<i>guzzi</i>
404. Döda Siräji	<i>käi</i>
405. Rämbari	<i>hi, kila, kisug</i>
408. Köhtani, Garwi	<i>kä</i>
409. Törwali	<i>kai</i>
411. Maiyä	<i>gin</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>äedä, äedä, äedä</i>
" Syrian	<i>käkä</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	<i>kutab, kin</i>
Prakrit	<i>kab, kin, kin</i>
420. K'ütrud	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>käi</i>
426. Multani	<i>käi</i>
428. Hindi	<i>hijs</i>
422. T'ali	<i>käi</i>
423. D'andi	<i>hijs</i>
426. Tinsuli	<i>hi</i>
428. of Salt Range	<i>käi</i>
427. Pöt'wari	<i>hi, hijs</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>hijs</i>
441. Panch'i	<i>käi</i>
444. Sind?, Vichäli	<i>ch'a-bäp'</i>
450. Lajä	<i>ch'a-kä, hi</i>
452. Kachäli	<i>ku-lä, hür-lä</i>
454. Maräti, Däli	<i>ka</i>
478. Nagari	<i>käkä</i>
484. Kökani	<i>käpab</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singalese	<i>munda, mahiada</i>
502. Opiya	<i>baithi, kimp</i>
507. Bhard, Mak'hi	<i>käi</i>
516. Magahi	<i>käi, häi-lä</i>
521. B'igari, North-orn	<i>käi</i>
520. " South-orn	<i>käi</i>
526. Nagaria	<i>käi</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>bra</i>
" spoken	<i>äno</i>
537. South-western	<i>käi</i>
541. Stripari	<i>hijs</i>
544. Eastern	<i>hijs, bra</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>käi, hür-lägi</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>käi</i>
551. Chakma	<i>kyä, kyä jall</i>
553. Assamese	<i>hijs, kadi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>käi</i>
560. Bag'äli	<i>käi</i>
573. Ch'attagari	<i>ka-ba</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani	<i>kyä, häi-bä</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostani	<i>kyä</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>kyä</i>
589. Bangari	<i>kyä</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>käi-kä, häi-kä</i>
605. Kannaji	<i>kyä</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>kyä, häi, häp</i>
616. Banäp'ari	<i>käi</i>
623. Pajäli, written	<i>hijs</i>
" spoken	<i>kyä, 'ka da jöga, 'käi galle</i>
629. Pöwd'i	<i>käi</i>
648. Dögrä	<i>hi</i>
650. Kägrä	<i>käi</i>
652. Gujarati, Standard	<i>ka-mäi</i>
661. Charotari	<i>ka-kä, 'ryam</i>
666. Kä'lyawäli	<i>kyam, kin, chin</i>
673. K'ar'wa	<i>ka</i>
676. G'äli	<i>ka</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari	<i>käi</i>
743. Jaipuri	<i>kyä</i>
755. Mewati	<i>kyä</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	<i>käi</i>
781. Malvi	<i>kyä, kyä, k'ä</i>
770. Nimadi	<i>kyä</i>
771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>käi-pa</i>
708. K'andäli	<i>käi, k'ä</i>
678. B'li	<i>kin</i>
752. Eastern Pajäli or K'ar-kurä	<i>kyä, kin</i>
755. Central Pajäli, Kumauni	<i>ka-lä</i>
805. Gay'wali	<i>hi-lä</i>
815. Western Pajäli, Jannäri	<i>käi, häi, häi'</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>käi</i>
820. Bag'äli	<i>käi-kä</i>
822. Kiti'ali	<i>käi-kä, häi</i>
820. Bädäli	<i>käi, häi</i>
823. Kujäli	<i>käi</i>
827. Mapäli	<i>hi</i>
828. Chamäli	<i>hijs</i>
848. Gadi	<i>kyä</i>
848. Pajäwäli	<i>kyä</i>
847. Pajäwäli	<i>kyä, hi</i>
849. Pajäli	<i>kyä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>solite</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dd</i>	123. Aber . . .	<i>da</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>un</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>dd</i>	124. Niri . . .	<i>da</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-a, -ho, -ho-</i>	" Maulmein . . .	<i>dd</i>	125. Dafa . . .	<i>da</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bla, bira</i>	36. Taungou . . .	<i>tem</i>	126. Mismi, Digra . . .	<i>...</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jai, goli</i>	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-dd°</i>	Mija . . .	<i>...</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ba, kiged</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lolo-Mo's Group.	
Sankpa . . .	<i>pick'ai</i>	32. Bwè . . .	<i>gye, kye (between nouns), la</i> (bet. phrases)	Si-hin . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dd</i>	273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>nai</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>nd</i>
360. Burasacki . . .	<i>kiä</i>	Brä° . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dd</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (between nouns), rd (bet. phrases)</i>	276. A-ha (KA) . . .	<i>nd</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>dän</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. A-kä . . .	<i>...</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nan, t'u</i>	Sin-hin . . .	<i>...</i>	276. Liao . . .	<i>-kye</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>...</i>	Majauk . . .	<i>...</i>	Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ba</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>dd</i>	274. Mo-s'e . . .	<i>...</i>
Món-K'mér.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>la</i>
K'mér . . .	<i>na</i>	38. Yeinba . . .	<i>ü (between nouns and phrases)</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
2. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>kuim (also)</i>	Manö . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>...</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ka, k'rum</i>	41. Zaycin . . .	<i>...</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sekai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilishi . . .	<i>ü, la (between nouns), dd</i> (bet. phrases)	Gyärung . . .	<i>...</i>
Sekai . . .	<i>...</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>ü (between nouns and phrases)</i>	Mányak . . .	<i>...</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auohä . . .	<i>...</i>
Palaung-Wu.		43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'u</i>	Takpa . . .	<i>...</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>na, nda; (also) pai</i>	Hä-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	Haurpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Katug . . .	<i>gar'</i>	Pä-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
Daring . . .	<i>...</i>	Man . . .	<i>tiä</i>	written . . .	<i>da</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>dd (between verbs), bäm</i> (bet. nouns)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>	spoken . . .	<i>d'na</i>
Són . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>kä 'lon</i>	59. Baldi . . .	<i>na, ya</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-in-pen . . .	<i>ka 'lon</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>na, ya, da</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladak' . . .	<i>da, ya</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>...</i>	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ya</i>
Ang-hä . . .	<i>...</i>	72. Manchéti or Patul . . .	<i>ni, e</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>...</i>	73. Chamba Labuli . . .	<i>...</i>	67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
Dand . . .	<i>na</i>	76. Kanäti . . .	<i>ha'</i>	68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>...</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gye, gäp</i>	B'dé Group.	
K'äi Group.		83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ai-dauä (?)</i>	128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>ba</i>
8. K'äi, Standard . . .	<i>bä</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>ai</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>...</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ba</i>	85. Limbu . . .	<i>na</i>	131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>...</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'oh</i>	135. Garä, Achik . . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
12. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dawa</i>	87. K'ambä . . .	<i>aiyäh</i>	142. Köch . . .	<i>...</i>
Mappä Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>...</i>	142. Tipari . . .	<i>...</i>
15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>ar (Aryan)</i>	91. Balali . . .	<i>...</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>
16. Mappäri . . .	<i>o, a'</i>	92. Sangpang . . .	<i>...</i>	Naga Group.	
20. Kärkä . . .	<i>ä, d</i>	93. Löhröng . . .	<i>...</i>	154. Angami . . .	<i>nu, ri</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o</i>	94. Lambich'ung . . .	<i>la, ch'a</i>	159. Semä . . .	<i>-äwo, ono, iao</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>	95. Walling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>	162. Rengma . . .	<i>tyond-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bäran</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>gye, na, ya</i>	165. Kätsä . . .	<i>gi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>miyö, bähä</i>	97. Bängch'ünbäng . . .	<i>...</i>	164. Soproma . . .	<i>chä</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>...</i>	166. Äo . . .	<i>äwir</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Bädäng or . . .	<i>...</i>	169. Hlöts . . .	<i>nd, sää</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	<i>...</i>	Chämling . . .	<i>...</i>	170. Teagus . . .	<i>...</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>...</i>	100. Ntch'oring . . .	<i>sa, la</i>	171. T'akumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'k'u'</i>	101. Kälung . . .	<i>ch</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibya</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>...</i>	102. Talung . . .	<i>na, ba</i>	173. Tablung . . .	<i>...</i>
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ä</i>	103. Chauriya . . .	<i>gye</i>	174. Tamu . . .	<i>na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>...</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>...</i>	175. Sanpost . . .	<i>...</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>	105. Dämi . . .	<i>...</i>	176. Namasängä . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>...</i>	89. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>käi</i>	179. Chang . . .	<i>tohä</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>...</i>	106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>...</i>	181. Mödang . . .	<i>...</i>
48. Sän . . .	<i>-hä, la</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ru</i>	183. Empö . . .	<i>...</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>ädm, hä, hä-dn, poi</i>	112. Murai . . .	<i>ru</i>	187. Kabai . . .	<i>a-hum-na</i>
52. K'antä . . .	<i>hä</i>	113. Sanwä . . .	<i>chä</i>	188. K'oirä . . .	<i>...</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ch</i>	114. Mägari . . .	<i>ru</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>äni, pen, a-hä</i>
		115. Nöwäri . . .	<i>o</i>	195. Martä . . .	<i>...</i>
		117. Pafä, Pafä, or . . .	<i>o</i>	197. Kwötrung . . .	<i>...</i>
		Pahä . . .	<i>o</i>	199. Täng'al . . .	<i>äha-la, la</i>
		118. Röng or Lopeha . . .	<i>uo</i>	200. Fädäng . . .	<i>...</i>
		121. Tötä . . .	<i>...</i>	201. K'angai . . .	<i>...</i>
		122. Äha . . .	<i>äya</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>-nä</i>

Number in General List		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpa	or	
Kachin . . .	to	
Maran . . .	de	
206. Singp'o . . .	ma	
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ai . . .	a-mā-sua	
206. Meit'ai . . .	a-daga	
207. T'ado . . .	yāh, lā	
213. Siyin . . .	lā	
219. Lai . . .	hā	
224. Luṣi . . .	lō	
227. Banjōgi . . .	a-dah	
228. Pank'u . . .	a-dah	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	...
232. Hallam . . .	nāh-chā	
234. Langrong . . .	chān	
237. Aimol . . .	k'ana-k'ana-ko	
238. Chiru . . .	-la-nā	
239. Kollhreg . . .	hā-ko	
240. Kōm . . .	k'an-chāh	
244. Pūm . . .	nā-nā	
247. Aal . . .	dāl dāl-lā t'i-mā	
248. Hirōl-Langang . . .	ta-dā	
253. Taungōa . . .	nā	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...
Yādwā . . .	...
254. Chinbōn . . .	nā-k'nn-nāi	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	nn	
256. Sō or Kyang . . .	nā	
257. K'ami . . .	laik	
Lai Group.		
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	yau ^a	
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai . . .	...
262. Ladi or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	ā	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	lā	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	lā (with)	
Me-gyā . . .	lo (with)	
264. Mru . . .	āchā-ry	
265. Burmese, written . . .	nān ^o	
" spoken . . .	nān ^o	
266. Arakanese . . .	ānān	
267. Taungyo . . .	nā	
269. Danu . . .	nā	
268. Inō . . .	nā	
270. Tavoyan . . .	nā	
DRavidian FAMILY.		
286. Tamil . . .	am	
287. Korava . . .	mat	
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	ān	
290. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayalam . . .	am	
297. Kanarese . . .	mat ^a	
298. Badaga . . .	u	
301. Kodagu . . .	...
302. Tuju . . .	bōkka, -lā	
303. Toda . . .	-u (suffix)	
304. Kōta . . .	...
306. Kurux or Orō . . .	dard	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ado	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond . . .	oḥ	
310. Kōḥmī . . .	...
314. Gōḥḍi . . .	ān (Aryan)	

Number in General List		
220. Telugu . . .	āā ^a	
222. Brāhmi . . .	ā (Aryan)	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	ma (conjunctive), fa (conson-	
	tive)	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-		
FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian . . .	uta	
Avesta . . .	uta	
Pahlavi . . .	u	
331. Persian . . .	u, ā	
330. Paḥlā, of Pesh-		
war . . .	su	
353. Wadri . . .	su	
364. of Kandahar . . .	su	
360. Ormuz . . .	wa, biyā	
363. Balōchi, Makrān . . .	ā	
366. Eastern . . .	wa, di	
370. Waxi . . .	o	
371. Šinyi . . .	ā	
372. Sarikoll . . .	at	
376. Iškānī, Zabaki . . .	ī, wā, ā	
377. Munjan or Mungl . . .	...
378. Yūdyā . . .	...
Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.		
379. Bāḡgāl . . .	je	
380. Wai-ala . . .	...
381. Wai-veri . . .	or	
Veron . . .	rā	
383. Kalāsi . . .	je, ze	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	bi	
386. Pādai, Eastern . . .	...
387. " Western . . .	an, wa	
390. K'ōwār . . .	or	
Chitrāl . . .	o-cho	
392. Šipā, Gilgīt . . .	ga	
394. Chitāl . . .	gah	
396. of Dera . . .	mutā	
397. of Dab-Hamā . . .	ḡdā	
400. Kāšmīrī . . .	ta, biyā	
401. Kāšāwārī . . .	td, biyā	
403. Pōḡāl . . .	td	
404. Dōḡa Širājī . . .	td, td	
406. Rambani . . .	hōr, td	
408. Kāhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	nā	
409. Tōrwālī . . .	ta	
411. Māiyā . . .	ta	
Gypsy, European . . .	t'ā, t'ai; ā	
" Syrian . . .	u; wā (Arabic)	
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit . . .	cha; (another) apāram	
Prakrit . . .	cha, avaram	
430. K'ōtrāl . . .	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur . . .	hōr	
426. Multānī . . .	td, attd	
428. Hindkī . . .	attd, attd	
432. Tālī . . .	td, attd, hōr	
433. Dāwī . . .	td	
435. Tin-ālī . . .	td	
442. of Salt Range . . .	te	
437. Pōt'wārī . . .	hōr	
440. Chib'ālī . . .	td	
441. Panch'ī . . .	te	
444. Śindī, Viśāhī . . .	ā	
450. Lāḍī . . .	ā, ā, ā, ā	
452. Kachhī . . .	nā	
454. Marāṭī, Dōḡī . . .	āḍī	
478. Nagpurī . . .	ānī	
484. Kāḥāḡī . . .	ānī	

Number in General List		
489. Bāḡhalāsi . . .	ānā, ā	
502. Oḡyā . . .	ānā, ā	
507. Bihārī, Mait'ī . . .	ān	
516. Magahī . . .	ān, ān	
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
ern . . .	ān	
530. " South-		
ern . . .	ān, ān	
536. Nagpurī . . .	ān	
530. Bāḡgālī, written . . .	ān, ān	
" spoken . . .	ān	
537. South-western . . .	ān	
541. Širipuri . . .	ān	
544. Eastern . . .	ān, ān	
548. of Cachar . . .	ān	
550. of Chittagong . . .	ān	
551. Chakma . . .	ān	
553. Assamese . . .	ān	
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadī . . .	ān	
560. Bāḡāḡī . . .	ān	
573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	ān	
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindōstānī . . .	ān	
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstānī . . .	ān, ān, ān, ān	
587. Dak'īnī . . .	ān, ān, ān, ān	
589. Bāḡarī . . .	ān	
593. Bāḡ B'ak'ā . . .	ān	
606. Kanauli . . .	ān	
611. Bundelī . . .	ān	
616. Bāḡp'ārī . . .	ān	
633. Pāḡjābī, written . . .	ān, attd, td, ān	
" spoken . . .	ān	
639. Pōwādī . . .	ān	
648. Dōḡrī . . .	ān	
650. Kāḡrī . . .	ān	
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard . . .	ān, ān	
661. Charātārī . . .	ān, ān	
666. Kāḡyāwādī . . .	ān, ān	
673. K'ar'wā . . .	ān, attd	
676. G'istādī . . .	ān	
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
wārī . . .	ān, ān	
742. Jaipurī . . .	ān, ān	
755. Māwātī . . .	ān, ān	
777. Gujarī . . .	ān	
Hazara . . .	ān	
761. Māḡī . . .	ān, ān, ān	
770. Nīnādī . . .	ān, ān, ān	
771. Lab'ālī . . .	ān	
Berar . . .	ān	
708. K'āndōlī . . .	ān, ān, ān	
678. B'īlī . . .	ān, ān	
782. Eastern Pāḡāḡī . . .	ān, ān	
or K'ān-kūrī . . .	ān, ān	
785. Central Pāḡāḡī . . .	ān	
Kumaonī . . .	ān	
806. Gar'wālī . . .	ān, ān	
815. Western Pāḡāḡī . . .	ān	
Jaunpūrī . . .	ān	
816. Sirmāurī . . .	ān	
820. Bāḡāḡī . . .	ān, ān, ān	
823. Kīḡt'ālī . . .	ān	
830. Śōḡḡālī . . .	ān, ān	
833. Kājālī . . .	ān	
837. Māḡāḡālī . . .	ān	
842. Chāmāḡālī . . .	ān, ān	
843. Gāḡālī . . .	ān, ān	
846. Pāḡwālī . . .	ān	
847. B'ādāwādī . . .	ān, ān, ān	
849. Pāḡāḡī . . .	ān	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mānān</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>lākin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jūger, xārin</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baſa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

980. Burushaski	. . .	<i>amms</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay	. . .	<i>titāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tēt</i>
1. Salōa	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mōr.</i>		
K'mōr	. . .	<i>penl</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written	. . .	<i>buin gah lo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakri	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Paluang-Wu.

4. Paluang	. . .	...
Katung	. . .	<i>buai (though)</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>hiaroi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā'a</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mupdā Group.

15. K'orwāi, Santāl	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mupdāi	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mālin</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	...
28. Jūāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ſen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ſān, ſān, ſai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ſā ſad</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
44. Lū	. . .	<i>ſuāi hā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. ſān	. . .	<i>ſuā ſad</i>
51. ſān	. . .	<i>ſā ſā, ſā ſā</i>
52. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ſā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -nān</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungſu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ſad, ſā ſā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā ſā</i>
Bri°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Ghrko	. . .	<i>n'ſā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
" Dermuhs	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā ſā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	...
Man-lā-pau	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Kangkas	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
85. Lirgbā	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
87. K'ainbū	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
91. Balāi	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
114. Mīgari	. . .	<i>ſā ſā</i>
115. Nēwār	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
117. Pāṇṇī, Pāṇṇī, or	. . .	...
Pāṇṇī	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
121. Tōṭṭ	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ohān</i>
126. Mīlmi, Digār	. . .	...
Mīja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
277a. A-kā	. . .	...
275. Līu	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
Līu's or Yāyā	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'e	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
69. B'ōjā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
70. Kāgāt	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya	. . .	

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
163. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
165. Kēitāmā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
104. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
170. Tongsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
175. Bāpārā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
181. Mōtāng	. . .	...
182. Empō	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
188. K'ōitō	. . .	...
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>ſā ſā ſā, ſā ſā ſā</i>
194. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>ſā</i>
200. Pūlāng	. . .	...
201. K'angai	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>ſā</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
304. Chingpa	or	
	Kachin	...
	Maran	n-dai
305. Singy'o		...
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Meit'ei	tan-gi-gum 11-sat
306. Meit'ei		a-du-gu
307. T'ado		ya, li
313. Niyin		ts-hi-guad
319. Lai		ou a'-li
324. Lubi		ni-ma'-le-li
327. Hanjogi		ch-hu-ad-na
328. Pank'a		na-bai-ka
329. Hrang'ol		da-ré
332. Hallan		a-nah-ché
334. Langrong		chén
337. Aimol		-ho
338. Chiru		pa-k'-le
339. Kolhrong		a-mé-ho
340. Kóm		h'an-ché
346. Páram		na-ché
347. Anel		ts
348. Hiru-Langtang		pa-dai-na
349. Tsangpa		ho-k'-de-mé
353. Chinbak		...
	Yádwia	...
354. Chinbón		Yi-Yun-na-h'in
	Thayetmye Chin	...
356. Ss or K'yang		na-k'an-bé-sina-ki
357. K'ami		na-hai (?)

Lai Grp. sp.

379. Andro	...
379. Songmai	...
380. Chairol	...
381. Kadu	di (P tone)

Burma Group.

361. Sni or Atei	...
362. Lali or Lechi	...
363. Maru	ai na' gá re
360. Maingá	or
	Ngachang
372a. Pun, Samong	m'jé
	Me-gyá
364. Mra	na-mi-to-ey na-hoi
365. Burmese, written	lai lau, laú
	" spoken '80 '84 'le
366. Arakanese	...
367. Tsungyo	da
369. Dana	be na lo
368. Intha	...
370. Tavoyan	...

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	gaí
387. Korava	andha
391. Kaikáí	pan (Aryan)
399. Irua	...
394. Malayalam	apilam
397. Kanarose	ada'
398. Badaga	ale
391. Kodaga	...
393. Tulu	apáid
398. Toda	ale
394. Kota	...
395. Kurux or Orú	mada
397. Malto or Maler	je (Aryan)
398. Kui, Kand', or	
	Khand
310. Kolami	...
314. Gôáí	...

320. Telugu	gan'
322. Bráhi	mager (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . amad
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	ma-ager
331. Persian	mager
339. Pañtá, of Peshawar	...
353. Waziri	waí, xá
354. of Kandahar	waí
360. Ormuzi	ishin, mager
363. Baluchi, Makral	ba-rí, baí
366. Eastern	baí
370. Wazí	...
371. Sýni	...
372. Sarkhí	ishin
376. Ishkani, Zábaki	ishin
377. Munjani or Mungí	...
378. Yákyá	...

Dardic or Píshá Branch.

379. Balgali	...
380. Wai-ala	...
381. Wai-veri	or
	Vera
383. Kalá	...
384. Gawar-bati	...
386. Páisi, Eastern	xá
387. " Western	waí
388. K'wár	or
	Chitrá
392. Shá, Gilgit	mager, ama (Burmese)
394. Chitral	ishin
396. of Dras	p'íral
397. of Doh-Hana	ahá
400. Kálmiri	ishin
401. Káštawáí	par
403. Páguí	par
404. Dóda Siráí	par
405. Rámbarí	par
406. Káshitani, Gáwí	bar
409. Terwáí	xá (Pañtá)
411. Maíyá	xá (Pañtá)
	Gypsy, European
	" Syrian
	amad (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	hindu, puna, tu
Prakrit	hindu, puna, uga
409. K'wáí	...
417. Lakshá, of Sháh-pur	waí, par
426. Multani	par
428. Hindhi	b'al
432. T'áí	par
433. D'anni	par
436. Tinsuli	ti
442. of Salt Range	par
437. Pá'wáí	par
440. Chá'wáí	par
441. Panchí	...
446. Sindí, Vichóí	par'
450. Láí	par'
452. Kachchí	par
454. Mará'í, Dáí	parantu
459. Nagari	parantu
464. Káthapi	par

499. Singalese	namad, ché
502. Oriya	hindu
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	parantu
516. Magahi	mager, par, ishin
531. B'ojpur, North-	...
	era
530. " South-	baí
	era
536. Nagpuria	mager
539. Bengali, written	hindu
	spoken
537. South-western	hindu
541. Siripuria	mager
546. Eastern	hindu
548. of Cachar	ar
550. of Chittagong	hindu
551. Chikma	matter
553. Assamese	hindu
556. Eastern Hindi,	
	Awadí
560. Bag'áí	par
573. Ch'attigarí	parantu
582. Western Hindi,	
	Hindostani
588. Vernacular	...
	Hindostani
597. Dak'ni	ishin, mager, par
599. Bengali	par
600. Braj B'hu	par
606. Kanauj	ishin, par, p'
611. Bundel	par, parantu, p'ir
616. Bant'ari	ahí
623. Pak'jád, written	par, par
	spoken
629. Páwdí	par
648. Dáí	par
650. Kangra	par
663. Gujarati, Stan-	
	dard
661. Charótari	par
666. Ká'iyawáí	par
673. K'w'wa	par
676. Gíadí	parantu
713. Rajastani, Mar-	
	wáí
743. Jaipurí	par
755. Méwáí	par
777. Gujarí	of
	Hamara
761. Malvi	par, par, parantu
770. Nimáí	par
771. Lab'áí	of
	Berar
708. K'andáí	par
678. B'hi	par, p'ir
782. Eastern Pak'áí	
	or K'as-kurá
786. Central Pak'áí,	
	Kumauli
806. Gar'wáí	par
815. Western Pak'áí,	
	Jannatí
816. Sirmauri	...
820. Bag'áí	par
822. Kí't'áí	par
830. Sódáí	par, a'id's
833. Kulí	par
837. Map'áí	par
843. Cham'áí	par
845. Gáí	par
846. Pá'gáí	par
847. B'adrawáí	mager
849. Pá'ari	ti

Number in
General
List.

ABSOLUTIVATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	a, <i>ikari</i>
Ainu . . .	a, <i>ruwo, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yoi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kar</i> (it is)
Manchu . . .	<i>shingé, hoi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toimu</i>
Shukpa . . .	<i>hi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakachi . . . *and*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ya</i>
Cham . . .	<i>é</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>toho, éh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mén, hoi</i>
3. Taking, written . . .	<i>yur</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ya</i> (Malay), <i>hó</i> (P. A.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hó</i>

Paloung-Wa.

4. Paloung . . .	<i>má, éx</i>
Katug . . .	...
Darug . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	...
Sta . . .	...
Bu . . .	...
Tai-iei . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Ming Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>k'ré, k'ré'</i>
Yin or Riag . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

3. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hó-hid</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>hó</i>

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar . . .	<i>é</i>
-------------------	----------

Mappá Group.

15. K'wari, Santali <i>hó</i>	
16. Mappá . . .	<i>hó</i>
26. Kurá . . .	<i>hó, é-é, wot</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>hó</i>
28. Juká . . .	<i>hó</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>é, éfo</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>uágon, é</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uó, jia</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hi, hai</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>hou</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>chó</i>

Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>men lá</i>
49. Shán . . .	<i>any, yan</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'antú . . .	<i>chou</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>to</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muoi</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>muoi</i>
26. Taungtha . . .	...
24. Sga, literary . . .	<i>uó, é</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>mi hó</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hó hó</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>é</i>
Yintaké . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>muoi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>muoi</i>
36. Yaibá . . .	<i>muoi</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yé</i>
" Dermuá . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Hmóng) . . .	<i>yó</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	...
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lá</i>
Man . . .	<i>éde, méi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tián . . .	<i>roh'ay</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>roh'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>hó</i>
73. Chamba Labuá . . .	<i>hó</i>
76. Kantai . . .	<i>hó</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>é</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hai, joiá</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>é-é</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>uó</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hó-é</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>o-é</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>éfo</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>ho-hó</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yó, in-ch'á, in-á</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>yó</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>yó</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>hó-é, é, é</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yó, yó</i>
97. Bángch'ánbúng . . .	<i>ah-há</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>hó-é, gó, in-ch'á, hó</i>
99. Bódong or Chámiling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nach'eréng . . .	<i>hó, hó</i>
101. Kílung . . .	<i>yó</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mi-si, hó</i>
103. Chauranya . . .	<i>ti-me</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-má, gó</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>é-má</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>é</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-há</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nin-ná</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>é</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>hó</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>é, ch'á</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	<i>é</i>
126. Múmi, Digara . . .	<i>an</i>
Mija . . .	<i>an, layin</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, é-é, é-é</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Ká) . . .	<i>hó má</i>
277a. A-hó . . .	...
275. Liou . . .	<i>hó -id, -ad</i>
Lis'á or Yáin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>gá</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ho vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>é</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>de-mo</i>
Mányik . . .	<i>hi</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>au-uó, hó</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>aur</i>
58. B'óia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>laga</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-é</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>in, é-na, got, dáb</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>gin, o-na, got, dáb</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kigato . . .	<i>gin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gin</i>
68. Džijongkhi . . .	<i>laga</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gin</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>nán-gó</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>hóya</i>
131. Dimá-sá . . .	<i>hó</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>hó</i>
143. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipar . . .	<i>do</i>
152. Deuri-Chutya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-é</i>
155. Semá . . .	<i>é, é, é</i>
156. Rengma . . .	<i>éfo</i>
157. Kéiamá . . .	<i>éfo</i>
158. Sopvoma . . .	<i>o-é</i>
159. Áo . . .	<i>au, é</i>
160. Hlota . . .	<i>ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>éfo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbé</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>é-é</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>toi-é</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>é-é, é-é</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hó, hó, hó, hó</i>
181. Móitang . . .	...
183. Émpé . . .	<i>é-é</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>é</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>mé</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>é-é</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>é-moi</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>yó</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>me</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>é</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nó</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>é-moi</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpi	or	
	Kachin	ya
	Maran	...
205. Singy'o		ri, rei-dai
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Meit'ei	...
206. Meit'ei		...
207. T'ado		...
212. Siyin		a-hi
219. Lai		...
224. Lukli		d-ni, d
227. Banjagi		d-ji, d
228. Paak'u		d
229. Hrangk'ol		sh
232. Hallam		d
236. Langrong		d, d-cha
237. Aime		d
238. Chiru		d
239. Kohreng		d
240. Kōm		d
246. Pārūm		d
247. Anai		ai
248. Hiri-Langang		d
255. Taungōa		...
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yidwin	...
254. Chinbōn		li-gar
	Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Sō or K'yang		si-yū, si-hs
257. K'ami		nain (f)
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairei		da-ne
281. Kadu		-chī -mā, a, a
Burmese Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lazi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		ad'-ud
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	...
272a. Pan, Samong		mm
	Me-gyā	mm
264. Mru		ad
265. Burmese, written		ant kai ^o
	" spoken	hou ^o 'ad ^o
266. Arakanese		on
267. Taungyo		...
269. Danu		...
268. Inōa		mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan		nn (mouth slightly open. Tongue in roof of mouth)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		dm
287. Korava		hams
291. Kalkati		as
299. Iruia		ams
294. Malayalam		ad ^o
297. Kanarese		ahud ^o , haid ^o
298. Badaga		hā, haidu
301. Kodagu		akku
302. Tulu		and ^o
303. Toda		ha
304. Kōta		ha
306. Kurux or Oriā		hā, hāi
307. Malto or Maler		hā
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond		a
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōpā		idpā, idpā

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu		oun ^o
222. Brāhmi		As
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		na'ma, ba'd
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	adīcar-
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	dear, dearā
231. Persian		art
239. Pāpā, of Pasha-		
	war	Ad, d
233. Waziri		d
244. of Kandahar		Ad
260. Ormuzi		Ad
263. Balochi, Makrani		Ad
266. Eastern		Ad
270. Wazī		gān
271. Siyāi		an, labbai
272. Sarikoli		ba'd
276. Likāmi, Zebaki		ba'd
277. Munjāni or Mungī		a
278. Yūdyā		ho
Dardic or Pūṣhā Branch.		
279. Bāgali		to
280. Wai-ala		bai
281. Wai-vari	or	
	Veron	uwoh
283. Kalāia		ao
284. Gawar-bati		sh
286. Pakai, Eastern	}	d
287. " Western		
290. K'ōwar	or	
	Chitrāl	di
292. Šipa, Gilgiti		aga (Baruakhi)
294. Chilai		hā, hā
296. of Dras		gah-yah
297. of Dāh-Hanū		bat (it is)
400. Kāimiri		ahan
401. Kāstāwāri		hā
403. Pōgūl		hā
404. Dōja Sirāji		hā
405. Rāmbani		hā
408. Kōhiāni, Garwi		sh
409. Tōrwāli		a
411. Maiyā		a
Gypsy, European		ad, ad
" Syrian		aiudā
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	dh
	Prakrit	sh
430. K'ōtrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	hā, hā
436. Multani		hā, hā
438. Hindi		sh
432. Tālī		hā, hā
433. D'annī		hā
435. Timāli		hā
442. of Salt Range		hā, hā
437. Pōt'wari		hā, hā
440. Chibālī		hā
441. Panohī		hā, hā
446. Sindī, Vichōli		hā
450. Lāqī		hā, hā, hā
452. Kachhī		hā, hā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli		hā
478. Nagpuri		hā
484. Kāthāni		ad

Number in General List.		
489. Singalese		oun, aleyi
502. Oriya		hā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		hā
516. Magahi		hā, hā
531. B'ojpuri, North-		hā
	ern	
530. " South-		hā
	ern	
536. Nagpuria		hā
530. Bengali, written		hā
	" spoken	hā, hā
537. South-western		hā
541. Siripuri		hā
546. Eastern		hā
548. of Cachar		hā, hā
550. of Chittagong		hā
551. Chikma		hā
553. Assamese		hā, hā
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	hā
560. Bag'eli		hā
572. Ch'attāgarī		hā
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostani	hā
582. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	hā
587. Dak'ini		hā, hā
589. Bāgarū		hā
593. Braj B'hā		hā, hā
606. Kanauli		hā, hā
611. Bundeli		hā, hā
616. Banpuri		hā
622. Pājābī, written		hā, hā, hā
	" spoken	hā, hā
629. Pōwdī		hā, hā
648. Dōgri		hā
650. Kāngra		hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	hā
661. Charōtari		hā, hā
666. Kā'iyawāli		hā, hā
673. K'arwa		hā
676. G'istāli		hā
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
	wāli	hā
742. Jaipuri		hā, hā
765. Mēwāli		hā
777. Gujari	of	
	Hazara	hā
761. Malvi		hā
770. Nimāli		hā
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Berar	hā
708. K'andāli		hā, hā
678. B'ili		hā, hā, hā
782. Eastern Pāhāli		
	or K'ao-kurt	hā, hā, hā
786. Central Pāhāli,		
	Kumaoni	hā
805. Garwāli		hā
815. Western Pāhāli,		
	Jaunpuri	hā, hā, hā
816. Birmāuri		hā
820. Bag'ali		hā
822. K'ō'ali		hā
820. Bōdōchi		hā
828. Kulā		hā, hā
837. Māpāli		hā, hā
842. Chāmāli		hā
843. Gōli		hā
844. Pāngwāli		hā
847. Bādāwāli		hā, hā
849. Pāpāli		hā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	to, tna
Ainu . . .	soenne, lomo
Korean . . .	hni
Turki . . .	yag
Manchu . . .	hêh, wâiâ, umâi
Mongolian . . .	ügei
Saukpa . . .	bi si
Basque . . .	es, eko

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruakali . . . biâ

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bukân, tidh'
Cham . . .	t'auh, tû
1. Salôn . . .	hâ, kâ°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	tê
3. Talaing, written . . .	h'wô° aeh, h'wô° m'wô
" spoken . . .	ho' t'hih

Sakai-Sâmang.

Sakai . . .	hêh
Sâmang . . .	meied, nih

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	kâ m'x, ô rô
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Âng-kû . . .	...
Mung Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	l'kâ l'kâ
Yin or Riag . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

9. K'dai, Standard . . .	âm
12. War . . .	ho°

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hâ-â
----------------------	------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bâh
16. Mundâri . . .	kâ
26. Kûrû . . .	hang, hê-bang
27. K'aria . . .	ambo
28. Juâng . . .	nau (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	arji, zija
30. Gadaba . . .	urâk, yik

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinca Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pu, hâ
Cantonese . . .	pe' h, m, hai
Gyâmî . . .	pâiti-aiyan
45. Siamese, written . . .	mai, plau
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	wâ mai
47. K'ün . . .	...
48. Sâu . . .	âm, wâp, kwai
51. Abom . . .	bê k'rin
52. K'antî . . .	n'châi
Annamite . . .	h'êh

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mrai -g°
" Basarin . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	mrai e
36. Taungûu . . .	...
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-ta, me, ba
" spoken . . .	t'mo bà
32. Bwè . . .	t'mi nd
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'me be
33. Karenbyu . . .	ni
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	to
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Majauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	zu mrai
37. Padaung . . .	dâ mrai
38. Yeinhâ . . .	si mrai
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	chû
" Derinuha . . .	mi huc e

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	-chi -yâ
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	ji-yau
Man . . .	mâ, mâ-tâo, m-i-mâi
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ma /ch'âg
Man-ta-pan . . .	ma /ch'âg

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâri or Patâl . . .	ma-yu'
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	ma
76. Kanâli . . .	mai
77. Kanauri . . .	ma-ni
78. Rangkas . . .	hna
83. D'imâl . . .	â-hui
84. T'ami . . .	mâ-t'â
85. Limbu . . .	hâp
86. Yak'a . . .	nâk-nâ
87. K'ambû . . .	mâ-d°
90. Hahing . . .	mi°-â
91. Balali . . .	hê-nâ-ne
92. Sangpang . . .	mi-nâ
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	mâ-hâ, mâ-le
95. Waling . . .	mi-ni, mi-ân
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mâ-hâ
97. Rungch'ênông . . .	mâ-ân
98. Dúngmali . . .	mân, jê, so°
99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . .	ai-na
100. Nâch'erông . . .	mâ, mâ-i
101. Kûlung . . .	mi
102. T'ûlung . . .	mê
103. Chauraya . . .	it-ti
104. K'aling . . .	mâ-d
105. Dûmli . . .	mô-d
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	ma-nâ
106. Vayu or Hâyu . . .	mi-n (negative)
111. Gurung . . .	â-ni-bâ
112. Murmi . . .	â-hin
113. Sunwar . . .	ma-mai
114. Mâgari . . .	ma-hi-le
116. Nêwari . . .	mâ-k'u
117. Pâdî, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	mâ-k'i
118. Rông or Lopeha . . .	mâ-ne
121. Tûtô . . .	mâ-hâ
122. Aka . . .	ma

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	mi
124. Miri . . .	mi
125. Dâfa . . .	mi
126. Mîmî, Digârû . . .	h'im, h'imh
Mija . . .	mâ-d

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	ma
A-hi . . .	â°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	m'â-d
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-mi
Lis'â or Yâia . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	mâ, me
Lahu . . .	mâ he
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	mâ i

Tibetan Group.

Gyârông . . .	di-mêk
Mâyâk . . .	mâ i
T'auhû . . .	mâ-n-wi, mâh
Tâkpa . . .	men
Haurpâ . . .	haur
58. B'ôia, Tibetan, written . . .	min
" spoken . . .	min
59. Bâti . . .	men, mêt, min-duk
60. of Parik . . .	men, mêt, min-duk
61. Ladakî . . .	men, mêt
63. of Spiti . . .	men
70. Kûgate . . .	min
67. Sârpa . . .	min
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	men-bâ, men
69. Hloke . . .	men

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	giâ, nân-ga
130. Lâlung . . .	siya
131. Dima-as . . .	nâ
136. Garô, Achik . . .	ihin
142. Kôch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurâ . . .	hâi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	hây-gu

Naga Group.

154. Angani . . .	mâ
159. Bernâ . . .	mo
162. Rengma . . .	maâ
165. Kêkânt . . .	mâ
194. Sopvona . . .	mu
166. Ao . . .	mâ, nuh
169. Hlôta . . .	me, mok
170. Tengsa . . .	nohe
171. T'ukumi . . .	i-mo-tâ h
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tablang . . .	ye-nah
174. Tamu . . .	niâ-gu
175. Banpari . . .	men tai-le
176. Namangia . . .	mi
179. Châng . . .	ây
181. Môdang . . .	...
182. Rômto . . .	gâ
187. Kabni . . .	ko-ha m
188. K'oirao . . .	ma-kâ
189. Mikir . . .	kâ-h
196. Marâm . . .	hâ
197. Kwoirang . . .	mâ-gâ
199. Tangk'al . . .	mâ-ga
200. P'adang . . .	mâ-gâ
201. K'angoi . . .	ma-kâ
202. Maring . . .	niâ-mâ-k-pi

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rd*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *nat-tā*
206. Meit'oi . . . *nat-tā*
207. T'ndo . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hi-bā*
219. Lai
224. Luddi . . . *ni-to*
227. Banjogi . . . *a-ti-to*
228. Pank'u . . . *a-chun-to, hmi hmi*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ō-mik*
232. Hallam . . . *he-e, mah*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chon-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mi*
239. Kohreng . . . *ni-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-mak*
246. Pūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anal . . . *mai*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *maā*
255. Taungā
262. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'āi-lā*
Thayetyino Chin
266. Sō or Kyang . . . *ai-nā*
257. K'ami

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-u*
280. Chirel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chā yā (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mri . . . *n-i-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma kut, b'ā*
" spoken . . . *ni hūn, p'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Inā . . . *tī (mouth open)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tī (mouth open)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illai*
287. Korava . . . *illai*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illai*
289. Irala . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarose . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *illa*
302. Talu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āā, siqā*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpādi . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lā'*
322. Brāhmi . . . *naā āh-i*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *lā***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nāi, nāchā-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nā*
381. Persian . . . *na, nā*
389. Paṭō, of Posh-
war . . . *na*
383. Waziri . . . *na*
384. of Kandahar . . . *na*
390. Ormurī . . . *na, nak*
383. Balōchi, Makrān . . . *na*
384. Eastern . . . *in-ni*
370. Wazī . . . *nei*
371. Siyāl . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikol . . . *nai*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *na, nā, na*
377. Munjan or Munzi . . . *ni*
378. Yūdyā . . . *na*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ni*
380. Wai-āl . . . *nai*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *niek*
383. Kalānā . . . *na*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *na*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *na*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *ni, nāi, nāy*
394. Chilas . . . *nā*
396. of Dras . . . *nai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nāi, nā*
400. Kāmil . . . *na*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *nāi, nāi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōda Sirāj . . . *nāi*
405. Rāmbāl . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . *nā*
409. Turwāl . . . *na*
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nāhi*
Prakrit . . . *na, nāhi*
420. K'etrāl
417. Lahndī, of Shāh-
pur . . . *nāhi*
426. Multānī . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*
433. T'ali . . . *na, nāh, xair*
433. D'annul . . . *nāh, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāh, na, xair*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nāh, nāh*
440. Chib'āl . . . *nāh*
441. Pūch'āl . . . *nāh*
446. Sindī, Vichāl . . . *na*
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kō-na*
453. Kachchī . . . *na*
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . *nāh*
478. Nagpur . . . *nāh*
494. Kōnkani . . . *na*

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalese . . . *ni*
509. Oriya . . . *nāh*
507. Bihari, Mait'āl . . . *nāh*
516. Magahi . . . *nāh, nāh, na*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
orn . . . *ni*
520. " South-
orn . . . *nāh, nā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāh*
330. Bengali, written . . . *ni*
" spoken . . . *ni*
337. South-western . . . *na*
341. Siripurī . . . *ni*
546. Eastern . . . *na*
548. of Cachar . . . *na*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ni, na*
551. Chakma . . . *na*
553. Assamese . . . *nāh, nāh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nāh, na*
560. Bag'āl . . . *nāh*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *nāh*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostānī . . . *na, nāh*
583. Vernacular
Hindostānī . . . *ni, nā*
587. Dak'āl . . . *nāi*
589. Bāgarā . . . *nāh*
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *nāi, nāh*
606. Kanaujī . . . *nāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāi, nāh*
616. Banāsp'ari . . . *nāh*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *nāh, na*
" spoken . . . *nāh*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, nāh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *na*
661. Charotarī . . . *na*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *na, nāh*
673. K'arwa . . . *na*
676. G'wadī . . . *nāi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *na*
743. Jaipurī . . . *na, nāh*
755. Mōwātī . . . *nāh*
777. Gujurī of
Hāzara . . . *nāh*
761. Malvi . . . *ni, nā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nāh*
771. Lab'āl of
Berar . . . *nāh*
708. K'andāli . . . *na, nāh*
678. B'āl . . . *na, nāh, nāh*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāni, na, nāh*
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaonī . . . *ni*
606. Gar'wālī . . . *ni*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *nā*
816. Nirmānī . . . *na*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *na*
822. Kōt'ālī . . . *na, nāh*
830. Nōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kōlī . . . *nāi*
837. Māp'dālī . . . *nā*
843. Chamdālī . . . *na*
843. Gādī . . . *na*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *na*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *nāh, nāh*
848. Pāpārī . . . *na, nāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yul u, ita
Ainu	. . .	oman, orapa
Korean	. . .	ka
Turki	. . .	bär
Manchu	. . .	gene
Mongolian	. . .	ot, yäbo
Senkphä	. . .	yä bö (f)
Basque	. . .	joan

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . ni

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	pargi
Cham	. . .	nan
1. Salöa	. . .	lähau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	ton
2. Talaiing, written	. . .	a
" spoken	. . .	ä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	öt, ad, ed, chip
Sémang	. . .	lär, chöp

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	läh, vä, nā
Katuy	. . .	lähk, lehk
Darung	. . .	hō
5. Wa	. . .	luan, ho
Sōa	. . .	lan
En	. . .	lu
Tai-loi	. . .	hull
A Mōk	. . .	yā
Ang-kū	. . .	lāt
Mōng Lwē	. . .	poi (yā)
Danā	. . .	kā, lo
Yin or Riang	. . .	lān
K'a Muk	. . .	yē

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	leit
12. War	. . .	liā

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	ō(-to)
----------------	-------	--------

Mupet Group.

15. K'orwāi, Santāl	. . .	edāi'
16. Mupet	. . .	edā
26. Korke	. . .	len, hē
27. K'aria	. . .	cho
28. Jutāg	. . .	ādā
29. Savara	. . .	ir, i, mā
30. Gadabā	. . .	i

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	k'ä, k'ä
Cantonese	. . .	hāi
Gyāmi	. . .	ch'i
46. Siamese, written	. . .	-pai
" spoken	. . .	-pai
Leo	. . .	...
48. Lā	. . .	-pai
47. K'un	. . .	-pai
49. Śān	. . .	phā, k'ua
51. Āhom	. . .	kā, p'oi, pai
52. K'antō	. . .	hā
Annamite	. . .	-di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	rie
" Basatin	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	two
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-lā, -hā°
" spoken	. . .	lā
32. Bwā	. . .	lo
41a. Wowaw	. . .	lā
33. Karenbya	. . .	lo, r'ā
Bra°	. . .	li
40. Karumi	. . .	ta's
Yintālā	. . .	hā
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	lā
39. Ghoko	. . .	lā, r'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	lai
38. Yelabā	. . .	do, lai
Manō	. . .	chū
41. Zayin	. . .	lā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	lā
" Dermaha	. . .	lo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	-mō, -lō, -p'ō, -āgrā,
	. . .	-sua
Hā-Miao	. . .	mōu
Pā-Miao	. . .	mō
Man	. . .	miā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	niā
Man-ta-pau	. . .	miā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patāl	. . .	ila, yoi
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	ibī, yua
76. Kautāi	. . .	bua
77. Kanasuri	. . .	bi-s
78. Rangkas	. . .	di
83. D'hāl	. . .	hadai
84. T'aml	. . .	yt
85. Limbu	. . .	p'g
86. Yak's	. . .	h'i
87. K'ambu	. . .	h's
90. Bahing	. . .	di, lā
91. Balāl	. . .	k'o
92. Sānpāng	. . .	k's
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	k's
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	k's
95. Waling	. . .	k's
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	k's
97. Rāngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	k's, chi
98. Dāngmali	. . .	k's
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	a, p'ā
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	k's
101. Kōlung	. . .	k's
102. T'ālūng	. . .	dā'
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	lo-wā
104. K'ālūng	. . .	k'o
106. Dūmī	. . .	k'o
88. Rai or Jīmār	. . .	k'o
106. Vaya or Haya	. . .	lā°
111. Gurung	. . .	hā
112. Marmi	. . .	ni
113. Sonwār	. . .	lā
114. Mīgarī	. . .	uā
116. Nūwārī	. . .	hā, o
117. Pādī, Pādī, or	. . .	...
Pādī	. . .	wā, s
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	uā
121. Tōphā	. . .	ch'apū (f)
122. Aka	. . .	jā, k's

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ān
194. Miri	. . .	gi
125. Dada	. . .	ā
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	hā
Mija	. . .	p'ai, t'ai

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, K'i	. . .	hā
A-hi	. . .	hā, -uo, yi
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	yi
276. A-ha (Kā)	. . .	i
277a. A-hā	. . .	ā
275. Lina	. . .	yje, -yo
Lia'ā or Yāin	. . .	ji
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	biā, bū
Lahu	. . .	kai
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ā
277a. Nung	. . .	di, lā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	ye-gen, dā-chin, yā-chin
Mānyāk	. . .	yā
T'auchā	. . .	dā-kan
Tākpā	. . .	yai
Haurpā	. . .	tā-lin, wā-lin
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	soh, 'agro, p'gin
spoken	. . .	sch, dro, ch'in
59. Balit	. . .	ch'i
60. of Purik	. . .	ch'i
61. Ladakh?	. . .	ch'a
63. of Spiti	. . .	soh
70. Kagate	. . .	soh
67. Sapa	. . .	gyut
69. Dānjongkhā	. . .	soh, gya
69. Hloke	. . .	gyo

Bēpī Group.

128. Bodo or Bēpī	. . .	t'ā
130. Lalang	. . .	li
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	tua
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	rō
142. Kōch	. . .	hōi, hā
151. Tipurā	. . .	t'ā
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	k'o

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	wā, tō-tō
159. Soma	. . .	ya, gwa, wa
163. Rongmā	. . .	gū
165. Kōsāmā	. . .	gūā, tō-tō
194. Sopvomā	. . .	tā, ch'i
166. Ao	. . .	do
169. Hlōtā	. . .	wā, yi
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	t'ei (f)
172. Yachumi	. . .	t'ui (f)
173. Tablung	. . .	t'ai
174. Tami	. . .	t'ai
175. Banpāt	. . .	pā
178. Namsangit	. . .	kā
179. Chāng	. . .	hau, lo
181. Mōlāng	. . .	ka-t'ot
183. Emphō	. . .	tā
187. Kabul	. . .	tā
188. K'oirdo	. . .	t'au
189. Mikir	. . .	dām
195. Marim	. . .	tā
197. Kwoirang	. . .	tā
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	t'at
200. Pādāng	. . .	rō
201. K'angoi	. . .	chā, rō
203. Maring	. . .	chā

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or.	
Kachin	.	ch
Mara	.	ch
205. Singp'o	.	ch
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'el	.	ya-t'ak, k'oh-sal
206. Meit'el	.	chut
207. Tado	.	chd
212. Siyin	.	poi
219. Lai	.	kh, kh'
224. Lubi	.	kat
227. Banjogi	.	kal
228. Pank'u	.	kal
229. Hrang'ol	.	fa
232. Hallam	.	sh
234. Langroong	.	kal
237. Aimol	.	chd
238. Chiru	.	sh
239. Kolhreng	.	ch-i
240. Kom	.	sh
246. Pürum	.	t'ah
247. Anal	.	chd
248. Hiröl-Lamgang	.	sh
255. Taungöa	.	thi
252. Chinbök	.	set
Yádwín	.	th
254. Chinbón	.	sh
Thayemyo Chin	.	si', si'
256. Nö or K'yang	.	sh
257. K'ami	.	che'
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro	.	sh
279. Sengmai	.	sh
280. Chairel	.	kh
281. Kadu	.	-nakh
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atei	.	e
262. Laü or Lechi	.	ye
263. Maru	.	kh
260. Maingöa	or	
Ngachang	.	i, kh, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong	.	kh
M-gyá	.	kh
264. Mru	.	mu
265. Burmese, written.	.	ya
" spoken.	.	thi
266. Arakanese	.	kh
267. Taungyo	.	th
269. Danu	.	th
268. Inöa	.	sh
270. Tavoyan	.	th
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
286. Tamil	.	ph
287. Korava	.	kh
291. Kaitadi	.	kh
299. Irula	.	th
294. Malayalam	.	ph
297. Kanarese	.	kh
298. Badaga	.	khya (impro.), po
301. Kodagu	.	ph
302. Tulu	.	ph
303. Toda	.	tho
304. Kotta	.	othya (impro.)
305. Karay or Orak	.	kal
307. Malto or Maler	.	kal
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	or	
Khamd	.	sh
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gôpâ	.	kon

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	ph
322. Brühel	.	kh
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	Salaba
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	hign-
Avesta	.	rap-, lap-
Pahlavi	.	rau- (raftan)
331. Persian	.	rau- (raftan), lau- (judan)
339. Pajto, of Peshawar	.	th-
343. Waziri	.	th-
344. of Kandahar	.	th-
360. Ormuzi	.	tha-
363. Baluchi, Makrani.	.	rau-
366. Eastern	.	rau-
370. Wajl	.	rach-
371. Siyal	.	ad-, sh-
372. Sarikoli	.	tda-
376. Ishkani, Zebaki	.	th-
377. Munjani or Mangi	.	ay-
378. Yadya	.	oi-
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Badgali	.	pre-, pre-
380. Wai-ala	.	ch-, i-
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	pa-
383. Kalasa	.	pa-
384. Gawar-bati	.	th-
386. Palai, Eastern	.	pa-, la-
387. " Western	.	pa-, la-
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrani	.	bi-
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	buj- (bo-)
394. Chilas	.	boh-
396. of Dras	.	th-
397. of Dab-Hanu	.	th-
400. Kasmiri	.	ga-, la-
401. Kashtawari	.	ga-, la-
403. Poguli	.	ga-, la-
404. Doda Siraji	.	ga-
406. Rambani	.	ga-, la-, ga-
408. Kohistani, Garwi.	.	cha-
409. Torwali	.	ba-, th-
411. Maiyri	.	ba-
Gypsy, European	.	ja-
" Syrian	.	ja-
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	gam- (gachh'-) (p.p. gachh-), ya-, wuj-
Prakrit	.	gachh'- (p.p. gachh-), ja-, wuj-
430. K'etrani	.	wanj-, jul-, chath-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	wa-
426. Multani	.	wa-
439. Hindi	.	wa-
432. T'ali	.	wa-
433. D'anni	.	wa-, tur-
436. Tinsani	.	ja-, gachh-
442. of Salt Range	.	wa-
437. Pothohari	.	ja-, gachh-, gam-
440. Chibhali	.	ja-
441. Panchi	.	gachh-
446. Sindhi, Vicholi	.	wa-
450. Lari	.	wa-
452. Kachchi	.	wa-
454. Marathi, Dahi	.	cha-
479. Nagari	.	cha-
484. Kachhi	.	chh-

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese	.	ya-
502. Oriya	.	ja-
507. Bihari, Maithili	.	ja-
516. Magahi	.	ja-
521. Bhojpuri, North-	or.	ya-
520. " South-	or.	ja-
536. Nagpuria	.	ja-
539. Bengali, written	.	ja-
" spoken	.	ja-
537. South-western	.	ja-
541. Biripuria	.	ja-
546. Eastern	.	ja-, sh-
548. of Cachar	.	sh-
550. of Chittagong	.	sh-
551. Chakma	.	ja-
552. Assamese	.	kh-
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadhi	.	ja-
560. Bag'li	.	ja-
573. Ch'attagari	.	ja-
583. Western Hindi,		
Hindustani	.	ja-
583. Vernacular		
Hindustani	.	ja-
587. Dak'ini	.	ja-
589. Bangari	.	tu-, ja-
598. Braj B'ak'a	.	ja-
605. Kanauli	.	ja-
611. Bundeli	.	ja-
616. Banas'ari	.	ja-
623. Pajjari, written	.	ja-
" spoken	.	ja-
639. Pothohari	.	ja-
643. Dogri	.	ja-
650. Kangra	.	ja-
653. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard	.	ja-
661. Charotari	.	cha-
666. Kas'iyawari	.	ja-
673. K'arwa	.	ja-
676. G'achh	.	ja-
713. Rajasthani, Mar-		
wari	.	ja-
748. Jaipuri	.	ja-
755. Mewati	.	ja-
777. Gujarati of		
Baran	.	ja-
761. Malvi	.	ja-
770. Nimadi	.	ja-
771. Lab'ani of		
Baran	.	ja-
798. K'andali	.	ja-
878. B'hi	.	ja-
793. Eastern Pahari		
or K'as-kurt	.	ja-
795. Central Pahari,		
Kumaoni	.	ja-
806. Garwali	.	ja-
815. Western Pahari,		
Jamnari	.	ja-, sh-, kh-
816. Sirmauri	.	sh-
820. Bag'li	.	ja-
822. Kish'ani	.	sh-
820. Sadochi	.	sh-
823. Kulni	.	sh-
827. Map'ali	.	ja-
848. Chameli	.	ja-
849. Gadi	.	gachh-
845. Patuwar	.	sh-
847. Buduwarhi	.	gachh-
849. Pajari	.	gachh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ito</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yü, yi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ido</i>
Sonkph	. . .	<i>oit'oi</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

390. Burundakid . . . *ji*

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>makkän</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bön</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>makkän, m'ädm</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>si</i>
2. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>cha</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>jiu'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>cho, chä</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>gü, chü</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung	. . .	<i>häm, hä', b'ü'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>häm</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>häm</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moit, c'am</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>prä</i>
En	. . .	<i>rim</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>edm</i>
A Mäk	. . .	<i>kyä</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>koi</i>
Möng Lwe.	. . .	<i>koi</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>tsue</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>ä</i>

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard	. . .	<i>bäm</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>bä</i>

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ok-ädk</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

18. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>jäm</i>
19. Mupäri	. . .	<i>jäm</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>jäm, jum</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>äio'</i>
28. Jukög	. . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jum, gä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>äm, gä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ü', (Pekin, -ch'ü')</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ji', yd'</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>t'yi, k'gai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-in</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-in</i>
Laos	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü	. . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Än	. . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'tmti	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-än</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>wa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>...</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>...</i>
36. TaungÖu	. . .	<i>im</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>d</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Bra'	. . .	<i>ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>i</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	<i>...</i>
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>än</i>
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ä</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ä'</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>än, äm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>d</i>
" Dermauha	. . .	<i>ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tai (Hmön)	. . .	<i>ndä</i>
Hö-Miao	. . .	<i>naü</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>naü</i>
Man	. . .	<i>äin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>äin</i>
Man-ta-pun	. . .	<i>äin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchüti or Patni	. . .	<i>zu</i>
73. Chamba Lühull	. . .	<i>zä</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>zu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jä</i>
82. D'imäl	. . .	<i>chä</i>
84. T'ämi	. . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>chä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>chü</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>jä</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>chö</i>
92. Sängpäng	. . .	<i>chä</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>chä</i>
94. Lämlich'äng	. . .	<i>chö'</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>chä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng	. . .	<i>chä</i>
98. Dängmali	. . .	<i>chä</i>
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	<i>chä</i>
100. Nöch'eréng	. . .	<i>chä</i>
101. Külüng	. . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>pä</i>
103. Chauräya	. . .	<i>jä</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>iyä, k'ä</i>
105. Düml	. . .	<i>iyu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Väyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>jä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>chä</i>
113. Suwar	. . .	<i>jä</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>iyä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>na</i>
117. Päd'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>no'</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Töbä	. . .	<i>chär (f)</i>
122. Äha	. . .	<i>chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor	. . .	<i>dd</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dd</i>
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miämi, Digara	. . .	<i>rä</i>
Nijä	. . .	<i>ä</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>da</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>äo'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>äo'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>chä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>zä</i>
275. Lian	. . .	<i>-chä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>chä</i>
274. Mo-'o	. . .	<i>zä, chä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>chä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>rä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>ch-sau</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>chä-jä</i>
Tauchü	. . .	<i>chä</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>naü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zo</i>
59. Balü	. . .	<i>zä</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>zä</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>zu</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kägäte	. . .	<i>zo</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>zo</i>
69. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>zu</i>
60. Hloke	. . .	<i>zu</i>

Bäp' Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>zä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>jä</i>
131. Dimä-mä	. . .	<i>jä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>chä'</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>chä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>zä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi	. . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>te (f)</i>
165. K'äkmä	. . .	<i>tä (f)</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>kü</i>
168. Äo	. . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Illöta	. . .	<i>tsä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>tsu (f)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>zu (f)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hä</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>hä</i>
175. Banjara	. . .	<i>zu</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>chä</i>
170. Chäng	. . .	<i>tsu</i>
181. Möäng	. . .	<i>zä</i>
182. Pemp'o	. . .	<i>tsu</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tä</i>
188. K'o'iro	. . .	<i>tä-tä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chä</i>
193. Maräm	. . .	<i>tä</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>tyä</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
200. Pädäng	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
201. K'ängoi	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singy'o . . .

Kati-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . .
306. Meit'oi . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai' . . .
324. Luñi . . .
327. Banjōgi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hringk'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kohreng . . .
340. Kōm . . .
344. Pūm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hirōl-Langtāng . . .
354. Taungōa . . .
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Sō or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

381. Szi or Atsi . . .
382. Ladi or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . .
386. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gya . . .
384. Mrū . . .
385. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
386. Arakanese . . .
387. Taungyo . . .
389. Danu . . .
388. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

395. Tamil . . .
397. Korava . . .
391. Kaikāfi . . .
399. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
398. Tuju . . .
398. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Karax or Orā . . .
397. Malto or Malor . . .
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

392. Telugu . . .
392. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
391. Persian . . .
399. Pājtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
380. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyāli . . .
372. Sarikoll . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīshāh Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wāsi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāta . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
380. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
382. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
384. Chilai . . .
386. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāimūli . . .
401. Kāstāwāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwli . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
490. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'auni . . .
436. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pō'wari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Pūnehī . . .
444. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
442. Knech'ī . . .
456. Marā'ī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
484. Kōkākā . . .

Number in
General
List.

498. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .

526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
552. Assamese . . .
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
572. Ch'attāgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kānanjī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāpuri . . .
623. Pāñjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
644. Dōgri . . .
640. Kāhgrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'itādī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Māwādī . . .
777. Gujarī of Hamara . . .
761. Mālvī . . .
770. Nīmādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'āndōli . . .
678. B'ih . . .
782. Eastern Pāñjābi or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pāñjābi, Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāñjābi, Jāunāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āli . . .
822. Kī'āli . . .
820. Šōdōchi . . .
822. Kājū . . .
827. Māp'āli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
846. Pāngwālī . . .
847. B'ādrāwālī . . .
848. Pāpuri . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suworo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aihr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>to</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>adyo</i>
Saukph . . .	<i>son</i>
Basque . . .	<i>farri, coori</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
-----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hahop</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>nahik</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nhky</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gaje</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'jék</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>goh, gigoi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>toh, aog, aob, adp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mo</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mo</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ahn</i>
Són . . .	<i>ahn</i>
En . . .	<i>ahn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>meh</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>tis</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>tis</i>
Dan . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hà-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tà-ni</i>

K'ai Group.

6. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ikeh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>paya</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mup'di Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>durp</i>
16. Mup'diri . . .	<i>dur</i>
26. K'urkú . . .	<i>hubahg</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juating . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>goh, tuatun</i>
30. Gadnha . . .	<i>lhiat (f), lukuns (f)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts', ts'd</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chun</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nah</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lh . . .	<i>nah</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>nah</i>
48. Hui . . .	<i>nah</i>
51. Ahum . . .	<i>nah</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>nah</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>shi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>sh / nah</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
" Mankhein . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>sh lah</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
33. Bwé . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
32. Karenbya . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Brá . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Yintak . . .	<i>nah</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Mápank . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Manó . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nah</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>hi no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmóng) . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>nah</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>sh nah (or -nah)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchiñi or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
76. Kantai . . .	<i>nah</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sh nah, ygh</i>
86. Yakh'a . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
97. Rangch'angbong . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
98. D'ingmali . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
99. Ródong or Chumling . . .	<i>sh nah, sh</i>
100. Nach'ong . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
103. Chauriaya . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
114. M'guri . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
121. T'oto . . .	<i>sh nah (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sh nah (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
124. Miti . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Mija . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Lo-lo y'o . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
277a. A-hé . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
276. Liu . . .	<i>sh nah -tá, sh nah</i>
Lis'á or Yáin . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
274. Mo-ó . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Tanchu . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>sh nah, sh nah</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
67. Sharpa . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
68. Dánjongka . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

Bárd Group.

129. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
131. Dint-ah . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
161. Tipara . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

Nigá Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
169. Semá . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
162. Bengma . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
165. Káitama . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
164. Soproma . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>sh nah (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>sh nah (f)</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
181. Móláng . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
183. Émpo . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>sh nah</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sh nah</i>

Number in
General
List

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpō . . . *da*
Kachin . . . *da*
Nana . . . *da*
305. Singp'o . . . *da*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
306. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
307. T'ado . . . *ts*
318. Siyin . . . *ts*
319. Lai . . . *ts*
324. Luñi . . . *ts*
327. Banjog . . . *ts*
328. Pank'u . . . *ts*
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *ts*
332. Hallam . . . *ts*
336. Langrong . . . *ts*
337. Aimol . . . *ts*
338. Chiru . . . *ts*
339. Kolbreng . . . *ts*
340. Kōm . . . *ts*
346. Pārūm . . . *ts*
347. Anli . . . *ts*
348. Hirōt-Lamgang . . . *ts*
355. Taungōa . . . *ts*
352. Chinbōk . . . *ts*
Yidwin . . . *ts*
354. Chinbōn . . . *ts*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *ts*
356. Sō or Kyang . . . *ts*
357. K'ami . . . *ts*

Liki Group.

379. Andro . . . *ts*
379. Bengmai . . . *ts*
380. Chairol . . . *ts*
381. Kadu . . . *ts*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . . *ts*
362. Lali or Lechi . . . *ts*
363. Maru . . . *ts*
360. Maingōa . . . *ts*
Ngachang . . . *ts*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *ts*
Me-gyi . . . *ts*
364. Mrā . . . *ts*
365. Burmese, written . . . *ts*
" spoken . . . *ts*
366. Arakanese . . . *ts*
367. Taungyo . . . *ts*
369. Danu . . . *ts*
368. Inōa . . . *ts*
370. Tavoyan . . . *ts*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *ts*
387. Korava . . . *ts*
391. Kaikādi . . . *ts*
390. Irula . . . *ts*
394. Malayalam . . . *ts*
397. Kanarese . . . *ts*
398. Badaga . . . *ts*
301. Kōlugu . . . *ts*
302. Tulu . . . *ts*
303. Toda . . . *ts*
304. Kōta . . . *ts*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *ts*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ts*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khom . . . *ts*
310. Kōlami . . . *ts*
314. Gōpāl . . . *ts*

Number in
General
List

330. Telugu . . . *ts*
332. Brahai . . . *ts*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ts*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ts*
Avesta . . . *ts*
Pahlavi . . . *ts*
331. Persian . . . *ts*
339. Pañā, of Peshawar . . . *ts*
353. Waziri . . . *ts*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ts*
360. Ormuz . . . *ts*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ts*
368. Eastern . . . *ts*
370. Waziri . . . *ts*
371. Siyā . . . *ts*
372. Sarikol . . . *ts*
376. Iškāni, Zābādi . . . *ts*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ts*
378. Yūdya . . . *ts*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ts*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ts*
381. Wañ-veri or
Veron . . . *ts*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ts*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ts*
386. Pañā, Eastern . . . *ts*
387. " Western . . . *ts*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *ts*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ts*
394. Chitāl . . . *ts*
396. of Drās . . . *ts*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ts*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ts*
401. Kāñtawāri . . . *ts*
408. Pōguli . . . *ts*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ts*
406. Rāmband . . . *ts*
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwri . . . *ts*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ts*
411. Māiyā . . . *ts*
Gypsy, European . . . *ts*
" Syrian . . . *ts*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ts*
Prakrit . . . *ts*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ts*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ts*
426. Multāni . . . *ts*
428. Hindki . . . *ts*
422. Tālī . . . *ts*
433. D'annī . . . *ts*
435. Tinsūli . . . *ts*
442. of Bāt Range . . . *ts*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ts*
440. Chibālī . . . *ts*
441. Panchī . . . *ts*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ts*
450. Lāli . . . *ts*
462. Kachchī . . . *ts*
456. Marāṭī . . . *ts*
474. Nāgaurī . . . *ts*
484. Kōnkāni . . . *ts*

Number in
General
List

488. Singhalese . . . *ts*
502. Oriya . . . *ts*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ts*
516. Nagāli . . . *ts*
521. Bujpārī, North-
ern . . . *ts*
530. " South-
ern . . . *ts*
536. Nagpārī . . . *ts*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ts*
" spoken . . . *ts*
537. South-western . . . *ts*
541. Siripurī . . . *ts*
548. Eastern . . . *ts*
548. of Cachar . . . *ts*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ts*
551. Chākma . . . *ts*
553. Assamese . . . *ts*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ts*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ts*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ts*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *ts*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *ts*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ts*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ts*
593. Brāj B'hā . . . *ts*
606. Kanauji . . . *ts*
611. Bandeli . . . *ts*
616. Banāpārī . . . *ts*
632. Pañjabī, written . . . *ts*
" spoken . . . *ts*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ts*
648. Dōgri . . . *ts*
650. Kangrā . . . *ts*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ts*
661. Chavōtārī . . . *ts*
666. Kāñiyawādī . . . *ts*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ts*
676. G'isādī . . . *ts*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *ts*
743. Jaipurī . . . *ts*
755. Māwātī . . . *ts*
777. Gujarī of
Hāzara . . . *ts*
761. Mālvi . . . *ts*
770. Nīnādī . . . *ts*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ts*
708. K'andāli . . . *ts*
678. B'ili . . . *ts*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ac-kurā . . . *ts*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . *ts*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ts*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jannāri . . . *ts*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ts*
820. Bag'eli . . . *ts*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *ts*
830. Bōdōchi . . . *ts*
833. Kujālī . . . *ts*
837. Māpōli . . . *ts*
842. Cham'ālī . . . *ts*
848. Gādī . . . *ts*
846. Pangwālī . . . *ts*
847. N'adawālī . . . *ts*
849. Pāpārī . . . *ts*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dei, ihi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Senkpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>othorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>jū</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mari, dātāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, ādāin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>klua</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bā, ād</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katag . . .	<i>lāhā hā-s (go here), yu</i>
Darung . . .	<i>tā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kō-onno</i>
-------------	---------------------

Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Mak . . .	<i>vet</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>wān, āll</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ak</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>kijā*</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>kijā*</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>ā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>qē, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>or, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āb, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Qiyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—mi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>—mi</i>

Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
-----------	------------

46. Lu . . .	<i>—mā (f - mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>—mā</i>

49. Hān . . .	<i>—mā</i>
51. Ahōu . . .	<i>(written) māp, (pronounced) māi</i>

53. K'antū . . .	<i>māi</i>
Aunāmō . . .	<i>'dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—yoi</i>
" Bawsein . . .	<i>—yoi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>—yoi</i>
36. Taangōu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—āā, —āā —xā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>lo</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bwā . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>āyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā-i</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>oi</i>
Māpak . . .	<i>oi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>se</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeiabā . . .	<i>āyā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>li</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ho</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—vō, —vōw</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāik, suen, tao pyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>āer</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>jā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>vāch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>t'a</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>pā-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>pā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Pāhā, Pāhā, or Pāhā . . .	<i>yā</i>
118. Hōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>dā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōlō (f)</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor . . .	<i>—gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>—gī-ā</i>
126. Dada . . .	<i>ā</i>
128. Mīhmi, Digārō . . .	<i>ānāā</i>
Mīja . . .	<i>āā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>—du, —ji</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>—jā, —du, —jā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>—jā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>—lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>—pā, —jā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>—di</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>—lō-mo</i>
T'achā . . .	<i>—kai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>—lāu</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>—kwi-āle (f)</i>
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>log</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jak</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>—ā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>—yā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>—yā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>—iā</i>
70. Kagatō . . .	<i>—lō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>—jā</i>
66. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>—jā</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>—iā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>—jā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>fai</i>
126. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rā-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>—hā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>—vā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>—gāyā, —yā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>—ā (f)</i>
165. Kāikmā . . .	<i>—gā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>—ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>—dru</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>—gī, —rā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>—rā (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>—āram (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>—yā-yā (f)</i>
174. Tamn . . .	<i>—āi-gā (f)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>—pā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>—kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>—kū, —lō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>—kā-lā</i>
183. Kmpō . . .	<i>—vā</i>
187. Kabn . . .	<i>—gā</i>
188. Kōirō . . .	<i>—rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>—vā</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>—pā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>—pā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>—rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>—vā</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>—vā</i>
203. Maring . . .	<i>—dru</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	ch
Maran	.	ra
305. Singp'o	.	ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	.	id-rak
306. Meit'ei	.	lak
307. Tado	.	hāh
313. Siyin	.	hōm-pai
319. Lai	.	ra
324. Lubi	.	ib-hal
327. Banjōgi	.	hōh
328. Pnak'u	.	hōh
329. Hrangkol	.	hōh
332. Hallam	.	hōh, hō
336. Langrong	.	hōh
337. Aimol	.	yon
338. Chiru	.	hōh
339. Kolhrong	.	wa
340. Kōm	.	hōh
346. Phrūm	.	hōh
347. Anal	.	wad
348. Hirōl-Langgang	.	hōh
353. Taungōa	.	hōh
352. Chinbōk	.	lao
Yādwin	.	id
354. Chinbōn	.	lā
Thayetmyo Chin	.	lo
356. Sō or K'yang	.	ib
357. K'ami	.	yan

Lai Group.

379. Andro	.	li
379. Bengmai	.	li
380. Chairel	.	hōh
381. Kadu	.	-li

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai	.	le
362. Lasi or Lechi	.	id
363. Maru	.	li
360. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	li
372. P'un, Samong	.	yan
Mo-gyā	.	yan
364. Mru	.	wad
365. Burmese, written	.	li
" spoken	.	-id
366. Arakanese	.	id
367. Taungyo	.	id
369. Dava	.	li
368. Inōa	.	li
370. Tavoyan	.	id

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	.	ra
387. Korava	.	ra
391. Kaikāḍi	.	ra
389. Irale	.	ba
394. Malayalam	.	wa
397. Kanarese	.	ba
398. Badaga	.	ba
391. Kodagu	.	ba
392. Tuju	.	bar
393. Toda	.	wa
394. Kōta	.	ra
395. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	ba
397. Malto or Maler	.	bar
398. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	.	ba
310. Kōlāmi	.	...
314. Gōḍḍi	.	wa

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	.	wa
328. Brahmī	.	ba

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic ab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	agam-
Avesta	.	agum-
Pahlavi	.	imatan (to come)
331. Persian	.	dy- (imadan)
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	.	ra-ti-
353. Waziri	.	ra-ti-
354. of Kandahar	.	ra-ti-
360. Ormuzi	.	ri da-
363. Balōchi, Makrui	.	ra-
366. Eastern	.	ra-
370. Wajl	.	was-
371. Siyūi	.	gi-
372. Sarikoll	.	ya-
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	.	ia-
377. Munjāni or Mungl	.	ia-
378. Yūdya	.	ia-

Dardic or Pliācha Branch.

379. Bāgali	.	ai-
380. Wai-ālā	.	ai-
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	ja-
383. Kalāsa	.	ia-
384. Gawar-bati	.	ja-
386. Pānai, Eastern	.	ia-
387. " Western	.	ia-
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl	.	gi-
392. Sina, Gilgit	.	wai, ā-
394. Chitāl	.	inad-, inwar, ā-
396. of Dras	.	ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	ya-
400. Kāsmiri	.	gi-
401. Kāṣṭawāri	.	gi-
403. Pōgull	.	gi-
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	.	ji-
406. Rāmbani	.	ā-
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	.	ya-
409. Tōrwālī	.	gi-
411. Maiyā	.	ai-
Gypsy, European	.	da-
" Syrian	.	au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	agam- (agachh-), ag-
Prakrit	.	agachh-, achh-, ā-
430. K'ōtrāni	.	ach-, ā-
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur	.	ā-
426. Multāni	.	ā-
428. Hindki	.	ā-
432. Tālī	.	ā-
433. Dāuni	.	ā-
435. Tintali	.	ā-
438. of Salt Range	.	ā-
437. Pōt'wari	.	ā-
440. Chib'ālī	.	ā-
441. Punchī	.	ach-
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	ach-
450. Lārī	.	ach-
453. Kachchī	.	ach-
456. Marātī, Dāli	.	ya-
478. Nagpuri	.	ya-
484. Kōhnapī	.	ya-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	.	ā-
503. Oriya	.	da-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	da-
516. Magahi	.	ā-
521. B'ojparī, North-	.	ā-
520. " South-	.	ā-
526. Nagpurī	.	ā-
530. Bengali, written	.	da-, dia-, d-
" spoken	.	ch-, d-
537. South-western	.	dia-, d-
541. Siripurī	.	da-
546. Eastern	.	da-, d-
548. of Cachar	.	ā-
550. of Chittagong	.	ā-
551. Chikmā	.	ā-
553. Assamese	.	ā-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	da-
560. Bag'ālī	.	ā-
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	ā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	da-
587. Dakt'ul	.	ā-
589. Bangarī	.	ā-
593. Braj Bāk'ā	.	ā-
606. Kannaḍī	.	da-
611. Bundēli	.	ā-
616. Banāp'ari	.	da-
623. Pāṣṭhānī, written	.	da-
" spoken	.	au-
639. Pōwadī	.	da-
648. Dōgri	.	da-
650. Kāhgrā	.	da-
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	da-
661. Charōtārī	.	da-
666. Kāṭ'iyawālī	.	da-
673. K'ar'wa	.	da-
676. G'iasālī	.	da-
718. Kājast'āni, Marwāṭī	.	da-
742. Jaipurī	.	da-
755. Mēwātī	.	ā-
777. Gujarī of Hazara	.	da-
761. Malvi	.	ā-
770. Nimṭhī	.	da-
771. Lab'āni of Bhar	.	ā-
708. K'āndōlī	.	ya-
678. B'ill	.	da-
783. Eastern Pāṣṭhānī or K'as-kurā	.	ā-
785. Central Pāṣṭhānī, Kumaunī	.	ā-
805. Gar'wālī	.	ā-
815. Western Pāṣṭhānī, Jannōṭī	.	ā-, dī-
816. Sirmāurī	.	ā-
820. Bag'ālī	.	ā-
823. Kīṭ'ālī	.	ā-
830. Bōdōchi	.	ā-
833. Kulū	.	ā-, dī-
837. Map'ālī	.	ā-
843. Chamālī	.	ā-
848. Gādī	.	ā-
846. Pāḍwālī	.	ā-
847. B'adrawālī	.	ā-
849. Pādālī	.	ach-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tür, där</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Moogolian . . .	<i>jokan</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>puat</i>
Basque . . .	<i>egun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>diyik</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>berdiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dah</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>yan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>datun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'tun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jinjak</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjak</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>jén</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jén</i>
Darung . . .	<i>dén</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chüäh</i>
Són . . .	<i>son</i>
En . . .	<i>chüdä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nün</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kyen-ut</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>kün-kyen</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chän</i>
Dauä . . .	<i>d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>chä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tün</i>

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wät . . .	<i>zen</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-ziak</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundä Group.

16. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>längä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>tiägä</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>tegin</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>tongon</i>
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>tongon</i>
29. Savata . . .	<i>tanah</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>tundän, tindäg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chän, chän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-yän</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>sen</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>-sük</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ün</i>
52. K'amtä . . .	<i>sen</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-sän -t'ün</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>sän tük</i>
" Maulwein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>än tön</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-s'ö -t'ö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yü t'ä, s'ä t'ä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wä t'ä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>yü t'ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wä to</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenui . . .	<i>gö t'ä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>i tün</i>
Sin-hnäk . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sän t'ä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ö t'ä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ö t'ä</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>dä t'ä</i>
Mauö . . .	<i>i t'ä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tön</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tö, u tö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yi tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>t'ü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>s'ün</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ün</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ün</i>
Ian-ta-pan . . .	<i>ün</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mançhät or Patul . . .	<i>atä</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>k'aya ün</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>äh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>äl, näs</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>jap</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>thün</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>pug, pög</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>torop</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rap</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>yä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lohoröng . . .	<i>yä</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>yä, pok-lon</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>yä</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>yä</i>
97. Rängch'enbäng . . .	<i>pä-ter-lön</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>re, pä-kä-lön</i>
100. Nách'eröng . . .	<i>re</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>t'ä-ä</i>
102. Tülung . . .	<i>yöp</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>yäm</i>
104. Käläng . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dümä . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>repma</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>re</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>re</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>re</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>dä</i>
117. Pä'ti, Pabäri, or Pahl . . .	<i>dä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dä-hräd</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>tälä (f)</i>
122. Äkä . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däfa . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>dwo</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>lön</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S'ä . . .	<i>Mo rjo</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kä (Kä) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tä pä</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ä -tä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'ä . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ün</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäröng . . .	<i>tür-yöp</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>k'ün-jöik</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>toron</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>liä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>zär-guin</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lön</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lön</i>
59. Balä . . .	<i>län</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>län</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>län</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lön</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lön</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>län</i>
64. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lön</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>zi-sän</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ji-gäl</i>
131. Dimsä . . .	<i>sän</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>chä-dä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chä-dä</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>b'-chä</i>
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ek-i</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>t'ä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>putuywo</i>
162. Hengmä . . .	<i>tä</i>
163. K'äkä . . .	<i>ta (f)</i>
164. Sopromä . . .	<i>däch</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>noktal</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>pan-t'i</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>gale (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alan (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yon</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>pit</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>chäp</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mödang . . .	<i>chäp</i>
183. Rumpö . . .	<i>säp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dä</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>chäp</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>or-jäp</i>
195. Marä . . .	<i>sä</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>chäp</i>
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>sä-niä</i>
200. Pädang . . .	<i>liä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mä-liä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mä-yä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	230. Telugu	. . . nítá	489. Singhalese	. . . hípi-
Kachin	. . . ró	232. Brahmí	. . . eal	502. Oriya	. . . f'ia hu-
Mara	. . . ró	Arabic	. . . gáma	507. Bihari, Maithilí	. . . f'ay' hō-
205. Singp'o	. . . chip			516. Magahi	. . . f'ay' rāh-
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North-	ern . . . k'ayá hō-
Old Meit'ei	. . . chae-rop			520. " South-	ern . . . k'ayá hōh-
206. Meit'ei	. . . lēp	Iranian Branch.		522. Nagpuria	. . . f'ay' hō-
207. Tado	. . . diā	Old Persian	. . . *diāda-	530. Bengali, written	. . . dāpā-
213. Siyin	. . . diā	Avesta	. . . rap-	" spoken	. . . dāpā-
219. Lai	. . . tē	Pahlavi	. . . *dādan (to stand)	537. South-western	. . . dāpā-
224. Luāi	. . . diā	331. Persian	. . . ist- (istādan)	541. Siripuria	. . . f'ay' hō-
227. Banjōl	. . . dir	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . wu-drōd-	546. Eastern	. . . k'ay-
228. Pank'u	. . . diā	363. Waziri	. . . dard-	548. of Cachar	. . . nōh-
229. Htongkol	. . . nī	364. of Kandahar	. . . dard-	550. of Chittagong	. . . f'ia-
232. Hallau	. . . in-t'oi, in-diā	360. Ormurí	. . . tā-	551. Chakma	. . . f'ia-
236. Langrong	. . . nīr	363. Balochí, Makrái	. . . wūt-	553. Assamese	. . . f'iyā hō-
237. Aimol	. . . nīr	366. Eastern	. . . dīt-	558. Eastern Hindí,	
238. Chiru	. . . diā	370. Wazí	. . . wawef-	Awadī,	. . . f'ay' hō-
239. Kohreng	. . . nīr	371. Siyál	. . . wawef-	560. Bag'āh	. . . f'ay' hō-
240. Kōm	. . . nīr	372. Sarikol	. . . wawef-	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . f'it' hō-
246. Pūm	. . . nīr	376. Iškānī, Zōbaki	. . . xā-	578. Western Hindí,	
247. Anā	. . . rā (?)	377. Munjān or Mungí	. . . wawem-	Hindōstānī	. . . k'ayá hō-
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng	. . . ja-rip	378. Yūdya	. . . zīp-	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . tuā	Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		Hindōstānī	. . . k'ayá hō-
252. Chinbōk	. . . di (?)	379. Balgali	. . . dī-	587. Dak'ini	. . . k'ayá hō-
Yādwīn	. . . di (?)	380. Wai-als	. . . dīt-	589. Hangarū	. . . k'ay-
254. Chinbōn	. . . lein	381. Wāf-veri	or	593. Braj B'hak'a	. . . f'ayá hō-
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . tu	Veron	. . . dīt-	606. Kanaujī	. . . f'ay' hō-
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . dūn	383. Kālās	. . . wīt-	611. Bundālī	. . . f'ay' hō-
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . wīt-	616. Banāp'ari	. . . f'ay hō-
Lai Group.		386. Pañai, Eastern	} tūt-	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . k'olā, uff-
279. Andro	. . . chip	387. " Western		" spoken	. . . k'ol-
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . uff-
280. Chairel	. . . chop	Chitrālī	. . . rup-	648. Dōgrī	. . . k'ay-
281. Kadu	. . . yā (?) tone)	392. Šina, (ilgiti)	. . . hun ba-	650. Kangra	. . . k'ayā-jā-
Burma Group.		394. Chitāl	. . . chok'ō bh-	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
281. Szi or Atsi	. . . yāp	396. of Dīra	. . . ut' hō-	dard	. . . dō'ō f'a-
282. Laai or Lechi	. . . yāp	397. of Dāh-Hanā	. . . ut' hō-	661. Charātari	. . . nōh rāh-
283. Maru	. . . tā	400. Kāāmīrī	. . . rōt-	668. Ka'iyāwādī	. . . nō'aw-, k'am-
280. Maingōa	or	401. Kašāwārī	. . . wōt-, k'ay' h'ay' rī-	673. K'ay'wa	. . . nō'ō rā-
Ngachang	. . . yāp	403. Pōgullī	. . . k'ay' h'ay' rāh-	676. G'indī	. . . hūb-
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yūk	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . k'ay-	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
Mo-gyā	. . . yūk	406. Rūmbandī	. . . k'ay-	wārī	. . . dō'ō hō-
264. Mru	. . . yōh	408. Kohistānī, Gārwlī	. . . pōt-	742. Jaipurī	. . . nō'ō wāh-
265. Burmese, written	. . . rop	409. Tōrwālī	. . . f'i-	754. Māwālī	. . . k'ay' hō-
" spoken	. . . yā'	411. Maiyā	. . . dī h-	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . yā'	rypy, European	. . . nōt-	Hazara	. . . k'ay-
267. Taungyo	. . . tē	" Syrian	. . . dīt-, nōt-, dīt-	761. Malvi	. . . dō'ō rā-
269. Danu	. . . tē	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmāḍī	. . . k'ayā-
268. Inōa	. . . tē	Sanskrit	. . . ut'ā-(tiff'ah) (stand up) ut'ā-	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . yāt	Prakrit	. . . f'ā (riff'ah) ut'ā, ut'ā-	Berar	. . . nō'ō rāh-
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ūtrālī	. . . f'ā (be)	708. K'andālī	. . . nō'ō rāh-
285. Tamil	. . . nīl	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		678. B'ill	. . . nō-, nō'ō f'a-
287. Korava	. . . yedd nīl	pur	. . . k'ay-	782. Eastern Pahlāḍī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . nīl	426. Māltānī	. . . k'ay-	or K'ay-kurā	. . . nōt-
289. Irula	. . . yēndu kōva (impva.)	428. Hindkī	. . . k'ay-	786. Central Pahlāḍī	
294. Malayālān	. . . nīl	432. Taḍī	. . . k'ay-	Kumaonī	. . . f'ay hō-
297. Kanarese	. . . nīl	433. D'annī	. . . k'ay-	806. Gar'wālī	. . . k'ay' hō-
298. Badaga	. . . nīl	435. Tintālī	. . . k'ay-	815. Western Pahlāḍī	
301. Kodagu	. . . entuna (impva.)	442. of Salt Range	. . . k'ay-	Jaunpūrī	. . . nō'w, f'ay' hō-
302. Tuḷu	. . . nīl	437. Pōy'wārī	. . . k'ay-	816. Sirmāurī	. . . dō'ō hō-
303. Toda	. . . nēl	440. Chib'ālī	. . . k'ay' hō-	820. Bag'wālī	. . . k'ay' hō-
304. Kōta	. . . mōke (impva.)	441. Pūnchī	. . . nō-	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . dō'ō hō-
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . iij	446. Sindī, Vichōḍī	. . . bh-	830. Šōdōchī	. . . k'ay' hō-
307. Malto or Maler	. . . il	450. Lārī	. . . bh-, nō-	833. Kuljī	. . . k'ay' hō-
308. Kui, Kandī, or		453. Kachchī	. . . nō-	837. Mapḍālī	. . . k'ay-
Khond	. . . nīl	456. Maratī, Dēhī	. . . nō'ō rāh-	848. Chamālī	. . . k'ay' hō-
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...	478. Nāgpurī	. . . nō'ō rāh-	843. Gādī	. . . k'ay' hō-
314. Gōpālī	. . . nīl, nīt	484. Kōhānī	. . . nō'ō rāh-	846. Paḍgālī	. . . k'ay' hō-
				847. B'adravāhī	. . . nō-
				849. Pāḍārī	. . . k'ay' hō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Yinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>vai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Senkpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Burushaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mâti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>môtai</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>mâ-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>k'guil</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chô'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dât</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'hôu, hâlad</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Âng-kô . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Mông Lwo . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>pi, pin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yâm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>iâp</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>iip</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kîpâh, âpfâh, poin-âôp</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>gajâ</i>
16. Mundâri . . .	<i>gâjâ</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>gâ</i>
27. K'arîa . . .	<i>go'a</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lio</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>gâi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'ss', (Pekin, ssâ)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'ss</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tâi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ân . . .	<i>ti</i>
49. Shân . . .	<i>stai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chât</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ôî</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ôî</i>
36. Taungûu . . .	<i>ôî</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ôî</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ôî</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>ôî</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ôî</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ôî</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ôî</i>
40. Karenui . . .	<i>ôû</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-huâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	<i>ôî</i>
39. Gibeko . . .	<i>ôu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ôu</i>
38. Yainbâ . . .	<i>ôûk</i>
Manô . . .	<i>st</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dernuba . . .	<i>ôe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>Loa</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>th</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>yo</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ty</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ty</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâli or Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanti . . .	<i>âg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>âi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>si-ghan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>st</i>
84. Tâml . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>st</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bohing . . .	<i>lyak</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sânpang . . .	...
93. Lâhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ênông . . .	...
98. Dôngmâli . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. Tûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>si</i>
106. Vâyü or Hayü . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Nâgarî . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Pâfî, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Êông or Lepcha . . .	<i>mât</i>
121. Tâto . . .	<i>si-punâ (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>sig</i>
125. Dâfa . . .	<i>st</i>
126. Mîami, Digârâ . . .	<i>st</i>
Mîja . . .	<i>st</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>Jo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Jo</i>
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>st</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>st</i>
Lis's or Yâyin . . .	<i>st</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>st</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>st</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>st</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>st</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'anchê . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>si</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>st</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>st</i>
61. Ladak¹ . . .	<i>st</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>st</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>st</i>
67. Shurpa . . .	<i>st</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>st</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>st</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Mâmâ-sâ . . .	<i>ti</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	<i>st</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>st</i>
144. Tiparâ . . .	<i>t'at</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>st</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>ti, tin</i>
162. Kengma . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kêzima . . .	<i>t'ei, si</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>t'ch'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Lanpara . . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>si</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Môang . . .	...
183. Êmpo . . .	<i>ju</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'jât'</i>
188. K'oira . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>st</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>si</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>t'at</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'at</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>st (f)</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		si
Maran		si
305. Singp'o		si
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		non-men
206. Meit'ei		si
207. T'ado		ti
212. Siyin		ti
210. Lai		ti
224. Lubi		ti
227. Banjögí		ti
228. Pank'u		ti
239. Hrangh'ol		ti
232. Hallam		ti
236. Langrong		ti
237. Aimol		ti
238. Chiru		ti
239. Kohreng		ti
240. Küm		ti
244. Pürüm		ti
247. Anál		ti
248. Hiröl-Langäng		ti
255. Taungöa		ti
252. Chiubök		...
Yádwín		ti
254. Chinbón		d'u (f)
Thayetmyo Chin		du
256. Sö or K'yang		du, di
257. K'ami		d'ui, do'
Lü Group.		
379. Andro		si
379. Sengmai		ti
380. Chairol		ti
281. Kadu		ti
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		ti
262. Laki or Lechi		ti
263. Maru		ti
260. Maingöa	or	
Ngachang		ti
272a. P'an, Samong		ti
Me-gyá		ti
264. Mrü		kun
265. Burmese, written		ti
" spoken		-ti
266. Arakanese		ti
267. Taungyo		ti
269. Danu		ti
268. Inöa		ti
270. Tavoyan		ti
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		ti
287. Korava		ti
291. Kaikuli		ti
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		ti
297. Kanarese		ti
298. Madaga		ti
301. Kodagu		ti
302. Tulu		ti
303. Toda		ti
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orā		ti
307. Malto or Maler		ti
308. Kui, Kaudí, or		
Khond		ti
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōpā		ti

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		ti
328. Brahū		ti
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		ti
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		ti
Avesta		ti
Pahlavi		ti (murtan)
331. Persian		ti (murdan)
339. Pañto, of Peshawar		ti
353. Waziri		ti
354. of Kandahar		ti
360. Ormuzi		ti
363. Balōchi, Makrani		ti
366. Eastern		ti
370. Wazí		ti, ti
371. Šiyūi		ti
372. Sarikoli		ti
376. Ištkāni, Zabāli		ti
377. Munjani or Mungi		ti
378. Yūdya		ti
Dardic or Pūščā Branch.		
379. Bāgali		ti
380. Wai-ala		ti
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		ti
383. Kalāša		ti
384. Gawar-bati		ti
386. Pañai, Eastern	}	ti
387. " Western		
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrāl		ti
392. Šina, Gilgit		ti
393. Chitāl		ti, ti
396. of Dras		ti, ti
397. of Dāh-Hanū		ti
400. Kāmliri		ti
401. Kāñawāri		ti
403. Pōguli		ti
404. Dōda Sirāji		ti
406. Rāmbani		ti
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwli		ti
409. Tōrwāli		ti
411. Maiyā		ti
Gypsy, European		ti
" Syrian		ti, ti
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		ti
Prakrit		ti
420. K'itrāni		ti
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		ti
426. Mūltāni		ti
428. Hindki		ti
432. Tālī		ti
433. D'anni		ti
435. Tintāli		ti
442. of Salt Range		ti
437. Pōt'wāri		ti
440. Chibālī		ti
441. Pūñchī		ti
446. Sindī, Vichōli		ti
450. Lāli		ti
452. Kachchī		ti
456. Marāṭī, Dēli		ti
478. Nagpurī		ti
494. Kōñkani		ti

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		ti, ti
502. Oriya		ti
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		ti
516. Magahi		ti
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ora		ti
520. " South-		
ora		ti
526. Nagpurī		ti
530. Bengali, written		ti
" spoken		ti
537. South-western		ti
541. Siripurī		ti
546. Eastern		ti
548. of Cachar		ti
550. of Chittagong		ti
551. Chākma		ti
553. Assamese		ti
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		ti
560. Bag'ell		ti
573. Ch'attīgarī		ti
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni		ti
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		ti
587. Dak'ini		ti
589. Bāgarū		ti
593. Braj B'hā's		ti, ti
606. Kanauji		ti
611. Bundēli		ti
616. Banāpuri		ti
622. Pañjabī, written		ti
" spoken		ti
629. Pōwādī		ti
648. Dōgrī		ti
650. Kāngrā		ti
652. Gujarātī, Standard		ti
661. Charōtari		ti
666. Kāñiyawādī		ti
673. K'arwā		ti
676. G'isādī		ti
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		ti
742. Jaipurī		ti
755. Mār-wāli		ti
777. Gujurī of Hazara		ti
761. Malvi		ti
770. Nimādī		ti
771. Lab'āni of Berar		ti
708. K'andōli		ti
678. B'ih		ti, ti
752. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā		ti
755. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāni		ti
806. Gar'wālī		ti
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jāunēri		ti, ti
816. Sirmāuri		ti
820. Bag'āli		ti
822. Kōṭ'wālī		ti
830. Sōdōchi		ti, ti
832. Kulni		ti
837. Māp'dāli		ti
842. Chamdāli		ti
843. Gādī		ti
845. Pāngwālī		ti
847. Bādāwālī		ti
849. Pādāri		ti

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yaru, akore
Ainu	. . .	hore
Korean	. . .	ju
Turki	. . .	ür
Manchu	. . .	bu
Mongolian	. . .	sh
Seakpa	. . .	wäg, sh
Basque	. . .	eman, eheñi, eukontu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakaki . . . yä

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bari
Cham	. . .	brü
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mr.

K'mr	. . .	oi
3. Talang, written	. . .	kuiw
" spoken	. . .	i'ä

Bakai-Sémang.

Bakai	. . .	sh, kio'
Sémang	. . .	eg

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	däx, dš-ä
Katag	. . .	dä
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	k'ä
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Mäng Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	ä
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

9. K'at, Standard	. . .	ai
12. War	. . .	ai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	hom-kudm-kata
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'wari, Santali	. . .	dm
16. Mupäri	. . .	dm
26. Kürkü	. . .	il
27. K'apiä	. . .	ter
28. Juäq	. . .	qing
29. Savura	. . .	ti
30. Gadabi	. . .	hi, ts

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	sh'ä, /ku, (Pekin, /kei)
Cantonese	. . .	pi
Gyami	. . .	hi, yu-ho
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} lai
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} kü
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Shän	. . .	/pän
51. Ahn	. . .	} kü
52. K'amü	. . .	
Annamite	. . .	-rhu

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-p'i
" Bassein	. . .	} pi ts
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Tsungü	. . .	pye
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	hi
" spoken	. . .	di hi, hi
33. Bwä	. . .	pi
41a. Wewaw	. . .	hi
33. Karenbyu	. . .	i
Brä°	. . .	i, yi
40. Karenni	. . .	dä
Yintakä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	pi
37. Padaung	. . .	pi
38. Yoinbä	. . .	pi
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	as, e'
" Dermuha	. . .	pi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong)	. . .	-xsh, /xsh, -tsah, -mwä
Hä-Miao	. . .	pi
Pä-Miao	. . .	mwä
Man	. . .	pän
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	fun
Man-ta-pau	. . .	pun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Papi	. . .	rä
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	rä
76. Kanthi	. . .	räq
77. Kanauri	. . .	ran
78. Rangkas	. . .	dä
83. Dimal	. . .	pi
84. Tamä	. . .	pi
85. Limbü	. . .	pi
86. Yak'a	. . .	pi
87. Kambä	. . .	pi
90. Bahing	. . .	gi
91. Balah	. . .	pi
92. Sangpang	. . .	pi
93. Lohölung	. . .	pi
94. Lambich'ung	. . .	pi-rsh
95. Waling	. . .	pi
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	pi
97. Rungch'enbung	. . .	pi
98. Dingmali	. . .	pi-yän, pi
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	i
100. Nach'erang	. . .	pi
101. Kulung	. . .	pi
102. T'ulung	. . .	gi
103. Chaurasya	. . .	gak, gsh
104. K'aling	. . .	hi
105. Dumi	. . .	bi
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	hi
106. Väyn or Häyn	. . .	hi
111. Gurung	. . .	pi
112. Murmi	. . .	pi
113. Sunwä	. . .	gi
114. Mägrä	. . .	gi
116. Näwäri	. . .	bi
117. Phäi, Phäi, or	. . .	...
Phäi	. . .	hi
118. Rong or Lapcha	. . .	hyt, nöi
121. Tötö	. . .	pi-shä (f)
122. Aka	. . .	dei, or, trahu

Number in
General
List

123. Aher	. . .	} bi
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafa	. . .	ji
126. Mismi, Digäri	. . .	hah
Mija	. . .	pi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N'	. . .	sh /bi
A-hi	. . .	gö, is
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	gö
276. A-ka (KA)	. . .	bi
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
276. Lila	. . .	-gu
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	ge
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	iä
Lahu	. . .	pi
277a. Fyen or Fyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	si

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	dä-sh, (to me) dä-shä
Mänyak	. . .	sh-k'i, sh-k'i
T'achü	. . .	dägi, (to me) kwägi
Täkpä	. . .	bi, bin
Haurpä	. . .	tü-xyni, (to me) tü-xand
58. Bötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	ster
spoken	. . .	ter
59. Beldi	. . .	min
60. of Parik	. . .	tan
61. Ladak'i	. . .	tan
62. of Spiti	. . .	tan
70. Kagate	. . .	nah
67. Sarpa	. . .	bin
68. Dñajongkä	. . .	pin
69. Hloke	. . .	byin

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	hi
130. Lalung	. . .	as
131. Dima-as	. . .	pi
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	ön°
142. Köch	. . .	hon
161. Tipura	. . .	ru, rd
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	läre

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	tsü, k'ä-yi
159. Sema	. . .	tsü
162. Kungma	. . .	yi (f)
165. Kätama	. . .	pi
194. Sopvontä	. . .	pi
166. Ao	. . .	kwa, äy'na
169. Hlota	. . .	pi
170. Tangsa	. . .	ka-lah
171. T'inkumi	. . .	chit'chä (imprv.)
172. Yachumi	. . .	ikelojäh (imprv.)
173. Tableng	. . .	yä
174. Tamu	. . .	ä
175. Banjara	. . .	pi, lak
178. Namangia	. . .	li
179. Chang	. . .	li, ku
181. Möiang	. . .	kä
183. Sumpo	. . .	pi
187. Kabui	. . .	ti
188. K'oirao	. . .	pi
189. Mikir	. . .	pi
195. Maräni	. . .	pi
197. Kwäireng	. . .	pi
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	mi
200. Padang	. . .	mi
201. K'angri	. . .	pi
202. Maring	. . .	pi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *ya*
Marau . . . *ya*
305. Singp'o . . . *ya, ja*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
306. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
307. Tado . . . *pe*
312. Siyin . . . *pe*
319. Lai . . . *pe*
324. Lubéi . . . *pe*
327. Banjégl . . . *pe*
328. Pank'a . . . *pe*
329. Hrangkol . . . *pe*
329. Hallam . . . *pe*
336. Langrong . . . *pek*
337. Aimol . . . *pek*
338. Chiru . . . *pe*
339. Kolhreg . . . *pe*
340. Kôm . . . *pe*
344. Pârm . . . *pe*
347. Anâl . . . *pe*
348. Hird-Langang . . . *pi*
355. Taungôa . . . *pe*
352. Chinbôk . . .
Yâwin . . .
354. Chibôn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa*
356. Sô or K'yang . . . *pe*
357. K'ami . . . *pe*

Lô Group.

379. Andro . . . *i*
379. Sengmai . . . *i*
380. Chairel . . . *nâm*
381. Kada . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atsi . . .
362. Lahi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *pyi*
360. Maingôa . . .
Ngachang . . . *ji*
372a. P'an, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyâ . . . *pi*
364. Mrû . . . *pe*
365. Burmese, written . . . *pe*
" spoken . . . *pe*
366. Arakanese . . . *pi*
367. Taungyo . . . *pe*
369. Dauu . . . *pe*
368. Iuôa . . . *pe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *loq*
387. Korava . . . *loq*
391. Kaikadî . . . *ti*
390. Irula . . . *ti*
394. Malayalam . . . *loq, ti*
397. Kannaree . . . *loq*
398. Badaga . . . *loq, ta*
301. Kôdaga . . . *loq, ta*
302. Tulu . . . *kor*
303. Toda . . . *kor, ta*
304. Kôta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orâ . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kûl, Kandi, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kôlmî . . .
314. Gôphî . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ty*
322. Brâhmi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *afâ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *da-*
Avesta . . . *da- (dabâmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dâtan (to give)*
321. Persian . . . *dih- (dâdan)*
329. Pâftô, of Prah-
war . . . *ra-ky-*
353. Waziri . . . *scâr-ky-*
354. of Kaudahar . . . *war-ky-*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ja-, ra-*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dâ-*
370. Wazî . . . *raô i-*
371. Siyri . . . *âdd-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *âdd-*
376. Iâkâmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dai-*
378. Yûdyâ . . . *dol-*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *pre-, gât-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, no-*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *aple-, op'li-*
383. Kalâia . . . *da-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *dâ-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'ôwar . . .
Chitrâli . . . *di-*
392. Sîpa, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilai . . . *dek-*
396. of Dras . . . *dâ-*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *dâ-*
400. Kândiri . . . *di-*
401. Kâitawari . . . *di-*
403. Pôguli . . . *dâ-*
404. Dôda Siraji . . . *dâ-*
405. Rambani . . . *dâ-*
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *dâ-*
409. Torwali . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyâ . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dâ-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *da- (impro. dâhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dâ-*
430. K'etrâni . . . *dâ-*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *dâ-*
426. Multani . . . *dâ-*
428. Hindki . . . *dâ-*
432. Tâli . . . *dâ-*
433. D'anni . . . *dâ-, dek-*
435. Tiunli . . . *dâ-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dâ-*
437. Pôtwari . . . *dâ-*
440. Chit'ali . . . *dâ-*
441. Panchi . . . *dâ-*
446. Sindî, Vichôli . . . *dâ-*
450. Lari . . . *dâ-*
452. Kachehi . . . *dâ-*
456. Marâti, Deil . . . *dâ-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dâ-*
484. Kôknapî . . . *dâ-*

Number in
General
List.

488. Singhalae . . . *da-*
502. Oriya . . . *di-*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dâ-*
516. Magahi . . . *dâ-*
521. Bôjpurî, North-
ern . . . *dâ-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dâ-*
526. Nagpurî . . . *dâ-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siriparia . . . *dâ-*
546. Eastern . . . *dâ-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dâ-*
560. of Chittagong . . . *dâ-*
551. Chakma . . . *dâ-*
552. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadî . . . *dâ-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dâ-*
573. Ch'attlegari . . . *dâ-*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *dâ-*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *dâ-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dâ-*
589. Bangarâ . . . *dâ-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dâ-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dâ-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dâ-*
616. Banâpuri . . . *dâ-*
633. Panjabî, written . . . *dâ-*
" spoken . . . *dâ-*
639. Pôwadî . . . *dâ-*
644. Dôgri . . . *dâ-*
650. Kangra . . . *dâ-*
652. Gujarâti, Stan-
dard . . . *ap-*
661. Charotari . . . *ap-, di-*
666. Kâ'tiyawadi . . . *ap-, di-, dâ-*
678. K'arwa . . . *dâ-*
676. G'wadî . . . *dâ-*
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . *dâ-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dâ-*
755. Mewati . . . *dâ-*
777. Gujari . . .
Havara . . . *dâ-*
761. Malvi . . . *dâ-*
770. Nimadi . . . *dâ-, da-*
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andâli . . . *dâ-*
678. B'li . . . *dâ-, di-*
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kuri . . . *dâ-*
783. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . . *da-*
806. Gar'wali . . . *dâ-*
816. Western Pahari,
Jamsari . . . *dâ-*
816. Sirmari . . . *dâ-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dâ-*
822. Kist'ali . . . *dâ-*
820. Sôdachi . . . *dâ-*
823. Kulni . . . *dâ-*
827. Mapkari . . . *dâ-*
842. Chamari . . . *dâ-*
843. Gadi . . . *dâ-*
845. Patgwarî . . . *dâ-*
847. Budrawahi . . . *dâ-*
849. Pajari . . . *dâ-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>koliru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hogups</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tārō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yūgūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gūyū</i>
Senkph	. . .	<i>t'ār heng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>lastar egin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . . *gār'is*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lari</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>qūch</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>darep</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Sāmang	. . .	<i>loi, k'āt, p'ōd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pāh, lāh, rā-lāh</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>buh, kun</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>ku-blep</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>wūk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>sh-lā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>sh-lā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lud</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ruk, rā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>p'et, māro</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>dian, lā</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>gār</i>
16. Munda	. . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>d'apāt</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>qūqū-qūqū ir</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>qūqū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'āi-wā</i>
45. Nianese, written	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
47. K'au	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
48. Šan	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
51. Šhom	. . .	(written) <i>tsai</i> , (pronounced) <i>tsai</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" Manlmeim	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" Dermaba	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tai (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Pā-Miso	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
76. Kanai	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
86. Limbū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
88. Yak'a	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
93. Lohorōng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
94. Lambichōng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
96. Waling	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
97. Rōngch'ānbōng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
98. Dāngnāl	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
100. Nach'ring	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
105. Dīmī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
89. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
111. Garuṅ	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
114. Mīgarī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Pādī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aho	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
124. Mīrī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
125. Dānā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
126. Mīnī, Dīgārā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
276. A-hā (Kā)	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
277a. A-hā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
275. Līu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Līrā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
277a. Pīyā or Pīyā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
written	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
60. Balū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
70. Kāgā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
67. Kārpa	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
131. Dīmā-sa	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
162. Kengmā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
165. Kāāmā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
171. Tūkūmī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
175. Bāpārā	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
183. Šēpō	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
187. Kābū	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
196. Mārām	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
199. Tāngh'ul	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>tsai</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>tsai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Mama . . .
305. Singpé . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . .
306. Meit'oi . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Luhl . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Pank'a . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chira . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kōm . . .
346. Pārūm . . .
347. Aani . . .
348. Hiri-Langtang . . .
352. Thangda . . .
353. Chinabok . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetayō Chin . . .
356. Sō or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sangmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Aloi . . .
362. Lahi or Lachi . . .
363. Mara . . .
364. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mri . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taangyo . . .
368. Dana . . .
368. Inba . . .
370. Tavayan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kakkai . . .
399. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kananese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
395. Kurux or Orul . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kul, Kandī, or
Khand . . .
399. Kolami . . .
394. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
329. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paktō, of Pasha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyali . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Laksimi, Zibaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalala . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
393. Sipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chitral . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Doh-Hanā . . .
400. Kachiri . . .
401. Kachawadi . . .
403. Poguli . . .
404. Doda Siraji . . .
406. Rumbani . . .
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Malyi . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'utrat . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindi . . .
437. T'ali . . .
438. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsali . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōtwari . . .
440. Chibali . . .
441. Panchi . . .
442. Sindhi, Visbali . . .
440. Lali . . .
443. Kachhi . . .
444. Marati, Dahi . . .
445. Nagpuri . . .
446. Kachhi . . .

Number in
General
List.

449. Singhalese . . .
503. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpari, North-
ern . . .
530. " South-
ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
545. Eastern . . .
548. of Cochar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . .
560. Bag'hi . . .
573. Ch'attaguri . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindustani . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindustani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak's . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banas'puri . . .
633. Pab'ali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Powedhi . . .
648. D'agri . . .
650. K'agra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Kachiyawadi . . .
673. K'arwa . . .
676. G'adhi . . .
718. Rajastani, Mar-
wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mawati . . .
777. Gujarati of
Hamra . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani of
Borai . . .
708. K'andhi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
712. Eastern Pab'ali
or K'as-kuri . . .
786. Central Pab'ali,
Kumauri . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pab'ali,
Jaunari . . .
816. Sirmari . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
823. K'it'ali . . .
830. Bodochi . . .
838. Kulai . . .
837. Map'ali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Pagh'ali . . .
847. B'adawadi . . .
849. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi wa su</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku su</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà lŭtâ (copula), nâ lŭtâ (exist)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dâr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi lui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baqqe . . .	<i>n-ais</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruanki . . . *jâ bak*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku àdâ (exist)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hâu jîâ (exist)</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>h'hom ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oâ num</i>

Sakai-S'uang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ca mâi</i>
S'uang . . .	<i>(to exist) w', w'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>â mōŕ : (exist) gurai, yâ</i>
Katung . . .	<i>â guai (I exist)</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi ài</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Nók . . .	...
Ang-kâ . . .	...
S'long Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>â loâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>âmân-o</i>

Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chûa àt (am), kôd-â (exist), ka-tat (exist)</i>
----------------------	--

Mupâr Group.

15. K'erwâr, Santâl . . .	<i>mend-â-â</i>
16. Mupâr . . .	<i>mânâ-iâ-â</i>
26. K'urkâ . . .	<i>ing tî-â-kâ</i>
27. K'urpâ . . .	<i>ing lîng</i>
28. Juâŕg . . .	<i>niŕŕjo aŕko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>âŕn ôaku</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>niŕg ôatu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi' as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>âd' hai</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>âh'ân -p'ân</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>âh'ân -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>âs mî</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
48. Shân . . .	<i>âhu' pin' â</i>
51. Abou . . .	<i>âhu' â</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	<i>âhu' guâ' â</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tâi' lâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -mrai -lâ, -ga -d -lâ</i>
" Baschin . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yâ su</i>
36. Taungôu . . .	<i>l'wô-ôâ su</i>
34. Sgî, literary . . .	<i>-ga -me (or 's) -lâ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yâ o.</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>yâ o</i>
31a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nâ w' (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>yâ d</i>
40. Kavenni . . .	<i>vâ o</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	...
Sin-hmî . . .	...
Nâpank . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>li d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>te dâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>le o</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dâ u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tû (Hmông) . . .	<i>'kâ -ch'ch' -âdâ</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>go mra (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>niâ (am)</i>
42. Ianten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ŕya ch'p'ay or hâ</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>ŕya' ch'p'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâl or Patnî . . .	<i>gye lu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>lu-k</i>
76. Kantâl . . .	<i>ga to-tlot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jî si-si</i>
83. Dîmâl . . .	<i>kâ jui-hi-âd</i>
84. Tâml . . .	<i>gai hot-âd-â</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>âh-â wâ-â</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kâ i</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>loh-â tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>brâh-âh</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lumbich'ông . . .	...
95. Walling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ênông . . .	...
98. Dúngnâl . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nach'wêng . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurîya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dûml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>âh mo-âh</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>âh ho-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>âh mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>âh mu-lâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>go lî nâh</i>
114. Nâgarî . . .	<i>âh le</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>jî dâ</i>
117. Pârî, Pahrî, or Pahl . . .	<i>jî k'îŕ,</i>
118. Râng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>âh h'â</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor . . .	<i>âh dâh (or dat, dâ)</i>
124. Niri . . .	<i>âh dâh (or dat, dâ)</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>âh dâ-d-â</i>
126. Nîmî, Digârû . . .	<i>âh dî</i>
Mijâ . . .	...

Lolo-Mô's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>âo tan</i>
273. Lolo, N'î . . .	<i>âh dâ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo wâ (Nô)</i>
La-lo p'o . . .	<i>âh dâ</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âh jâ ô</i>
277a. A-kû . . .	...
275. Liâu . . .	<i>mâwâ -âh (or -tgh) -lâ</i>
Li'â or Yâin . . .	<i>âh tîâ dâ</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>âh dâ (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>âh ch'â wî</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>âh âl â</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Nânyâk . . .	...
T'au-chû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ûŕia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>âh god (or gin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>âh go° (or gin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>âh got</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>âh-râh in</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>âh in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>âh gin</i>
70. Kigato . . .	<i>âh e</i>
67. Šarpe . . .	<i>âh gin</i>
68. Dânjonghâ . . .	<i>âh in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>âh gin</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>âh dâh-â</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>âh hân-ga</i>
131. Mâm-â . . .	<i>âh dâh (or dâo)</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>âh-â dâh-â</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>âh-â dâh-â</i>
161. Tipurâ . . .	<i>âh tîâ-â</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>â dâi</i>

Nîga Group.

154. Angîmi . . .	<i>â bâ</i>
160. Semâ . . .	<i>niya âni</i>
163. Bongmâ . . .	<i>â-lâ bi-nê</i>
165. Kêŕamâ . . .	<i>g'â bi</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>gi-nâ so-â</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ni lîr</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>â lîâ</i>
170. Tengâ . . .	...
171. Tukumî . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>tâo wî</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>âni âi</i>
176. Banparâ . . .	<i>lu tîâ lî</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>âh dâh-â</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>âo hia</i>
181. Môŕang . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>â-nîl lâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>âi t'â-tâ</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>âi-nî âi-â</i>
189. Mîhir . . .	<i>âo dâ</i>
196. Martân . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangh'ul . . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
200. Pâdang . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>âh ôi-lâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *doi dè ai*
Maran . . . *doi dè ai*
205. Singpè . . . *doi dè*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Mott'ai . . . *ei-hat ei, ei-hat-ni*
206. Mott'ai . . . *ei ei, ei-ni*
207. Tado . . . *kè kè-hi*
212. Siyin . . . *kè-mè kè-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mè k'um*
224. Lukai . . . *kai-mè kè-ni*
227. Banjéti . . . *kai-mè kè-hi*
228. Pank'a . . . *kai-mè kè-ahé*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gè-mè gè-um*
232. Hallam . . . *kai kè-om (or kè-ahé)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mè) om*
237. Aimol . . . *kai kè-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lai*
239. Kolhrong . . . *kai ki-la-cha*
240. Kóm . . . *kai kè-ahé*
246. Pürüm . . . *kai cha*
247. Anal . . . *ni t'ü-ga-ni*
248. Hiröl-Langtang . . . *ni kè-fok-né*
255. Taungka . . . *kè k'om*
252. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *kèi tu-hu*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *je mi-yu*
256. Sè or K'yang . . . *ch' kè-moi-yü*
257. K'ami . . . *kai ana*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Songnai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hi -hi-mè*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai na-rà*
260. Maingka . . .
Ngachang . . . *id ni-hi'*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *id pè-là*
Mo-gyá . . . *id pè-là*
264. Mrú . . . *id id*
265. Burmese, written . . . *id p'rch-iaé*
" spoken . . . *-id p'g'ü-tü*
266. Arakanese . . . *id id dè*
267. Taungyo . . . *id id dè*
269. Dana . . . *id id dè*
268. Inba . . . *id id dè*
270. Tavoyan . . . *id id ü*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *id irukkiyè*
287. Korava . . . *id igarè*
291. Kaikidi . . . *id igarè*
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *id igann'*
297. Kanarese . . . *id id dè*
298. Badaga . . . *id id dè*
301. Kodaga . . . *id id dè*
302. Tulu . . . *id id dè*
303. Toda . . . *id id dè*
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orak . . . *id id dè*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *id id dè*
306. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khand . . . *id id dè*
310. Kshami . . .
314. Gôpali . . . *id id dè*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *id id dè*
322. Brâhmi . . . *id id dè*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *id id dè* (I exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *id id dè*
Avesta . . . *id id dè*
Pahlavi . . . *id id dè*
331. Persian . . . *id id dè*
332. Pâkî, of Pasha-
war . . . *id id dè*
333. Waziri . . . *id id dè*
334. of Kandahar . . . *id id dè*
335. Ormuzi . . . *id id dè*
336. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *id id dè*
337. Eastern . . . *id id dè*
370. Waziri . . . *id id dè*
371. Siyâli . . . *id id dè*
372. Sarikoli . . . *id id dè*
373. Ishkâmi, Zebaki . . . *id id dè*
377. Manjiri or Mangi . . . *id id dè*
378. Yûdyâ . . . *id id dè*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *id id dè*
380. Wai-ala . . . *id id dè*
381. Wai-veri . . . *id id dè*
Veron . . . *id id dè*
383. Kalâsi . . . *id id dè*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *id id dè*
385. Pâkî, Eastern . . . *id id dè*
387. " Western . . . *id id dè*
390. K'ôwar . . . *id id dè*
Chitrali . . . *id id dè*
392. Shina, Gilgiti . . . *id id dè*
394. Chitral . . . *id id dè*
396. of Dera . . . *id id dè*
397. of Dâh-Hanû . . . *id id dè*
400. Kâhmîri . . . *id id dè*
401. Kâshgari . . . *id id dè*
403. Pôguli . . . *id id dè*
404. Dôda Sirâji . . . *id id dè*
405. Rânbanî . . . *id id dè*
408. Kohistanî, Garwi . . . *id id dè*
409. Tôrwâli . . . *id id dè*
411. Maiyâ . . . *id id dè*
Gypsy, European . . . *id id dè*
" Syrian . . . *id id dè*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *id id dè*
Prakrit . . . *id id dè*
430. K'êtrâni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *id id dè*
426. Mâltâni . . . *id id dè*
428. Hindki . . . *id id dè*
429. Tâli . . . *id id dè*
433. D'annî . . . *id id dè*
435. Tinsali . . . *id id dè*
437. of Salt Range . . . *id id dè*
439. Pô'twari . . . *id id dè*
440. Chib'ali . . . *id id dè*
441. Panch'i . . . *id id dè*
442. Sind'i, Vichôli . . . *id id dè*
443. Lâli . . . *id id dè*
444. Kachok'i . . . *id id dè*
445. Marû'i, Dêli . . . *id id dè*
479. Nagpuri . . . *id id dè*
484. Kôhâni . . . *id id dè*

Number in
General
List.

488. Singhalese . . . *id id dè*
489. Orîya . . . *id id dè*
497. Bihâri, Mâh'li . . . *id id dè*
514. Magahi . . . *id id dè*
521. B'ôjpur, North-
orn . . . *id id dè*
520. " South-
orn . . . *id id dè*
522. Nagpurî . . . *id id dè*
523. Bengali, written . . . *id id dè*
" spoken . . . *id id dè*
527. South-western . . . *id id dè*
541. Siripuri . . . *id id dè*
542. Eastern . . . *id id dè*
543. of Cachar . . . *id id dè*
549. of Chittagong . . . *id id dè*
551. Chakma . . . *id id dè*
553. Assamese . . . *id id dè*
554. Eastern Hindi,
Awadî . . . *id id dè*
560. Bag'ali . . . *id id dè*
573. Ch'attîgar'î . . . *id id dè*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostâni . . . *id id dè*
583. Vernacular
Hindostâni . . . *id id dè*
587. Dak'ini . . . *id id dè*
589. Bângarî . . . *id id dè*
593. Braj B'h'â . . . *id id dè*
606. Kannuî . . . *id id dè*
611. Bundeli . . . *id id dè*
616. Banp'ari . . . *id id dè*
623. Pâj'âbi, written . . . *id id dè*
" spoken . . . *id id dè*
629. Pôwdî . . . *id id dè*
640. Dôgri . . . *id id dè*
650. Kâgrî . . . *id id dè*
652. Gujarâtî, Stan-
dard . . . *id id dè*
661. Charôtari . . . *id id dè*
666. Kâ'tiyawâli . . . *id id dè*
672. K'ur'wa . . . *id id dè*
676. O'ladî . . . *id id dè*
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wâri . . . *id id dè*
742. Jaipuri . . . *id id dè*
755. Mâwâli . . . *id id dè*
777. Gujarî of
Hamaru . . . *id id dè*
761. Mâlvi . . . *id id dè*
770. Nîmâdi . . . *id id dè*
771. Lab'ani of
Borâr . . . *id id dè*
708. K'ândêli . . . *id id dè*
678. B'ili . . . *id id dè*
782. Eastern Pâhâri
or K'ue-kurî . . . *id id dè*
785. Central Pâhâri,
Kumâni . . . *id id dè*
800. Gar'wali . . . *id id dè*
815. Western Pâhâri,
Jâunâri . . . *id id dè*
816. Bîrmâuri . . . *id id dè*
820. Bag'ali . . . *id id dè*
823. Kîtt'ali . . . *id id dè*
829. Bôdôchi . . . *id id dè*
832. Kulai . . . *id id dè*
837. Mâp'dâli . . . *id id dè*
842. Chamâli . . . *id id dè*
843. Gadi . . . *id id dè*
845. Pâg'wali . . . *id id dè*
847. B'udrawâli . . . *id id dè*
849. Pâp'ari . . . *id id dè*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa ore</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no illà (or illà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dër-ean</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ii bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmúi</i>
Saukphà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>à-vis, ais</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruashki . . . *uk buk*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>akuru àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jīnā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch chōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnēp dāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ch num</i>

Sakni-Sēmang.

Sakni . . .	<i>hi mēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>mī mō'x, etc.</i>
Katugg . . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ial Group.

8. K'ial, Standard . . .	<i>mō loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āmān-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō dē, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupphā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>ment-m-ā</i>
16. Mupphā . . .	<i>mēnā-mē-ā</i>
24. Kārkh . . .	<i>am tī^h-hā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am hom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmō m-dāiko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni v'z'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān-pen</i>
Laos . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	...
48. Ān . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'amā . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -muni (or -d) -ld</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā } as</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ni }</i>
36. Taungou . . .	<i>nā ou</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vna (or 's) -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^ā (etc.) d</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Mānō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilihi . . .	<i>nā o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'pā -hāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kao mui (or tson)</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīp (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy ch'ay or kōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patni . . .	<i>kā lu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lu-na</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>ga li-lin, ga lōn</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hōh-hā-dū</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-nā h-nā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'i nākha</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>ām tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buān-ge</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rāngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-lā</i>
106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>nā-nu-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ye nu-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-hāde</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh lo</i>
116. Nāwāri . . .	<i>ch'ā dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aha . . .	<i>hō dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dāā (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dādā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Māmi, Digari . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mōo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ⁱ . . .	<i>āi āi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni āi (āi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi āi</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>ni jī ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>nā -āā (or -tāh) -ld</i>
Liv'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mō-o'o . . .	<i>ni yā (or mā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā d' ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākhā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'gōd 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'got yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>h'yo e</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'got-ran yin</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ā bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'got yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā dān-ā</i>
130. Lahung . . .	<i>ni hān-ya</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>niā dāh (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>n-ō-ā dān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-i dān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān tōā-ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nā bi</i>
159. Nema . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>nā bi-nā</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>no bi</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā-nā so-ā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāo līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ni lūā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-nā ki'</i>
176. Hanparā . . .	<i>nān lō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān dān-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō lā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tōā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-āi-ā</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpi	or	
Kachin	.	nāh nā ai
Marau	.	nāh nā ai
206. Singpo	.	nāh nā

Number in General List.		Kati-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei	.	nā-hāi oi, nā-hāi-ni
206. Meit'ei	.	nāh oi, nāh-ni
207. T'ado	.	nāh nā-hāi
218. Siyin	.	nāh-mā nā-hi
219. Lai	.	nāh-mā nā-hi
224. Luāti	.	nāh-mā i-nā
227. Baujōgi	.	nāh nā-hāi
228. Pānk'ū	.	nāh nā-hāi
229. Hrang'kol	.	nāh-mā i-nā-hāi
232. Hallam	.	nāh nā-om (or nā-hāi)
236. Langrong	.	nāh-mā om, nāy-om
237. Aimol	.	nāh nā-hāi
238. Chiru	.	nāh nā-hāi
239. Kohreng	.	nāh nā-hāi
241. Kōm	.	nāh nā-hāi
246. Pūruu	.	nāh nā-hāi
247. Anal	.	nāh nā-hāi
248. Hirōt-Langang	.	nāh nā-hāi
255. Taungōa	.	nāh nā-hāi
252. Chinbōk	.	nāh nā-hāi
Yādwīn	.	nāh nā-hāi
254. Chinbōn	.	nāh nā-hāi
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nāh nā-hāi
256. Sō or K'yang	.	nāh nā-hāi
257. K'auni	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		Lāi Group.
279. Andro	.	nāh nā-hāi
279. Sengmai	.	nāh nā-hāi
280. Chairel	.	nāh nā-hāi
281. Kadu	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		Burmā Group.
261. Szi or Atsi	.	nāh nā-hāi
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	nāh nā-hāi
263. Maru	.	nāh nā-hāi
260. Maingōa	or	nāh nā-hāi
Ngachang	.	nāh nā-hāi
272a. Pun, Samong	.	nāh nā-hāi
Me-gyā	.	nāh nā-hāi
264. Mru	.	nāh nā-hāi
265. Burmese, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
266. Arakanese	.	nāh nā-hāi
267. Taungyo	.	nāh nā-hāi
269. Dann	.	nāh nā-hāi
268. Inōa	.	nāh nā-hāi
270. Tavoyan	.	nāh nā-hāi

DRavidian Family.

Number in General List.		
285. Tamil	.	nāh nā-hāi
287. Korava	.	nāh nā-hāi
291. Kaikādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
289. Irula	.	nāh nā-hāi
294. Malayalam	.	nāh nā-hāi
297. Kanarva	.	nāh nā-hāi
298. Badaga	.	nāh nā-hāi
301. Kodagu	.	nāh nā-hāi
302. Telu	.	nāh nā-hāi
303. Toda	.	nāh nā-hāi
304. Kōta	.	nāh nā-hāi
305. Kurux or Orā	.	nāh nā-hāi
307. Malto or Maler	.	nāh nā-hāi
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nāh nā-hāi
310. Kolāmi	.	nāh nā-hāi
314. Gūpādi	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	nāh nā-hāi
328. Brāhmi	.	nāh nā-hāi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāh nā-hāi (thou existent)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
Old Persian	.	nāh nā-hāi
Avesta	.	nāh nā-hāi
Pahlavi	.	nāh nā-hāi
331. Persian	.	nāh nā-hāi
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar	.	nāh nā-hāi
353. Waziri	.	nāh nā-hāi
364. of Kandahar	.	nāh nā-hāi
360. Ormuzi	.	nāh nā-hāi
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	nāh nā-hāi
366. Eastern	.	nāh nā-hāi
370. Wāzi	.	nāh nā-hāi
371. Siyāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
372. Sarikoli	.	nāh nā-hāi
376. Lākāmi, Zābaki	.	nāh nā-hāi
377. Munjāni or Mungli	.	nāh nā-hāi
378. Yūdyā	.	nāh nā-hāi

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379. Bāgāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
380. Wai-ala	.	nāh nā-hāi
381. Wāzi-veri	or	nāh nā-hāi
Veron	.	nāh nā-hāi
383. Kalāsi	.	nāh nā-hāi
384. Gāwar-bāti	.	nāh nā-hāi
386. Pāsi, Eastern	} nāh	nāh nā-hāi
387. " Western		nāh nā-hāi
390. K'ōwār	or	nāh nā-hāi
Chitrālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	.	nāh nā-hāi
394. Chitāl	.	nāh nā-hāi
396. of Dras	.	nāh nā-hāi
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	nāh nā-hāi
400. Kāmiāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
401. Kāstāwāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
402. Pōgnli	.	nāh nā-hāi
404. Dōda Sirāji	.	nāh nā-hāi
406. Rāmbāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwli	.	nāh nā-hāi
409. Tōrwāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
411. Māiyā	.	nāh nā-hāi
Gypsy, European	.	nāh nā-hāi
" Syrian	.	nāh nā-hāi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
Sanskrit	.	nāh nā-hāi
Prakrit	.	nāh nā-hāi
330. K'āstrāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
417. Lāhnda, of Shahpur	.	nāh nā-hāi
426. Mōltāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
428. Hindki	.	nāh nā-hāi
432. Tālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
433. D'ānni	.	nāh nā-hāi
436. Tinsāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
442. of Salt Range	.	nāh nā-hāi
437. Pōt'wari	.	nāh nā-hāi
440. Chib'ālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
441. Pūnchī	.	nāh nā-hāi
446. Sindī, Visbhāi	.	nāh nā-hāi
450. Lāpī	.	nāh nā-hāi
452. Kachohī	.	nāh nā-hāi
456. Marāṭī, Dohī	.	nāh nā-hāi
478. Nāpuri	.	nāh nā-hāi
494. Kōnkāli	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	nāh nā-hāi
502. Oriya	.	nāh nā-hāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	.	nāh nā-hāi
516. Magāhi	.	nāh nā-hāi
521. B'ojpuri, North-	.	nāh nā-hāi
ern	.	nāh nā-hāi
530. " South-	.	nāh nā-hāi
ern	.	nāh nā-hāi
536. Nagpurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
530. Bengali, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
537. South-western	.	nāh nā-hāi
541. Siripurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
546. Eastern	.	nāh nā-hāi
548. of Cachar	.	nāh nā-hāi
550. of Chittagong	.	nāh nā-hāi
561. Chākma	.	nāh nā-hāi
563. Assamese	.	nāh nā-hāi
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	nāh nā-hāi
560. Bag'ēli	.	nāh nā-hāi
573. Ch'attīgāp'ī	.	nāh nā-hāi
563. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
569. Vernacular Hindostāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
567. Dak'ini	.	nāh nā-hāi
569. Bāgarā	.	nāh nā-hāi
593. Brāj B'hā'ī	.	nāh nā-hāi
606. Kanauji	.	nāh nā-hāi
611. Bundeli	.	nāh nā-hāi
616. Banāspuri	.	nāh nā-hāi
622. Pāñjābi, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
639. Pōwāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
646. Dōgri	.	nāh nā-hāi
660. Kāngra	.	nāh nā-hāi
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	nāh nā-hāi
661. Charōtari	.	nāh nā-hāi
666. Kāṭiyāwādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
673. K'arwa	.	nāh nā-hāi
676. O'isādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
742. Jaipurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
766. Māwātī	.	nāh nā-hāi
777. Gujari	.	nāh nā-hāi
Hazara	.	nāh nā-hāi
761. Māli	.	nāh nā-hāi
770. Nīmādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
771. Lab'āni	.	nāh nā-hāi
Borar	.	nāh nā-hāi
790. K'āndāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
678. B'ili	.	nāh nā-hāi
723. Eastern Pāñjābi	.	nāh nā-hāi
or K'as-kurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
785. Central Pāñjābi, Kumaoni	.	nāh nā-hāi
806. Gāp'wāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
815. Western Pāñjābi, Jannāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
816. Sirmāuri	.	nāh nā-hāi
820. Bag'āli	.	nāh nā-hāi
823. Kīṭ'āli	.	nāh nā-hāi
830. Šōdōbāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
833. Kūli	.	nāh nā-hāi
837. Māp'āli	.	nāh nā-hāi
843. Chamāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
845. Gādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
846. Pāngwāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
847. B'ādrāwāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
849. Pāpuri	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enobetsu wa eru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>en</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tso chro-m) uth (or uth)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>but, dwei</i>
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

890. Burmaki . . . *ini bet*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>id ddb</i>
Cham . . .	<i>su ffb</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>net</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>noh chob</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Sai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Sai nam</i>

Aohri-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mah</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>pa mfx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>du guai</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>an kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ist Group.

8. K'ist, Standard . . .	<i>u loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>amán-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en di</i>
----------------------	--------------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santál . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>mán-i-4-i</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>á-i-i-i, k-i</i>
27. K'arig . . .	<i>u-kar k</i>
28. Jutóg . . .	<i>ar aike</i>
29. Návare . . .	<i>avin jaku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>my qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t's as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui, lui</i>
Gyáni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'an -pén</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'an -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu' . . .	<i>mán mi</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Shu . . .	<i>mán pin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mán</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>man ym</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>no, la</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s -we -muri (or -d) -id</i>
" Bawm . . .	<i>we ru</i>
" Mualmein . . .	...
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>wei ru</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-s -mí -mí (or -d) -id</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we o</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>dá o</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>biyá d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>si mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jú d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yí o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei dá</i>
38. Yoinhá . . .	<i>nán o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u ya' u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-toú (Hmông) . . .	<i>-nú -ch'oh -hád</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>id mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sih (in)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nán oh'ay</i>
Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>nín oh'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>du Yu'</i>
73. Chambo Lhull . . .	<i>iu-d, ju</i>
76. Kantai . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanasri . . .	<i>do to, do to-i</i>
78. Ranghas . . .	<i>hó hí</i>
89. Dimal . . .	<i>oi jai-hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>begále (f) hod-du</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'a-ní wá</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>k'uá-lo tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buai</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rungch'ung . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erung . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurayn . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dhum . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>no-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n nu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>te mu-li</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>have bi-yotcha</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>komi le</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>o dā</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>dh k'in</i>
118. Rong or Lopya . . .	<i>an gum</i>
121. Tolo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o da-s</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abur . . .	<i>bet dda (or dda, da)</i>
124. Mri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>ma da-da</i>
126. Mimi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lo-lo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lo-lo, /K' . . .	<i>-k'o wá</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'o wá (ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wá</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>dyá jé s</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
278. Lira . . .	<i>-yá -ah (or -tyá) -id</i>
Lá-sí or Yá-yin . . .	<i>yi tíá d</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>t's ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yi ché vi</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ah d s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tausu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	<i>in (in)</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>awar (in)</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yü, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o o</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
68. Dünjongka . . .	<i>k'o bá</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o bet</i>

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bi dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā hān-gu</i>
131. Dima-s . . .	<i>bā dān (or dāo)</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>u-a dān-a</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>u-a dān-a</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bā tón-o</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pá bá</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pá ani</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>hi-i bi-ni</i>
165. Káman . . .	<i>pu-i bá</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hann-nā so-s</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>páe hí</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>li hí</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>mi donān-lai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi koi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si hí</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tá dān-a</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>han kia</i>
181. Mólung . . .	<i>ta or tá (in)</i>
182. Rumpo . . .	<i>jí lá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mi tá-tá</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>pá-ni hí-i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lá dō</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>an i</i>
200. P'adung . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>d ni-i</i>

Number in General List.	Kachin Group.
204. Chingpi	or
Kachin	Yi sh ai
Maran	Yi sh ai
205. Singpi	K'i sh

Number in General List.	Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Melt'ei	m-t-ahk oi, m-t-ahk-ni
206. Melt'ei	md oi, md-ni
207. Tado	a-mi a-hi
212. Siyin	a-mi a-hi
219. Lai	'-ma 'um
224. Laidi	a-mi a-ni
227. Banjogit	a-ni a-ji
229. Pnak'a	a-mi a-eha
230. Hringh'ol	a-mi a-im
232. Hallam	a-mi a-em (or a-eha)
236. Langrong	ai-ni om
237. Aimol	a-mi a-ni
238. Chiru	a-mi a-ni-lai
239. Kolhreg	a-mi a-la-eha
240. Kom	a-mi a-ba-eha
244. Pirum	mo-na cha
247. Anai	a-mi a-i-ha
248. Hiri-Lamgang	mo-mi a-i-ha-na
254. Taungba	'-ho 'om
252. Chinbok	...
Yidwin	...
254. Chinbon	a-ni tu-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	pi mdi-gu
256. Su or K'yang	a-yi moi-yu
257. K'ani	ni an

Number in General List.	Lai Group.
279. Andro	...
279. Bengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	-hih -ah-mi

Number in General List.	Burma Group.
261. Bzi or Atei	...
262. Lai or Lechi	...
263. Maru	g's na-rh
260. Maingba	or
Ngachang	su ni-hi'
272a. Pan, Samong	yi pa-lih
Mo-gyi	no pa-li
264. Mru	pi-mi na
265. Burmese, written	lu p'rah-la
" spoken	-hu p'gi'-la
266. Arakanese	hu yi da
267. Taungyo	hu yi da
269. Danu	hu yi da
268. Inba	su ei da
270. Tavoyan	hu yi d

Number in General List.	Dravidian Family.
285. Tamil	avas irukkiyda
287. Korava	ava igar
291. Kaikadi	su igar
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	avan agunn
297. Kanarese	(avan) idda
298. Badaga	ava iddane
301. Kodagu	avas igga
302. Tuju	avo appave (or affe)
303. Toda	adum erichi
304. Kota	...
305. Kurux or Oris	as va-das
307. Malto or Maler	ah khik
308. Kui, Kand', or	...
Khond	sojju manjju
310. Kolami	...
314. Goppi	hi andal

Number in General List.	Semitic Family.
290. Telugu	ada' unad'
292. Brachal	ad o

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . hawa ka'in (he exists)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Iranian Branch.
Old Persian	astiy
Avesta	asti
Pahlavi	(A)ast
331. Persian	ast
330. Pajto, of Pocha-	...
war	haya da
333. Waziri	aya dai
334. of Kandahar	haya dai
330. Ormuzi	ayu ha
333. Baluchi, Makrani.	a hastin (or ind, ta, or i)
334. Eastern	i ast' (or i)
370. Wajl	yo lei
371. Sijal	yu-e gurt
372. Sarikoll	yu gurt
374. Iaktam, Zebaki	nomas ast
377. Munjani or Mungl	wo hast
378. Yudyu	wo astet

Number in General List.	Dardic or Pishacha Branch.
379. Balgali	aste no
380. Wai-ala	se ver
381. Wast-veri	or
Veron	se soo
383. Kalala	se dobo
384. Gavar-bati	se fana
386. Palai, Eastern	...
387. " Western	...
390. K'owar	or
Chitralli	hawa astir
392. Sipa, Gilgiti	ro hano (or hano)
394. Chitral	ast hant (or h)
396. of Dras	ro hant (or hant, or hant)
397. of Dab-Hana	ro hant (or hant)
400. Kasmiri	ast ch'ah
401. Kaitawari	su t'u
403. Poguli	su ch'u
404. Doda Siraji	su ch'u
406. Rambani	su ch'u (or ad, or h)
408. Kohistan, Garwi	ast t'u
409. Torwali	ast t'u
411. Maiyi	ast t'u
Gypsy, European	su t'u
" Syrian	panji deti

Number in General List.	Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit	ast, h'ast, (y'ast)
Prakrit	ast, h'ast, ach'ast
420. K'etrani	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...
pur	ah h (or i, or h)
426. Multani	h h (or i)
428. Hindi	h h
429. Tali	ah h (or i, h)
432. D'andi	ah h (or i)
435. Tinsali	ah h (or h, i, j)
437. of Salt Range	ah h (or h, i)
437. Pot'wari	ah h (or i, h, d, h)
440. Chib'ali	ah d
441. Panchi	ah a (or ad, da, f'ad)
446. Sind', Vichol	ah h
449. Lari	ah h
452. Kachhi	ah so (or ay)
454. Mar'ati, Dehi	ah h
478. Nagpur	ah h
484. Kachhi	ah h

Number in General List.	Dravidian Family.
489. Singhalese	oyi, ad
502. Oyo	ad ahi (or ad)
507. Bihari, Mal'hi	h h (or ch'oi, or ad')
516. Magahi	h h (or ad')
521. Bojpart, North-	...
ora	h h (or bojpart, h, or h)
520. " South-	...
ora	h h (or bojpart, h, h, or h)
526. Nagpuria	h h (or ad)
530. Bengali, written	ad ahi (or ay)
" spoken	h h (or ad, or ad)
537. South-western	ad ahi
541. Siripuria	h h
544. Eastern	ad ad (or ay)
546. of Cachar	h h
550. of Chittagong	ad ahi
551. Chakma	h h (or ad)
552. Assamese	hi ad (or ad)
553. Eastern Hindi,	...
Awad'i	h h (or d, or bojpart)
560. Bag'ali	ad h (or d)
572. Ch'attagari	ad h (or h)
582. Western Hindi,	...
Hindustani	ad h
582. Vernacular	...
Hindustani	h h
587. Dak'ini	ad h
589. Bangari	ah h (or oi, h, ad)
593. Braj B'ah'a	ad h (or gu ai)
606. Kannaji	ad h
611. Bundeli	ad h (or ay)
616. Ban'ari	ad h (or ad, ai)
622. Pajjati, written	ad h (or i)
" spoken	h h
629. Powadi	ah h
648. D'gri	ah h (or ad, i)
650. K'ingra	ah h (or h)
653. Gujarati, Stan-	...
dard	h h
661. Charotari	h h (or ad)
666. K'iyawadi	h h
672. K'arwa	h h (or i) ad
676. G'indri	h h
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	...
wari	ad h
742. Jajpuri	ad h
755. Mawati	ad h
777. Gujar	...
Hamra	h h (or ad)
761. Malvi	h h (or h)
770. Nimari	ad h
771. Lab'ali	...
Berar	h h (or ad)
708. K'andhi	h h (or ad)
728. B'hi	h h
728. Eastern Pajjati	...
or K'ar-kurt	h h (or ad)
728. Central Pajjati,	...
Kumauri	h h
802. Gar'wali	ad h
815. Western Pajjati,	...
Jamnari	ad ad (or i, h)
816. Sirmari	ad ad
820. Bag'ati	ad ad
823. K'it'ali	ad ad (or ad, ad, ad)
820. S'adhi	ad a (or ad)
823. K'ali	ad ad (or h)
827. Mar'ati	ad h
842. Cham'ali	h h
843. Gadi	ah h
845. Pajjati	ad ad (or ad, ad, ad)
847. P'adwadi	ah h (or ad)
848. Pajjati	ad h

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watali-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ni</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi ilth (or itth)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ba bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>ni bān</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>litā (or kāmī) dādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jidā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yā chā</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>puai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puo num</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māh chā</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katag . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
-------------	--------------

Sōn
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mōk
-------------	-----

Ang-kū
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
------------	-----------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------------	-----

K'a Mak
---------------	-----

K'niē Group.

8. K'niē, Standard . . .	<i>ni loā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>si amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā (dual ā) dā, etc.</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>mend-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>mānā-bō-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buig tō-kā-kā</i>
27. K'niē . . .	<i>ole ko-lo</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>neiāje n-dāiko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>niāg daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā-man uā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āi tū, āi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>āo mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>āo mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pin v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā jā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -muai (or -d) -lā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōn-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa mō (or -s) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Bru° . . .	<i>gā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā d</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>pā dā</i>
38. Yinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>gā o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l'pā d'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -ch'pā -āi d</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>yo-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>aiā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya-bu ch'ay</i>
Man-tan-pan . . .	<i>ya-bu ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>āyo-ro lu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lohull . . .	<i>lu-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>ni to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nān nā-nā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>lyil jai-hi-lyail</i>
84. Tūmā . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>ā-ni -wā, ā-ni-gē mē-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-ni nā-hā-i</i>
87. Kambā . . .	<i>kei tu-wo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwik-kā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Limbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āi-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vayā or Hayā . . .	<i>nā-k-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>āi-jag m</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>āi-ni (tāto) mē-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nā</i>
114. Mēgar . . .	<i>kān-ko lo</i>
116. Nāwār . . .	<i>ji-pī du</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>jā-ri k'is</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yā gum</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Akā . . .	<i>ni tī-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āi-lā dā (or dā, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi-lā dā (or dā, dā)</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Rī . . .	<i>āi -āo āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi -āi āā (āā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā āā āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā mā jā ā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>āi-lā nā -āā (or -āā) -lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>āā no tādā lā</i>
274. Mo-āo . . .	<i>āi hō ya (or mā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni āā āi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā ni āi ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi-lā yōd (āā, or yā)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi-lā yōd (āā, or yā)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-yā yōd</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āi-lā in</i>
61. Indakī . . .	<i>āi-lā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-lā yā</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>āi-lā o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yā</i>
69. Dānjongtā . . .	<i>āi-lā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āi-lā yā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā hā-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā (or dā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chatiya . . .	<i>jā-rā dūi</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angūmi . . .	<i>āi-lā dā</i>
150. Sōmā . . .	<i>ni-lā āi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
160. Ao . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
160. Hlōtā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
175. Banpār . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
178. Nāmsangā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
170. Chāng . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
187. Kābū . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angai . . .	...
209. Maring . . .	<i>āi-lā dā-ā</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . m'm' unam'		499. Singhalese . . . vemu	
304. Chingpi	or	321. Brahui . . . nan un		500. Oriya . . . am'bu m' ach' (or A'it)	
Kachin		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mal'thi . . . ham'ra lah'ni t'it d'h' (or ch'it)	
Maran . . . ha-tah' ah' ai		Arabic . . . na'fuu la'ind'u (we exist)		516. Magahi . . . ham'ni' ai	
305. Singp'o . . . i ah		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North- . . . ham'ni' b'ani' (or A'it)	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South- . . . ham'ni' t'it b'ini' (or A'it)	
Old Meit'ei . . . ai-k'oi oi, ai-k'oi-mi		Old Persian . . . amahy		536. Nagpuria . . . ham'ni' man' h'eti (or ah't, h'ei)	
306. Meit'ei . . . ri-k'oi oi, ai-k'oi-mi		Avesta . . . mahi		539. Bengali, written . . . am'ra ach'i (or h'ei)	
307. Tado . . . hi-hon ka-hi		Pahlavi . . . ahm		" spoken . . . am'ra ach'i (ah'i, or h'ei)	
313. Siyin . . . ho-ma ka-hi		331. Persian . . . fm		537. South-western . . . am'ra ach'i	
319. Lai . . . k'ni k'-um		339. Paito, of Posh- . . . m'ig yu		541. Siripuria . . . ham'ni' ah'i	
324. Lubbi . . . kai-ma-ni kan-ni		war . . . m'ig yu		546. Eastern . . . am'ra d'oi (or ai)	
327. Banjogi . . . kan-ni kan-hi		353. Waziri . . . m'ig yu		548. of Cachar . . . am'ra d'oi	
328. Pank'u . . . kai-ni kan-chah		354. of Kandahar . . . m'ig yu		550. of Chittagong . . . dyara ach'i	
329. Hranghol . . . gi-ma-hai gin-hon		360. Ormuzi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		551. Chakma . . . am'ra d'oi	
332. Hallam . . . kai-ni han-a-om (or kan-a- . . . chah)		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . mah'ah' (or d)		553. Assamese . . . am'ra d'oi (or A'it)	
336. Langrong . . . kai-ma-ni om, ka-in-om		366. Eastern . . . m'ig yu		558. Eastern Hindi . . . ham'ni' (or d'oi)	
337. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-ni		370. Wajli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Awardi . . . ham'ni' (or d'oi)	
338. Chiru . . . kai-ha a-ni-lai		371. Siyul . . . mah'ah' (or d)		560. Bag'it . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
339. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni hin-la-chah		372. Sarikoli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		573. Ch'attagari . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
340. Kom . . . kai-ni ka-chah		373. Sarikoli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		582. Western Hindi . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
346. Porum . . . ka-ni chah		376. Ikkam, Zibaki . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Hindostani . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
347. Anli . . . ni-hi' t'ig-yu-ni		377. Munjani or Mungl . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Vernacular . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
348. Hiri-Langang . . . nain ha-t'ah-ni		378. Yadya . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Hindostani . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
356. Taungda . . . kyo-bu -om		Dardic or Pishacha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
352. Chinbok		379. Balgali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		589. Bangari . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
Yidwina		380. Wai-ala . . . yoma ch'ami		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
354. Chinbon . . . kyo-ni tu-hu		381. Wai-veri or . . . mah'ah' (or d)		606. Kanauji . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . jo-moi (or 'moi) m'ig-yu		Veron . . . mah'ah' (or d)		611. Bundeli . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
356. So or K'yang . . . ch'it me ma-moi-yu		383. Kalala . . . mah'ah' (or d)		616. Banp'ari . . . ham'ni' (or d)	
357. K'ami . . . kai-chi aun		384. Gawar-bati . . . mah'ah' (or d)		633. Pajjari, written . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
Lai Group.		386. Pajari, Eastern . . . mah'ah' (or d)		" spoken . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
379. Andro		387. " Western . . . mah'ah' (or d)		639. Pajari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
379. Songmai		390. K'war or . . . mah'ah' (or d)		643. Dagri . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
380. Chairol		Chitrali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		650. Kangra . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
381. Kadu . . . mah'ah' (or d)		392. Shila, Gilgit . . . mah'ah' (or d)		653. Gujartli, Stan- . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
Burma Group.		394. Chilai . . . mah'ah' (or d)		dard . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
361. Sri or Atei		396. of Drua . . . mah'ah' (or d)		661. Charotari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
363. Lahi or Lechi		397. of Pah-Han . . . mah'ah' (or d)		666. K'iyawadi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
363. Maru . . . mah'ah' (or d)		400. Kaimiri . . . mah'ah' (or d)		673. K'ar-wa . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
360. Maingda or . . . mah'ah' (or d)		401. Kaitawari . . . mah'ah' (or d)		676. G'istli . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
Ngachang . . . mah'ah' (or d)		403. Poguli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		713. Rajast'ani, Mar- . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
372a. P'un, Samong . . . mah'ah' (or d)		404. Doda Siraji . . . mah'ah' (or d)		wari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
Me-gyi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		405. Rambani . . . mah'ah' (or d)		743. Jaipuri . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
364. Mru . . . mah'ah' (or d)		408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		755. Mawati . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
365. Burmese, written . . . mah'ah' (or d)		409. Torwali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		777. Gujari of . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
" spoken . . . mah'ah' (or d)		411. Maiya . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Hazara . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
366. Arakanese . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Gypsy, European . . . mah'ah' (or d)		761. Malvi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
367. Taungyo . . . mah'ah' (or d)		" Syrian . . . mah'ah' (or d)		770. Nimadi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
369. Danu . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'ani of . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
368. Inga . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Sanskrit . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Berar . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
370. Tavoyan . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Prakrit . . . mah'ah' (or d)		708. K'andali . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'itrani		678. B'ili . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
385. Tamil . . . mah'ah' (or d)		417. Lahnda, of Shah- . . . mah'ah' (or d)		782. Eastern Pahari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
387. Korava . . . mah'ah' (or d)		pur . . . mah'ah' (or d)		or K'ar-kur . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
391. Kaitadi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		436. Maltani . . . mah'ah' (or d)		785. Central Pahari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
399. Irula		438. Hindi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Kumari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
394. Malayalam . . . mah'ah' (or d)		439. Tali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		806. Garwali . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
397. Kanarese . . . mah'ah' (or d)		433. D'anni . . . mah'ah' (or d)		815. Western Pahari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
398. Badaga . . . mah'ah' (or d)		435. Tinsali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		Jaunpuri . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
391. Kojaga . . . mah'ah' (or d)		442. of Salt Range . . . mah'ah' (or d)		816. Sirmauri . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
393. Tulu . . . mah'ah' (or d)		437. P'otwari . . . mah'ah' (or d)		820. Bag'eti . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
398. Toda . . . mah'ah' (or d)		440. Chib'ali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		822. Kiti'ali . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
394. Kota		441. Panch'it . . . mah'ah' (or d)		830. Sodochi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
395. Kurax or Orak . . . mah'ah' (or d)		446. Sind'i, Viecheli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		833. Kulul . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
397. Malto or Maler . . . mah'ah' (or d)		450. Lali . . . mah'ah' (or d)		837. Map'ali . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
398. Kui, Kandi, or . . . mah'ah' (or d)		452. Kacheh'i . . . mah'ah' (or d)		843. Chamali . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
Khond . . . mah'ah' (or d)		456. Marati, Dahi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		848. Gadi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
310. Kalam		478. Nagpuri . . . mah'ah' (or d)		849. Patwari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
314. Gopli . . . mah'ah' (or d)		494. Kachapi . . . mah'ah' (or d)		847. B'adrawadi . . . mah'ah' (or d)	
				848. Pajari . . . mah'ah' (or d)	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehui ità (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà bui, tà amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasakli . . . *maà bèn*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmu dādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jhāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās nekā chēd</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>maāh t'c dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō' n'm</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā mān</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pū (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kui me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loh</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual ina) dē, etc.*

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-pū-d</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīn-p'p'ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āp' tī' k'ā-kū</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>ampe k'pe</i>
28. Jūting . . .	<i>hore h-āike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambō daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>p'fucha dudu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man wā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>u-lin-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u'an-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'ā mi</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ā pin w'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lā ā</i>
52. K'amit . . .	<i>lā yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi } au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi } au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū mē (or 'd) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>na t'zā d</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'k'wā d</i>
38. Karenbya . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū āw</i>
38. Yereinbā . . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -ch'eh -hūi</i>
Hē-Mino . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or t'wa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sū (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tū ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy/bua ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patnā . . .	<i>kye-re iu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>iu-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Kangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān hōt-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-t</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tswē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>budān-ni</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngwālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-mul (f) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mar-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kāle mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-rak le</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p'ē du</i>
117. Pālī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'ie</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h'p' wā (wā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wā wā wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>na wā = nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā wā tiā d lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko yu (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui chu vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā āl f</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'c'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'c'o duk (yō, or yin)</i>
39. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yō-rān yin</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bāp Group.

128. Bodo or Bāp . . .	<i>nān-sar dān-a</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nimi-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān' dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurl-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Anglūi . . .	<i>ne-kō bi</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-l</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>gē līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yāh</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-p'wā ki</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>kāzām lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōdāng . . .	...
183. Kmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mē lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hān-goi tū-lē</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>nān-rāmi-ni āi-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá . . .	or	
Kachin . . .	nán-tén ná ai	
Maran . . .	nán-tén ná ai	
305. Singp'o . . .	ní ai	
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei . . .	ná-k'oe oi, ná-k'oe-ni	
306. Meit'ei . . .	ná-k'oi oi, ná-k'oi-ni	
307. Tado . . .	ná-hóm ná-hí	
313. Siyin . . .	ná-má ná-hí	
319. Lai . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
324. Luséi . . .	ná-má-ni ná-ni	
327. Banjögí . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
329. Pank'u . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
329. Hrangk'ol . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
332. Hallain . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
336. Langrong . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
337. Aimol . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
338. Chiru . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
339. Kohreng . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
340. Kom . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
346. Purum . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
347. Anal . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
348. Hiról-Lamgang . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
355. Thungda . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
352. Chinbuk . . .	...
Yádwín . . .	...
354. Chiubón . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
356. Sô or Kyang . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
357. K'ami . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	...
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atoi . . .	...
262. Lasi or Luchi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
260. Maingda . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Me-gyá . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
264. Mru . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
265. Burmese, written . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
" spoken . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
266. Arakanese . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
267. Taungyo . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
269. Dannu . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
268. Inoá . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
270. Tavoyan . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
287. Korava . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
291. Kaikali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
280. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayalam . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
297. Kanarese . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
298. Badaga . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
301. Kodagu . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
302. Tulu . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
303. Toda . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
304. Kota . . .	...
305. Kurux or Orá . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
310. Kolami . . .	...
314. Gôndi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	

Number in General List.		
330. Telugu . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
328. Bráhmí . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
SENITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Avesta . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Pahlavi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
331. Persian . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
339. Páštó, of Peshawar . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
353. Waziri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
354. of Kandahar . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
360. Ormuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
366. Eastern . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
370. Waziri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
371. Siyini . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
372. Sarikoli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
376. Iskandari, Zebaki . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
377. Munjani or Mungli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
378. Yüdyá . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Baskali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
380. Wai-ali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	
Veron . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
383. Kalash . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
386. Páisi, Eastern . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
387. " Western . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
390. K'owar . . .	or	
Chitralli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
394. Chitral . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
396. of Dras . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
397. of Dagh-Hanu . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
400. Káshmiri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
401. Káshmiri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
403. Pöghli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
404. Dögha Siraji . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
405. Rámbari . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
408. Köhistani, Garwi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
409. Türwall . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
411. Maiyi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Gypsy, European . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
" Syrian . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Prakrit . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
430. K'etrani . . .	...
417. Lahuda, of Shahpur . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
426. Multani . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
428. Hindi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
432. T'ali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
433. D'anni . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
435. Tintuli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
442. of Salt Range . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
447. Pöghli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
440. Chib'ali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
441. Panchi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
450. Lari . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
452. Kachchi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
456. Marati, Dahi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
478. Nagpuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
484. Kóshali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
502. Oriya . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
507. Bihari, Maitili . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
516. Magahi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
520. " South-ern . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
526. Nagpuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
530. Bengali, written . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
" spoken . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
537. South-western . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
541. Siripuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
546. Eastern . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
548. of Cachar . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
550. of Chittagong . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
551. Chakma . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
553. Assamese . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
560. Bag'eli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
578. Ch'attisgarhi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
587. Dak'ini . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
589. Bangali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
593. Braj B'akhi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
605. Kanauji . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
611. Bundeli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
616. Banas'puri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
638. Panjabi, written . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
" spoken . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
639. Pöwdi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
648. Döghri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
650. Kangra . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
661. Charotari . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
666. Katiyawadi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
673. K'arwa . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
676. G'isadi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
743. Jaipuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
755. Mewati . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
777. Gujarati, of Hazara . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
761. Malvi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
770. Nimadi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
771. Lab'ani, of Berar . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
708. K'andoli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
678. Bili . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
786. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
806. Garwali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
815. Western Pahari, Jaunepuri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
816. Sirmauri . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
820. Bag'eli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
823. Kiti'ali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
830. Šodochi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
833. Kulji . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
837. Manj'ali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
842. Chameli . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
843. Gadi . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
846. Paghwal . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
847. B'adrawali . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
849. Paghwal . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhi itta (or itta)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dau-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Baukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Barakshi . . . *as ban*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dia orda ada</i>
Cham . . .	<i>au jian</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>wa chad</i>
2. Talang, written . . .	<i>hap ta dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hap ta num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke man</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ga (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ga (etc.) guai</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danl . . .	<i>kū-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ki loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>amān-ia</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>of (dual onā) dt, etc.</i>

Mupari Group.

15. K'orwari, Santul . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-d</i>
16. Mupari . . .	<i>mēnā-i-b-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī-kā-lū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki isikr</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji daku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy-nāg daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man wa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā k'oi</i>
Gylmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'au . . .	<i>k'au mi</i>
48. Šan . . .	<i>k'au pin q</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>min k'au ā</i>
53. K'amtī . . .	<i>k'au ga ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no la</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wi-ōi -maw (or -d)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>-id</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi au</i>
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>wi-ōi-pā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wi-ōi wā (or 'ō)-id</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t'kū d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ā i mi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wā ōi dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān ōi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mōd -ch'ōn -šāš</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>niā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>nān / t'āi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / buā ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Pañāl . . .	<i>do-ro iu-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>iā-r</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>du-ga tu-i</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-i)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u si-ni</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāi hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buam-me</i>
91. Halāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngoh'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmūli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	<i>nō-mo-n</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ju-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'c-ni-kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>mo-ko-patchi bā-to-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō-rak le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Pañāl, Pahār, or Pahl . . .	<i>hā-pi k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpha . . .	<i>hō-gū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ni du</i>

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lū dāh (or dāh, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'o /le wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō'wā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā'wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dāy mē jā o</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Lisa . . .	<i>-yi wā -hā (or -tā) -id</i>
Lis'ā or Yilin . . .	<i>yi wā tādā id</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā hāpāi chā w</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ah nā hā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taachū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-ŕg'o 'adug (god, or gin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-ŕg'o duk (yō', or gin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōk got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōk in</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba gin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'wā-k'ya s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō gin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōk bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōk bet</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bi-sur dāh-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā-k'dā hān-ya</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārū, Achik . . .	<i>u-n-mān' d'ān-d</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-d</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-d</i>
152. Dearl-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēānā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>p'irenuo līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>līān līi</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ua kai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hām tāt lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>so-niā dōn-d</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kīa</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-lāi tū-tū</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-nā oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . *kān-tāh dā si*
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *yi-tāh dā si*
305. Singyō . . . *k'i-ni dā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-b'ee oi, mā-b'ee-ni*
306. Meitei . . . *mā-b'ee oi, mā-b'ee-ni*
307. Tado . . . *a-mā-hon a-hi*
313. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tā a-hi*
319. Lai . . . *"ni"-um*
324. Lalsi . . . *an-mā-ni an-ni*
327. Banjōg . . . *an-ni an-ni*
328. Pankū . . . *an-ni an-ni*
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *a-mā-hi a-bm*
332. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-ni-om*
336. Langrong . . . *ān-mi-ni om*
337. Aimol . . . *an-mi-ni an-ni*
338. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi*
339. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-la-chañ*
340. Kōm . . . *an-mi-ni ka-chañ-hai*
346. Pūm . . . *ma-nin chañ*
347. Anli . . . *a-mā-hi t'āi-tā*
348. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *ma-mi-ni ka-t'ok-lam-dā*
353. Taungga . . . *"ka-bu"-om*
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā mēi-yu*
356. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-hyi moi-yū*
357. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chi aun*

Lāi Group

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . *kā-neh -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . .
362. Lāi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *yō-nau nā-rā*
360. Maingōa . . .
Ningchang . . . *su-du ni-hi'*
372. Pun, Samong . . . *yā-tāi-su pā-lin*
Me-gyi . . . *nā-tāi pā-li*
364. Mru . . . *ka-bū-a nā*
365. Burmese, written . . . *Yā tu' p'raek-t'ra-Yāñ*
" spoken . . . *-ōu "du" p'yi"tyā"-dā*
366. Arakanese . . . *ōu do i dā*
367. Taungyo . . . *ōu du hi dā*
369. Danu . . . *ōu do i dā*
368. Inga . . . *su do si dā*
370. Tavoyan . . . *ōu do (or ōu no) Yā d*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

368. Tamil . . . *avargū irukkiyargū*
367. Korava . . . *avga igavāga*
361. Kaikadi . . . *avag igvāg*
369. Irula . . .
364. Malayalam . . . *avar agunn*
367. Kanarese . . . *avar iddāi'*
366. Badaga . . . *avaka iddāra*
361. Kodaga . . . *avu ippe*
363. Tulu . . . *akufu uppuer⁸ (or upper⁸)*
368. Toda . . . *adum erichē*
364. Kōta . . .
365. Kurux or Orū . . . *ar ra'nar*
367. Malto or Maler . . . *ar dōkner*
368. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āra mādura*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ōr āndar*

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *var⁸ unnd⁸*
332. Brāhmi . . . *ōf⁸ ur (or ō)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lum k'ā'inda (they exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *hā'tiy*
Avesta . . . *hanti*
Pahlavi . . . *hant*
331. Persian . . . *and*
339. Pañtō, of Pasha-war . . . *haya dī*
352. Waziri . . . *aya dī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dī*
360. Ormuzi . . . *afai hin*
363. Balōchi, Makrūni . . . *ā hantani (or ant)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā hā' ant' (or ant')*
370. Waziri . . . *ydi't-av toi*
371. Širyni . . . *wōd-en yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-ar yast*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwēnd-s dāt*
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . . *wai hantat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wai nētāt*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *amgi aīt*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tā wērt (or wēt)*
381. Wast-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mā ato*
382. Kalāsi . . . *tā ānan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tome t'anaīt*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *hiin*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *hādti arāni*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ri hanā*
394. Chitāl . . . *ārai hā*
396. of Dras . . . *ā hā (or hāh)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tā hant (or bet)*
400. Kāmli . . . *tim ch'ih*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *tim t'i*
403. Pōgūli . . . *tinū ch'i (or ch'ō)*
404. Dōja Sirāji . . . *tip ch'u*
405. Rāmāni . . . *tip ch'i (or ā, or hā)*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *tum t'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *āē t'ā*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *pinjān (d)stūndi, dāt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *santi, b'aranti. (rach'h'anti)*
Prakrit . . . *santi, hanti, hāhā, aach'h'anti, ach'h'ahā*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *ōh hin (or in, or ōhin)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō hin (or han, in)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hin*
432. Tālī . . . *ōh hīnn (or inn, dhinn)*
433. D'āni . . . *ōh ān (or an)*
436. Tinsuli . . . *ōh hā (or hā, d, d)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *an dhin (or dhin, in, an)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh an (or han, hā)*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh nā*
441. Panchī . . . *ōh ō (or nā, dā, fā, hān)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ōh dhin'*
450. Lāri . . . *ō dhin*
452. Kachhī . . . *āh āin*
456. Marāṭī, Dōli . . . *tā āhāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tā āhāt*
484. Kōhāni . . . *tā āhāt*

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalase . . . *ōōti, wōt*
508. Oryia . . . *ōmānā aōh'anti (or āmānā)*
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . *ō lōh'ni r'ihā (or āh'ni)*
516. Magahi . . . *ō aōh'ni*
531. B'ojpuri, North- . . .
ern . . . *ō lōg bājan (or ādwan)*
530. " South- . . .
ern . . . *ōh'ni-tā bājan (or ādwan)*
536. Nagpuria . . . *ō-man hōhāt (or āhāt, or hāt)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhāni dāh' (or hāy)*
" spoken . . . *tāhāni dāh' (āhā, or hāh)*
537. South-western . . . *tānna dāh'ū*
541. Siripuria . . . *ōrā ch'ū*
546. Eastern . . . *tānā dāh' (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *tānā dāh'*
560. of Chittagong . . . *tānā dāh'ū*
561. Chākma . . . *tānā dān (or nā)*
553. Assamese . . . *tōt-bilāh dāo (or hāy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
Awadī . . . *on āhāt (or bāt)*
560. Bag'āli . . . *āhāt (or hāt)*
573. Ch'attāgāṭī . . . *wō-man hāt (or āmān)*
582. Western Hindi, . . .
Hindōstāni . . . *wā hāt*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstāni . . . *wā hāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wā hāt*
589. Bangarī . . . *ōh hāt (or āhāt)*
593. Braj B'h'ā . . . *wā hāt (or gūhāt)*
606. Kanauji . . . *wā hāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōh hāt (or hāy)*
616. Bant'ari . . . *ōy hāt (or āhāt, āhāt)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wā hāt (or han)*
" spoken . . . *ō nā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hāt (or hāt, han)*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh hāt (or āhāt, d)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ōh hāt (or hāt, hin, han)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .
dard . . . *tāh ch'ā*
661. Ch'arōtari . . . *tāh t'ā (or ā)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hōndi ā*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *hāh ch'ā*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy ch'ā*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar- . . .
wāṭī . . . *wā hāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wā ch'ā*
756. Māwālī . . . *wā hāt*
777. Gujurī of . . .
Hazarā . . . *wā hāt (or hāt, āhāt)*
761. Malvi . . . *ri hāt (or hāt)*
770. Nimādī . . . *wā ch'ā*
771. Lab'āni of . . .
Berar . . . *ō ch'ā (or ch'ā)*
708. K'andōli . . . *tā ā, t'ā, āhāt*
678. B'ili . . . *wā hāt (or hāt)*
782. Eastern Pāhāṭī . . .
or K'ar-kurā . . . *tini-haru ch'ān (or han)*
785. Central Pāhāṭī, . . .
Kumaoni . . . *ā ch'ān*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *wā ch'ān*
815. Western Pāhāṭī, . . .
Jannāri . . . *āhāt an (or d)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āhāt*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āhāt*
822. Kīṭṭāli . . . *āhāt (or āhāt, āhāt, āhāt)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ōhāt (or āhāt)*
833. Kujāi . . . *tāhāt (or āhāt, āhāt)*
837. Māpādāli . . . *āhāt*
842. Chamādāli . . . *ō hāt*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh hāt (or han)*
846. Pāṭṭāli . . . *āhāt (or āhāt, āhāt)*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *āhāt (or āhāt)*
849. Pāṭṭāli . . . *tāhāt (or hāt, hāt)*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	wa-ti-ti wa-ti-otto
Alai	. . .	ku an nia
Korean	. . .	na isettu (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	ird-im, id-im
Manchu	. . .	bi hi-ke
Mongolian	. . .	bi bolai, bi abai
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	n-intzen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Burusaki	. . .	ji biyem
---------------	-------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salan	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	k'kam chòe rdoch
3. Talaing, written	. . .	ai d'ik tui
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	en là n-mah
Sémang	. . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	d hwa-i m'x, etc.
Katug	. . .	d hwa-i guai
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-ká	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	o kon-i
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

9. K'tai, Standard	. . .	ai là loá
12. War	. . .	à°(he)-no

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese	. . .	chua tedé dt, etc.
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	tahá-kan-á-á
16. Munda	. . .	tahán-ken-á-á
26. Kúru	. . .	iá dín
27. K'aria	. . .	iá au-hiá
28. Jutá	. . .	áúje aúáá
29. Savara	. . .	áú duka-lai
30. Gadabá	. . .	náá águ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	ai 'ai
Cantonese	. . .	ai 'ai
Gyími	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	chán 'ai -pán
" spoken	. . .	chán 'ai -pán
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	áú m
48. Sán	. . .	áú pin 'au
51. Áhom	. . .	kaú áu
52. K'ami	. . .	kaú áu á
Annamite	. . .	-ái áú lá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-gu -muri (or -d) -yá
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha	. . .	kwo-tha an d'ah tá
34. Sga, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwé	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	yi mi gá
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hma	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Fadaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yelabá	. . .	(as present)
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmang)	. . .	ká -áá / lá
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pá-Miao	. . .	go maa (or tua) lá
Man	. . .	ai m'á (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manthar or Patol	. . .	gye to-i-ga
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	tó-i-g
76. Kanali	. . .	gu to-ik
77. Kanauri	. . .	g' tó-ká-g (tá-g, or to-té)
78. Rangkas	. . .	jí áú
83. Dimal	. . .	ká hi-gá hi-hi
94. T'ami	. . .	gai hok-áú-tiyo
85. Limbu	. . .	ah-i wai-gah
96. Yaka	. . .	ká wai-ah-ah
87. K'anabá	. . .	kah-tuo
90. Bahing	. . .	duah-ti
91. Balu	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lámchik'ang	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rangch'abang	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'oréng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tulung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Duml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	ah mo-ah
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	ah-mi-mi
111. Gurung	. . .	ah mu-lá
112. Marma	. . .	ah mu-bá
113. Sunwar	. . .	go bá-áú nah
114. Měgarí	. . .	ah le-gi
116. Nwari	. . .	ji du
117. Padi, Pabri, or Pahi	. . .	ji du
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	go áú
121. Tütö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	ái áú-ái

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	áú áú-ái (or áú-ái)
124. Miri	. . .	áú áú-ái (or áú-ái)
125. Dada	. . .	áú áú-n-ma
126. Mimi, Digara	. . .	...
Nija	. . .	ái áú-ái

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K/	. . .	ai áú-ái
A-hi	. . .	ai áú-ái
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ai áú-ái
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-ká	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	(as present)
Lia° or Yáin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-á°	. . .	ái yá (or áú) yá (or áú)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Fyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
Tancha	. . .	...
Tákpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	written
" spoken	. . .	ai yá-pa-gin
59. Balu	. . .	ai yá-pa
60. of Purik	. . .	ai-ran yá-pin
61. Ladak	. . .	ai yá-pin
63. of Spiti	. . .	ái yá-din
70. Kagate	. . .	ai wá-c
67. Sarpa	. . .	...
68. Dünjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Baga	. . .	ah áú-mun
130. Lalung	. . .	ái áú-ai-man
131. Luma-ai	. . .	ah áú-bá (or -há)
135. Gára, Achik	. . .	ái-á áú-ái (or -jék)
142. Köch	. . .	ái-á áú-ái
281. Tipura	. . .	ái áú-ái
162. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	ái áú-ái

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	ái áú-ái
160. Sema	. . .	aiyo 'ka
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kéama	. . .	ái áú
194. Sopvoma	. . .	ai ná-ai
166. Ao	. . .	ái áú-ái
160. Hlota	. . .	ái áú-ái
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	ái áú-ái-ái
174. Tamu	. . .	ái áú-ái
175. Banpara	. . .	ái áú-ái
178. Namsangia	. . .	ái áú-ái
179. Chang	. . .	ái áú-ái
181. Mōsang	. . .	...
182. Rimpō	. . .	ái áú-ái
187. Kabui	. . .	ái áú-ái
188. K'oirto	. . .	ái áú-ái
189. Mikir	. . .	ái áú-ái
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	ái áú-ái
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Naring	. . .	ái áú-ái

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpi	Kachin	or
	Maran	· } (as present)
205. Singy'e		· } doi do-he

Kuhli-Chin Group.

Old Mait'ei	. . .	<i>ai oi-ram-i</i>
204. Mait'ei	. . .	<i>ai oi-ram-i</i>
205. Tado	. . .	<i>hú ho-tam-i</i>
212. Sigin	. . .	<i>hú-má ho-tam-yú-hi</i>
219. Lai	. . .	(no present)
224. Loldi	. . .	(no present)
237. Banjogi	. . .	(no present)
243. Fek'u	. . .	<i>koi-má hó-om</i>
250. Hringh'oi	. . .	<i>gú-tam-tá</i>
262. Holiam	. . .	<i>kai ká-ni</i>
266. Langrong	. . .	...
267. Almol	. . .	<i>kai ká-chán-yoi</i>
278. Chira	. . .	<i>kai ká-ni</i>
290. Kolhreg	. . .	<i>kai ká-lai chák-chák</i>
240. Kóm	. . .	<i>kai ká-lí-ho-chán-i</i>
246. Púrám	. . .	<i>kai-in chák j'ú-rá</i>
247. Anú	. . .	<i>ní t'índá</i>
248. Hiri-Lamting	. . .	<i>nai ká-t'ot-nú</i>
255. Tsungók	. . .	<i>kye k'-om kai</i>
262. Chínabók	. . .	...
Yádwín	. . .	...
264. Chínabón	. . .	<i>kyei á-t'án húi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	(no present)
266. Sô or K'yang	. . .	<i>ohé ká-moi-ní-ú</i>
267. K'ami	. . .	<i>kai ran-bor' (f)</i>

Lili Group.

279. Andro	.	.	...
279. Bengmai	.	.	...
280. Chairel	.	.	...
281. Kadu	.	.	(as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai	.	...
262. Laki or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	(as present)
264. Malinga	or	
Ngachang	.	သ် မိ-တိ-တိ
272. P'un, Samong	.	(as present)
Ye-gyi	.	(as present)
264. Mru	.	မိ-တိ-တိ
265. Burmese, written	.	(as present)
" spoken	.	(as present)
266. Arakanese	.	သ် မိ-တိ-တိ
267. Tsangyo	.	(as present)
268. Danu	.	(as present)
269. Isha	.	(as present)
270. Tavayan	.	(as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . .	<i>and irundin</i>
297. Korava . . .	<i>as indr</i>
291. Kalkaḥ . . .	<i>an indr</i>
299. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>ṣṭa aṣṭ</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>an^u idden^u</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>an idde</i>
301. Kodaga . . .	<i>an^u iṣṭe</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>an^u iṣṭe</i>
308. Toda . . .	<i>an aripini</i>
304. Kota . . .	...
305. Kurux or Orō . . .	<i>an rāṣṭhan</i>
307. Malto or Malor . . .	<i>an ḡobben</i>
306. Kul, Kandi, or Khand . . .	<i>an mōḥ</i>
310. Kolami . . .	...
314. Gōnd . . .	<i>an^u mōḥṣ</i>

Number in General List.			
220. Telugu	.	.	an ^a w ^a p ^a n ^a
222. Brahmī	.	.	i n ^a n ^a

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Brownian Bunch.

Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>âsta-</i> (been)
Pahlavi	<i>âst</i> <i>âst</i> <i>âst</i>
361. Persian	<i>âst</i>
362. <i>Paštō, of Pesh-</i>	
war	<i>s' wam</i>
363. Waziri	<i>s' wâ</i>
364. of Kandahar	<i>âst wam</i>
365. Ormuzi	<i>en byshom</i>
366. Baluchi, Makrani	<i>am bishâf (or âst)</i>
367. Eastern	<i>âst ast'âst (or âst)</i>
370. Wazî	<i>wam-am fu</i>
371. Sîyal	<i>wam-am wâd</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wam-am wâd</i>
374. Iktiani, Zibaki	<i>as-ja wad</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	<i>as wiam</i>
378. Yadya	<i>as wiam</i>

Dardic or Pilscha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .	<i>baty anin</i>
380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yü varien</i>
381. Wai-veri . . .	<i>or</i>
Veron . . .	<i>unsh covem</i>
383. Kalala . . .	<i>a aio</i>
384. Gawar-hati . . .	<i>a boom</i>
385. Palak, Eastern . . .	} <i>laotim (m.), laotichim (f.)</i>
387. „ Western . . .	
390. K'w'ar . . .	<i>or</i>
Chitrali . . .	<i>awa doctam</i>
392. Ship, Gilgit . . .	<i>mā aoulo (or aou)</i>
394. Chimal . . .	<i>mā aoulo</i>
396. of Dru . . .	<i>mā aoulo (or aoulo)</i>
397. of Duh-Hana . . .	<i>mā hā</i>
400. Kalahli . . .	<i>bāh dous</i>
401. Kalawari . . .	<i>bāh dous (or dous)</i>
402. Piguili . . .	<i>ai abito (or aubito)</i>
404. Daga Siraji . . .	<i>ai butto (or buto)</i>
405. Bimband . . .	<i>ai dous (or f'do)</i>
408. Kahistan, Garwi . . .	<i>yu ai</i>
409. Törwāli . . .	<i>a aiā</i>
411. Malyā . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mā iowāds</i>
„ Syrian . . .	<i>dand (d'atānd)</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	<i>śaṣṭi, śaṣṭam, (śaṣṭā, śaṣṭā)</i>
Prakrit . . .	<i>śaṣ, śaṣa, ś'is, ś'is</i>
490. Kṛtrān . . .	...
417. Lakṣa, of Śaṅk-	
par . . .	<i>śaṣ śaṣu</i>
498. Mātān . . .	<i>śaṣ śam</i>
498. Hīndhī . . .	<i>śaṣ śam</i>
492. Tāḥ . . .	<i>śaṣ śhām (or śhā)</i>
493. D'and . . .	<i>śaṣ śha</i>
495. Tiesā . . .	<i>śaṣ śāḥ (or śāḥ)</i>
448. of Salt Range . . .	<i>śaṣ śhau (or śha, śhau)</i>
497. Pōṭ'wāt . . .	<i>śaṣ śāḥ (or śāḥ)</i>
440. Chā'vā . . .	<i>śaṣ śā</i>
441. Pūnā . . .	<i>śaṣ śāḥ (or śāḥ-śāḥ, śā)</i>
490. Śindī, Vichā . . .	<i>śā śāḥ</i>
490. Lā . . .	<i>śā śā</i>
492. Kachā . . .	<i>śā śāḥ (or śā)</i>
444. Marāṭ, Dā . . .	<i>śā śāḥ</i>
490. Nāg . . .	<i>śā śāḥ</i>
494. Kachā . . .	<i>śā śāḥ</i>

Number in Special List.		
609.	Singhalese . . .	wannoi
602.	Oriya . . .	ma t'li
607.	Bihari, Maithilī . . .	ham, ch'widh ² (or ruidh)
618.	Magahi . . .	ham haff
621.	Bhojpuri, North- ern . . .	ham ruih('')f
620.	" South- ern . . .	ham ruih('')f
626.	Nagpurī . . .	mōf ruih
630.	Bengali, written . . .	ami (ch'p'lidam
"	spoken . . .	ami ch'Wam
637.	South-western . . .	mui ch'ini (or t'aini)
641.	Birpurī . . .	mui ch'iau
644.	Eastern . . .	ami dailam
648.	of Coohar . . .	mui dailam (or dailam)
650.	of Chittagong . . .	di ch'lidam
651.	Chākma . . .	mui duih
653.	Assamese . . .	mōy duih
655.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	mōf ruih
660.	Bag'ih . . .	mōf ruih
672.	Ch'attīagay'i . . .	mōf ruih
682.	Western Hindi, Hindobānī . . .	mōf t'a
683.	Vernacular Hindobānī . . .	mō t'a
687.	Dak'hī . . .	mōf t'a (or m'a)
689.	Bangarī . . .	mōf t'a
691.	Brāj B'ah's . . .	mōf lau (or au, hō, o)
695.	Kanaujī . . .	mōf t'a (or hōtō, ruih)
611.	Bundelī . . .	mōf hōtō (or tō)
616.	Banp'ari . . .	mōf hōtō (or tō, hōtō, tōy, ruih)
632.	Pāṣṭhī, written . . .	mōf hō
"	spoken . . .	mōf hō
639.	Pōwadī . . .	mōf hō
642.	Dōgrī . . .	hō hō (or a, t'a)
650.	Kāṅgrā . . .	mōf t'a (or t'a)
663.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	hō hōtō .
661.	Charōtari . . .	hō hōtō (or mō)
666.	Kaṭiyawāṭī . . .	hō hōtō
673.	K'arwā . . .	hō hōtō
676.	Gīndāṭī . . .	hō hōtō
712.	Rājast'hānī, Mar- wāṭī . . .	hō hō
742.	Jalpuri . . .	mōf ch'a
755.	Māwāṭī . . .	mōf hō (or t'a)
777.	Gujarī of Hassra . . .	hō t'a
761.	Malvi . . .	hō t'a
770.	Nimāṭī . . .	hō t'a
771.	Lab'ānī of Berrā . . .	ma mōh-mō
708.	K'andāṭī . . .	mō m'āṭō (or hōṭō)
678.	B'ih . . .	hō mō
722.	Eastern Pahlāṭī or K'as-kurī . . .	ma t'ipf
726.	Central Pahlāṭī, Kumamū . . .	mōf ch'ipf (or ch'ipf)
806.	Gar'wāṭī . . .	mōf ch'ipf
818.	Western Pahlāṭī, Jannatī . . .	hō t'a
816.	Birmasiri . . .	hō t'a
820.	Bag'āṭī . . .	mō t'a
822.	Kid'āṭī . . .	hō t'a (or t'ipf)
830.	Bōdōlā . . .	mō tō
833.	Kajur . . .	hō t'a (or mō)
837.	Mop'āṭī . . .	hō t'a
842.	Chamāṭī . . .	hō t'ipf
848.	Gadī . . .	mō t'a
845.	Pahg'wāṭī . . .	mō t'ipf
847.	B'ahrawāṭī . . .	mō mō
849.	Pahāṭī . . .	mō t'a

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata wa itte
Ainu	e en nien
Korean	no issatth
Turki	ird-ing
Manchu	hi bi-ho
Mongolian	chi bolai, chi bhai
Sakpa	...
Basque	inson

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Barakak	wa lam
--------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	ch choh rlooh
3. Talaing, written	manh dah tui
" spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Sélang.

Sakai	ah la n-mah
Sélang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	mi hui-i m'x, etc.
Katuy	mi hui-i g'ui
Darting	...

5. Wa	(as present)
Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-kú	...
Móng Lwe	...
Danú	mé kon-d
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	mé la loh
13. Wár	á°m

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	má-lotí d, etc.
----------------	-----------------

Mupá Group.

16. K'erwari, Santál	tahd-kan-i-m
16. Mupá	tahd-kan-i-m
26. Kúrkú	am dan
27. K'aria	am au-him
28. Juhg	aman-fo m-ai-in-i
29. Savara	aman qabo-lo
30. Gadaba	nom qugu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni'ar'
Cantonese	nd'hai
Gyámi	...
45. Siamese, written	án'ái-pén
" spoken	án'ái-pén
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'ün	...
48. Hán	...
51. Ahom	múh á jau
52. K'amí	múh gah á
Annamese	múh áh'á' lá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	-na -mwaí (or -d) -yá
" Basain	(as present)
" Maulmein	(as present)
36. Taungou	ah ou dah tá
34. Sgá, literary	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
32. Bwé	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	ni mi gá
Bra°	(as present)
40. Karenni	(as present)
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	...
39. Gheko	(as present)
37. Padaung	(as present)
38. Yeinbá	(as present)
Manó	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	(as present)
" Dermuha	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	k'at -k'at / lá
Há-Miao	...
Pé-Miao	hao mwa (or twa) lá
Man	siá m'gá (waat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patni	ká to-i-na
73. Chamba Láhull	tá-i-n
76. Kanáí	ho to-tke-né
77. Kanauri	ka tó-ké-n (tá-n, or tá-t)
78. Rangkas	ga si-nau-s
83. Dimal	nd á-i-gi ki-nd
84. Tami	nd hok-na-du-t'igo
85. Limba	h'o-né k-né-yá
86. Yak'a	in-t'i wé-t-gá-né
87. K'ambú	ám tu-wé-yo
90. Bahing	hwdh-tá
91. Balál	...
92. Sängpang	...
93. Lohörong	...
94. Lambich'ong	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'ungbú	...
98. Döngmáli	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	...
100. Nach'erong	...
101. Kúlung	...
102. T'nlung	...
103. Chauráya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dúml	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	án-d mo-m
106. Vayu or Haya	nó-mi
111. Gurung	hi-n mu
112. Murmi	go mu-b'i
113. Sunwár	ge há-lo t'i
114. M'garí	ndá-lo-gá-s
116. N'wari	ch'a du
117. Pajá, Pajá, or Páí	ch'i du
118. Róng or Lopeha	ah áí
121. Tóh	...
122. Ahn	ba du-sá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	ni d'áa-ni (or d'áa-ni)
124. Míri	ni d'i-n-ma
125. Dada	ni d'i-n-ma
126. Mími, Digá	...
Míja	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, Ní	ni'á'á'á'
A-hi	ni'á'á'á' (ho)
Lo-lo p'o	ni'á'á'á'
276. A-ha (Ká)	(as present)
277a. A-há	...
275. Lida	(as present)
Lid'á or Yáyin	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	na ya (or na) ya (or á)
Lahu	(as present)
277a. Pyn or Pyn	...
277a. Nang	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	...
Mányak	...
T'achú	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	k'yod yod-pa-red
" spoken	k'yó° yó°-pa-ra°
59. Balí	k'ia'á'á'
60. of Parik	k'ya-rak got-pia
61. Ladakí	k'ya'á'á'
63. of Spiti	k'yud yod-din
70. Kagate	red wa-s
67. Sarpa	...
68. Dhanjonghá	...
69. Hloke	...

B'á Group.

128. Bodo or B'á	ndá dah-man
130. Lalung	ndá dah-ga-man
131. Dima-sá	ni'á'á'á' (or á)
135. Garó, Achik	nd°-i-din-áha (or f'á)
142. K'ách	nd°-i-din-áha
161. Tiparí	ndá t'ín-k'á
163. Dauri-Chutiya	ndá dam-dó

Naga Group.

154. Angami	nó há-lá
159. Semá	na á-ké
162. Rengma	...
165. K'iamá	no bi
194. Sopvomi	ni-lá-ná co-s
166. Áo	ndá á-lí
169. Hlétá	ndá lí-cho
170. Tengá	...
171. T'akami	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablang	ndá ndá-lá
174. Tamu	na-ah au-ni-kei
175. Banpará	ndá ndá-lá
178. Namangia	ndá d'ón-tó
170. Cháng	ndá k'ia
181. M'álang	...
183. Rimpé	ndá lá-dá
187. Kabai	ndá tá-la-wé
188. K'oiró	ndá-ni áí-s
189. Mikir	ndá d'á-lá
195. Marim	...
197. K'wong	...
199. Tangk'ul	na-na á-s-áí
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	ndá-na áí-b'au

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	... <i>nā' uppā'</i>	499. Singhalese	... <i>wunagi, wunahi</i>
Kachin	(as present)	321. Brāhūi	... <i>nī acuu</i>	500. Oriya	... <i>tu fūa</i>
Mara	(as present)	Arabic	... <i>kanta</i>	507. Biharī, Maithilī	... <i>tā ch'ādhā (or rahādh)</i>
305. Singp'o	... <i>nāh n-t-hā</i>			510. Magahi	... <i>tā hāp</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ajpuri, North-	... <i>tā rah'(')aa</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>nāh oi-rām-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	... <i>tā rah'(')ā</i>
306. Meit'ei	... <i>nāh oi-rām-i</i>	Old Persian	... ..	522. Nagpurī	... <i>tā rah'ie</i>
307. T'ido	... <i>nāh nā-dm-d</i>	Avesta	... <i>bāla- (born)</i>	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tui (a)h'ili</i>
313. Siya	... <i>nāh-mā nā-dm-yā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>bāh āh</i>	" spoken	... <i>tāi ch'ili</i>
319. Lai	... (as present)	331. Persian	... <i>bādī</i>	537. South-western	... <i>tui ch'ina (or t'āina)</i>
324. Luddi	... (as present)	330. Pa'tō, of Pesh-	... ..	541. Siripari	... <i>tui ch'itō</i>
327. Banjōgi	... (as present)	war	... <i>t' wā</i>	542. Eastern	... <i>tui dāh</i>
328. Pāh'ū	... <i>nāh-mā nā-dm</i>	353. Waziri	... <i>ta wā</i>	543. of Cachar	... <i>tui dāh</i>
329. Hrang'ol	... <i>nāh nā-dm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	... <i>ta wā</i>	540. of Chittagong	... <i>tui dāh'ili</i>
332. Hallam	... <i>nāh nā-ni</i>	360. Ormuri	... <i>tā hōghā (or hōgh)</i>	551. Chakma	... <i>tāi hā</i>
336. Langrong	... ..	363. Balochi, Makrani	... <i>tā hōghā (or hōgh)</i>	553. Assamese	... <i>tāi dāh, tui dāh</i>
337. Aimol	... <i>nāh nā-chāh-poi</i>	366. Eastern	... <i>tā nā dāh'āh (or dāh)</i>	554. Eastern Hindi,	... ..
338. Chiru	... <i>nāh nā-ni</i>	370. Wajī	... <i>tu-tā tu</i>	Awadī	... <i>tāi rahā</i>
339. Kohreng	... <i>nāh nā-lai-chāh-chāh</i>	371. Siyal	... <i>tu-tā wā</i>	560. Bag'āh	... <i>tāi rahā (or tā)</i>
340. Kōm	... <i>nāh nā-lai-chāh-chāh</i>	372. Sarikoll	... <i>tu-tā wā</i>	573. Ch'ātingar'i	... <i>tāi rahā (or rahā)</i>
346. Pūm	... <i>nāh nā-chāh-fū-rā</i>	376. Ikhāmi, Zābaki	... <i>tā nā wā</i>	582. Western Hindi,	... ..
347. Anāi	... <i>nāh nā-fūndādhā</i>	377. Nunjan'or Xungī	... <i>tu vāi</i>	Hindostāni	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
348. Hirōt-Langang	... <i>nāh nā-fūh-pāh-tā</i>	378. Yadya	... <i>tu vāi</i>	583. Vernacular	... ..
355. Taungōa	... <i>no n'-om kai</i>			Hindostāni	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
353. Chinbōk	... ..	Dardic or Pūnichā Branch.		587. Dak'isi	... <i>tā t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
Yādwīn	... ..	379. Baigali	... <i>tu nāi</i>	589. Bāngarī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
354. Chinbōn	... <i>nāh nā-fūn hāi</i>	380. Wai-āh	... <i>tu vāi</i>	593. Braj B'h'ā	... <i>tā hā (or hā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	381. Wai-veri	or	606. Kanaujī	... <i>tā t'ā (or hā, rahā)</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	... <i>nāh nā-moi-ni-ā</i>	Veron	... <i>iyā cōo</i>	611. Bandāh	... <i>tāi hā (or tā)</i>
357. K'ami	... <i>nāh nā-bāh (?)</i>	383. Kalāh	... <i>tu t'ā</i>	612. Banāp'ari	... <i>tāi hā (or tā, hā, t'ā, rahā)</i>
Lai Group.		384. Gawar-bati	... <i>tu bōo</i>	622. Pāṣṭhī, written	... <i>tāi wā</i>
379. Andro	... ..	386. Pasai, Eastern	} <i>hāi'it (m.), hāi'it (f.)</i>	" spoken	... <i>tāi wā</i>
379. Songmai	... ..	387. " Western		629. Pōwādī	... <i>tāi wā</i>
380. Chairai	... ..	380. K'wār	or	643. Dāgri	... <i>tā t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
381. Kadu	... (as present)	Chitrāl	... <i>tu dāi'tāu</i>	650. Kāngrā	... <i>tā t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
Burma Group.		392. Sips, Gilgiti	... <i>tu cōulo (or cōo)</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	... ..
361. Szi or Aṭai	... ..	394. Chitāl	... <i>tā dāh</i>	dard	... <i>tā hā</i>
362. Lāi or Lechi	... ..	396. of Lrā	... <i>tā dāh</i>	661. Charōtari	... <i>tā hā (or wā)</i>
363. Maru	... (as present)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	... <i>tā hā (or dāu)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	... <i>tā hā</i>
360. Maingōa	or	400. Kāimiri	... <i>tā hā dāh'</i>	673. K'ā'wā	... <i>tā hā</i>
Ngachang	... <i>nāh nā-bāh'</i>	401. Kāṭawāri	... <i>tā dāh' (or dāh)</i>	676. G'istāh	... <i>tā hā</i>
372. P'un, Samong	(as present)	403. Pōgull	... <i>tu hāhā (or hāhā)</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	... ..
Me-gyā	(as present)	404. Pōja Sirājī	... <i>tu hāhā (or hāhā)</i>	wāṭī	... <i>tā hā</i>
364. Mā	... <i>en-wāi</i>	406. Rāmbānī	... <i>tā dāh (or t'ā)</i>	742. Jaipurī	... <i>tā ch'ā</i>
365. Burmese, written	(as present)	408. Kāhistanī, Gārwi	... <i>tā dā</i>	756. Māwādī	... <i>tā hā (or t'ā)</i>
" spoken	(as present)	409. Tōrwāli	... <i>tā dā</i>	777. Gujarī of	... ..
366. Arakanese	... <i>nāh nā-tā yāh</i>	411. Maiyā	... <i>tā dā</i>	Hazara	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
367. Taungyo	(as present)	Gypsy, European	... <i>tā dāhā</i>	761. Malvī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
368. Danu	(as present)	" Syrian	... <i>tā dāhā</i>	770. Nimādī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
369. Inā	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'āni of	... ..
370. Tavoyan	(as present)	Sanskrit	... <i>tāh, ch'āhā, (b'āhā, t'āhā)</i>	Berar	... <i>tā dāhā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Prakrit	... <i>tā, hā, t'ā, t'ā</i>	708. K'andāhī	... <i>tā nāhā (or hāhā)</i>
385. Tamil	... <i>nā irundāy</i>	430. K'ōtāni	... ..	678. B'āhī	... <i>tā dā</i>
387. Korava	... <i>nā indā</i>	417. Lahādī, of Shah-	... ..	782. Eastern Pāhārī	... ..
391. Kaikādī	... <i>nā indā</i>	pur	... <i>tā dā</i>	or K'ā-kūṭi	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
389. Irula	... ..	436. Māltāni	... <i>tā hāh</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	... ..
394. Malayālam	... <i>nā āy'</i>	438. Hindkī	... <i>tā hāh</i>	Kumaoni	... <i>tu ch'āy</i>
397. Kanarese	... <i>nā idā'</i>	433. Tālī	... <i>tā hāh</i>	805. Gar'wālī	... <i>tā ch'āy</i>
398. Badaga	... <i>nā idā'</i>	435. D'ānnī	... <i>tā hāh</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	... ..
301. Kodaga	... <i>nā idāyā</i>	436. Tindālī	... <i>tā nā (or dā)</i>	Jaunpuri	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
302. Tuju	... <i>tā itā</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>tā hāh (or hāh, hāh)</i>	816. Sirmāuri	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
303. Toda	... <i>nā erichā</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	... <i>tā dā (or dā)</i>	823. Kōt'ālī	... <i>tā t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
304. Kōta	... ..	440. Chib'āhī	... <i>tā hā</i>	830. Bōdōchi	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	... <i>nā vā'āhāi</i>	441. Pūch'ā	... <i>tā nā (or t'ā)</i>	833. Kūjāl	... <i>tā t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>nā fōhā</i>	446. Sindī, Vichālī	... <i>tā hā</i>	837. Māpādālī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
308. Kul, Kandī, or	... ..	450. Lārī	... <i>tā hāh (or hāh)</i>	842. Chamādālī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
Khond	... <i>tu nāi</i>	452. Kachchī	... <i>tā hā</i>	843. Gādī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	... ..	454. Marātī, Dūhī	... <i>tā hāh</i>	845. Pādāwālī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
314. Gōpālī	... <i>tu nā mōhāh</i>	478. Nāgpurī	... <i>tā hāh</i>	847. B'ādāwālī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>
		494. Kōhāpālī	... <i>tā dāhā</i>	849. Pādārī	... <i>tā t'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>on nio</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tjo shrim) isettê</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irê-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, abai</i>
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burakshi . . .	<i>inê bam</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	<i>nehê choh rêoh</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>zêh dâk tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sdmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kr lè n-mah</i>
Sdmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>ên hwi-i mfx, etc.</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ên hwi-guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tal-loi . . .	...
A Mèk . . .	...
Ang-kô . . .	...
Ming Lwo . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>ên kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u lè lôn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>â°(âh)-u</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>an lèdê dî, etc.</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

Mupî Group.

15. K'warî, Santal . . .	<i>tahî-kon-t-o</i>
16. Mupîrî . . .	<i>tihên-kon-t-o</i>
20. Kûrû . . .	<i>dî° dâ</i>
27. K'arî . . .	<i>o-kur au-ki</i>
28. Jûng . . .	<i>ar asit-ut</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nnin fakô-lo</i>
30. Gadabê . . .	<i>mây gugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'î 112°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 112°</i>
Gyâmî . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kh'au dai -pên</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kh'au dai -pên</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lù . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>mên mî</i>
49. Sên . . .	<i>-mên spin ywu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mîn ô jua</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	<i>mên gûn ô</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>'no 112° 112°</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wê -muri (or -a) -yê</i>
" Basoin . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungûa . . .	<i>wei au dâb tâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwê . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>si mi gâ</i>
Bri° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintak . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Patau . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbâ . . .	(as present)
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Nopwa, Blikhi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuhs . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-wê -112° 112°</i>
Hô-Miao . . .	...
Pô-Miao . . .	<i>lê mwa (or tui) lê</i>
Man . . .	<i>nî mî (was)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pen . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patul . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lhull . . .	<i>tâ-i</i>
76. Kantul . . .	<i>du-i to-tê</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>du to-ê (to-kê-i, or to-tê, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hê i-i-k</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>ud hi-gê hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'î hoi-dû-t'igo</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'â-nê ud-gê</i>
86. Yâk'â . . .	<i>hî-tâ mî-o-nê</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>k'o tu-rê</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>hâkê-tê</i>
91. Balâl . . .	...
92. Sânpang . . .	...
93. Lâhông . . .	...
94. Lambiông . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ông . . .	...
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	or
Chunling . . .	...
100. Nach'ông . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûm . . .	...
98. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vaya or Hayz . . .	<i>nê-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chi mu-lâ</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-hê</i>
113. Sanwâr . . .	<i>mawê hê-tê t'igo</i>
114. Nêgarî . . .	<i>hê lo-gê</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>o dâ</i>
117. Pajî, Pajî, or Pajî . . .	<i>hê dâ</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>hê hî</i>
121. Tûtê . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o dâ-ê</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>hê dâ-mi (or dâ-gai)</i>
124. Mîrî . . .	...
126. Dâk . . .	<i>ma dâ-n-ma</i>
128. Mîmî, Digara . . .	...
Mîja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ri . . .	<i>-k'ê 112° 112°</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ê 112° 112°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yu 112° 112°</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis' or Yâyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>f'ô ya (or ma) ya (r m)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mânyak . . .	...
Tausu . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'ôis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pi-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o yô°-pa-ro°</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ê yot-pi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ê yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'ê yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o w-e</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	...
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	...
69. Illoke . . .	...

Bôd Group.

129. Bodo or Bâdî . . .	<i>bî dâ-n-ma</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bê dâ-yu-ma</i>
131. D'im-bâ . . .	<i>bê dâ-bi (or -kî)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-i dâ-n-hê (or -jêk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-i dâ-n-hê</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bê dâ-n-hê</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bê dâ-n-hê</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pê bê-ê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>pê bê-ê</i>
162. Rongma . . .	...
165. Kôkama . . .	<i>pu-i bê</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hâ-nâ-nê so-ê</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pê dâ-ê</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>hî bê-ê</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablong . . .	<i>mî hê-kat</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mî hê-kat</i>
175. Banpar . . .	<i>hî hê-ê</i>
178. Namanagis . . .	<i>u-hê dâ-n-hê</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hê hî</i>
181. Mâkang . . .	...
183. Sumpo . . .	<i>jî hî-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hê-mî hê-hê</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pâ-ni hê-ê</i>
189. Mîkir . . .	<i>hê hê-ê</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Têng'ul . . .	<i>dâ-nê hê-ê</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>dâ-nê hê-ê</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashin Group.		380. Tulu . . . <i>oaj' apjan'</i>		490. Singalese . . . <i>sunaku</i>	
304. Chingpá	or	381. Babel . . . <i>ad au</i>		502. Ojys . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
Kashin . . . (as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithil . . . <i>ad ch'at (or rahat)</i>	
Mama . . . (as present)		Arabic . . . <i>hann</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
305. Singp'o . . . <i>ad ai-ha</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ajpart, North-	
Kali-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		ern . . . <i>ad rah'f'ise</i>	
Old Maltai . . . <i>ad-hib ai-rum-i</i>		Old Persian		520. " South-	
306. Maltai . . . <i>ad oi-rum-i</i>		Avesta . . . <i>adha- (been)</i>		ern . . . <i>ad rah'f'is</i>	
307. Tado . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ad</i>		522. Nagpuria . . . <i>ad rah</i>	
313. Siyin . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-g'hi</i>		321. Persian . . . <i>ad</i>		523. Bengali, written . . . <i>ad (a)ph'ia</i>	
319. Lai . . . (as present)		322. Pajth, of Pasha-		" spoken . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
324. Laili . . . (as present)		war . . . <i>adys w</i>		527. South-western . . . <i>ad ch'ia (or f'ia)</i>	
327. Rhaigil . . . (as present)		323. Wadri . . . <i>adys w</i>		541. Striparia . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
328. Prah'a . . . <i>ad-m a-lu</i>		324. of Kandahar . . . <i>adys w (or w)</i>		542. Eastern . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
329. Hrangh'al . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i</i>		325. Ormuz . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		543. of Cashar . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
332. Hallam . . . <i>ad-m a-lu</i>		326. Baluchi, Makrani . . . <i>ad h'at (or ad)</i>		545. of Chittagong . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
333. Langrong		327. Eastern . . . <i>ad h'at (or ad)</i>		546. Chikma . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
337. Aimol . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-g'hi</i>		328. Woxl . . . <i>adys w</i>		549. Annamese . . . <i>ad ch'ia</i>	
338. Chira . . . <i>ad-m a-lu</i>		329. S'iyal . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		550. Eastern Hindi,	
339. Kohrong . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia-ch'ia</i>		330. Sarikoli . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Awadhi . . . <i>ad rah</i>	
340. Kón . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		331. Ikháim, Zábaki . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		560. Bag'li . . . <i>ad rah (or ad, ad, ad)</i>	
344. Púrum . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		332. Munjam or Mungl . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		572. Ch'attigay'i . . . <i>ad rah</i>	
347. Anil . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		333. Yadya . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
348. H'itá-Langt'ing . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		Hindustani . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
355. Tsang'ga . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		334. Gavar-bati . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		583. Vernacular	
353. Chinbók		335. Páisi, Eastern . . . <i>ad h'at (m), ad h'at (f.)</i>		Hindustani . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
Yáwin		336. " Western . . . <i>ad h'at (m), ad h'at (f.)</i>		587. Dak'ni . . . <i>ad f'ia (or ad)</i>	
354. Chinbón . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		337. K'owar . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		589. Bangar . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)		338. Chitrail . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		592. Bráji B'ak'a . . . <i>ad h'at (or ad)</i>	
350. S'á or K'yang . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		339. Sipa, Gilgit . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		605. Kanauj . . . <i>ad h'at (or ad)</i>	
357. K'ami . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		340. Chilai . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		611. Bandail . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
Lai Group.		341. of Dira . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		616. Banp'ari . . . <i>ad h'at (or ad)</i>	
379. Andro		342. of Pah-Han . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		622. Páijabí, written . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
379. Bengmal		343. Káimiri . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
380. Chairol		344. Káitawar . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		629. Páid'í . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
381. Kudu . . . (as present)		345. Páull . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		643. Dágrí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
Burma Group.		346. Dáda Siráji . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		650. Kágrá . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
361. Sai or Aisi		347. Rámbani . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		652. Gujarati, Siga-	
362. Laili or Laili		348. Káhistani, Gáwí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		dard . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
363. Maru . . . (as present)		349. Tórwai . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		661. Charátri . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
360. Maing'ga . . . or		350. Malyá . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		666. Ká'yáwádi . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		672. K'ar'wa . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
372. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		676. G'istáí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
Mo-gyá . . . (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.		712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
364. Mri . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		wari . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
365. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Prakrit . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
" spoken . . . (as present)		380. K'utrai		755. Mawti . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
366. Arakanese . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		417. Lahnda, of Shá-		777. Gujarí . . . or	
367. Taungyo . . . (as present)		par . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Hamra . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
369. Danu . . . (as present)		422. Máltai . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
368. Ina . . . (as present)		423. Hindki . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		770. Nimáí . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
370. Tavoyan . . . (as present)		424. Taji . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		771. Lab'iai . . . or	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		425. D'anni . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Bor . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
385. Tamil . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		426. Tintuli . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		702. K'atáí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
387. Korava . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		427. of Salt Range . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		672. B'it . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
391. Kaikáí . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		428. Pá'wari . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		722. Eastern Páhtí	
390. Irula		429. Chit'ail . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		or K'ar'k'at . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
394. Malayalam . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		430. Panch'i . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Central Páhtí,	
397. Kanarese . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		431. Sind'i, Viabhi . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Kannani . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
398. Badaga . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		432. Lépi . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Gay'wáí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>	
391. Kodaga . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		433. Kach'í . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Western Páhtí,	
392. Tulu . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		434. Mar'í, Dáí . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Jannari . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
393. Toda . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>		435. Nagari . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Sirmari . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
394. Kón		436. Káikapi . . . <i>ad h'at</i>		Bag'í . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
395. Kuray or Oráí . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>				Kitt'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
397. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>				Šódh'í . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
398. Kui, Kand'i, or				Kajal . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
Khond . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>				Máph'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
399. Kálami				Cham'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
396. Gáí . . . <i>ad-m a-lu-i-ch'ia</i>				Gad'i . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
				Págh'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
				Bágh'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	
				Págh'ái . . . <i>ad f'ia</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>cutali-domo wa attu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ai nia</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri isettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ih</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolai, bide aboi</i>
Senkph	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ginin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese	. . .	<i>mi bōm</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmōr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōh chōi rōch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai dōk tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-mān ei</i>
Sāmang	. . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i guri</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōu	. . .	...
Ea	. . .	...
Tai-lei	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kua-i</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'del Group.

8. K'del, Standard	. . .	<i>ni lā loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āc-(h)-i</i>

Nionbarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hō (dual hō) tēt dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Muph Group.

16. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>tāh-lan-g-bō</i>
14. Muphār	. . .	<i>tāh-lan-g-bō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-bung dīn</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ele au-hi-le</i>
23. Juāng	. . .	<i>neihō n-uidāt</i>
29. Savar	. . .	<i>ellen dā'o-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nd-man-as'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nd-tā-hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-ru-ai-pūn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-ru-ai-pūn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-han-pin-yin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau & jau</i>
53. K'āmī	. . .	<i>han yāi &</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-lā-ā-dā-tā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pu-micai (or -d) -yā</i>
" Basein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungū	. . .	<i>ni-ōn-ai dā-tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni-mi-gā</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Nin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Ghēko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Deruaha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ni-āi-lōi</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-gu-mōi (or tēz) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ni-mi (were)</i>
42. Lanton-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patnī	. . .	<i>nye-re-toi-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kantāi	. . .	<i>ni-to-t-kā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ni-gin-lo-ke-ch (te-ch, or to- ts)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-ī-ī (f)</i>
83. D'mel	. . .	<i>kyi-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ni-hō-i-ā-ti-gō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-ni-ā-ti-gō, ā-ni-gō-ā-ti-gō</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ā-ni-ā-ti-ā-ti-ā-ti</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ke-tu-we</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>huk-tā-ko</i>
91. Bilāl	. . .	...
92. Singpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbōng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāi	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindar	. . .	<i>ā-tu-mu-ki</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nō-hā-ni</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ni-jaga-n-mā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ā-ti-ā-ti-ā-ti-ā-ti</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchī bā-ā-nā-ti</i>
114. Māgā	. . .	<i>kān-tā-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-pī-dā</i>
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>jī-rā-mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-gā-āi</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā-dā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
126. Mīmi, Digā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liū	. . .	(as present)
Li-ā or Yāin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyn or Pyn	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taucha	. . .	...
Tākā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
written	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bīp Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
131. Mīmā-āi	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
152. Daur-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
159. Sōmā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
162. Rōngmā	. . .	...
165. Kōāmā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
164. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
170. Tēngmā	. . .	...
171. Tūkūmī	. . .	...
172. Yāchūmī	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
174. Tāmlu	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
175. Bānpārā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
178. Nāngāngā	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Rōpō	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
187. Kābāi	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
196. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kōirōng	. . .	...
199. Tēngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngōi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>ā-d-ā-dā-āi (or dā-g-āi)</i>

Number in General List.	Kachin Group. or	
304. Chingpa	Kachin	(as present)
	Mara	(as present)
305. Singpa		! si-hé
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Meitei	ai-h'ee ai-rum-i
306. Meitei		ai-h'ei ai-rum-i
307. Tado		hi-hén ka-hm-s
313. Siyin		hi-mé ka-hm-yé-hi
319. Lai		(as present)
324. Laisi		(as present)
327. Banjigi		(as present)
328. Pank'u		kai-ni ten-em
329. Hrangh'ol		gi-ni-kai gi-hm-té
332. Hallam		kai-ni kén-d-ni
334. Langrong		...
337. Aimol		kai-ni ka-chah-yoi
338. Chiru		kai-ni ká-ni
339. Kohreng		kai-ni kin-lai-chah-chah
340. Kóm		kai-ni lai-ka-chah-há
344. Pátum		ka-ni chah fú-riá
347. Anli		ni-há fú-há
348. Hiri-Lamgang		nain ka-t'ok-ná
355. Taungá		kye-bu -om kai
352. Chinbók		...
	Yádwín	...
354. Chinbón		kyei-ni á-fán hwi
	Thayemye Chin	(as present)
356. Sô or K'yang		ohé-me ma-moi-ni-s
357. K'ami		kai-chi sun-bar' (f)
LM Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairol		(as present)
381. Kadu		(as present)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atoi		...
362. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Mara		(as present)
360. Maingá	or	
	Ngachang	hi-du ni-bé-bé
373a. P'un, Samong		(as present)
	Me-gyá	(as present)
364. Mra		ni-há wai
365. Burmese, written		(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
366. Arakanese		hi-do hi-há yá
367. Taungyo		(as present)
369. Danu		(as present)
368. Inga		(as present)
370. Tavoyan		(as present)
DRavidian Family.		
385. Tamil		ná-gai irundém
387. Korava		ná-ga indé
391. Kaikáñ		ná-ga indé
390. Iruka		...
394. Malayalam		ka-háñ ay'
397. Kanarose		ná-g' iddov'
398. Badaga		ya-há iddov'
391. Kodagu		ya-ga iñjott'
392. Tulu		ya-há iñjott'
393. Toda		hi erikemi
394. Kota		...
395. Kurux or Oraó		hi erikemi
397. Malto or Maler		hi erikemi
398. Kui, Kand', or		...
	Khand	...
310. Kolami		...
314. Gôñ		...

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		ai-m' upim'
322. Brithel		nan aoun
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		kanad
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	hâta- (haen)
	Pahlavi	hâd hân
321. Persian		hâd hân
329. Fajâ, of Pooh-		...
	war	hâg wâ
353. Waziri		hâg wâ
354. of Kandahar		hâg wâ
360. Ormurî		hâg wâ
362. Balochi, Makrani		hâg wâ
366. Eastern		hâg wâ
370. Wazî		hâg wâ
371. Siyâl		hâg wâ
372. Sarikolî		hâg wâ
376. Ishañi, Zabaki		hâg wâ
377. Munjal or Mungl		hâg wâ
378. Yûdyâ		hâg wâ
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Baghli		ima aemil
380. Wai-ala		yema wai-ala
381. Wast-veri	or	
	Veron	ai aemil
382. Kalaja		ai aemil
384. Gavar-bati		ama loch
386. Pakai, Eastern	}	hâchis (m.), hâchis (f.)
387. " Western		
390. K'ôwar	or	
	Chitrâl	iepa dâstam
392. Sipat, Gilgit		hâ aemil (or aemil)
394. Chitral		hâ aemil (or aemil)
396. of Dras		hâ aemil
397. of Pah-Hanu		hâ hâ
400. Kâimiri		ai hâ
401. Kâitawiri		ai hâ
402. Pôguli		ai hâ
404. Dôda Siraji		ai hâ (or hâ)
406. Râmbani		ai hâ (or hâ)
408. Kâhîñi, Gâwî		ai hâ
409. Tôrwalî		ai hâ
411. Mâiyâ		ai hâ
Gypsy, European		ai hâ
" Syrian		ai hâ
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		ai hâ, ai hâ, ai hâ, (hâ hâ)
Prakrit		ai hâ, ai hâ, ai hâ, ai hâ
420. K'ôtrâl		...
417. Lahnda, of Shab-		...
	pur	ai hâ
428. Multani		ai hâ
429. Hindî		ai hâ
432. Tâñ		ai hâ
433. D'annî		ai hâ
435. Tindali		ai hâ (or ai hâ, ai hâ)
442. of Salt Range		ai hâ (or ai hâ, ai hâ)
437. Pôtwari		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
440. Chivâñ		ai hâ
441. Panchî		ai hâ (or ai hâ, ai hâ)
446. Sindî, Vichâlî		ai hâ
449. Lâñ		ai hâ
452. Kachchî		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
454. Marvî, Dûñ		ai hâ
478. Nâgaurî		ai hâ
484. Kâñkâñ		ai hâ

Number in General List.		
499. Singhaloe		...
502. Oriya		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
507. Bihari, Mait'ih		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
516. Nagahi		ai hâ
521. Bôjpurî, North-		ai hâ
	ern	ai hâ
520. " South-		ai hâ
	ern	ai hâ
526. Nagpurî		ai hâ
530. Bengali, written		ai hâ
	" spoken	ai hâ
537. South-western		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
541. Siripuri		ai hâ
546. Eastern		ai hâ
548. of Cachar		ai hâ
550. of Chittagong		ai hâ
551. Chakma		ai hâ
552. Assamese		ai hâ
553. Eastern Hindi,		ai hâ
	Awadî	ai hâ
560. Baghî		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
573. Châttilgarî		ai hâ
582. Western Hindi,		ai hâ
	Hindostani	ai hâ
583. Vernacular		ai hâ
	Hindostani	ai hâ
587. Dak'ini		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
589. Bâgarî		ai hâ
593. Braj Bâh'â		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
606. Kânaujî		ai hâ (or ai hâ, ai hâ)
611. Bundelî		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
616. Bant'ari		ai hâ (or ai hâ, ai hâ)
622. Pâñjâbî, written		ai hâ
	" spoken	ai hâ
629. Pôwdî		ai hâ
643. Dôgri		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
650. Kâñgrî		ai hâ
653. Gujarâtî, Stan-		ai hâ
	dard	ai hâ
661. Charôtari		ai hâ
666. Kâñ'yâwâñ		ai hâ
673. K'âr-wa		ai hâ
676. G'ôñdî		ai hâ
713. Kâñ'at'ani, Mâr-		ai hâ
	wâñ	ai hâ
742. Jaipuri		ai hâ
758. Mâwâñ		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
777. Gujarî		ai hâ
	Hazara	ai hâ
761. Mâñvî		ai hâ
770. Nîmâñvî		ai hâ
771. Lab'ani		ai hâ
	Berar	ai hâ
708. K'ândâlî		ai hâ
678. B'ihî		ai hâ
782. Eastern Pâñjâñ		ai hâ
	or K'âr-kurî	ai hâ
786. Central Pâñjâñ		ai hâ
	Kumaurî	ai hâ (or ai hâ)
806. Gar'wâlî		ai hâ
816. Western Pâñjâñ		ai hâ
	Jaunpuri	ai hâ
816. Shirmuri		ai hâ
820. Bag'atî		ai hâ
822. Kîñ'tâlî		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
830. Bôdchî		ai hâ
832. Kujî		ai hâ (or ai hâ)
837. Mâñjâñvî		ai hâ
842. Châmâñvî		ai hâ
843. Gôñvî		ai hâ
846. Pâñjâñvî		ai hâ
847. B'âr-wâñvî		ai hâ
848. Pâñjâñvî		ai hâ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	... <i>enata-gata wa attu</i>
Ainu	... <i>ochi at nio</i>
Korean	... <i>nahsi issottu</i>
Turk	... <i>ird-angis</i>
Manchu	... <i>sune bi-ko</i>
Mongolian	... <i>ta bolni, ta abai</i>
Sanskrit	... ..
Basque	... <i>sinru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese	... <i>ma h baw</i>
--------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	... (as present)
Cham	... (as present)
1. Balon	... ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mn-Kmr.

K'mr	... <i>de nahk chad rdech</i>
3. Taling, written	... <i>ma h t' d' d' t' d'</i>
" spoken	... (as present)

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai	... <i>ha la n-mah</i>
Samang	... ..

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	... <i>pa (etc.) hnd-i m'x, etc.</i>
Katug	... <i>pa (etc.) hnd-i m'x</i>
Darug	... ..

5. Wa	... (as present)
Ron	... ..
En	... ..
Tal-oi	... ..
A Mok	... ..
Ang-k	... ..
Mung Lwe	... ..
Dand	... <i>pa-pda kon-i</i>
Yin or Riung	... ..
K'a Muk	... ..

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	... <i>pi la loh</i>
12. War	... <i>a' (hi) hni</i>

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar	... <i>i' (dual int) lodi d, etc.</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santal	... <i>lahd-kon-d-pi</i>
16. Mundari	... <i>tihon-kon-d-pi</i>
26. Karku	... <i>a-pi dda</i>
27. K'aria	... <i>ampe au-hi-pe</i>
28. Juhig	... <i>hore h-oida i</i>
29. Navara	... <i>amh diko-to</i>
30. Gadab	... <i>plancha yugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	... <i>ni m' m' v'</i>
Cantonese	... <i>ni t' hni</i>
Gyami	... ..
45. Niasese, written	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
" spoken	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
Lao	... ..
46. Loo	... ..
47. K'in	... ..
48. N'ia	... <i>ni t' pin y'u</i>
51. Abien	... <i>ni t' pin</i>
52. K'anti	... <i>ni t' pin</i>
Annamite	... <i>ni t' pin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	... <i>na-mi-muni (or -s) -ys</i>
" Basile	... (as present)
" Moulmein	... (as present)
36. Taungtha	... <i>ni-pda au dda t' d'</i>
34. Sg, literary	... (as present)
" spoken	... (as present)
33. Bw	... (as present)
41a. Wewaw	... (as present)
33. Karenbyu	... <i>ni m' g'</i>
Bw	... (as present)
40. Karenni	... (as present)
Yintala	... ..
Sin-hmi	... ..
M'pauk	... ..
39. Gheko	... (as present)
37. Podaung	... (as present)
35. Yeiab	... (as present)
Man	... ..
41. Zayin	... ..
Mopwa, Bilichi	... (as present)
" Dornuha	... (as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
H-Miao	... ..
P-Miao	... <i>pa-hao m' m' (or m' m' m' m')</i>
Man	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	... ..
Man-lan-tien	... (as present)
Man-ta-pan	... (as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchu or Paif	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
73. Chamba Lahu	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
76. Kanti	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
77. Kanauri	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
78. Rangkas	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
82. Dimal	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
84. Tami	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
83. Limbu	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
86. Yak	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
87. K'amba	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
90. Buhing	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
91. Balah	... ..
92. Sangpang	... ..
93. Labrang	... ..
94. Lambichang	... ..
95. Waling	... ..
96. Chinglang	... ..
97. Rungch'ang	... ..
98. Dzungmali	... ..
99. Rongmang	... ..
100. Nach'rang	... ..
101. K'ung	... ..
102. T'ung	... ..
103. Chauraya	... ..
104. K'aling	... ..
105. Dumi	... ..
88. Hai or Jimdar	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
106. Vayu or H'ayu	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
111. Gurung	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
112. Murni	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
113. Munir	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
114. M'gar	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
115. N'wari	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
117. P'at, P'at, or	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
P'at	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
118. Mong or Lepcha	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
121. T'at	... ..
122. Ala	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aor	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
124. Miri	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
125. Daga	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
126. Mimi, Digra	... ..
Mija	... ..

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hin	... ..
273. Lolo	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
A-hi	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
276. A-ha (K'at)	... (as present)
277a. A-ha	... ..
276. Liao	... (as present)
Lia's or Yaiin	... (as present)
274. Mo-o	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
Lahu	... (as present)
277a. P'yan or P'yan	... ..
277a. Nung	... ..

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang	... ..
Manyik	... ..
Tachik	... ..
Takpa	... ..
Haurpa	... ..
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
written	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
spoken	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
59. Balti	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
60. of Purik	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
61. Ladak	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
62. of Spiti	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
70. Kagate	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
67. Sarpa	... ..
68. D'anjongha	... ..
69. Hloke	... ..

B'it Group.

128. Bodo or B'it	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
130. Lalung	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
131. Dima	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
132. Garo, Achik	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
142. Koch	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
151. Tipari	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
155. Sema	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
162. Rengma	... ..
164. K'atam	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
164. Soprom	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
166. Ao	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
169. Hlota	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
170. Tengma	... ..
171. T'akumi	... ..
172. Yachumi	... ..
173. Tablang	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
174. Tamu	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
175. Hanjara	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
178. Namsangia	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
179. Chang	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
181. M'otang	... ..
182. Eupang	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
187. K'atui	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
188. K'atui	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
189. Mikir	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
196. Marim	... ..
197. Kwoirang	... ..
199. Tangk'ul	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>
200. P'adung	... ..
201. K'angui	... ..
202. Maring	... <i>ni m' m' m' m'</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpā	or
Kachin	(as present)
Maran	(as present)
305. Singp'o	ni ad-hd
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	na-k'oi ci-rum-i
306. Meit'ei	na-k'oi ci-rum-i
307. Tado	na-hin na-um-i
312. Siyin	na-mi na-um-gu-hi
319. Lai	(as present)
324. Lubi	(as present)
327. Banjogi	(as present)
328. Pak'u	na-k'ni nin-om
329. Hrangh'ol	na-k'ni nin-um-i
332. Hallam	na-k'ni na-a-ni
334. Langrong	na-k'ni na-chad-yoi
337. Aimol	na-k'ni na-k'ni
338. Chiru	na-k'ni nin-jai-chad-chad
339. Kohrong	na-k'ni lai-ka-chad-chi
340. Kom	na-k'ni chad f'u-ri
344. Parum	na-k'ni t'i undinda
347. Anal	na-k'ni ka-t'ok-nan-ti-na
348. Hiröl-Langäng	na-bu -om kai
355. Taungöa	...
359. Chinbök	...
Yädwün	...
354. Chinbön	na-k'ni t'ün hui
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
356. Šö or K'yang	na-k'ni na-moi-ni-i
357. K'ami	na-k'ni na-bau' (f)
Lüi Group.	
379. Andro	...
379. Sengmai	...
380. Chairel	...
381. Kadu	(as present)
Burma Group.	
361. Sai or Atri	...
363. Laü or Lechi	...
363. Maru	(as present)
360. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	na-k'ni na-bä-bä
372a. Pun, Samong	(as present)
Me-gyā	(as present)
364. Mrü	na-k'ni na-k'ni
365. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
366. Arakanese	na-k'ni na-k'ni yä
367. Taungyo	(as present)
369. Danu	(as present)
368. Inöa	(as present)
370. Tavoyan	(as present)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
306. Tamil	ni-gaŋ i-rundirgaŋ
307. Korava	ni-ga indaga
301. Kaikāḍi	ni-ga indaga
309. Irula	...
304. Malayalam	ni-gaŋ dy'
307. Kanarese	ni-ga iddi'
308. Badaga	ni-ga iddi'
301. Kuvaga	ni-ga iŋjira
303. Tulu	ni-ga iŋtar'
303. Toda	ni-ga erchi
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	ni-ga ra'achkar
307. Malto or Maler	ni-ga daktar
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	ni-ga daktar
310. Kolami	...
314. Gōpāli	ni-gaŋ matthiŋ

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	ni-ga upir'
322. Brāhmi	na-k'ni na-k'ni
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	na-k'ni na-k'ni
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	ni-ga (been)
Pahlavi	ni-ga hā
331. Persian	ni-ga hā
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar	ni-ga hā
353. Waziri	ni-ga hā
354. of Kandahar	ni-ga hā
360. Ormuzi	ni-ga hā
363. Balōchi, Makrani	ni-ga hā
366. Eastern	ni-ga hā
370. Wajli	ni-ga hā
371. Siyāli	ni-ga hā
372. Sarikoli	ni-ga hā
376. Ishkani, Zibaki	ni-ga hā
377. Munjani or Mungi	ni-ga hā
378. Yadya	ni-ga hā
Dardic or Pishacha Branch.	
379. Bagali	ni-ga hā
380. Wai-ala	ni-ga hā
381. Wai-veri	ni-ga hā
Vernā	ni-ga hā
383. Kalāba	ni-ga hā
384. Gawar-bati	ni-ga hā
386. Pāni, Eastern	ni-ga hā
387. " Western	ni-ga hā
390. Kōwar	ni-ga hā
Chitrāl	ni-ga hā
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	ni-ga hā
394. Chitāl	ni-ga hā
396. of Dras	ni-ga hā
397. of Dab-Hand	ni-ga hā
400. Kāmiri	ni-ga hā
401. Kāṭawāri	ni-ga hā
403. Pōgull	ni-ga hā
404. Dōḍa Sirāj	ni-ga hā
406. Rāmbaul	ni-ga hā
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	ni-ga hā
409. Tōrwāl	ni-ga hā
411. Maiyā	ni-ga hā
Gj, ay, European	ni-ga hā
" Syrian	ni-ga hā
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	ni-ga hā
Prakrit	ni-ga hā
430. K'etrāni	ni-ga hā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	ni-ga hā
436. Miltāni	ni-ga hā
438. Hindki	ni-ga hā
432. Tālī	ni-ga hā
433. D'annī	ni-ga hā
435. Tindāl	ni-ga hā
442. of Salt Range	ni-ga hā
437. Pōṭwari	ni-ga hā
440. Chibāl	ni-ga hā
441. Panchī	ni-ga hā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	ni-ga hā
440. Lālī	ni-ga hā
443. Kachchī	ni-ga hā
446. Marāṭī, Dāhī	ni-ga hā
478. Nagpurī	ni-ga hā
494. Kōṭakāli	ni-ga hā

Number in General List.	
490. Singhalēse	ni-ga hā
502. Oriyā	ni-ga hā
507. Bihārī, Māit'ili	ni-ga hā
516. Magāhi	ni-ga hā
521. Bōjpārī, North-ern	ni-ga hā
530. " South-ern	ni-ga hā
536. Nagpurī	ni-ga hā
530. Bengālī, written	ni-ga hā
" spoken	ni-ga hā
537. South-western	ni-ga hā
541. Siripurī	ni-ga hā
546. Eastern	ni-ga hā
548. of Cachar	ni-ga hā
550. of Chittagong	ni-ga hā
551. Chakmā	ni-ga hā
553. Assamēse	ni-ga hā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	ni-ga hā
560. Bag'elli	ni-ga hā
573. Ch'attīgarī	ni-ga hā
583. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	ni-ga hā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	ni-ga hā
587. Dak'ini	ni-ga hā
589. Bāgarī	ni-ga hā
593. Brāj B'hā	ni-ga hā
605. Kanaujī	ni-ga hā
611. Bundālī	ni-ga hā
616. Banāpārī	ni-ga hā
623. Pāñjābī, written	ni-ga hā
" spoken	ni-ga hā
630. Pōwādī	ni-ga hā
648. Dōgri	ni-ga hā
650. Kāṭgrā	ni-ga hā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	ni-ga hā
661. Charōtārī	ni-ga hā
666. Kāṭiyawādī	ni-ga hā
673. K'arwa	ni-ga hā
676. Oṭiādī	ni-ga hā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍī	ni-ga hā
742. Jājpurī	ni-ga hā
755. Mōwātī	ni-ga hā
777. Gujarī of Hazara	ni-ga hā
761. Malvī	ni-ga hā
770. Nīmādī	ni-ga hā
771. Lab'āni of Bern	ni-ga hā
708. K'andāhī	ni-ga hā
678. Bīli	ni-ga hā
723. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'as-kurā	ni-ga hā
723. Central Pāñjābī, Kunnāni	ni-ga hā
806. Garwālī	ni-ga hā
816. Western Pāñjābī, Jannāni	ni-ga hā
816. Sirmāuri	ni-ga hā
820. Bag'āli	ni-ga hā
823. Kīṭ'āli	ni-ga hā
830. Šōlōchi	ni-ga hā
833. Kuljī	ni-ga hā
837. Māp'āli	ni-ga hā
842. Chamādī	ni-ga hā
843. Gādī	ni-ga hā
845. Pāñjābī	ni-ga hā
847. B'adrawāli	ni-ga hā
849. Pāñjābī	ni-ga hā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enokata-gata wa aita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at aita</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyebdi teettih</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irid-ilar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cho bi-ko</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ode bolai, ode abai</i>
Soukpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>siraden</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . . *at bom*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veh ched rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hak ta' dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke la n-mah</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gi (etc.) hwi-i mdy, etc.</i>
Katag . . .	<i>go (etc.) hwi' guai</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sou . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A-Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>ho-pah kon-d</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hi la loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ah-(hi)-ih</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qf (dual one) tedi di, etc.*

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Bantali . . .	<i>tahd-i an-a-hi</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>tahin-ben-a-hi</i>
20. K'urku . . .	<i>di-hi dan</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ho-hi au-bi-mai</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>ar-ki ariana</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anihi faho-lo-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>may-nah fugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'t-s' man va'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'h'ui, 't' ai</i>
Gyami . . .	...
48. Siamese, written . . .	<i>'h'au 'jai -pau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'h'au 'jai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
49. La . . .	<i>'k'au mi</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>'k'au mi</i>
49. Shan . . .	<i>'h'au 'pih 'you</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>man 'h'au 'i 'you</i>
53. K'antü . . .	<i>'h'au 'yoh 'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuk' no 'ah' la</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-mi-0i -mwei (or -d) -yi</i>
" Basou . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>wei-0i-pai au dau ta</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
33. Dwe . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>so 't'ed mi gi</i>
Bri ^c . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hna . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbi . . .	(as present)
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Hmong) . . .	<i>-mbai -'dai, 'läh</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mwa (or two) lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>ah' mwa (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-la-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>ti-i-r</i>
76. Kanti . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-i-ke</i>
77. Kanasuri . . .	<i>dogon to-ah (ti-ki, to-i, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uo li-ah</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ä-bäl hi-gd hi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>to-bahai ho-dui-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ün-ah' m'ä-wä-yä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-h'a-ni wa-o-hä-mi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>h'au tu-wä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bush-ta-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lambichong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'angbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Bödöng or Chämling . . .	...
100. Natch'ong . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dami . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-mul-häm mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>u-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ma-jaga-a ma-lä</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'o-mi-kate mu-bä</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>hara-patchi ba-ni 'tiyo</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>hac-rak lo-gä</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>a-p'ä du</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>h'i-mi 'ä</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yä 'ti</i>
121. Töts . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>no du-oi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi-tä dän-mi (or däg-mi)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bi-tä dän-mi (or däg-mi)</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>bi-tä dän-mi</i>
126. Mimi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>'k'o 'lo 'ah'wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'k'o 'h'o 'ah' (lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>'ya 'w'o 'ah'wa</i>
276. A-ha (Kä) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-hä . . .	...
275. Liso . . .	(as present)
Lis' or Yilin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>'t's 'h'o 'ya (or wa) 'ya (or o)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'yo 'yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'yo 'yod-pa-red</i>
59. Baidi . . .	<i>k'o-h' 'yod-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o-h' 'yod-pa</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun 'yod-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba 'yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o-h' 'yod-pa</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or B'ä . . .	<i>bi-fur dän-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-h'ä dän-gu-man</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>bi-rac dän-bä (or -hä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>u-a-män' dän-dä (or jäh)</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-täh dän-nih</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bi-rä dän-l'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-rä dän-dä</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kä bi-lä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panä ä-ke</i>
162. Rongma . . .	...
165. K'äma . . .	<i>hu-ko bi</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lä-kru-nä so-i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pärenoke ä-lä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>i-täh li-cho</i>
170. Tengan . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai äo-pu</i>
174. Tainlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ah ni-kei</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ham na lä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>or-nih dän-tä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-on kis</i>
181. Möhng . . .	...
183. Rimpö . . .	<i>ji-mi lä-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mai-kai tä-la-wä</i>
188. K'airao . . .	<i>päi-rumi-ni ä-i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum dän-lä</i>
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>ä-t'am-na ä-äi</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
206. Chingpi	Kachin Group.	220. Telugu	... <i>an' uppi' (or vanden?)</i>	600. Singhalan	... <i>vund</i>
Kachin	or	222. Brahm	... <i>q/b coor</i>	602. Oiya	... <i>ahn of ruz</i>
Mara	(as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	607. Bihari, Malt'	... <i>6 lah'ni ah'ida (or rahaf?)</i>
208. Singyo	... <i>h'it-ut d'it</i>	Arabic	... <i>h'and</i>	610. Magahi	... <i>6 seb lah'it</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		621. Bujpuri, North-	... <i>6 lig rah'it</i>
Old Mait'oi	... <i>mai-h'ee oi-rem-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		620. .. South-	... <i>ah'ni-h'it rah'it (T'ian-od)</i>
206. Mait'oi	... <i>ma-h'oi oi-rem-i</i>	Old Persian	... ..	626. Nagpuria	... <i>6-man rahd</i>
207. Tido	... <i>a-m'ah' a-m'ah'</i>	Avesta	... <i>6'ah' (been)</i>	630. Bengali, written	... <i>6'ah'ni ah'ida</i>
212. Siyin	... <i>a-m'it' a-m'it'</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>6'ah' (been)</i>	.. spoken	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
219. Lai	... (as present)	321. Persian	... <i>6'ah' (been)</i>	637. South-western	... <i>6'ah'ni ah'ida (or r'ah'ida)</i>
224. Laiti	... (as present)	329. Pajti, of Pasha-	... <i>h'aye w'it</i>	641. Siriparia	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
227. Banjigi	... (as present)	war	... <i>h'aye w'it</i>	642. Mactara	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
228. Pank'a	... <i>an-ni an-on</i>	323. Wadri	... <i>h'aye w'it</i>	643. of Cachar	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
229. Hrang'ol	... <i>a-m'ah' a-m'ah'</i>	324. of Kandahar	... <i>h'aye w'it (or w'it)</i>	650. of Chittagong	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
232. Hallam	... <i>a-m'ah' a-m'ah'</i>	320. Ormuri	... <i>q'ah' b'ahin</i>	651. Chakma	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
234. Langrong	... ..	323. Balochi, Makral	... <i>6'ah' (been)</i>	652. Assamese	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>an-m'it' an-m'it'</i>	326. Eastern	... <i>6'ah' (been)</i>	653. Eastern Hindi,	... ..
238. Chira	... <i>a-m'ah' a-m'ah'</i>	370. Wajl	... <i>g'ah'it-av tu</i>	Awad'i	... <i>on rahon</i>
239. Kohrong	... <i>an-m'ah' an-m'ah'</i>	371. Siyani	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>	640. Bag'ah	... <i>6'ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
240. Kom	... <i>an-m'ah' an-m'ah'</i>	372. Sarkoli	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>	673. Ch'attagari	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>
242. Piram	... <i>an-m'ah' an-m'ah'</i>	376. Iktami, Zibaki	... <i>aw'ah'ni</i>	682. Western Hindi,	... ..
247. Anal	... <i>a-m'ah' a-m'ah'</i>	377. Munjan or Mung	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>	Hindustani	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>
248. Hindi-Langung	... <i>an-m'ah' an-m'ah'</i>	378. Yidya	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>	683. Vernacular	... ..
255. Taungda	... <i>h'ah'ni</i>		Dardic or Pictic Branch.	Hindustani	... <i>w'ah'ni</i>
252. Chinbik	... ..	379. Balgali	... <i>am'ah'ni</i>	687. Dak'ini	... <i>w'ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
Yidwin	... ..	380. Wai-ala	... <i>6'ah'ni</i>	689. Bangari	... <i>ah'ni</i>
254. Chinbon	... <i>ah'ni</i>	381. Wai-veri	... <i>or</i>	692. Braj B'ah'ni	... <i>w'ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	Veron	... <i>ah'ni</i>	695. Kanaul	... <i>w'ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
256. So or K'yang	... <i>ah'ni</i>	383. Kalala	... <i>ah'ni</i>	611. Bundali	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
257. K'ami	... <i>ah'ni</i>	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>ah'ni</i>	616. Banp'ari	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
	Si Group.	386. Pabai, Eastern	... <i>ah'ni (m. & f.)</i>	632. Pajjahi, written	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
279. Andro	... ..	387. .. Western	... <i>ah'ni (m.), ah'ni (f.)</i>	.. spoken	... <i>ah'ni</i>
279. Sengmai	... ..	390. K'war	... <i>or</i>	639. P'wad'i	... <i>ah'ni</i>
280. Chairol	... ..	Chitralli	... <i>ah'ni</i>	642. D'gri	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	392. Siga, Gilgit	... <i>ah'ni</i>	650. Kangra	... <i>ah'ni</i>
	Burma Group.	394. Chilai	... <i>ah'ni</i>	653. Gujarati, Stan-	... ..
261. Szi or Atai	... ..	396. of D'ra	... <i>ah'ni</i>	dard	... <i>ah'ni</i>
262. Lasi or Lachi	... ..	397. of D'ra-Hanu	... <i>ah'ni</i>	661. Charitari	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
263. Maru	... (as present)	400. Kaimiri	... <i>ah'ni</i>	666. Katiyawadi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
260. Maingda	or	401. Kaitawari	... <i>ah'ni</i>	673. K'arwa	... <i>ah'ni</i>
Ngachang	... <i>ah'ni</i>	403. P'gull	... <i>ah'ni</i>	676. G'ind'i	... <i>ah'ni</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	... (as present)	404. D'gri Siraji	... <i>ah'ni</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	... ..
Me-gya	... (as present)	405. Rimbaal	... <i>ah'ni</i>	wari	... <i>ah'ni</i>
264. Mru	... <i>ah'ni</i>	408. Kohistani, Garwi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	743. Jaipuri	... <i>ah'ni</i>
265. Burmese, written.	... (as present)	409. Torwali	... <i>ah'ni</i>	755. M'wari	... <i>ah'ni (or w'it)</i>
.. spoken	... (as present)	411. Naiyi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	777. Gujari	... <i>ah'ni</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>ah'ni</i>	Gypsy, European	... <i>ah'ni</i>	Hannu	... <i>ah'ni</i>
267. Taungyo	... (as present)	.. Syrian	... <i>ah'ni</i>	761. Malvi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
269. Danu	... (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nimdi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
268. Inba	... (as present)	Sanskrit	... <i>ah'ni</i>	771. Lab'ani	... <i>ah'ni</i>
270. Tavoyan	... (as present)	Prakrit	... <i>ah'ni</i>	Barar	... <i>ah'ni</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'itral	... ..	708. K'andali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>ah'ni</i>	417. Labuda, of Shah-	... ..	678. B'li	... <i>ah'ni</i>
287. Korava	... <i>ah'ni</i>	pur	... <i>ah'ni</i>	782. Eastern Pajjahi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
291. Kaikidi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	426. Miltani	... <i>ah'ni</i>	or K'as-kur	... <i>ah'ni</i>
299. Irula	... ..	428. Hindi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	786. Central Pajjahi,	... <i>ah'ni</i>
294. Malayalam	... <i>ah'ni</i>	429. Tali	... <i>ah'ni</i>	Kumari	... <i>ah'ni</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>ah'ni</i>	432. D'anni	... <i>ah'ni</i>	806. Gar'wali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
298. Badaga	... <i>ah'ni</i>	435. Tintali	... <i>ah'ni</i>	812. Western Pajjahi,	... <i>ah'ni</i>
301. Kodaga	... <i>ah'ni</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>ah'ni</i>	Jauneri	... <i>ah'ni</i>
302. Tuju	... <i>ah'ni</i>	437. P'p'wari	... <i>ah'ni</i>	816. Sirmuri	... <i>ah'ni</i>
303. Toda	... <i>ah'ni</i>	440. Chib'ali	... <i>ah'ni</i>	820. Bag'ali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
304. Kota	... ..	441. Panch'i	... <i>ah'ni</i>	822. Kitiyali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
306. Karay or Ordi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichali	... <i>ah'ni</i>	830. Kodachi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
307. Malto or Malar	... <i>ah'ni</i>	450. Lapi	... <i>ah'ni</i>	832. Kujali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
308. Kai, Kand'i, or	... ..	452. Kachak'i	... <i>ah'ni</i>	837. Map'ali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
Khom	... <i>ah'ni</i>	454. Marat'i, D'ni	... <i>ah'ni</i>	842. Chamali	... <i>ah'ni</i>
310. Kalam	... ..	476. Nagari	... <i>ah'ni</i>	848. Gadi	... <i>ah'ni</i>
314. Gopai	... <i>ah'ni</i>	486. Kachak'i	... <i>ah'ni</i>	849. Pajjahi	... <i>ah'ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	utsu
Ainu . . .	kik
Korean . . .	ttàrità (to beat)
Turki . . .	är
Manchu . . .	wà
Mongolian . . .	jodo
Saukpa . . .	ch'uk t à
Basque . . .	sehà

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Buruashki . . . deli

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	pukul
Cham . . .	puh
1. Salón . . .	m'làn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	veü ché
3. Talaiing, written . . .	taí ra, taí ai
„ spoken . . .	t'á

Sékai-Sémang.

Sekai . . .	bikuh, bikuk, bôt
Sémang . . .	t'bah, t'ankdâ

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	lâp, (slap) tá
Katung . . .	lâ'
Darung . . .	mâ

5. Wa . . .	mün
Són . . .	lwo
En . . .	min
Tai-loi . . .	pu
A Mók . . .	klok-en
Ang-kú . . .	wup
Möng Lwo . . .	bup
Daná . . .	lün
Yin or Riang . . .	nâk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'iaí Group.

8. K'iaí, Standard . . .	zo°
12. Wár . . .	tiimpát, cho°

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ori
----------------------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	dál
16. Mupdari . . .	dál
26. Kúrkú . . .	mundá
27. K'aris . . .	gil
28. Juáng . . .	ab'a
29. Savara . . .	tid
30. Gadaba . . .	buk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tá
Cantonese . . .	tá
Gyámi . . .	tá
45. Siamese, written . . .	-ti
„ spoken . . .	-ti
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	pd
49. Sán . . .	yoñ, /ti (strike ligl Jy)
51. Áhom . . .	pó
52. K'amti . . .	pó
Annamese . . .	dàñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-dō-s'i, -t'ad° -s'i
„ Bawsein . . .	tà, du
„ Maulmein . . .	tà
36. Taungou . . .	twá
34. Sgá, literary . . .	-dā, -dā
„ spoken . . .	plē, lā, dā, dā
32. Bwè . . .	bū, dū, klā, plā, thā
41a. Wewaw . . .	yā
33. Karenbyu . . .	plā
Bra° . . .	hō, blā
40. Karenni . . .	plyā, mō, bā
Yintala . . .	mo
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	trān
39. Gheko . . .	plāi
37. Padanung . . .	plāi
38. Yeinbā . . .	plē, dāi, blā
Manō . . .	pu
41. Zayein . . .	wān
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lā
„ Dernuha . . .	yu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hnóng) . . .	-ndau
Hē-Mino . . .	türk
Pē-Miao . . .	n'dao
Man . . .	ho
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'hop
Man-ta-pan . . .	'bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	trā
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	tā
76. Kanāsi . . .	to
77. Kanāuri . . .	toñ
78. Rangkas . . .	sā
83. D'imāi . . .	dāñ-kai
84. Tāmī . . .	ra
85. Limbū . . .	lip
36. Yak'a . . .	mōk
87. K'ambū . . .	ker
90. Bahing . . .	tō-p
91. Balāl . . .	lo
92. Sangpang . . .	yo, kīr, yōp
93. Lohōrōng . . .	lō
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	te
95. Waling . . .	mō
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	tā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mo
98. Dūngmāli . . .	no
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	chāi
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	yōp
101. Kūlung . . .	kēp
102. T'ūlung . . .	yā
103. Chaurāya . . .	tūp
104. K'aling . . .	yā
105. Dūm . . .	kān
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	yum, yom
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	to-° (tā)
111. Gurung . . .	tā, hōā
112. Murmi . . .	rop, puā
113. Sunwār . . .	tup
114. Māgarī . . .	dūñ, dā-t'uh
116. Nāwārī . . .	dā
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	dā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	bāt, lyā°
121. Tōtō . . .	āpu (f)
122. Aha . . .	gā, yā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	PI
124. Miri . . .	PI
125. Dāñs . . .	ma
126. Miñmi, Digāñ . . .	hāñi
Mijū . . .	pāñ

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S' . . .	riā
A-hi . . .	dā°, jī°, -chā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	dā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	dī
277a. A-kō . . .	tō
275. Lio . . .	-ti (with a stick), -dā (with the hand)
Lio'ā or Yāin . . .	ti
274. Mo-a'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	dā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	tū
277a. Nung . . .	dip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-tūp
Mānyāk . . .	dāñ-t'ā
Tāuchū . . .	dā-gātch
Tākpā . . .	dā-nā
Haurpā . . .	nāz-bi
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, . . .	written rdun
„ spoken . . .	dun
59. Balti . . .	t'āñ, rdun
60. of Purik . . .	rdun
61. Ladak'i . . .	rdun
63. of Spiti . . .	gy'p
70. Kagate . . .	rop
67. Sārpa . . .	dun
68. Danjongkā . . .	tip
69. Hloke . . .	dun

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bu
130. Lālūng . . .	ba-t'al, pa-t'al
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	zā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	dāk
142. Kōch . . .	chum
151. Tipurā . . .	bu
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	bō

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vū
159. Sema . . .	bu, hō
162. Rengmā . . .	vū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	dā
164. Sopromā . . .	dā
166. Āo . . .	zak
169. Hlōta . . .	tāp
170. Tengsa . . .	tāp (f)
171. T'ukumi . . .	ik (f)
172. Yachumi . . .	ik (f)
173. Tableng . . .	iet
174. Tamu . . .	up
176. Banparā . . .	mi
178. Namsangā . . .	vāt
179. Chāng . . .	dām
181. Mōsāng . . .	dāt (f)
183. Āmpō . . .	bōō
187. Kabui . . .	bāi
188. K'oirto . . .	wā
189. Mikir . . .	chāk
195. Marām . . .	lāc
197. Kwoireng . . .	lā-t
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	lao
200. Pādāng . . .	mp'it
201. K'angai . . .	hā-dā
202. Maring . . .	zō

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'ya'
Maran . . . k'ya'
205. Singp'o . . . dēp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chao-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'ū
207. Tado . . . bē, vō
213. Siyin . . . wā'
219. Lai . . . wā'
224. Luāti . . . wīl, wua
227. Banjōgi . . . vānā
228. Pānk'ū . . . jēl
229. Hrangh'ol . . . jēm
232. Hallām . . . jēm, hēm
236. Langrong . . . ōk, hēm
237. Aimol . . . vō
238. Chiru . . . jēm
239. Kolhreng . . . wēl
240. Kōm . . . wūt
246. Pūm . . . wēl
247. Anal . . . bon, kē, būm
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . prai
255. Taungōa . . . wu
253. Chinbāk . . . t'āt (f)
Yādwā . . . t'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . hūmcei, twa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . dai
256. Šo or K'yang . . . dēa
257. K'aui . . . p'ā-k'ā

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tām
279. Sengmai . . . tām
280. Chairel . . . d'ak
281. Kadu . . . tām

Burma Group.

281. Šzi or Atei . . . na
282. Lāi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . lē
280. Maingōn . . . or
Ngachang . . . tā
272a. Pūn, Samong . . . di
Me-zyā . . . ngōnā
284. Mō . . . tēp
285. Burmese, written . . . ruik
" spoken . . . gai²
286. Arakanese . . . ōet, ruik
287. Taungyo . . . rāt
289. Danu . . . gai²
288. Inōa . . . ruik
270. Tavoyan . . . gai²

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

288. Tamil . . . iqi
287. Korava . . . aqi
291. Kaikādi . . . iq
289. Irola . . . aqi
294. Malayalam . . . aqi
297. Kanarese . . . hōdō
298. Badaga . . . ui
301. Kodagu . . . poy
308. Tuju . . . u
308. Toda . . . pui
304. Kōta . . . pui
306. Kurux or Orō . . . lau
307. Malto or Maler . . . baj
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . adā, uā
310. Kolami
314. Gōpā . . . jī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . koff
328. Brahōi . . . xel

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jan- (jata-)
Avesta . . . jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi . . . san- (satan)
331. Persian . . . san- (sadan)
339. Pājtō, of Posh-
war . . . wāh
353. Wāzri . . . wāh
354. of Kandahar . . . wāh
360. Ormuzi . . . dgan-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jun-
366. Eastern . . . jan-
370. Wāzi . . . dī-
371. Šiyāi . . . dek-
372. Šarikōi . . . šā-
376. Išāšāni, Zebaki . . . dek-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . dek-
378. Yūdya . . . dek-

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgnāi . . . vi-
380. Wai-ala . . . vi-
381. Wāz-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pesum-ti-
383. Kalāā . . . ti-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'ā-
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } han-
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . di-
393. Šipā, Gilgit . . . jid-
394. Chilas . . . dī-
396. of Dera . . . kut-
397. of Pāh-Hānd . . . kut-
400. Kāmiri . . . mār, lāy-
401. Kāstāwāri . . . mār, t'āf-
403. Pōgull . . . p'ār-
404. Dōdā Širāji . . . mār-
406. Rāband . . . mār-
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . chāq, mār-
409. Tōrwāl . . . kuf-
411. Maiyā . . . kuf-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . fā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārī, kuffī, piffī
Prakrit . . . mārī, mār, kuffī, piffī
430. K'itrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-
pur . . . mār-
436. Māltāni . . . mār-
438. Hindki . . . mār-
439. T'ālī . . . mār-
433. D'anni . . . mār-
436. Tindāl . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . kuffī
440. Chib'ālī . . . mār-
441. Pūch'ī . . . mār-
446. Bīnd'ī, Viśahī . . . mār-
460. Lārī . . . mār-
463. Kachch'ī . . . mār-
464. Mār'tī, Dāli . . . mār-
478. Nāgparī . . . mār-
484. Kāhāni . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gāh-
503. Oriyā . . . mār-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . mār-
516. Magāhī . . . pif-
521. B'ojparī, North-
ern . . . mār-
520. " South-
ern . . . mār-
526. Nagpurī . . . mār-
530. Bengālī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Širipuri . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . pif-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākna . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'ālī . . . mār-
573. Ch'attāgar'ī . . . mār-
583. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bangarū . . . mār-
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . mār-
606. Kanauji . . . mār-
611. Bundell . . . mār-
616. Banāpārī . . . mār, pif, kuf-
623. Pāñjabī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwadī . . . mār-
648. Dōgrī . . . mār-
650. Kāśgrā . . . mār-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mār-
661. Charōtārī . . . mār-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mār-
673. K'ār-wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādī . . . mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . kuf-
743. Jaipurī . . . pif-
756. Mōwālī . . . mār-
777. Gujurī of
Hāzara . . . mār-
761. Malvi . . . mār-
770. Nimādī . . . mār-
771. Lab'āl of
Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andōlī . . . mār-
678. B'īl . . . mār, kuf-
783. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ān-kurā . . . kuf-
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . mār-
808. Gar'wālī . . . mār-
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jāunāri . . . mār-
816. Širmāurī . . . pif-
820. Bag'ālī . . . mār, pif-
823. Kif't'ālī . . . pif-
830. Šodōchī . . . pif-
833. Kujāl . . . mār-
837. Māp'dālī . . . mār, kuf-
843. Chāmālī . . . mār-
848. Gādī . . . mār-
848. Pāngwālī . . . kuffī
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . kuf-
849. Pāpārī . . . kuf-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watagi wa utau</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kii</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ná ttáritá</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ara-ma</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wá-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi joden ámuí,</i> <i>bi jodonám</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>schizen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . . *já deljum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>áku pukut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kdu paná</i>
1. Balón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>á kom veui</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ni t h</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>uá t'á'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>on bái</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>d lar, á ts</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>d lá'</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mán áú</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Áng-kú	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	<i>á lüh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>á ts'ó</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>á tsúmpát-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chiua ori*

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santall	. . .	<i>dál-e-á-á</i>
16. Mupári	. . .	<i>ing d-i-t-á</i>
26. Kúrka	. . .	<i>ing munda-bá</i>
27. K'api	. . .	<i>ing gi-ting</i>
28. Juáng	. . .	<i>á ts'je áb'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>áen títuá</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>ning buk-tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>á ts'án-tí</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	...
47. K'án	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
48. Án	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
52. K'ámi	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>á ts'á</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dó -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yí tá</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>huc-thén tui</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dó -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yá (y', yá'y', or yá'y') píu</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>yá (or yá'y') píu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd (eto.) yá</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yá píu</i>
Hrá	. . .	<i>yá bíá dá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>sh (or shá') píyá</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hi píu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke píu</i>
38. Yainhá	. . .	<i>ke (or keh') bíá</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>á' (eto.) tá</i>
" Derunha	. . .	<i>á' yu tá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Himong)	. . .	<i>kó -sh'ón -ndau</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pá-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>rya' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>rya' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manoháti or Patáti	. . .	<i>gye tsé-dá-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lakhú	. . .	<i>téa-dó-g</i>
76. Kanáti	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g'á-tóá-ta-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji-s á-tí</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ká dáá-hai k'i-ká</i>
84. Tamil	. . .	<i>go ra-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbú	. . .	<i>áá-á hip-tá-á (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>moá-nóá</i>
87. Kambú	. . .	<i>kon-á kor-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tób-á</i>
91. Balál	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lámbich'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'angbú	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródóng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Cháuling	. . .	...
100. Nách'óng	. . .	...
101. Kúlung	. . .	...
102. T'úlung	. . .	...
103. Chauráya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dúmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>áá-i yim-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ts'á-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>áá-tá-am</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>áá-rop-lá</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>go tsup-nu</i>
114. Mígari	. . .	<i>áá dáá-ná-á</i>
116. Nówari	. . .	<i>yí dá-s</i>
117. Páti, Páti, or	. . .	...
Páti	. . .	<i>na dá-i</i>
118. Róng or Lopah	. . .	<i>go tsup-bám</i>
121. Tsá	. . .	...
122. Áka	. . .	<i>áá gá-m-tí</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>á ts'á-dá</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dáts	. . .	<i>áá má-d-na</i>
126. Múmi, Digá	. . .	<i>áá ááts</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>áá pá (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní	. . .	<i>áá áá</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>áá dá (áá)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>áá dá (áá)</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	. . .	<i>áá dá (áá, má, or tá)</i>
277a. A-ká	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>áá ts'á -ts'á -ld</i>
Lia'á or Yálin	. . .	<i>áá ts'á ts'á</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>áá ts'á</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>áá dá ts'á (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>áá ts'á</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
T'achá	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'áti, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
written	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
59. Balú	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
68. Dzungkhá	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>

Báti Group.

128. Bodo or Báti	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
131. Dimá-ts	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
142. Kóh	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
159. Bema	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
165. Kázama	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
191. Soproma	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
169. Hlótá	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
170. Tangsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
173. Yachumi	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
175. Banpará	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
178. Namsangá	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
181. Mótang	. . .	...
183. Rápá	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
188. K'óito	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
196. Mará	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tang'ul	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>áá ts'á-gyá-gyá</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *ai k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *ai k'ya' ai*
205. Singyó . . . *ai dúp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ai-na chao-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ai-na p'á-i*
207. Tado . . . *ai ta-bá-i*
212. Siyin . . . *ai-má ka-vá-ai*
219. Lai . . . *ai-má k'-u'*
224. Luabí . . . *ai-ví*
227. Banjéti . . . *ai-ma-ni ka-vá-b*
229. Pank'a . . . *ai-ma-ni ka-jai*
230. Hrang'kol . . . *ai-jám*
232. Hallam . . . *ai ka-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ai-má ák*
237. Aimol . . . *ai-in ka-ví*
238. Chiru . . . *ai-na ka-jem*
239. Kolhrem . . . *ai-n ki-wá*
240. Kóm . . . *ai-n ka-wá*
244. Pürüm . . . *ai-ná wá-s*
247. Anal . . . *ai ka-bon-wai*
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . . *ai ka-prai*
255. Taungó . . . *ai k'-u'*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *ai-ka-hu-wai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ai k'-u'*
256. Ss or K'yang . . . *ai ka-dé-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *ai pa-k'a (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Bengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-ai, ák-má*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai bó-rá*
260. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . . *ai tá-dá, ai tá-bá**
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ai diá, ai di á*
Me-gý . . . *ai ná-wá*
264. Mrú . . . *ai ná ná á*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ai ruik'á*
" spoken . . . *-ai yá-tá*
266. Arakanese . . . *ai ák ák*
267. Taungyo . . . *ai rák ák*
268. Danu . . . *ai yai ák*
268. Inba . . . *ai rák ák*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ai yá á*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *ai ák ák*
267. Korava . . . *ai ák ák*
261. Kakká . . . *ai ák ák*
260. Iruka . . . *ai ák ák*
264. Malayalam . . . *ai ák ák*
267. Kanarose . . . *ai ák ák*
268. Badaga . . . *ai ák ák*
261. Kodaga . . . *ai ák ák*
262. Tulu . . . *ai ák ák*
263. Toda . . . *ai ák ák*
264. Kota . . . *ai ák ák*
265. Kurux or Orá . . . *ai ák ák*
267. Malto or Maler . . . *ai ák ák*
268. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *ai ák ák*
261. Kúmbi . . .
264. Gópi . . . *ai ák ák*

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . *ai ák ák*
282. Brahal . . . *ai ák ák*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

ai ák ák

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Evenian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-ai ák ák*
Avesta . . . *ai ák ák*
Fahlevi . . . *ai ák ák*
281. Persian . . . *ai ák ák*
289. Pájtá, of Pesha-war . . . *ai ák ák*
283. Waziri . . . *ai ák ák*
284. of Kandahar . . . *ai ák ák*
280. Ormuri . . . *ai ák ák*
283. Balúchi, Makrani . . . *ai ák ák*
286. Eastern . . . *ai ák ák*
270. Waziri . . . *ai ák ák*
271. Sýri . . . *ai ák ák*
272. Sarkoli . . . *ai ák ák*
276. Ikkámi, Zóhaki . . . *ai ák ák*
277. Munjaní or Mungi . . . *ai ák ák*
278. Yády . . . *ai ák ák*

Dardic or Pishácha Branch.

279. Balgali . . . *ai ák ák*
280. Wai-ala . . . *ai ák ák*
281. Waziri-veri . . . *ai ák ák*
Veron . . . *ai ák ák*
282. Kalá . . . *ai ák ák*
284. Gawar-bati . . . *ai ák ák*
286. Páti, Eastern . . . *ai ák ák*
287. " Western . . . *ai ák ák*
280. K'ówar . . . *ai ák ák*
Chitrál . . . *ai ák ák*
282. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *ai ák ák*
284. Chitral . . . *ai ák ák*
286. of Dras . . . *ai ák ák*
287. of Dab-Handi . . . *ai ák ák*
280. Kámbri . . . *ai ák ák*
281. Káshawari . . . *ai ák ák*
283. Pógu . . . *ai ák ák*
284. Dáda Siraji . . . *ai ák ák*
286. Rámbari . . . *ai ák ák*
288. Kóhistaní, Garwi . . . *ai ák ák*
289. Torwali . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Maly . . . *ai ák ák*
Gypsy, European . . . *ai ák ák*
" Syrian . . . *ai ák ák*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ai ák ák*
Prakrit . . . *ai ák ák*
290. K'ótrani . . .
291. Lahnda, of Shab-pur . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Multani . . . *ai ák ák*
293. Hindi . . . *ai ák ák*
292. T'ali . . . *ai ák ák*
293. D'ani . . . *ai ák ák*
295. Tindali . . . *ai ák ák*
292. of Sak Range . . . *ai ák ák*
297. Pó-wari . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Chitral . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Puchá . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Sindí, Vichá . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Lati . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Kachá . . . *ai ák ák*
293. Mará . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Nagari . . . *ai ák ák*
294. Kachá . . . *ai ák ák*

Number in
General
List.

292. Singhal . . . *ai ák ák*
293. Oriya . . . *ai ák ák*
297. Bibari, Mait'hi . . . *ai ák ák*
298. Magahi . . . *ai ák ák*
291. B'ojari, North-ern . . . *ai ák ák*
290. " South-ern . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Nagpuria . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Bengali, written . . . *ai ák ák*
" spoken . . . *ai ák ák*
297. South-western . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Siripuria . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Eastern . . . *ai ák ák*
292. of Cachar . . . *ai ák ák*
290. of Chittagong . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Chakma . . . *ai ák ák*
293. Annamese . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Eastern Hindi, Awadí . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Bag'li . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Chittagari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *ai ák ák*
297. Dak'ini . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Bangari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Braj B'ak' . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Kanauli . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Bundali . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Baná'ari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Pájabí, written . . . *ai ák ák*
" spoken . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Pówadí . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Dégri . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Kágra . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Gujarati, Standard . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Charotari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Ká'iyawadi . . . *ai ák ák*
292. K'ar'wa . . . *ai ák ák*
292. G'indí . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Jaipuri . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Mewati . . . *ai ák ák*
297. Gujari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Hazara . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Malvi . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Nimadi . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Lab'ani . . . *ai ák ák*
290. K'andali . . . *ai ák ák*
292. B'ili . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Eastern Pabari . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Central Pabari, Kumauni . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Gay'wali . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Western Pabari, Jaunpuri . . . *ai ák ák*
291. Birmuri . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Bag'li . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Kiti'ni . . . *ai ák ák*
290. Bódoli . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Kul . . . *ai ák ák*
297. Map'ali . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Chamali . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Gadi . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Patwali . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Bédwadi . . . *ai ák ák*
292. Pábi . . . *ai ák ák*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e.kiū</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no tēritē</i>
Turk . . .	<i>ara-sen</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hi wā-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jedemui, etc.</i>
Soukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>schatsen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakshi . . . *uā dēljā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aihan pakul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hā paup</i>
1. Salān . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'vōi</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>muap tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ah t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Simang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>mī lār, mī tā</i>
Katug . . .	<i>mī tā'</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn bō*

Sōn . . .	...
Xa . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
Δ Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mō tōh-d</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mā jō'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā rūmpāt-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *mā ori*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-e-d-m</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-d</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>am munda-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-fo m-ab'a-kyo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nām buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Shu . . .	<i>-map 'yōū v'</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mūn pō'</i>
52. K'arati . . .	<i>mūn pō'</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Fwo, literary . . .	<i>-na nā -lā</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>nā }</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā }</i>
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā tui</i>
34. Bgd, literary . . .	<i>-na -dā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') pō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān') pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā pō</i>
Bri° . . .	<i>nā bā dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān') pōyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pōi</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>nā pōi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān') bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
" Dernaika . . .	<i>nā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hā -ch'ōn -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>hao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>māy 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i tōh-dga-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lāh-dog</i>
74. Kanthā . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s tōh-d-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-ti-na-lā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā dāh-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>no pō-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-hip-tā (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>tā-k'i-dā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-d kor-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tāh-t</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'nlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dāml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-dā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-ni n-tōu</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>ye-ec tōp-ki</i>
113. Sonwār . . .	<i>ge tōp-ye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>hō tōp-pōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-ti</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-dā</i>
126. Dafa . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīmi, Digāri . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>h' /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hai dā' (Ja)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hai dā' dō</i>
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī d (or dā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Lila . . .	<i>nā -tā'-lā</i>
Lia'li or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tīd lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā d dīp d</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd-k'yi rēn-gyi 'adng</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-k'yi dūn-g'i dūh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iān-ss t'ān-ai</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'yo-rān-i rēn dūh</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yōd-dī rēn-ai</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yō-i gyap dūh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yō-i rop-ten</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dūh</i>

Bār Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-d</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'al-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>nān lū-dā (or-rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-k-d</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-i chum-d</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-di</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>nā vū-nā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>no-nā dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tōp-dā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān lēt-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-nā up-tu</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>nā-nā mī-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vōt-o</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hā nām-tā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-lōi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wā-l</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chik-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāring . . .	...
198. Tang'ul . . .	<i>na-na lao-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nān-na tūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kashin	.	náa h'p'á' ai
Mama	.	náa h'p'á' ai
205. Singp'o	.	náa d'p'
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Melt'oi	.	náa-na chao-bi
206. Meit'oi	.	náa-na p'á-i
207. Tado	.	náa na-bi-i
212. Siyin	.	náa-má na-na-hi
219. Lai	.	náa-má n'-or
224. Lubi	.	i-oi
227. Banjéti	.	náa-má-ni ná-oi-dá
228. Pank'tu	.	náa-má-n ná-jel
229. Hrangk'ol	.	ná-jem
232. Hallam	.	náa ná-jem
236. Langrong	.	náa-má ná-jem
237. Aimol	.	náa-in ná-oi
238. Chiru	.	náa-na ná-jem
239. Kohrang	.	náa-in ná-oi
240. Kám	.	náa-in ná-oi
244. Pátun	.	náa-na ná-oi
247. Anál	.	náa a-bon-naí (f)
248. Hirtí-Langtang	.	náa ná-jem
255. Taungá	.	no n'-ou
252. Chinbók	.	...
Yádwín	.	...
254. Chinbón	.	naa na-huwei
Thayetmyo Chin	.	naa ná-oi-dá
256. Šo or K'yang	.	naa ná-oi-dá
257. K'ami	.	naa ná-oi-dá (f)
Lái Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	...
281. Kedu	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atdi	.	...
262. Laki or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	naa ná-oi-dá
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	naa ná-oi-dá
272a. P'un, Samong	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Me-gyá	.	naa ná-oi-dá
264. Mra	.	naa ná-oi-dá
265. Burmese, written	.	naa ná-oi-dá
" spoken	.	naa ná-oi-dá
266. Arakanese	.	naa ná-oi-dá
267. Taungyo	.	naa ná-oi-dá
268. Danu	.	naa ná-oi-dá
269. Iná	.	naa ná-oi-dá
270. Tavoyan	.	naa ná-oi-dá
DAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	naa ná-oi-dá
287. Korava	.	naa ná-oi-dá
291. Kaikáti	.	naa ná-oi-dá
290. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	naa ná-oi-dá
297. Kanarase	.	naa ná-oi-dá
298. Badaga	.	naa ná-oi-dá
301. Kodagu	.	naa ná-oi-dá
302. Tulu	.	naa ná-oi-dá
303. Toda	.	naa ná-oi-dá
304. Kóna	.	...
305. Kurax or Orá	.	naa ná-oi-dá
307. Mallo or Maler	.	naa ná-oi-dá
308. Kui, Kandí, or	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Khond	.	naa ná-oi-dá
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gáplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá

Number in General List.		
280. Telugu	.	naa ná-oi-dá
288. Bráhi	.	naa ná-oi-dá
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	naa ná-oi-dá
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Avesta	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Pahlavi	.	naa ná-oi-dá
331. Persian	.	naa ná-oi-dá
339. Páti, of Peshawar	.	naa ná-oi-dá
353. Waziri	.	naa ná-oi-dá
354. of Kandahar	.	naa ná-oi-dá
360. Ormuzi	.	naa ná-oi-dá
363. Balóchi, Makraní	.	naa ná-oi-dá
366. Eastern	.	naa ná-oi-dá
370. Wajli	.	naa ná-oi-dá
371. Šiyálí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
372. Sarikoll	.	naa ná-oi-dá
376. Iškásmi, Zabaki	.	naa ná-oi-dá
377. Munjálí or Mungí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
378. Yúdyá	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Dardic or Páidža Branch.		
379. Bálí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
380. Wai-ala	.	naa ná-oi-dá
381. Wáit-veri or Veron	.	naa ná-oi-dá
383. Kálá	.	naa ná-oi-dá
384. Gawar-bati	.	naa ná-oi-dá
386. Páisi, Eastern	.	naa ná-oi-dá
387. " Western	.	naa ná-oi-dá
390. K'owar or Chitrall	.	naa ná-oi-dá
392. Šipá, Gilgítí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
394. Chílálí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
396. of Drás	.	naa ná-oi-dá
397. of Pásh-Hanú	.	naa ná-oi-dá
400. Kásmírlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
401. Káštawárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
403. Pógullí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
404. Dóda Sirájlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
405. Rámáulí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwálí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
409. Tórwálí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
411. Máylí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Gypsy, European	.	naa ná-oi-dá
" Syrian	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	naa ná-oi-dá
Prakrit	.	naa ná-oi-dá
430. K'étránlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
417. Lahnda, of Shab-pur	.	naa ná-oi-dá
426. Máltánlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
428. Hindkí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
432. T'álí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
433. D'ánnulí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
435. Tinsáulí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
442. of Salt Range	.	naa ná-oi-dá
437. Póit'wárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
440. Chib'áhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
441. Panch'í	.	naa ná-oi-dá
444. Šind'í, Vichóllí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
450. Láplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
452. Kachch'í	.	naa ná-oi-dá
456. Marátlí, Dáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
478. Nagpurí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
494. Káthkápí	.	naa ná-oi-dá

Number in General List.		
489. Singhalase	.	naa ná-oi-dá
502. Oríya	.	naa ná-oi-dá
507. Bihárlí, Mál'tí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
516. Magáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
521. B'ajpárlí, North-ern	.	naa ná-oi-dá
520. " South-ern	.	naa ná-oi-dá
526. Nagpurí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
530. Bengálí, written	.	naa ná-oi-dá
" spoken	.	naa ná-oi-dá
537. South-western	.	naa ná-oi-dá
541. Širipárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
546. Eastern	.	naa ná-oi-dá
548. of Cachar	.	naa ná-oi-dá
550. of Chittagóng	.	naa ná-oi-dá
551. Chákma	.	naa ná-oi-dá
553. Assamese	.	naa ná-oi-dá
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	.	naa ná-oi-dá
560. Bag'áhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
572. Ch'attíagárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
582. Western Hindi, Hindústánlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
583. Vernacular Hindústánlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
587. Dáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
589. Bangarú	.	naa ná-oi-dá
593. Brájlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
605. Kanáulí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
611. Bundéllí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
616. Banáplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
633. Pájlí, written	.	naa ná-oi-dá
" spoken	.	naa ná-oi-dá
639. Pówad'í	.	naa ná-oi-dá
648. Dógrí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
650. Kágrá	.	naa ná-oi-dá
653. Gujárlí, Standard	.	naa ná-oi-dá
661. Charótlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
666. Kátlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
673. K'árlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
676. G'árlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
713. Bájárlí, Mar-wárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
742. Jaipurí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
755. Mewátlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
777. Gujari of Hazara	.	naa ná-oi-dá
761. Malví	.	naa ná-oi-dá
770. Nímátlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
771. Lab'ánlí of Bernr	.	naa ná-oi-dá
708. K'ándéhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
678. B'íhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
782. Eastern Páhlí or K'árlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
785. Central Páhlí, Kumaunlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
805. Garwáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
816. Western Páhlí, Jaunpúrlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
816. Birmárlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
820. Bag'átlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
822. Kítlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
830. Šodóchlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
833. Káplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
837. Mápáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
842. Chámlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
843. Gáhlí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
845. Páplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
847. B'áplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá
849. Páplí	.	naa ná-oi-dá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokoto an utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hit</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tso chōm) tōh-tōh</i>
Turk . . .	<i>du-jōr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i mō-mō</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jadomai, etc.</i>
Senkph . . .	...
Banquo . . .	<i>schinon du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Burakch . . .	<i>in delfai</i>
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ia pabul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ku poul</i>
1. Salu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>noh k'vōi</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>hōt i h</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hōt f'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sōmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko hōi</i>
Sōmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>qā lāq, qā tē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ān lā'</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mān to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Ku . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mā . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwō . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>ān lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Mā . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>o lo'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā cūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an ori</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-i-i-s</i>
16. Mupā . . .	<i>ān-i il-i-s</i>
26. Kārā . . .	<i>dī'ā munda-bā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-kō gil-tōi</i>
28. Jūā . . .	<i>ar āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>enin tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bāt-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ui -tā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>mān 'yōt'ā</i>
48. K'ua . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
49. Abou . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
50. K'ua . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>'uo dāā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-uo -dā -lā</i>
" Bawm . . .	<i>'uo tū</i>
" Mawm . . .	<i>'uo tū</i>
36. Thangwa . . .	<i>uo tū</i>
37. Ngā, literary . . .	<i>-a-uo -dā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'uo pā</i>
38. Bwō . . .	<i>dā (or dāā) pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kāpā yā</i>
39. Karenhya . . .	<i>āā pā</i>
Bwō . . .	<i>jā bā dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy) pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>'ui pā</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>'ui pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nān) bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o tā</i>
" Dermahā . . .	<i>ā u yā yā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nā -ch'ōn -nān</i>
Ht-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā a'āo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tān . . .	<i>nā 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nā 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāi or Patāi . . .	<i>dōi tōh-ān</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>tōh-ā</i>
76. Kanā . . .	<i>dōi tōh-ā</i>
77. Kansa . . .	<i>dōi tōh-ā</i>
78. Rangha . . .	...
83. D'mā . . .	<i>āā dāā-kāi k'i</i>
84. Tāmā . . .	<i>d'ā-i pō-ā-ā</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ā-nā hāp-tā (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'i-āā mōh-tā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'ā-āp kōr-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōh-ā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpā . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānāng . . .	...
98. Dōngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmāng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>am-i yām-tā-ā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chōi tō-āi nā-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tō-āi pō-pā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>mōm tūp-ā</i>
114. Mēgar . . .	<i>hōi dā'ā-tā-ā</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>tā dā-yā chō-nā</i>
117. Pā'ā, Pāhā, or Pāhā . . .	<i>ā-nā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpā . . .	<i>āu lūp-bām</i>
121. Tūp . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>o gū-mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Aha . . .	<i>bat pā-dā</i>
124. Māi . . .	<i>bat pā-dā</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>ma mō-d-ā</i>
126. Māi, Digidā . . .	...
Māi . . .	...

Lolo-Māo Group.

Sh-ka . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'ā /dā</i>
A-ki . . .	<i>hā dā' (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-yā dā' yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā dā' (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	...
276. Lāu . . .	<i>-yā -tā' -lā</i>
Lā'ā or Yāia . . .	<i>gi tū lā</i>
274. Mō-ō . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Fyā or Fyā . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dā dīp</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāng . . .	...
Māyā . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Haurā . . .	...
58. B'ōia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ā dāā-ggi 'āng</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ā dāā-ggi dā</i>
59. Bāli . . .	<i>k'ā-ā f'ā-ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā-ā dāā dā</i>
61. Ladāk' . . .	<i>k'ā-ā dāā dā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ā-ā gyāp dā</i>
70. Kagā . . .	<i>k'ā-ā rōp-bā-dā</i>
67. Sāpā . . .	<i>k'ā-ā dāā-ggi nā</i>
68. Dānjōngā . . .	<i>k'ā-ā tūp chōn-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā dā</i>

Bārā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi bā-i-ā</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>bi bā-i-ā-gā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>bi bā-dā (or -ā)</i>
135. Garā, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chām-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bi bā-ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiā . . .	<i>bi bā-ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pā vū-ā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>ā-ā vū-ā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>pū-ā dā</i>
164. Sopomā . . .	<i>hāmā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāo dā-ā-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tā-nā tūp-ā</i>
170. Tongā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tabliang . . .	<i>ni tōt-hā</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>ni up-tā</i>
175. Bāpārā . . .	<i>ni-ā mōi-ā</i>
176. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>ā-ā vū-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāmā-ā dā-nā</i>
181. Mālang . . .	...
182. Rūpā . . .	<i>jī tū-dā</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>hāmā-ā dā-nā</i>
188. K'ūā . . .	<i>pā-ni vū-ā</i>
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>lā chāp-pā</i>
196. Nāmā . . .	...
197. Kōwāng . . .	...
199. Tūng'āl . . .	<i>ā-nā hō-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngā . . .	...
202. Māng . . .	<i>ā-nā dā-nā</i>

Number in General List		
499.	Singhalese . . .	gəkaɣi
502.	Ogiya . . .	oɔ m-rɔ
507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	ɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ')
516.	Magahi . . .	ɔ pɔpɔ-ɔɔ
521.	B'ujpuri, North- ern . . .	ɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
520.	" South- ern . . .	ɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
524.	Nagpurii . . .	ɔ m-rɔ-ɔ
530.	Bengali, written . . .	oɔ mətɔ
"	spoken . . .	ɔɔ mətɔ
537.	South-western . . .	oɔ m-rɔ
541.	Sitpuria . . .	ɔɔɔ m-rɔɔɔ'
544.	Eastern . . .	ɔɔ pɔpɔ
549.	of Cochoar . . .	ɔɔ m-rɔɔ
550.	of Chittagong . . .	ɔɔ mətɔ
551.	Chikma . . .	ɔɔ mətɔ
552.	Assamese . . .	ɔɔ mətɔ
553.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	ɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔɔ)
560.	Bag'ili . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔɔ)
573.	Ch'attīgar'ī . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ' f'ɔɔ)
582.	Western Hindi, Hindustāni . . .	oɔ m-rɔ (or m-rɔ-ɔɔ) (or mətɔ'-ɔɔ- ɔɔ)
583.	Vernacular Hindustāni . . .	ɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
587.	Dak'ini . . .	oɔ m-rɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔɔ)
589.	Bangarā . . .	oɔ m-rɔ (or m-rɔ)
593.	Brāj B'ak's . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ) (or mətɔɔ)
605.	Kanauji . . .	oɔ m-rɔ m-rɔ (or m-rɔ-ɔɔ)
611.	Bundeli . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
614.	Banāpuri . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
623.	Faizjahi, written . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ, m-rɔ-ɔɔ)
"	spoken . . .	oɔ m-rɔ-ɔ
636.	Pōwdī . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ (or mətɔ-ɔɔ)
642.	Dūgri . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ)
650.	Kāngra . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ
653.	Gujarati, Stan- dard . . .	oɔ mətɔ
661.	Charōtari . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ'
664.	Kaṭ'iyaṭṭi . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ
673.	K'arwa . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ'
676.	G'indaṭi . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ
713.	Rajast'ani, Mar- wāṭi . . .	oɔ hāṭṭ
742.	Jaipuri . . .	oɔ pɔpɔ
755.	Māwāti . . .	oɔ mətɔ
777.	Gujari of Hamra . . .	oɔ mətɔ
781.	Mālvī . . .	oɔ mətɔ
770.	Nimāṭi . . .	oɔ mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔ)
771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . .	oɔ mətɔ
798.	K'andāhi . . .	oɔ mətɔ (o)
678.	B'ili . . .	oɔ mətɔ-ɔ (o)
782.	Eastern Pabāṭi or K'ar-kurā . . .	oɔ-ɔ hāṭṭ (or hāṭṭ-ɔ-ɔ)
785.	Central Pabāṭi, Kumaoni . . .	o mətɔ (or mətɔ-ɔ)
805.	Gar'wāli . . .	o mətɔ (or mətɔ)
815.	Western Pabāṭi, Jamaṭi . . .	o mətɔ
816.	Sirmauri . . .	o pɔpɔ (or pɔpɔ) o
820.	Beg'āṭi . . .	o pɔpɔ
823.	Kiṭ'āni . . .	o pɔpɔ (or pɔpɔ)
830.	Ṣōṭṭāhi . . .	o pɔpɔ
833.	Kujal . . .	o mətɔ o
837.	Maṭṭāṭi . . .	o mətɔ h
842.	Chandāṭi . . .	o mətɔ (or mətɔ, mətɔ)
843.	Gadī . . .	o mətɔ (or mətɔ, mətɔ)
845.	Paṭṭwāli . . .	o hāṭṭ
847.	B'admaṭi . . .	o hāṭṭ (or hāṭṭ o)
849.	Paṭṭal . . .	o hāṭṭ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wa-tai-i-domo wa uta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri tta-ril</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aru-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide, jolomui, etc.</i>
Senkpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>schatten dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mi daljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>yā vasi</i>
9. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai tah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pu t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bti cā</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōr, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yo (etc.) tā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mā i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōg Lwō . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ai jō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā cūmpā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *M (dual M) ori*

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-i-a-bō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>a-bō dāl-i-a</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>a-būng mundā-bō</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>elo gil-ta-lo</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>nei'je n-ā'u-kyo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nūng buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tū-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>and mān tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ād tā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—rau —tā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>—ān yōh v</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>rau pā</i>
51. Šhom . . .	<i>lau pā ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>—tā dāh</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—pa —dō —lā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pā tū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-thān trā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—pa —dō —lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā-p', p'wā, wāp' or wāwāp'</i>
	<i>ple</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>wā (or wāwā) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni w'āc (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Bwā . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') plā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermauha . . .	<i>yū l'pā yū tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Nino-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—pā —ch'ān —ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'iao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya / bu 'hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yū / bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Mauchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-ti ten-dar-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>nī tu-tā-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīnā-n ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyail dūn-hai k'i-kyūl</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>nī pē-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>a-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gā hip-tū-m-bā (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kri-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Ral or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) gom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vaya or Hāya . . .	<i>to'-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jaga tā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ni-ni-kito rop-tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-dā dā-e</i>
117. Pād'lī, Pahlī, or Fahlī . . .	<i>jī-ni dā-e</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yā lūp-pā-m</i>
121. Tōō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ād-lā pā-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>ād-lā mā-d-nā</i>
126. Mūmī, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>sa —se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā' —sā dā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā'o wā' dā'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ē (or āh, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
375. Liu . . .	<i>nāwā —nā —tā' —lā</i>
Lie's or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā no tād lā</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nū dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. R'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-tā'los rēnā-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-tā' dūn-g'i yō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nyā-se t'ān nūh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-tān-is rēnā dūk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ā-tā rēnā-at</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-tā gyāb-lā yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-tā-chā-kī tip dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-tā-chag-gi dūn</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chān-k'ādi bā-tā-l-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āni-rao ā-tā (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chān-ā dōk-ā</i>
148. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-ā chum-ā</i>
161. Tiparā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū bā-bō-nā</i>

Nigī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-hō wū-wā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā ā-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā' u-nā wū-lā</i>
165. Kōtāmā . . .	<i>ā-wū-bō dā-nā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoko ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengua . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tu-mai yēt-nāh</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūh up-hām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kēm-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-āh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ā (ān-ā) ām-ā</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā-tā bō-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hāi-gui-roi bāi-yā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-ni wā-ā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>no-tum chāt-pā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>i-tūm-nā ān-wā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>hō-nā ān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . àn-tèh k'yà' ai
Mara . . . àn-tèh k'yà' ai
305. Singp'o . . . i dáp

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oc-ná chae-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi-ná p'a-i
307. T'ado . . . lā-kōn ka-bb-i
313. Siyin . . . kō-mi ka-wā'hi
319. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-wē
324. Ludei . . . kan-wūl
327. Banjōgi . . . kan-mā-ni kan-wāak
328. Pank'a . . . kai-ni-n kan-jel
329. Hrang'kol . . . gō-mi-hai gō-jēm
333. Hallau . . . kai-ni kan-jem
336. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni 00k
337. Aimol . . . kai-ni-n kan-wū
338. Chiru . . . kai-ni-ná kajēm
339. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni-n kin-wūl
340. Kōm . . . kai-ni-n kan-wāk
346. Purnu . . . k'-ni-ná wūl-a
347. Anal . . . ni-hiā ku-bon-māh
348. Hiriā-Lamgāng . . . nain ta-prai
355. Taungōa . . . kye-bu 'u-wu
353. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chibōn . . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmuri
Thayemyo Chin . . . Je-mei m'-dai-tu
355. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-dēn-ū
357. K'ami . . . kai-chi pā-k'ū

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . . mī-le tāt-mā

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . ai-nau be-rā
360. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ai-du tā-bā
372a. P'un, Samong . . . tāt-su dūn, tāt-su di hā d
Mr-gyā . . . teik nōn
364. Mra . . . ai-in tē-bi
365. Burmese, written . . . ai tui' ruih kra jōh
" spoken . . . -āā 'dō' gāi' t'ya' -dā
366. Arakanese . . . ai do 0rt dū
367. Taungyo . . . ai du rik dū
369. Danu . . . ai do yā' dū
368. Inōa . . . ai du raik dū
370. Tavoyan . . . no (or ai do) gāi' d

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

365. Tamil . . . nāingāḷ adikkirōm
367. Korava . . . nāga adihērb
391. Kaikāḷi . . . nāng iḍḍākū
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . nāinaḷ adikkunn
397. Kanarese . . . nāo' hōḍeyuttō
398. Badaga . . . yehla haideneo
391. Kodagu . . . eiga poyipa nōpuva
392. Tulu . . . yēhkuḷa
393. Toda . . . ēm puikemi
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . ēm laudam
397. Malto or Malar . . . ēm bajim
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . amu oḷāndamu
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōḷḷi . . . ammaḷ jilāḷam

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm' kaffutām
328. Brāhṇi . . . nan xāḷna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nānu ḥiribān

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(ā)mahy (termination)
Avesta . . . *jandmahy
Pahlavi . . . *zanim
331. Persian . . . zanim
339. Pāṭō, of Pesh-
war . . . māy wāh
353. Waziri . . . mē wāy
354. of Kandahar . . . māy wāh
360. Ormuri . . . māy bū danyān
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā janī
366. Eastern . . . mā janī
370. Waziri . . . rak dān
371. Siyāli . . . mā dādām
372. Sarikoll . . . mā dāyan
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . māy dēh
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māy dēham
378. Yūdya . . . māy dēham

Dardic or Pilička Branch.

379. Badgali . . . imā rimi
380. Wai-ala . . . yema vidmī
381. Wasi-vari . . . or
Veron . . . aḷ psum-timō
383. Kalāsi . . . ābi tek-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama t'imeh
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . iapa dōy-an
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . bās iḍḍōne
394. Chitāl . . . bi dōḡnān
396. of Dras . . . biḷ kutōn
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . biḷ kutōn
400. Kāsmiri . . . aḷ ch'ik mārōn
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . aḷ t'ī mārān
403. Pōguli . . . aḷ p'ar(t) ch'icōm
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . āh mār(ā) ch'a
406. Rāmbāl . . . aḷ mār(ā) ch'icōm
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . mā chappānt
409. Tōrwālī . . . mō k'ūp t'ā
411. Māiyā . . . bā k'ūpānt
Gypsy, European . . . amon mārō(d)
" Syrian . . . āme fān(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayāmāh, (mārayantō
b'antamāh)
Prakrit . . . mārayāmāh, (mārayantō
b'antamāh)

430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
436. Multānī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
438. Hindki . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
439. Tālī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
439. D'anni . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
436. Tindālī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
442. of Salt Range . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
437. Pōṭwārī . . . aḷ kuffā (or kuffāndā-hā)
440. Chibālī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
441. Pūnchī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
446. Sindī, Vichōḷī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
450. Lārī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
452. Kachhī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
456. Mārāṭī, Dōḷī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
478. Nagpuri . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)
494. Kōḷhāpī . . . aḷ mārāh (or mārāndā-hā)

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahamu
502. Oriyā . . . ānā'īmānā mārā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . āmārā sōbāh' mārā (or
mārāch'ā)
516. Magahī . . . āmārā pīḷa-hā
531. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
530. " South-
ern . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
536. Nagpurī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
530. Bengālī, written . . . āmārā mārā
" spoken . . . āmārā mārā
537. South-western . . . āmārā mārā
541. Siripurī . . . āmārā mārāch'ā
546. Eastern . . . āmārā pīḷi
548. of Cachar . . . āmārā mārā
550. of Chittagong . . . āmārā mārā
551. Chakmā . . . āmārā mārā
553. Assamēse . . . āmārā mārā
554. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
560. Bag'ellī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
572. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
587. Dak'ini . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
589. Bāngarī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
599. B'raj B'hā'ā . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
605. Kanaujī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
611. Bundēlī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
616. Banāp'arī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
623. Paṣṭābī, written . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
" spoken . . . āmārā mārā
639. Pōwādī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
648. Dōgri . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
650. Kāṣṭrā . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . āmārā mārā
661. Charōtārī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
666. Kāṣṭīyāwādī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
678. K'ar'wā . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
676. G'wadī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
713. Rājasthānī, Mar-
wārī . . . mārā kuffā
743. Jaipurī . . . mārā pīḷi
755. Mōwālī . . . āmārā mārā
777. Gujārī of
Hāzara . . . āmārā mārā
781. Mālvi . . . mārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
770. Nīmādī . . . āmārā mārā
771. Lab'ālī of
Berar . . . āmārā mārā
708. K'āndōḷī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
678. B'illī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ān-kūrā . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
783. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
906. Gar'wālī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jāunāri . . . āmārā mārā
816. Birmāurī . . . āmārā pīḷi (or pīḷi) aḷ
820. Bag'atī . . . āmārā pīḷi
823. K'it'ālī . . . āmārā pīḷi
829. Bōḍōchī . . . āmārā pīḷi (or pīḷi)
833. Kulū . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
837. Mārāḷī . . . āmārā mārā
843. Chamṛī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
848. Gādī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
846. Pāngwālī . . . āmārā mārā
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . āmārā mārā (or mārā-lā)
849. Pāḍārī . . . āmārā mārā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	suris na utau
Ainu	achi hok
Korosa	nehōi tōritō
Turki	dra-cia
Manchu	ruwa wā-mbi
Mongolian	tā jedemul, etc.
Senkpa	...
Baquo	seksien dum

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

330. Burakshi	mak dajin
---------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	hōmu pabal
Cham	hō pauh
1. Salba	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mr.

K'mr	ho nekh vau
3. Taling, written	manh to' tōt
" spoken	phā tō' tōt

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	hā bōi
Sēmang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	pā (etc.) lōr, pā (etc.) tō
Katug	pā (etc.) tōt
Daring	...

5. Wa	mān mo
Sōn	...
Hu	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwo	...
Danā	pō-pāi tōt(-d)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	pī tō'
12. Wā	ā sūmpāt-hi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	iŋ (dual ind) or
----------------	------------------

Munda Group.

16. K'owari, Santāl	dil-ō-ī-pā
16. Mundari	ā-pā dāl-i-ā
26. Karkū	ā-pā mund-i-bā
27. K'aria	ampē gil-ta-pa
28. Juāng	hōrō h-āb-i-kyo
29. Savara	ambō tittō
30. Gadaba	pūchā i bāt-tā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni _man /ti
Cantonese	pā tō' tō
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	uān -ti
" spoken	uān -ti
Lao	...
46. Lā	...
47. K'tā	...
48. Sān	...
51. Ahom	...
52. K'anti	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	-na -ōi -dō -lā
" Bawtha	n' ōi
" Mawtha	n' ōi
34. Taungtha	ōi-pāi tōt
34. Sgā, literary	-ōi -dō -lā
" spoken	ōi (etc.) pā
32. Bwā	nā t'ān (etc.) pā
41a. Wewaw	nā t'ān yā
33. Karenbyu	ōi pā
Bwā	nā d'ā bā dā
40. Karenni	ōi (or ōi) pā
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpak	...
39. Ghoko	nā ōi pā
37. Padaung	nā ōi pā
38. Yoinbā	nā ōi (etc.) bā
Manō	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	ni (etc.) lā
" Dermuha	de l'pā dō yu tō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	~mō -ōi -dō -lā
Hā-Miao	...
Pō-Miao	gr-kao n'dao
Man	bo (beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	hā /bop
Man-ta-pān	māy /bua /bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni	kye-tai tōt-dō-ta-ni
73. Chamba Lhāl	tāi-dō-ni
76. Kantō	tī tō-ta-kū
77. Kansul	hin-nā tōt-dō-ta-ni
78. Rangkas	gāt su-ti-i-na-lā
83. D'imāl	ngail dāi-hai h'ā-ngail
84. T'ami	nai pō-ho
85. Limbā	h'ā-ni h'hip-tā-m (him)
86. Yak'a	iā-h'i-ā mōk-tu
87. K'ambū	ā-ni h'ā-tō
90. Bahing	tōm-ni
91. Balil	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohorung	...
94. Lambiohōng	...
95. W ling	...
96. Ch'ingting	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	...
98. Dāngmāi	...
99. Rādōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'ōng	...
101. Kalung	...
102. T'ālung	...
103. Chārtaya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dāmi	...
98. Rai or Jindār	ā-d-ā yām-ta
106. Vayu or Rayu	tōp-nōm
111. Garung	hā-mō-yā-dī tō
112. Murni	yo-ni h'ā-tō-rōp-āi
113. Sumwā	go-pāchī tōp
114. M'garā	nāh-rūh-ā dāh-tō-tō
116. Nōwari	ch'ā-mi-ā dā
117. Paq'i, Fakri, or Pahi	ch'ā-rī dō
118. Bōng or Lōpaka	ā-yā tōp-tōm
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aha	...

Number in
General
List.

122. Aher	...
124. Miri	...
126. Dāsa	...
128. Mūmā, Digarā	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hin	...
272. Lolo, N'ī	na rā
A-hi	na h'ā dō (Na)
Lo-lo pō	na dō dō vō
276. A-ha (Kā)	nā mō dī s (or hā, mō, or tō)
277a. A-hō	...
276. Lāu	nā -mō -tō -lā
Lāu or Yāu	nā mō tō tō
274. Mo-ō	na hō lā
Lāu	nā kōpū dā vī (yo)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	nā nīh s dip nīh s

Tibetan Group.

Gyārdung	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	i'yo-t'gāo rān gpi'adag
" spoken	i'yo-t'gāo dān-g'ān
59. Balti	h'yo-tān-ā tōt-ā
60. of Parik	h'yo-tān-ā rān-dāb
61. Ladakī	h'yo-tā rān-dā
62. of Spiti	i'yo-tā ngāb-bā dā
70. Kigato	i'yo rāp
67. Šarpa	i'yo dān-gi-nāh
68. Dānjonghā	ch'ā-hi tōp chān-bā
69. Hloko	i'yo dān

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	nāh-rūp bā-i-d
130. L'ilung	nā-ni bā-t'āi-ga
131. Dīm-tā	nini-rāo lā-dā (or -rō)
135. Garō, Achik	nā-ni-mā dā-hi
142. Kōch	nā-piri chām-d
151. Tipurā	nā-rāh bā-dī
152. Dauri-Chutiya	lā-rū bā-bō

Nigī Group.

154. Angami	na-lā vū-ā
159. Soma	nā-n' hō-ni
163. Kōngma	hōng-nā vū-lā
165. Kōzima	nā-hō dā
194. Soproma	nā-lā h'ru-nā dā-i
166. Ao	nā-nā h'ān-ā
169. Hlōta	nā-ni tōp-dā
170. Tōngā	...
171. T'akumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablōng	nā-moi tōt-chi
174. Tāmū	nā-p'ān vū-ā
175. Bānpārā	hā-nā mōi-d
176. Nāmāngā	nā-mō vū-t
179. Chāng	hā-nā hān-tō
181. Mālung	...
183. Rūpō	nāh-nāi-ni tōt-dā
187. Kābā	nāh-nāi-ni tōt-dā
188. K'ōirto	nāh-nāi-ni tōt-d
189. Mikh	nāh-nāi-ni tōt-d
196. Mārtā	...
197. K'wōng	...
199. Tāng'al	nā-nā h'ān-ā
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'āngāi	...
202. Māng	nā-nā h'ān-ā

Number in Special List.	Location Group.	
304. Chingpé	Kachin Group.	
	or	
	Kachin.	nán-tóh k'p'í
	Mara.	nán-tóh k'p'í
305. Nagyó		ní dáp
	Kabi-Chin Group.	
	Old Meit'ei	ní-k'ee-né chao-bí
306. Meit'ei		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
307. T'ido		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
313. Siya		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
319. Lai		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
324. Luli		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
327. Banjé		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
328. P'ink'í		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
329. Hrang'í		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
332. Hlaim		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
334. Langrong		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
337. Aimal		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
338. Chira		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
339. Kóhrung		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
340. Kóm		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
342. P'itum		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
347. Anal		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
348. Híró-Lamtag		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
354. Taungó		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
355. Chinbók		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
356. Yáwin		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
357. Chinbón		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Thayetung Chin.	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
358. S'í or K'yang		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
359. K'ani		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Lai Group.	
379. Andro		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
379. Songmai		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
380. Chairol		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
381. Kadu		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Burma Group.	
361. Sai or Atoi		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
362. Laki or Lechi		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
363. Maru		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
360. Maingó		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Ngachang	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
372a. Pua, Samong		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Me-gyá	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
364. Mra		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
365. Burmese, written		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	" spoken	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
366. Arakanese		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
367. Taungyo		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
368. Danu		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
369. Inba		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
370. Tavoyan		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
387. Korva		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
391. Kaikáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
390. Irula		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
394. Malayalam		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
397. Kanarese		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
398. Badaga		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Kodagu		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
392. Tulu		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
393. Toda		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
394. Kóta		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
395. Kurux or Orá		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
397. Malto or Maler		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
398. Kui, Kam'í, or Khond		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Kámbi		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
394. Gáphí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí

Number in Special List.	Location Group.	
389. Tulu		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
390. Bhalá		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Evonic Branch.	
	Old Persian	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Avesta	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Pahlavi	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
391. Persian		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
392. Páthá, of Poosh-war		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
393. Wáshí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
394. of Kandahar		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
395. Ormuzí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
396. Balóhí, Makráhí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
397. Eastern		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
398. Wáshí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Síyál		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Sarikóhí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Háláml, Zóhálí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Munjál or Mungí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Yádyá		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Dardic or Pítháka Branch.	
399. Balgálí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Wáí-álá		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Wáshí-verí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Veron	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Kaláka		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Gáwar-batí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Páthá, Eastern		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. " Western		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. K'ówhí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Chitrálí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Sípá, Gilgítí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. Chíláí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. of Dúrá		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
399. of Páth-Haná		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
400. Kámbí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
401. Kásháwáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
402. Póghí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
404. Dóga Síráí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
405. Rámbáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
406. Kásháí, Gáwí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
409. Tórwáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
411. Máíyí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Gypsy, European	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	" Syrian	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Prakrit	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
490. K'ótráí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
417. Lahndá, of Shah-par		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
426. Máláí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
428. Híndí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
429. Tálí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
430. D'anní		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
431. Tíndí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
432. of Salt Range		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
437. Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
440. Chítáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
441. Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
442. Síndí, Víshí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
443. Lálí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
444. Kásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
445. Múshí, Dálí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
446. Múshí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
447. Kásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí

Number in Special List.	Location Group.	
490. Singalese		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
490. Ceylon		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
497. Bhalá, Mal'í		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
516. Maghí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
521. B'áphá, North		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
520. " South		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
526. Nagpurí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
526. Bengálí, written		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	" spoken	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
527. South-western		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
541. Síripurí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
542. Eastern		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
543. of Cachar		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
544. of Chittagong		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
551. Chákma		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
552. Assamese		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
553. Eastern Hindí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Awáí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
560. Bag'í		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
572. Ch'attágáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
582. Western Hindí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Hindústání	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
583. Vernacular		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Hindústání	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
587. Dá'índí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
589. Bangáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
592. Bráí B'áí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
606. Kanaují		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
611. Bundéí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
616. Bant'áí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
622. Pátháí, written		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	" spoken	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
626. Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
646. Dógrí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
650. Kásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
653. Gujarátí, Stan-dard		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
661. Cháráí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
666. Kásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
672. K'ásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
676. G'ásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
712. Rajast'ání, Mar-wáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
742. Jaipurí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
753. Múshí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
777. Gujarí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Hamáí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
761. Malví		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
770. Níndí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
771. Lab'áí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Boráí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
790. K'ásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
678. B'íí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
792. Eastern Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	or K'ásháí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
796. Central Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Kumáí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
806. Gáwáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
816. Western Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
	Jaunáí	ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
816. Sírmáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
820. Bag'í		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
823. Kísháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
830. Síndí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
833. Kásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
837. Músháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
842. Chákmaí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
843. Gáí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
845. Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
847. B'ásháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí
849. Pátháí		ní-k'ee-né p'í-jí

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kih</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhi tti-rith</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dra-dor-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cha wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>odo jedemut, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baoua . . .	<i>schetson duto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Baruaeki . . . *di doljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

1. Malay . . .	<i>dia orah putul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ku paup</i>
1. Balia . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oah oai</i>
2. Taling, written . . .	<i>hah ta' tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah ta' r'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko bti</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gū (etc.) lpr, gū (etc.) ts</i>
Katag . . .	<i>go (etc.) lā²³</i>
Darung . . .	...

4. Wa . . .	<i>mān h'ū</i>
Sān . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Ming Lwo . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>kū-pā lāh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

Kari Group.

3. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>ki lo^o</i>
42. Wā . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-ū</i>

Nicobarces.

12. Nicobarces . . .	<i>qū (dual ons) orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>dai-e-a-hē</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>a-kā dai-i-i</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>dī-kū munda-ba</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>e-ki gil-toi-bi</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>ā-ki ab'a-kye-bi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anikji titto-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy-nāg buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man /ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui tū /ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Hlānese, written . . .	<i>k'au -ā</i>
" spoken . . .	...

Lāu . . .	...
48. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
49. K'ūn . . .	...
40. Šān . . .	<i>k'au yōk v</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>mān k'au pā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>k'au pā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūā 'no /dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Fwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we ōi tō</i>
26. Taungŋa . . .	<i>wai-ōi-pā tūā</i>
24. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā (etc.) pū</i>
22. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ad (etc.) pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>high yā t'kūā</i>
23. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so t'ad pū</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>jū d'ā bā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gāōi (etc.) pūā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
29. Gheko . . .	<i>wai ōū pūā</i>
27. Pedaung . . .	<i>wai ōū pūā</i>
28. Yoinbā . . .	<i>nān ōū (etc.) bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yū tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māōō -ch'ōō -nāōō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'āōō</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /t'pī /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manasī or Patni . . .	<i>do-t'pī tōh-dā-to-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tāō do-r</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>du-gāō to-ta-kūā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gōō tōi-ā-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōō sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>ā-bāi dāh-hai k'i</i>
84. T'mal . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-s pō-hu-dū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ā mō-hip-tā (him)</i>
86. Yaku . . .	<i>u-jān-k'ik-āō mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'ā-chā kō-chi-no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tām-me</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dāml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-mem</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-māc-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-āō rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tūp-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hō-ruk-ā dā'āh-lā</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ā-mi-ōō dā-yā chō-na</i>
117. Pāpā, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>hā-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lapcha . . .	<i>hā-yā lūp-pām</i>
121. Tāp . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>hā-lā pā-dā</i>
124. Māi . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>bā-lā mā-d-na</i>
126. Māmi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

M-hā . . .	...
272. Lolo, /R/ . . .	<i>-h'ā /h'ā /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-h'ā h'ā dā^o (Vā)</i>
Lō-lō y'ō . . .	<i>-yā wā dā^o /h'ā</i>
276. A-tā (Kā) . . .	<i>h'ā^o wā dā^o (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-yā wā -h'ā -lā</i>
Lā-lā or Yāyā . . .	<i>gi wā dā-lā</i>
274. Mō-ō . . .	<i>t'ū kō lā</i>
Lāu . . .	<i>gā kōpā dā wā (yō)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā nā dāp i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tānchū . . .	...
Tākhā . . .	...
Haurā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t'gōō rān-gyī 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'g'ō dūh-g'ī dūk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-ō t'ān-ō</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōn-ti-ō rān dūk</i>
61. Ladakh . . .	<i>k'ō-gūn-ni-ō rān dūk</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyap dūk</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>k'ōn-ō rop-tō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'g'ō-i dūh-gi-nōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-g'ī tūp chōn-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūh</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>h'ā-rur bū-i-ā</i>
129. Lalung . . .	<i>h'ā-k'ā dā bā-t'ā-l-gā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>bō-rāō lā-dā (or -r)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mā^o dā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tā chūm-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bō-rō bū-ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-rū bā-bō</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wō</i>
159. Soma . . .	<i>pānā-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Rangma . . .	<i>hāg'u-nā vā-lā</i>
165. Kōšāma . . .	<i>pu-mi-lō-ā dā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lā-lū-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoko ā-nak-ōr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lānā-nā tūp-ā-lā</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>mi-yi-māi iāi-kōi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūā up-tū</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>so-niā vāi-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāu-ān-ā nām-tā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Šāmpō . . .	<i>ji-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabul . . .	<i>māi-kāi-ōi bāi-gi</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni vāi-ā</i>
190. Mikh . . .	<i>lā-tum chāh-pā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngtāl . . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā lāo-wā</i>
200. P'dāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kochin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpá	or	330. Telugu	var' kottukkr'	499. Singalese	gahati, gahat
Kachin	kín-té k'yá' ai	338. Bráhu	ák' xalira	502. Oriya	śamśā mārāsi
Maran	hi-té k'yá' ai	Arabic	ham šarībān	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	ś lob'ni mārāsi' (or mārāsi'ā'ā'ā')
305. Singp'o	k'i-ni dāp			516. Magahi	un'ā'ni pāyā-kā'ā'
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ś lāg mārān (or mārā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	mi-t'or-nā chāc-bi	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	śā'ni mārān (or mārā-lā)
306. Meit'ei	ma-t'oi-nā p'ā-i	Old Persian	-(a)ntiy (termination)	526. Nagpurī	ś-man mārāsi-nā
307. T'ado	a-mā-hān a-b'i	Avesta	š'janant	530. Bengali, written	tāhāsi mārā
312. Siyin	a-mā-tā a-rā'hi	Pahlavi	š'zanand	" spoken	tārā mārā
319. Lai	'ni 'vā'	331. Persian	zanand	537. South-western	tār-mārā mārā
324. Lūši	an-nā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	kaya wāhi	541. Siripurī	śrā mārāch'ā'
327. Banjōgi	an-ni an-vāak	333. Wastri	aya wāyī	546. Eastern	tārā pīf'
328. Pank'ū	an-ni-n an-jel	364. of Kandahar	kayō wāhi	548. of Cachar	tārā mārā
329. Hrangk'ol	a-mā-hāi ā-jām	360. Ormuri	afai bā ājanin	550. of Chittagong	tārā mārā
322. Hallām	in-ni ān-jēm	362. Balōchi, Makrāni	ā janant	551. 'Chakma	tārā mārā
326. Langrong	ān-mā-ni ōāk	366. Eastern	āhā janant'	553. Assamese	tā-bilāte mārā
327. Aimol	a-mā-ni-n an-a-nā	370. Wazī	yāfī dīan	558. Eastern Hindi,	
328. Chiru	a-mā-ni-nā ā-jām	371. Šiyāl	wāš dādān	Awadī	on mārā (or mārā-āhā)
329. Kohreng	an-mā-ni-n an-a-nā	372. Sarikoll	wāš dāyān	560. Bag'ālī	u' mārā (or mārā-āhā)
340. Kōm	an-mā-ni-n an-wāh	376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	āwēd dēhēn	573. Ch'attēgarī	wā-man mārā (or mārā'ā'ā')
346. Pārūn	ma-ni-n wā-d	377. Munjān'or Mungī	wāi dēhāt	582. Western Hindi,	
347. Anāl	a-mā-hāi k'ā-gā-nā (?)	378. Yūdya	wāi dēhāt	Hindostāni	wā mārā (āhā) (or mārā-āhā)
348. Hirōl-Langāng	ma-mān k' prai			583. Vernacular	
356. Taungōn	'-kō-bu 'wān	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		Hindostāni	wā mārā-āhā
352. Chinbōk	...	379. Bāgālī	āngī rūde	587. Dāk'tīnī	wā mārā (or mārā-āhā)
Yādwin	...	380. Wāi-nā	tā rīat	589. Bāngarū	wā mārā (āhā)
354. Chinbōn	ā-ni nā-ā-nā-ā-māwā	381. Wāi-vorī	or	592. Brāj B'āk's	wā mārā (āhā) (or mārā-āhā)
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hā dāi-nū	Veron	mā pēru-timāsto	608. Kanaujī	wā mārā (āhā) (or mārā-āhā)
356. Šū or K'yang	nā-hyī dēh-ū	382. Kalāsi	ī-tēh tēn-dāi	611. Bundēlī	bā mārā (or mārā-āhā)
357. K'ami	hā-ni-chī pī-k'ī	384. Gawar-bati	tēne t'limet	616. Banāp'ari	ūy mārā (or mārā-āhā)
Lūi Gro'p.		386. Pāsi, Eastern	} kanikan	623. Pānjābī, written	u' mārān (or mārā-āhā, mārā-āhā)
379. Andro	...	387. " Western		" spoken	ś mārā-nā
379. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwar	or	639. Pōwādī	ś mārā-āhā (or mārā-āhā)
380. Chairēl	...	Chitrālī	hādā dāyā-nā	648. Dōgrī	ś mārā (or mārā)
381. Kadu	hā-nā tārā-mā	392. Šina, Gilgit	āi šiddīnān	650. Kāngrā	ś mārā-āhā
Burma Group.		394. Chīlād	āi āyānān	652. (Jajaratī, Stan-	
361. Šai or Atoi	...	396. of Drān	rāh kūtēn	dard	tā mārā
362. Lāi or Lechi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tāh kūtēn	661. Charitārī	tā mārā-āhā
363. Maru	yā-nā-ā-ā-rā	400. Kāmūlī	tīm ch'āh mārān	666. Kā'tiyāwādī	īwādī mārā-āhā
360. Maingōn	or	401. Kā'tawārī	tīm t'ā mārān	672. K'ārwa	tā mārā-āhā
Ngachang	su-dā tārā-āhā	403. Pōgull	tāh p'ār(tī) ch'ā	676. (P'āwādī)	ūy mārā-āhā
372a. P'un, Samong	yā-tā-k'ān dīn, yā-tā-k'ān dī	404. Dōgā Sirājī	tīm mārā (āhā) ch'ā	712. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
	hā ā	406. Rāmānī	tīm mārā (āhā) ch'ā	wārī	wā hāhā
Me-gyā	nā-tōhā hōwā	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	tīm chāpādānī	742. Jaipurī	wāi pīfāi
364. Mru	hō-bā-ā tārā-āhā	409. Tōrwālī	tīgā k'āfā t'ā	765. Mōwālī	wāi mārā
365. Burmese, written	tā tū' rāik hō t'ā	611. Māyā	wāi kūtānī	777. Gujurī of	
" spoken	—ū' dō' yā' t'ā-āhā —dā	Gypsy, European	ol mārān (āhā)	Hazara	wā mārā
366. Arakanese	ū' dō dōt dā	" Syrian	pānjān fānd(i)	761. Malvī	wā mārā
367. Taungyo	ū' dō rāh dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmādī	wā mārā (or mārā-āhā)
369. Danu	ū' dō yā' dā	Sanskrit	mārāyānī, (mārāyānī	771. Lab'āpī of	
368. Inō	ū' dō rāik dā		b'āvanī)	Berar	ś mārā
370. Tavoyan	ū' dō (or nō) yā' ā	Prakrit	mārānī, mārāhī (mārānī	708. K'āndhālī	tā mārā, t'ā mārā-āhā
DRavidian FAMILY.			hāhā)	678. B'illī	wā mārā (āhā)
385. Tamil	avayā āhikīrāyā	430. K'ōtrānī	...	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'ā-k'ā
387. Korava	ayā āhikīrāyā	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur	or K'ā-k'ā	tīnī-āhā-āhā kūtān (or kūtān-āhā)
391. Kaikādī	āyā āhikīrāyā	426. Mūltānī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	785. Central Pāhārī,	
389. Iruḷ	...	428. Hindī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	Kumaonī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)
394. Malaylām	avar āhikīrāyā	432. Tālī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	806. Garwālī	wā mārān (or mārān-āhā)
397. Kanarase	avar āhikīrāyā	433. D'ānī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	815. Western Pāhārī,	
398. Badaga	avāka hūdāra	435. Tīnālī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	Jaunānī	ś mārā
301. Kodagu	avā poyāpā	442. of Salt Range	ū' mārān (or mārān-āhā)	816. Bīrnāurī	ś pīfā (or pīfā) āhā
302. Tulu	ākuḷa nāpāwā	437. Pōt'wārī	ś kūtān (or kūtān-āhā)	820. Bag'āpī	ś t'āpā
303. Toda	āwān pūchī	440. Chīb'ālī	ś mārān (or mārān-āhā)	822. Kīf'ālī	ś t'āpā (or t'āpā)
304. Kōta	...	441. Pānchālī	ś mārān-āhā	826. Bōdōhī	ś mārā
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	ār launar	446. Śīndālī, Vīchōlī	ś mārān (āhā)	828. Kulī	tā mārā āhā (or āhā)
307. Malto or Malē	ār bājnar	450. Lāpī	ś mārān (āhā)	837. Māpādālī	ś mārā āhā
308. Kui, Kandālī, or	...	452. Kāchōhālī	ś mārān (āhā)	842. Chamādālī	ś mārān (or mārā-āhā)
Khond	śāru āhāndāru	456. Mārātālī, Dālī	tā (mārātālī or mārātālī)	842. Gādī	ś mārān (or mārā-āhā, mārā-āhā)
310. Kāśmī	...	478. Nagpurī	tā mārā-āhā	846. Pāngwālī	ś kūtān
314. Gōpālī	ār jīdāt	484. Kāchōhālī	tā mārātālī	847. Bādravāhī	ś mārā kūtān (or kūtān-āhā)
				848. Pāpārī	tāhā kūtān

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	... <i>estali wa utta</i>
Ainu	... <i>ku hik uia</i>
Koreans	... <i>na ttargottā</i>
Turki	... <i>tu-tp-men</i>
Manchu	... <i>bi wā-lā</i>
Mongolian	... <i>bi jodohai</i>
Sanskrit	... ...
Basque	... <i>schatsen neben</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese	... <i>ja deltyam</i>
--------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	... (as present)
Cham	... (as present)
1. Salōn	... ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	... <i>k'ōm veai rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	... <i>ai tuk tuai</i>
" spoken	... <i>oā t'ā' tū r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	... <i>ek lū n-bāt</i>
Sémang	... ...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	... <i>d hui-i lār, d hui-i tā</i>
Kutugg	... <i>d hui-i tā²</i>
Darāng	... ...

5. Wa	... <i>hui mūn hū</i>
-------	-----------------------

Sōn
-----	---------

En
----	---------

Tai-loi
---------	---------

A Mōk
-------	---------

Āng-kū
--------	---------

Mūng Lwo
----------	---------

Danā	... <i>o lōn-yā-dā, o lōn-p'-gen</i>
------	--------------------------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	---------

K'a Muk
---------	---------

K'lei Group.

8. K'lei, Standard	... <i>ai tā lo^o</i>
12. War	... <i>dā (dep) chō^o-ho</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	... <i>chia tedi ori</i>
---------------	--------------------------

Mupāri Group.

15. K'wari, Santall	... <i>dāl-ke'-ā-ā</i>
16. Mupāri	... <i>dāl-ke'-ā-ā</i>
26. Karkā	... <i>iāg munda-ben</i>
27. K'aria	... <i>iāg gil-o'-iāg</i>
28. Juāg	... <i>āiāje ab'oiar</i>
29. Savara	... <i>ān tiā-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā	... <i>nāy bō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	... <i>wei t'ī /yan</i>
Cantonese	... <i>hi t'ā 'chi</i>
Gyāmi	... ...
45. Siamese, written	... <i>ch'ān tui -tī</i>
" spoken	... <i>ch'ān tui -tī</i>
Lao	... ...
46. Lā	... <i>kā pl liao</i>
47. K'an	... <i>kau 'ye' 'yau</i>
49. Sān	... <i>kau pō jau</i>
51. Āhom	... <i>kau pō k'ā, kau pō mā</i>
52. K'mti	... <i>-tū /dā 'dā</i>
Annamese	... ...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	... <i>-ya -dō -yā</i>
" Bassein	... <i>y' tā yō'</i>
" Maulmein	... <i>y' tā yō'</i>
36. Taungōu	... <i>kwe-ōn tūd len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	... (as present)
" spoken	... <i>gh (etc.) plo vi li</i>
32. Bwē	... <i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	... <i>nā (etc.) yā vi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	... <i>yā plā to</i>
Bri ^o	... <i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	... <i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tā hā, or hā hī)</i>

Yintālā	... ...
Sin-hmā	... ...
Māpauk	... ...

39. Gheko	... <i>li plāi hā</i>
37. Padaung	... <i>le plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā	... <i>ko (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	... ...

41. Zayin	... ...
Mopwa, Biliehi	... <i>s' (etc.) lā wā hā</i>
" Dermuha	... <i>dū yu wā lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	... <i>kō -ndan /bā</i>
Hē-Miao	... ...
Pē-Miao	... <i>go n'duo lā</i>
Man	... <i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	... ...
Man-lan-tien	... <i>ya 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	... <i>ya 'bo liūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patāl	... <i>gye tēn-ā te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	... <i>tēn-gā deg</i>
76. Kanāsi	... <i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri	... <i>g'ā ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas	... <i>jūn xī-ā</i>
83. D'imā	... <i>kī dīn-hai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amā	... ...
85. Limbū	... <i>ān-ā hip-nā (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a	... ...
87. K'ambū	... ...
90. Bahing	... <i>tāp-toh</i>
91. Balāl	... ...
92. Sangpāng	... ...
93. Lohōrōng	... ...
94. Lambich'ōng	... ...
95. Wāling	... ...
96. Ch'ingtang	... ...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	... ...
98. Dūngmāli	... ...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling	... ...

100. Nāch'erēng	... ...
101. Kūlung	... ...
102. T'ūlung	... ...
103. Chaurāya	... ...
104. K'āling	... ...
106. Dūmī	... ...
88. Rai or Jimdār	... ...
106. Vayu or Hāya	... <i>to^o-puā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	... <i>hā-jī hōd-jī</i>
112. Mūrmī	... <i>hā-jī rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār	... ...
114. Māgari	... <i>hāi dāt'ak-ā</i>
116. Nēwār	... <i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahlī	... <i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	... <i>go bāt</i>
121. Tōtō	... ...
122. Aka	... <i>hā tū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	... <i>ai pī-ā</i>
124. Miri	... <i>ai pī-ā</i>
125. Dāā	... <i>āā mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārā	... <i>hā hāā-yā</i>
Mija	... <i>hī pāā-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	... ...
273. Lolo /N ⁱ	... <i>āā rāā rā</i>
A-hi	... <i>yo dā^o (āā)</i>
Lolo p'o	... <i>āā dā^o yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	... <i>āā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-bō	... ...
276. Lian	... <i>āāā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	... <i>āāā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-o	... <i>āā la ya (or āā)</i>
Lahu	... <i>āā dā p'ā vi yo</i>
277a. Pym or Pym	... ...
277a. Nung	... <i>āā dīp ām wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	... ...
Mānyāk	... ...
Tāuchā	... ...
Tākā	... ...
Haurpā	... ...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	... <i>āāā brānā-pā yin</i>
" spoken	... <i>āā dūā-wā yin</i>
59. Balti	... <i>āā-se t'āā-pā</i>
60. of Parik	... <i>āā-rāā-ā rānā</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ	... <i>āā rānā pin</i>
62. of Spiti	... <i>āā gyāb bān</i>
70. Kagate	... ...
67. Sarpa	... <i>āāā dūā-bā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	... <i>āā-kī tip zā</i>
69. Hloke	... <i>āā dūm-yin</i>

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	... <i>āā bā-hai</i>
130. Lalung	... <i>āā hā-t'āā-gāā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	... <i>āā hū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	... <i>āā-ā dāā-āā</i>
142. Kōch	... <i>āā-ā chūm-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	... <i>āā bā-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	... <i>āā bā-hem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	... <i>āā rā-ā</i>
150. Sēmā	... <i>i-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	... <i>ā-ā rā-ā</i>
165. Kēimā	... ...
194. Sopvoma	... <i>yi-nā dā-bā</i>
166. Āo	... <i>āā dā-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	... <i>āā tāp-chā</i>
170. Tēngā	... ...
171. T'akumi	... ...
172. Yachumi	... ...
173. Tableng	... <i>tāo tē-kei</i>
174. Taulu	... <i>āā āp-chābāi</i>
175. Banpara	... ...
178. Namsangā	... <i>āā rā-tāh</i>
179. Chāng	... <i>āā ām-pā</i>
181. Mōstāng	... ...
182. Ēmīdo	... <i>āā-nāi bā-dā</i>
187. Kābui	... <i>āā-rāi bā-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	... <i>āā-nāi wā-nā</i>
189. Mikir	... <i>āā chāh-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	... ...
197. Kwoireng	... ...
199. Tāngk'ul	... <i>i-nā āā-wā</i>
200. Pādāng	... ...
201. K'angol	... ...
202. Maring	... <i>kā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e i i k nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no ttharyettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>du-tp-son</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hi wā-lā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoboi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

560. Burusaaki . . .	<i>uā dōlīmā</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'oh t'ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ā lān-bōt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hūd-i lār, mī hūd-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī hwa² lā²</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lot . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lūh-gā-dū, mō lūh-p'ī-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mā lā lō^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mī lōtī orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-k'ā-s-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-ked-s-m</i>
26. Kurū . . .	<i>am munda-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aman-gē-m-ah'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman tiq'is</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nēm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni t'ā r'yan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni t'ā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān t'ai -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dāi -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
47. K'ui . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-māy 'yā 'yan</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>māi pō jāu</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>māi pō kō, māi pō mā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>māy 'dā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -yū</i>
" Basarin . . .	<i>nā } t'ā yō'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā t'wā lēn (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pō wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pō hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā pō to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nū blū hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) p'wā (tū or bō) ād</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) bā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayain . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Derinba . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāo 'ndau / lā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>hāo n' dāo lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hō myā (struckest)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bō / liūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patol . . .	<i>ka-i tēn-ka te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>hō to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toh-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-gā tan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā dāh-kai hī-nī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā h-hip-siā (thoe)</i>
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngh'ābāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bādōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāoh'ōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hi-jī hōa-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān-s dāt'uh-s</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepch . . .	<i>lō bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>bō hū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Niri . . .	...
126. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mao' Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, / ² . . .	<i>nā / dā 'va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā dā^o 'ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>nā -tā-lā</i>
Lie't or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā lā ya (or d)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī dip ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'ye brānā-pā rōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-k'ye dāh-wa rō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-sō t'ān-pā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān-sē rānā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dā rānā pān</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-kī gyap-sōh</i>
70. Kagato . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī dūn-gi not</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-lī tip tō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dūm-yin</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>nān hū-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā bā-t'ā-gān</i>
131. Dina-sā . . .	<i>nā tū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Aohik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān hū-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bā-bem</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>nā-nā hō-lē</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
165. Kōtāma . . .	...
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-bōō-nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā dā-nā-k'ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tōp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>nān lōt-kēi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-nā ap-chūbāi</i>
175. Banpar . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā hām-pō</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Bmpō . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nān-lōi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'ōitō . . .	<i>nān-ni wā-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāh tōn-lā</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ui . . .	<i>nā-nā hō-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>nān-nā ām-lā</i>

<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Bengmai . . .	...
280. Chairé . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sai or Atai . . .	...
262. Lai or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	nā bōin ba-wā	
260. Maingda . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	nān tū-bū-bū ^o	
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	nā di pu (or du) gā	
Me-gyā . . .	nā nān kr pyi gā (or li)	
264. Mru . . .	...
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	
" spoken . . .	(as present)	
266. Arakanese . . .	nān tēt bi-būp (or pi-bi)	
267. Taungyo . . .	nā ruk kē-dū (or pui-bi)	
269. Danu . . .	miān gā ^o gū-dū (or pi-bi)	
268. Inō . . .	nān ruk pi bā	
270. Tavoyan . . .	nān gā ^o pi bi	

286. Tamil . . .	<i>ni adittay</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>ni adana</i>
291. Kaikadi . . .	<i>ni idna</i>
290. Irula
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>ni adichch*</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nin* adoddi</i>
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nin* pejiyu</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>i neta</i>
303. Toda
304. Kota
305. Kurux or Oru ³ . . .	<i>nin lauchkai</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nin baike</i>
308. Kut, Kand ¹ , or Khand . . .	<i>in* nka-mari</i>
310. Kolami
314. Gondi . . .	<i>inana jist</i>

Sanskrit . . .	<i>taṁśa mārīṭaḥ</i>
Prakrit . . .	<i>taś mārīḥ, taś mārīn</i>
430. K'ṣṭrān . . .	...
417. Lahnā, of Shah- pur . . .	<i>tā mārē, mārēś</i>
436. Māltānī . . .	<i>tā mārē</i>
428. Hindkī . . .	<i>taś mārī</i>
432. Taḷī . . .	<i>tā mārē</i>
429. D'anni . . .	<i>tudd' mārē</i>
436. Tinsull . . .	<i>tā mārī</i>
442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tudd' mārē</i>
437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>tā kuffē</i>
440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>tāḥ mār, cā</i>
441. Punch' . . .	<i>tā mārē</i>
448. Sind', Vichālī . . .	<i>tā mārīḥ, mārīn'</i>
450. Lārī . . .	<i>tā mārī</i>
452. Kachh'ī . . .	<i>tā mārē</i>
444. Marat', Dākī . . .	<i>taś mārīḥ</i>
478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>taś mār'ī</i>
454. Kōṭhāl . . .	<i>taś mārī</i>

Number in List.		
499.	Singhalese	<i>gāhuvōli</i>
502.	Oyia	<i>tū māriva</i>
507.	Bihari, Mairāī	<i>tā mār'īl</i>
516.	Magahi	<i>tā pi'īl</i>
521.	Bojpurī, North-	
	ern	<i>tā mār'ias (or mārmas)</i>
520.	„ South-	
	ern	<i>tā mār'ia</i>
526.	Nagpurī	<i>tā mār'ia</i>
530.	Bengali, written	<i>tui mārili, tūmi mārill</i>
	„ spoken	<i>tāi mārili, tūmi mārillo</i>
537.	South-western	<i>tui mārāhā'ia</i>
541.	Siripurī	<i>tui mārā</i>
546.	Eastern	<i>tui pā'ail</i>
548.	of Cachar	<i>tūin mārāill</i>
550.	of Chittagong	<i>tui mār'ggi (or mārās)</i>
551.	Chākma	<i>tāi mār'gyas</i>
553.	Assamese	<i>tōy mārī(n)li, tūmi mārī(n)li</i>
558.	Eastern Hindi,	
	Awadī	<i>tā mārās</i>
560.	Bag'āī	<i>tāī mārāh</i>
573.	Ch'attī-garī	<i>tāī mārā (or mārās)</i>
582.	Western Hindi,	
	Hindōstānī	<i>tā-nā mārā</i>
583.	Vernacular	
	Hindōstānī	<i>tā mārā</i>
587.	Dak'īnī	<i>tā-nā mārā</i>
589.	Bangarū	<i>tāi-nā mār'gā</i>
593.	Brāj B'āk'a	<i>tāī-nā mār'gyau</i>
606.	Kanaujī	<i>tā-nā mārā</i>
611.	Bundēlī	<i>tāī-nā mārā</i>
616.	Banā'pārī	<i>tāī-nai mārā (or mār'g)</i>
633.	Pañjabī, written	<i>tāī-nai mārā</i>
	„ spoken	<i>tā mārā</i>
639.	Pōwadī	<i>tāī mārā</i>
648.	Dōgri	<i>tād' mārā</i>
650.	Kashmī	<i>tāī (or tād') mārā</i>
653.	Gujarātī, Stan-	
	dard	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
661.	Charōtārī	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
666.	Kaṭiyawādī	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
673.	K'ar'wā	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
676.	G'istādī	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
	wāpī	<i>tā kār'gā</i>
742.	Jaipurī	<i>tā pī'gā</i>
766.	Mewātī	<i>tāī mār'gā</i>
777.	Gujarī of	
	Hazara	<i>tā mārā</i>
761.	Mālvi	<i>tāī (or t'ānā) mār'gā</i>
770.	Nimādī	<i>tāna mār'gā</i>
771.	Lav'ānī of	
	Barar	<i>tā mār'gā</i>
708.	K'andēhī	<i>tāna mārā, tā mār</i>
678.	B'īlī	<i>tā mār'jgā</i>
782.	Eastern P'hārī	
	or K'ao-kurā	<i>tāī-tā kār'gā</i>
785.	Central P'hārī,	
	Kumaunī	<i>tūī-tā mārā</i>
806.	Gar'wālī	<i>tāna mārā</i>
815.	Western P'hārī,	
	Jannānī	<i>tā mārā</i>
816.	Sirmāurī	<i>tā pī'gā</i>
820.	Bag'ā'ī	<i>tāī pī'pā (or pī'pā)</i>
823.	Kīl't'ānī	<i>tāī pī'pā</i>
830.	Śodōchi	<i>tāī pī'pā</i>
833.	Kulī	<i>tāī mārā</i>
837.	Maq'ānī	<i>tāī mārā</i>
842.	Cham'ānī	<i>tāī mārā</i>
843.	Gādī	<i>tāī mārā</i>
845.	Pag'wālī	<i>tāī kār'gā</i>
847.	B'adawādī	<i>tāī kār'gā (or kār'gā)</i>
849.	Pād'ānī	<i>tāī kār'gā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } bni pā-lā	
Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -dā -yā</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Ainu . . .	<i>kib nisa</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>⁴wō tō yō</i>	125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma ma-i-n-ma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(eye aar-dm) ttaryettā</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		126. Mišni, Digārū . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>ār-īp-dār</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wai twā lōn (tu)</i>	Mijā . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-lā</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>⁴wā pō wā li</i>	Si-hia . . .	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwā . . .	<i>dā (etc.) pā hā wā</i>	273. Lolo, (N) . . .	<i>-k'a dā wa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wā wā</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā (Ao)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā pā to</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā ya</i>
890. Burushaski . . .	<i>inā dālmā</i>	Brā° . . .	<i>jū bā hā tū lā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā dā gā wā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) pāyā (tō or bō) hā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	...
1. Malay . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Yintālā . . .	...	276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tā-lā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi tī kē ā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lā ya (or sē)</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>⁴wī pāi hū</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō wī ō</i>
Mōn-K'mār.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>⁴wāi pāi tū (or hū)</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
K'mār . . .	<i>neāk wai rāōā</i>	38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>⁴nān (etc.) bā tū tū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dip ām mi</i>
2. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>hāh tāk tuai</i>	Mānō . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh t'ā tād r'</i>	41. Zayzin . . .	...	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>hō lā n-bā</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>	Taucha . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palauṅ-Wa.		43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wā -ndau /lōū</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>ān hāi-lā lār, ān hāi-lā tā</i>	Hā-Miao . . .	...	68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
Katug . . .	<i>ān hāi-lā lā'</i>	Pū-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>	written . . .	<i>k'ōs hāu-s-pa red</i>
Darūng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>bō mgyā (struck)</i>	spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dān-wā rō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāi mūn to</i>	43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-sō t'ān-pa</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /bop ya</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rāuā</i>
Ku . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bō /liūn</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-s rāuā sōā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb bān</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāī or Patāl . . .	<i>do-i tōh-nā tō-ā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dān wā</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>tōh-gā dō</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip iā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōh-yā-dā, ān lōh-p'ā-gen</i>	76. Kanāāl . . .	<i>nū-s tō-gē-kun</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō-s tōh-ā</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hō-dā-i sō-sait</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bō-bai</i>
K'ist Group.		82. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dāh-hai hi</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā bā-tāl-gāā</i>
8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>u lā iō</i>	84. T'amī . . .	...	131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>bā bā-bā (or -kā)</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dop) cho°-u</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ō-nā h-hip-tā (thee)</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>n-i dōk-dāā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	...	142. Kōch . . .	<i>n-d chum-ai-i</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an lēd ori</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	...	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā bō-k'ā</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dāi-k'ā-i-s</i>	91. Balah . . .	...	Nigā Group.	
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dāi-k'ā-i-s</i>	92. Sangpang . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū wā-lā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī° munda-ken</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ko</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-lap gūl-o°</i>	94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...	163. Reungmā . . .	<i>n-lā wā-lā</i>
28. Juāhng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>	95. Waling . . .	...	165. Kōāmā . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tīq-lō</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-i</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>	97. Rūngch'ubūng . . .	...	166. Ao . . .	<i>pāo ā-zak-i</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hā-nā tāp-cho</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .		Chāmīng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā /lā /yau</i>	100. Nāch'erūng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tā /chā</i>	101. Kālūng . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi lēt-kei</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ālūng . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /lāi -lī</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au /dāi -lī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>n-lā wā-lā</i>
Lao . . .	...	106. Dāmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāu-i ām-pā</i>
46. Lü . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...	181. Mōiāng . . .	...
47. K'au . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>	108. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-pu-m</i>	183. Rimpō . . .	<i>jī bō-dā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mīn /yō /yau</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hōt-i</i>	187. Kabai . . .	<i>hā-māi-rōi bāi-ti-mā</i>
51. Āhm . . .	<i>mān pā jau</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ā-sō rōp</i>	188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pāi-mi wā-āā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pā tū, mān pā mō</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	...	189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāh-tān-lā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no /dā /dāg</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōai dā't-ut-ā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā dā-lā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Pā'ī, Pāhri, or . . .		199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>d-nā lōn-wā</i>
		Pāhī . . .	<i>hō-nā dā-rī</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū bōt</i>	201. K'augoi . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	202. Naring . . .	<i>n-nā ām-lā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>i bā-dā</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	red ^h töffind ^h (or töffen ^h)	499. Singhaloe . . .	gāhūv, gāhūv
304. Chingpā	or	322. Brahmī . . .	ṣ xalt	502. Oriya . . .	ai māvīla
Kachin . . .	ṣi h'yā' tūi-sā	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitthī . . .	ṣ mār'lah
Mara . . .	ṣi h'yā' tūi-sā	Arabic . . .	ṣaraba	516. Magahi . . .	ṣ pi'lah
306. Singp'o . . .	h'i dūp-hā	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North- . . .	ṣ mār'lis
Kabi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- . . .	ṣ mār'las
Old Mait'el . . .	mā-hāh-nā chao-bi-rām-i	Old Persian . . .	jata- (beaten)	524. Nagpurī . . .	ṣ mār'lah
306. Mait'el . . .	mā-nā p'ā-rām-i	Avesta . . .	jata- (beaten)	530. Bengali, written . . .	ṣ māvīla
307. T'ado . . .	a-mā a-bē-lai	Pahlavi . . .	zab	" spoken . . .	ṣ māllo
312. Siyin . . .	a-mā a-vā-tā-hi	331. Persian . . .	zad	537. South-western . . .	ṣ mār'ch'la
319. Lai . . .	"-wā' li-kām (or ai, hā-sāh, or di-sāh)	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . .	haya kurūsha	541. Siripurī . . .	ṣ hā māvī
324. Lūthi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	gay kurūyā	546. Eastern . . .	ṣ pi'til
327. Banjōgi . . .	...	364. of Kandahar . . .	haya kurūsha	549. of Caohar . . .	ṣ māvīl
328. Pānk'u . . .	...	360. Ōrmuri . . .	afā shūk	550. of Chittagong . . .	ṣ māvīyā (or māvī)
329. Hrangh'ol . . .	a-mā d-jēm-tā	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	dya jata	551. Chākūn . . .	ṣ māvīyā
322. Hallam . . .	a-mā d-jēm-rān	366. Eastern . . .	ṣhiyā jata	553. Assamese . . .	ṣi māvī(ā)la
326. Langrong . . .	a-nā ān-hem-tā	370. Wajī . . .	yau dixtai	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	ṣ māvī
327. Aimol . . .	a-mā-n a-rō-yoi	371. Śīyāl . . .	yau dīd	560. Bag'ālī . . .	ṣ māvī
328. Chiru . . .	a-mā-nā a-jēm-yoi	372. Sarikoll . . .	yau dīd	573. Ch'attīgarhī . . .	ṣ māvī
329. Kolhrong . . .	a-mā-n a-nōl-yai	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .	no dīd	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .	ṣ nā māvī
340. Kōm . . .	a-mā-n a-wāk-yō	377. Munjal or Muncl . . .	no cīa	583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .	ṣ nā māvī
346. Pūrm . . .	mo-nā wīl-piyā	378. Yudya . . .	non iio	587. Dak'īnī . . .	ṣ nā māvī
347. Anāl . . .	a-mā ki-nā (?)	Dardic or Pūthū Branch.		589. Bangarū . . .	ṣ nā māvī
348. Hirōl-Lamgang . . .	ma-mān mā-prai-yā	379. Baigali . . .	akr vīnd	592. Brāj B'hā . . .	ṣ nā māvīyau
355. Taungōa . . .	"-ko "wu kai (or dēm) ōin	380. Wai-nā . . .	tañ vīnd (or vīnd)	606. Kanauji . . .	ṣ māvī
352. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	or	611. Bundālī . . .	ṣ nā māvī
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	ṣ psum-tiogo	616. Banāp'ari . . .	ṣ nā māvī (or māvī)
354. Chinbōn . . .	a-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwi	382. Kalās . . .	ṣ prau	632. Pañjābī, written . . .	ṣ nā māvī
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	pā 'tāi-pī-ānu	384. Gawar-bati . . .	ten t'itē	" spoken . . .	ṣ māvī
356. Śō or K'yang . . .	a-yā dān-ni-ū	386. Pañāl, Eastern . . .	(ṣ) hankin (m.), hankhan	639. Pōwādī . . .	ṣ nā māvī
357. K'ami . . .	...	387. " Western . . .	(f.)	648. Dōgri . . .	ṣ māvī
Lāi Group.		390. K'wār . . .	or	650. Kangra . . .	ṣ māvī
379. Andro . . .	...	Chitrāl . . .	ṣ nā prai	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	ṣ māvī
379. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Śipā, Gilgit . . .	ṣi pīdgo	661. Charōtari . . .	ṣ māvī
380. Chairei . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	...	666. Kā'iyāwādī . . .	ṣ māvī
381. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Dīta . . .	ṣ māvī	673. Kā'wā . . .	ṣ māvī
Burma Group.		397. of Dab-Hanō . . .	ṣiyā kutet	676. G'īnādī . . .	ṣ māvī
361. Szi or Atei . . .	...	400. Kāmīrī . . .	ṣ māvī	712. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	ṣ māvī
362. Laki or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṣṣawārī . . .	ṣ māvī	743. Jaipurī . . .	ṣ māvī
363. Mara . . .	yō bēn bē-wā	403. Pōgūlī . . .	ṣ māvī	755. Māvādī . . .	ṣ māvī
360. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōjā Sīrjī . . .	ṣ māvī	777. Gujarī . . .	ṣ māvī
Ngachang . . .	ṣ nā bā-bā	406. Rāmānī . . .	ṣ māvī (or māvī)	Hasara . . .	ṣ nā māvī
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	yī dī p'u (or dū) yā	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwl . . .	ṣ māvī	761. Malvī . . .	ṣ māvī (or dā) māvī
Me-gyā . . .	nō nōwā wē pyei yā (or lā)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	ṣ hā hā'ā	770. Nīmādī . . .	ṣ māvī
364. Mru . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	ṣ māvī	771. Lab'ālī . . .	ṣ māvī
365. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	ṣ māvī, māvī	Berar . . .	ṣ māvī
" spoken . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	ṣ māvī fard	708. K'āndādī . . .	ṣ māvī, ṣ māvī
366. Arakanese . . .	ṣ nā rāik bi-bā (or pi-bā)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī . . .	ṣ māvī māvī
367. Taungyo . . .	ṣ nā rāik kē-dā (or pū-bā)	Sanskrit . . .	ṣ māvī	782. Eastern Pāhārī . . .	ṣ māvī
369. Dān . . .	ṣ nā gāi gā-dā (or pi-bā)	Prakrit . . .	ṣ māvī, ṣ māvī	or K'ā-kurā . . .	ṣ māvī
368. Inōa . . .	ṣ nā rāik pi bā	490. K'ōtrānī . . .	...	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	ṣ māvī
370. Tavoyā . . .	ṣ nā gāi pi bā	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . .	ṣ māvī, māvī	806. Garwālī . . .	ṣ māvī
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	ṣ māvī	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūrī . . .	ṣ māvī
385. Tamil . . .	ṣ nā aṣṣā	428. Hindkī . . .	ṣ māvī	816. Sirmaurī . . .	ṣ māvī
387. Korava . . .	ṣ nā aṣṣā	432. T'ālī . . .	ṣ māvī	820. Bag'ālī . . .	ṣ māvī (or ṣ māvī)
391. Kaikādī . . .	ṣ nā aṣṣā	433. D'ānāl . . .	ṣ māvī	822. Kīṣṣālī . . .	ṣ māvī
389. Irula . . .	...	435. Tīnādī . . .	ṣ māvī	830. Śōdōlī . . .	ṣ māvī
394. Malayālam . . .	ṣ nā aṣṣā	442. of Salt Range . . .	ṣ māvī	832. Kujālī . . .	ṣ māvī
397. Kanarose . . .	ṣ nā aṣṣā	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	ṣ māvī	837. Māpādī . . .	ṣ māvī
398. Badaga . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	ṣ māvī	843. Chāmādī . . .	ṣ māvī
301. Koṣaga . . .	ṣ nā pōjādī (?)	441. Pūnchī . . .	ṣ māvī	848. Gādī . . .	ṣ māvī
302. Tulu . . .	ṣ nā nōtē	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	ṣ māvī, māvī	849. Pāngwālī . . .	ṣ māvī
303. Toda . . .	...	450. Lārī . . .	ṣ māvī	847. B'ādravāhī . . .	ṣ māvī
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	ṣ māvī	849. Pāṣādī . . .	ṣ māvī
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	ṣ nā lauchas	456. Marātī, Dēhī . . .	ṣ māvī		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ṣ nā bajyā	478. Nagpurī . . .	ṣ māvī		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	ṣ nā uā-mā-ṣ nā	494. Kōnkāpī . . .	ṣ māvī		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṣṣī . . .	ṣ nā jīlū				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wetali-domo wa utte</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi kik nio</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri ttaryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-mis</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bido jedobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen genduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ni dellman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salör	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yön wai röch</i>
2. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue t'ä' tii i'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lä n-bil en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>yä (etc.) h'ä-i lar, yä (etc.) h'ä-i lä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) h'ä-i lä</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>kait mün i</i>
Son	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>o-ni löh-yä-dä, o-ni löh-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard	. . .	<i>ni lä lo'</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>dä (dep) chö'-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hä (dual hä) lödt ori</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bé</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bu</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>ä-bung mundä-ken</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>neiäje n-äb'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen tiä-lai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>näing böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei-man t'ä r'yan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hä t'ä t'ä t'ä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hao pä löo</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>hao pä löo</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-han y'ä y'än</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>rau pä jan</i>
52. K'änti	. . .	<i>han pä hä, han pä mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tä h'ä t'ä t'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -dä-yä</i>
" Basselin	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pä t'ä yä</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>ni-öön t'wä len(tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>wä (etc.) plä h'wä wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä w'äc (etc.) yä wi wä</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wä plä to</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>gü blä h'wä t'ä lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) plä (tö or bö)hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...

30. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä pläi hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä pläi t'ä (or h'ä)</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) blä t'ä t'ä</i>
Manü	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Monwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) lä wä b'ä</i>
" Derinuha	. . .	<i>yä l'p'ä yä wä bö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Minn-tau (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-p'ä -ndau t'ä</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-ge n'dao lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ho myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya t'ä t'ä t'ä</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya t'ä t'ä t'ä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patul	. . .	<i>nyr-täi t'ä-nä t'ä-n</i>
73. Chamba Lähull	. . .	<i>t'ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>nä t'ä-nä</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nä-nä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
78. Rangkan	. . .	<i>nä-nä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
83. D'inal	. . .	<i>kyail dän-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'änil	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>ä-nä-g'ä hip-ä-nä-g'ä (thoo)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'anbü	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>t'äp-tä-ko</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong or Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'oring	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'älung	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väya or Häya	. . .	<i>t'ä-pi-b'ä-nä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
113. Sanwä	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>hän-ko-i d'ä-nä</i>
115. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>ji-mi-t'ä d'ä-nä</i>
117. Päd'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ja-nä d'ä-nä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yä b'ä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä t'ä-nä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-i-lä pi-tä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>dä-lu ma-t-nä</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mäo Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K'i	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä wä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kä	. . .	...
276. Liu	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
Lie'd or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni d'ä t'ä-nä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä-nä dip äm nä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Manyäk	. . .	...
Tauchä	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. Bötis, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>dä-p'o-i d'ä-nä</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
131. Dima-wä	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
159. Bema	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
163. Kätäma	. . .	...
164. Soproma	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
175. Bangara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
181. Möläng	. . .	...
182. Rempö	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
188. K'örtä	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
196. Maräun	. . .	...
197. Kwoirung	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'ängol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-nä t'ä-nä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		329. Telugu . . . <i>uṣm' loṭṭim' (or loṭṭim')</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhuruwa</i>	
304. Chingpā	or	330. Hrabūl . . . <i>nan xolṭun</i>		500. Oriyā . . . <i>amō'miṣ' mōrō</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>ān-tōh k'gā' jūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . <i>ham'ri sabah' mīral</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>ān-tōh k'gā' hūt-sā</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ḡarabān</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>ham'ni pī'li</i>	
305. Singpō . . . <i>i dūp-hā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. Bōjpuri, North-	
Kati-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		ern . . . <i>ham'ni mōr'li (or mōr'li)</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ci-k'oe-nā chae-bi-rām-i</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>jāt- (beaten)</i>		539. " South-	
306. Meit'ei . . . <i>ci-k'ōi-nā p'ū-rām-i</i>		Avesta . . . <i>jāt- (beaten)</i>		ern . . . <i>ham'ni-kā mōr'li</i>	
307. Tado . . . <i>k'f-hōn k-a-bi-tai</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>*ad (harak)-fū</i>		536. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'ri mīr'li</i>	
311. Siyin . . . <i>lō-mi (a-ōt-ti-hi)</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>zadim</i>		537. Bengali, written . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
313. Lai . . . <i>k'-re' li-khū (or ai, hi-sāh, or di-sāh)</i>		339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>wāḡ wawāhi</i>		" spoken . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
324. Lüch'i . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . <i>māz wawāhi</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
327. Banjōḡi		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>māz wawāhi</i>		541. Siripuri . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
328. Pank'ū		360. Ormuzi . . . <i>māz dād</i>		548. Eastern . . . <i>amari pātilim</i>	
329. Hrang'k'ol . . . <i>gh-m-i-hai gh-jēm-ti</i>		363. Balochi, Makranī . . . <i>māz jāt</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
332. Hallān . . . <i>kai-ni k'ā-jēm-rāh</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>māz jāt (or jātāyā)</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>amari māriliṣ (or māriliṣ)</i>	
336. Langrong . . . <i>kai-ni k'ā-jēm-tā</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>māz dād</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
337. Aimol . . . <i>kai-ni k'ā-jēm-tā</i>		371. Siyin . . . <i>māz dād</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>amari māriliṣ</i>	
338. Chiru . . . <i>kai-ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>māz dād</i>		558. Eastern Hindi.	
339. Kohreng . . . <i>kai-ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		374. Laktānī, Zebaki . . . <i>māz dād</i>		Awadhi . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
340. Kōm . . . <i>kai-ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		377. Munjanior Mangi . . . <i>māz dād</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
344. Pūram . . . <i>kai-ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>māz dād</i>		573. Ch'attīgarhī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
347. Anli . . . <i>ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi.	
348. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>ni-kā k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		379. Nāgali . . . <i>imā dād</i>		Hindustāni . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
355. Taung'ā . . . <i>lō-bu "wu kai (or dōm) ōcin</i>		380. Wai-nā . . . <i>yema dād (or dād)</i>		583. Vernacular	
353. Chinbōk		381. Wai-veri . . . <i>or</i>		Hindustāni . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
Yātwān		Verum . . . <i>am' p'um-tiamio</i>		587. Dak'mi . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
354. Chinbōn . . . <i>je-mi-nā-kā-ni-kā-mi-k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		383. Kalā'a . . . <i>abi p'um</i>		589. Pangari . . . <i>māz dād</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-mi-nā-kā-ni-kā-mi-k'ā-jēm-gui</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		593. Braj Bāk'hā . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
356. Sō or Kyang . . . <i>chō-mo mō-dōn-ni-ū</i>		386. Pāzai, Eastern . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
357. K'ami		387. " Western . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		611. Bundeli . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
Iāi Group.		388. K'owar . . . <i>or</i>		616. Banp'ari . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ (or māriliṣ)</i>	
379. Andro		Chitrālī . . . <i>ispa p'rdōm</i>		632. Panjābi, written . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
379. Bengmai		392. Sini, Gilgiti . . . <i>bāz dād</i>		" spoken . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
380. Chairel		394. Chitālī . . . <i>ispa p'rdōm</i>		639. Powadī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
381. Kadu . . . (as present)		396. of Dras . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
Burmā Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>bāz dād</i>		650. Kangrā . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
361. Szi or Atsi		400. Kāzmiri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		652. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
362. Lāsi or Lechi		401. Kāzmiri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		661. Charotari . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
363. Maru . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		666. Kāzmiri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
360. Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>		404. Pōguli . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		673. K'ar-wā . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		406. Rāmbanī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		676. Gīsadī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
373a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>'lāk-wā di-pou (or du) gē</i>		408. Kōhistanī, Gāwri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . <i>māz dād</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>'lāk-wā di-pou (or du) gē</i>		409. Thāwālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>māz dād</i>	
364. Mārū		411. Māyā . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		755. Mōwālī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
365. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		777. Gujarātī, of Hazara . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
" spoken . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>māz dād (or ham'ri māriliṣ)</i>	
366. Arakanese . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nihādī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
367. Taungyo . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		Nānakrit . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		771. Lab'ānī . . . <i>or</i>	
369. Dānn . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		Derar . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
368. Inḡa . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		430. K'ātrānī		708. K'āndālī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ, am' p'um</i>	
370. Tavuyan . . . <i>nō (or ān-nau) gāi' pi-bi</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		678. Bīlī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		436. Māltānī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		782. Eastern Pāhāḡi	
385. Tamiḡ . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		439. Hindki . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		or K'ān-kurā . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
387. Korava . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		442. Tālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		785. Central Pāhāḡi	
391. Kaikādī . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		443. D'ānnī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		Kunnānī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
390. Irālā		445. Tīnālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		805. Garwālī . . . <i>ham'ri māriliṣ</i>	
394. Malayālām . . . <i>ān-nau bein br-wā</i>		448. of Salt Range . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		816. Western Pāhāḡi	
397. Kanārre . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		449. Pōt'wālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		Jaunāri . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
398. Bādāḡa		450. Chib'ālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		816. Sirmāurī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
391. Kōḡḡḡ . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		451. Pūnchī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		820. Bag'ālī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
392. Tūḡḡ . . . <i>nāgāḡ aḡḡḡ</i>		452. Kāchōḡī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		823. Kōḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
393. Tōḡḡ		453. Mārāḡī, Dēḡī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		830. Bōḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
394. Kōḡḡ		454. Nāḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		833. Kūḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
395. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		455. Kōḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		837. Mārāḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
397. Mālto or Māl . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		456. Mārāḡḡ, Dēḡī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		842. Chāmāḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
398. Kūḡ, Kandī, or Khoud . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		457. Nāḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
399. Kōḡḡḡ		458. Kōḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>		848. Pāḡḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	
399. Kōḡḡḡ				849. Pāḡḡḡḡ . . . <i>am' p'um</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nise</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nahbi itthryetth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ör-ör-öle</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>enue wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä jodobai</i>
Saukupä . . .	...
Baque . . .	<i>schaisen senduen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakchik . . . *maä deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mä.

K'mär . . .	<i>äe nehe vasi räuch</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>manäi tä^o tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tä^o täi r^ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä lä n-bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) hüd-i lör, pä (etc.) hüd-i tä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pu (etc.) hüm^ä lä^ä</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *häit mün me*

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mäh . . .	...
Äng-hä . . .	...
Möng Lw . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>pö-pöh lön-yä-dö, pö-pöh löh-p'-gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'at G, "P.

6. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lä lö^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *i/ö (dual ind) lödi ori*

Mupda Group.

16. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl-ke^o-ä-pä</i>
14. Mupdari . . .	<i>däl-ke^o-ä-pä</i>
26. Kürkh . . .	<i>ä-pä munda-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Jushig . . .	<i>häre ä-h'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambä tih-le</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>punchä böt</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ni -man /ä /iyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd /ä /ti /chä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān vai -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān vai -ti</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ä^o pä liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
48. Šän . . .	<i>ä^o yō^o /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tü p'iyau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tü p'ä, tü p'ä mä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bäy /ä^o dā^o</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ti -dä -yā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>n^ä öⁱ /tä yō^o</i>
" Mankhein . . .	<i>n^ä öⁱ /tä yō^o</i>
26. Taungöu . . .	<i>öi-pöh tüd len (tu)</i>
24. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>öu (etc.) pte wi lä</i>
22. Bwä . . .	<i>nä t'ad (etc.) päd hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t'kwa yä wi wä</i>
23. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öi päd to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nü d'd bld hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öi (etc.) ptyä (tü or bö) hä</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
29. Gheko . . .	<i>nä ö^o pidi lä</i>
27. Padaung . . .	<i>nä ö^o plai tü (or hui)</i>
28. Yeinbi . . .	<i>nä ö^o (etc.) bld tü tü</i>
Mand . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lä wä b't</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wä bö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	<i>ms /ndau /lö^o</i>
Hö-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>bö myä (struck)</i>
49. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hau /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy /bua /bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tai tön-äa tö-n</i>
73. Chamä Lahuli . . .	<i>tön-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>hi tö-yo-khä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>känd-n tö-ichä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? gani) en-sait</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nyail dän-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limba . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ä-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yakä . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>šö-p-tä-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'önbüng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nách'öng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'ling . . .	...
105. Dömi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hau-mae-ji häd-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yu-chä'i rop</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>nä-ko-i d'it'uk-ä</i>
115. Nöwari . . .	<i>chä'i-mi-ä^o dā-la</i>
117. Päli, Pabli, or Pahl . . .	<i>chä'u-na dā-ä^o</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yä bök</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö lö-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nä-lä p't-ä</i>
126. Dada . . .	<i>nä-lu mä-t-n-ma</i>
128. Mimi, Digara . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>na /dä /rö</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h^o dā^o (h^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā wä^o dā^o /yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lio . . .	<i>nä^o wä -ti-lä</i>
Lia's or Yäyin . . .	<i>nä wä ti kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na kō la yu (or s)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä häpui dā^o p'ö vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä niä i dip am ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'auhu . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ä'yod-t'ä^o bräus-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yö-t'ä^o dän-wa r^o</i>
69. Baldi . . .	<i>k'yö-t'ä^o s'äus-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yön-ti s'äus-pa</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ . . .	<i>k'yö-lä r'äus-pa</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yö-lä gyäb bän</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dän wä</i>
68. Dänjengkä . . .	<i>ch'ö-k'i tip kō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chot däm yi</i>

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>nän-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nä-ra-k'ä^o bā-t'äi-gä</i>
131. Dimä-wä . . .	<i>nini-räo yä-bä (or -kä)</i>
132. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>nä^o-ni-mä^o dök-ä^o</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä chum-niä</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nä-räk bu-k'a</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lä-ru bō-bem</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>na-kö wä-lä</i>
155. Semä . . .	<i>nä-nä hē-kō</i>
163. Rangmä . . .	<i>liden wä-lä</i>
165. Kötäma . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ni-lä kru-nä dā-i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nä-nä ä-nä-k</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>nä-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>nu-mai lö-kai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äm-p'uk up-chäubai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
176. Namasangia . . .	<i>na-mä wä-lä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lä-nä nä-m-pä</i>
181. Mölang . . .	...
182. Ömpö . . .	<i>nä-nä-mi-lä böt-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nän-hä-gei-roi bāi-ti-nä</i>
188. K'öiro . . .	<i>nän-rämi-ni wä-lä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nän-tum chä^o-tän-lä</i>
196. Marüm . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>na-tum-nä yao-wä</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-nä äm-lä</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	nán-tén k'ya' aut-sá
Maran	.	nán-tén k'ya' aut-sá
305. Singp'o	.	ní dáp-há
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ei	.	ná-k'or-ná chao-bi-rám-i
306. Mait'ei	.	ná-k'ui-ná p'á-rám-i
307. T'ádo	.	ná-k'ón ná-bi-tai
313. Siyin	.	ná-má ná-vá-ti-hi
319. Lai	.	ná-vá ti-hóm (or ai, há-sá, or di-sá)
324. Luddi	.	(as present)
327. Banjogi	.	...
328. Pank'á	.	...
329. Hrang'ol	.	ná-k-má-kai ná-jém-tá
326. Hallam	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-jém-rá
335. Langrong	.	ná-k-má-ni ná-jín-kém-ti
327. Aimol	.	ná-k-ni ná-ná-vá-yoi
328. Chiru	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-jém-yoi
329. Kolhrang	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
340. Kóm	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
346. Páram	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
347. Anal	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
348. Hiról-Lamgáng	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
355. Taungáa	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
352. Chinbók	.	...
Yáwin	.	...
354. Chinbón	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Thayetmyo Chin	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
356. Sò or K'yang	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
357. K'ami	.	...

Lü Group.		
379. Andro	.	...
379. Sengmai	.	...
380. Chairol	.	...
381. Kadu	.	(as present)

Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atai	.	...
362. Lai or Lechi	.	...
368. Maru	.	ná-ná ná-bi ná-bi
360. Maingáa	or	
Ngachang	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
372a. P'un, Samong	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Me-gyá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
364. Mrú	.	...
365. Burmese, written	.	(as present)
" spoken	.	(as present)
366. Arakanese	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
367. Taungyo	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
369. Danu	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
368. Ináa	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
370. Tavoyan	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
385. Tamil	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
387. Korava	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
391. Kaikádi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
399. Irula	.	...
394. Malayalam	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
397. Kanarose	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
398. Badaga	.	...
391. Kodagu	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
392. Tulu	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
393. Toda	.	...
394. Kōta	.	...
395. Kurux or Orá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
397. Malto or Maler	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
398. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gōndi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

320. Telugu	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
329. Bráhi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic
--------	---	-----

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Avesta	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Pahlavi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
331. Persian	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
339. Páštó, of Peshawar	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
333. Wadri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
354. of Kandahar	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
360. Ormuri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
363. Balóchi, Makrani	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
366. Eastern	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
370. Wázi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
371. Siyál	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
372. Sarkoli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
376. Iskāmí, Zébaki	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
377. Munjani or Mungí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
378. Yúdyá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.		
379. Bagali	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
380. Wai-ala	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
383. Kaláá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
384. Gawar-bati	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
386. Páni, Eastern	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
387. " Western	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
390. K'owar	or	
Chitráli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
394. Chilas	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
396. of Dras	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
397. of Dásh-Hand	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
400. Kásmiri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
401. Káshmiri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
403. Pógu	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
404. Dóda Siráji	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
406. Rámbani	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
408. Kóhistáni, Gáwri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
409. Tórwál	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
411. Máiyá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

Gypsy, European	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
" Syrian	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Prakrit	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

430. K'ótrani	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
436. Máltani	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
438. Hindki	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
432. Tálí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
438. D'anni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
436. Timául	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
442. of Salt Range	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
437. Pót'wari	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
440. Chib'án	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
441. Panch'í	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
446. Sind'í, Vichóli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
440. Láti	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
443. Kach'í	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
444. Mar'í, Dóli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
448. Nagari	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
444. Káshmiri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

469. Singalese	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
502. Oriya	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
507. Bihari, Malt'íli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
516. Magahi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
521. B'ojpari, North-ern	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
520. " South-ern	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
526. Nagpurí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
530. Bengali, written	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
" spoken	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
537. South-western	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
541. Siripurí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
546. Eastern	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
of Cachar	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
540. of Chittagong	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
551. Chakmá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
553. Assamese	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
Bag'íli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
578. Ch'attígar'í	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
587. Dak'íni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
589. Bangarí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
593. Braj Bák'a	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
605. Kánuji	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
611. Bundéli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
616. Banápari	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
623. Páñjábí, written	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
" spoken	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
639. Pówad'í	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
646. Dógrí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
650. Kásgarí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
653. Gujarátí, Stan-dard	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
661. Charótari	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
666. Ká'iyáwádi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
678. K'ar'wá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
676. G'indí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
712. Rajast'áni, Már-wari	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
742. Jaipuri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
756. Méwáti	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
777. Gujari of Hazara	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
761. Malvi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
770. Nimádi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
771. Lab'áni of Berar	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
798. K'andéli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
678. B'li	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
782. Eastern Páhári or K'as-kurá	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
785. Central Páhári, Kumauni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
805. Gar'wali	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
816. Western Páhári, Jaunsári	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
816. Sirmauri	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
820. Bag'íli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
822. Kí't'áni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
830. Bódóchi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
833. Kújli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
837. Mád'áni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
843. Cham'áni	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
843. Gádi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
845. Pangwáli	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
847. B'ad'máhi	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi
848. Pájarí	.	ná-k-ni-ná ná-vá-yoi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>auka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kit aisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tp hui taryettu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ur-tp-dur-hir</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wu-hu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>che juluhi, che juluha</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Banque	. . .	<i>zhatzen cheen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

590. Burmanki	. . .	<i>ur d'iman</i>
---------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mon-K'mur.</i>		
K'mur	. . .	<i>vu wai rhuok</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>nah ta' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nah ta' di r</i>
<i>Sakai-Semang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lu u-hat</i>
Semang	. . .	...
<i>Palang-Wa.</i>		
4. Palang	. . .	<i>gi (etc.) kisi-i tar, gi (etc.)</i>
	. . .	<i>hwa-i ta</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>gi (etc.) hwa-i ta</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hai mün k'e</i>
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Mong Lwo	. . .	...
Dand	. . .	<i>kü-pün lön-yü-dü, kü-pün</i>
	. . .	<i>lön-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ini Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki la xo</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dü (dep) cho-i</i>

Nicolares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>ofe (dual ovi) teat ori</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------------------

Lungphi Group.

15. K'orari, Santali	. . .	<i>d d-ke'a-kö</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>d d-ke'a-kö</i>
26. K'orku	. . .	<i>d d-kö mund-i-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-vi gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>ar-ki ab'oian</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tip-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-näng böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ti-man ta /yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ti-man ta /chi</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ak'au tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ak'au tai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ak'au pi liau</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Shu	. . .	<i>ak'au yeu 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>man k'au pö jau</i>
52. K'mti	. . .	<i>k'au pö hä, k'au pö mä</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>ch'au no /dä /dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wi 01 dö-gü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we 01 ta yo</i>
36. Taungthi	. . .	<i>wi-01-pün twä ten (ta)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pu (etc.) ple wi ti</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dü t'zd (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigü t'wä yü wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>se t'ad plä to</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>jü t'ad blä hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yü 01 (etc.) plä (tö or be) hi</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kü pläi hü</i>
37. Paduang	. . .	<i>kigü pläi tü (or hü)</i>
38. Yainbä	. . .	<i>nän 01 (etc.) blä tü tü</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopau, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä u pä yü wä bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-mbi 01 ndau /lön</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lä ndau lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myi (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>man tai /hop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /bo /liu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>dot-ti ten-na te-</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>trü-gä de-</i>
76. Kangai	. . .	<i>du-gai to-gu-ki</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gun-tu-ki</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>he-chen sa-sait</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ü-bäl dü-hai hi</i>
84. Tami	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ü-ch'i i-mi-hip-tē (three)</i>
86. Yak'm	. . .	...
87. K'ambu	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tüp-tä-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohorong	. . .	...
94. Lumbich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungchenbang	. . .	...
98. Dzungali	. . .	...
99. Rodong	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nachereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tsalung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>to-pu-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ma-ji kod-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ten-ki rap</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Magari	. . .	<i>konruk-e dat uk-d</i>
116. Newari	. . .	<i>a-mi-nä dā-la</i>
117. Padi, Pahari, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rē</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lu-yü buk</i>
121. Teto	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>no iü-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-lā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bā-lā pā-tō</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>hül-lu ma-tu-ma</i>
126. Mimi, Digara	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mee'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>-k'e /ke /dā /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kü hi /dā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā /dā /ya</i>
270. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
276. Liao	. . .	<i>-yi wā -ti-lā</i>
Lia' or Yäyin	. . .	<i>yü wü ti k'e</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>tü k'o /a /a (or a)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā k'ü /a /a /p'ü /i /y</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>an nin dip am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Manyak	. . .	...
Tauchu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'e' b'ö-dün-pa ro</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'e' d'un-wa ro</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ic t'ün-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ic rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bü gyab lan</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
71. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'o-i dūn soā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'on-gi tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gi dūm yi</i>

B'ä Group.

128. Bodo or B'ä	. . .	<i>b'i-ur hu-lai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b'e-t'itā ba-t'al-gün</i>
131. Dima-sa	. . .	<i>b'i-rau gā-hā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garo, Achik	. . .	<i>u-mān dōk-ika</i>
142. Koch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-ai</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bo-ra hu-t'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ra bō-bam</i>

Naga Group.

134. Angami	. . .	<i>u-kō wü-l</i>
139. Sema	. . .	<i>panō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tanū wü-l</i>
166. Kōzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-l-i u-ni di-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pā-rake i-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>lian-nā tip-ku</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai et-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'au up-chubai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>se-mi vit-tu</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hau-an-t' hāu-pi</i>
181. Mōsang	. . .	...
183. Timpō	. . .	<i>jū-mi bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-rō bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rā-mi-nā wā-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lū-tum chik-tān-lu</i>
196. aram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>a-t'um-na iao-wa</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>a-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
294. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	... <i>raṭṭa kottinā</i> (or <i>kottinā</i>)	499. Singhalese	... <i>gāhara</i>
Kachin	... <i>lān-tēn k'ya' kut-sū</i>	321. Brāhmi	... <i>ḍṭṭa kuttur</i>	502. Oriya	... <i>śamānā mārīś</i>
Maran	... <i>lā-tēn k'ya' kut-sū</i>	<i>Arabic</i> ... <i>harahā</i>		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	... <i>ḍ-ḷak'ni mār'lainā</i>
295. Singp'o	... <i>k'ī-nū dūp-kī</i>	<i>Old Persian</i> ... <i>jata-</i> (beaten)		516. Magahi	... <i>ś ub pi'lan</i>
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		<i>331. Persian</i> ... <i>zadan</i>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	... <i>ā lōg mār'lan</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'ō-nā chāo-bi-rām-i</i>	<i>339. Pañtō, of Peshawar</i> ... <i>hayō kurūka</i>		520. " South-	... <i>ak'ni mār'lan</i>
296. Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'ō-nā pū-rām-i</i>	553. Wazirī	... <i>gayō kurūyā</i>	526. Nagpurī	... <i>ś-man mār'laś</i>
297. Tado	... <i>a-mī-kōn a-bā-tai</i>	354. of Kandahar	... <i>hayō kurūka</i>	530. Bengali, written	... <i>lāhān mārīś</i>
298. Siyin	... <i>a-mā-tā a-wā-tā-hi</i>	363. Balochī, Makrānī	... <i>ak'ni jata-</i>	" spoken	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>
299. Lai	... <i>"-wā lā-kōm (or ai, kī-sān, or dī-sān)</i>	366. Eastern	... <i>ak'ni jata (or jādāyānā)</i>	537. South-western	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>
294. Lu'ei	... (as present)	370. Wazirī	... <i>gūhāt-av dīk'lei</i>	541. Siripurī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>
297. Banjōgi	...	371. Siyini	... <i>mār-en dād</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>lāhā pi'ni</i>
298. Pank'ū	...	372. Sarikoll	... <i>mār-av dād</i>	549. of Cachar	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>
299. Hrang'ol	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	376. Ikkāmi, Zebaki	... <i>ā-mār-av dād-en</i>	560. of Chittagong	... <i>lāhā mārīś (or mārāś)</i>
292. Hallām	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungl	... <i>mār ziat</i>	561. Chakmā	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>
296. Langrong	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	378. Yūdyā	... <i>mār ziat</i>	568. Assamese	... <i>gāhā mārīś</i>
297. Aimol	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishāka Branch.</i>		568. Eastern Hindi	... <i>ā-mārīś</i>
294. Chiru	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	379. Bagheli	... <i>amgā wānī</i>	Awadī	... <i>mārīś</i>
299. Kohreng	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	380. Wai-ālā	... <i>lā wānī (or wānī)</i>	560. Bag'wī	... <i>mārīś</i>
290. Kōm	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	381. Wazirī-vari	... <i>mārīś</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	... <i>mārīś</i>
296. Pōrūm	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	Veron	... <i>mārīś</i>	582. Western Hindi	... <i>mārīś</i>
297. Anāl	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	383. Kālān	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Hindostānī	... <i>mārīś</i>
294. Hirōi-Lamgūng	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	588. Vernacular	... <i>mārīś</i>
295. Taungōa	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	386. Pānāl, Eastern	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Hindostānī	... <i>mārīś</i>
292. Chindōk	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	387. " Western	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	587. Dāk'ini	... <i>mārīś</i>
Yādwīn	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	390. K'ōwār	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	589. Bāngarū	... <i>mārīś</i>
294. Chindōn	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	Chitrālī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	593. Draj Bāk'ā	... <i>mārīś</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	606. Kanaulī	... <i>mārīś</i>
296. Nū or K'yang	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	394. Chitāl	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	611. Bundālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
297. K'ami	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	396. of Drā	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	616. Bānāp'ārī	... <i>mārīś</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	633. Pāñjabī, written	... <i>mārīś</i>
279. Andro	...	400. Kāmīrī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	" spoken	... <i>mārīś</i>
279. Sengmai	...	401. Kātāwārī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	639. Pōwādī	... <i>mārīś</i>
280. Chairol	...	403. Pōguli	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	648. Dōgri	... <i>mārīś</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	404. Dōk'ā Sīrājī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	650. Kangrā	... <i>mārīś</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		405. Rāmbanī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	... <i>mārīś</i>
261. Sai or Atai	...	408. Kōhīstānī, Gōrwī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	dard	... <i>mārīś</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	409. Tōrwālī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	661. Charōtārī	... <i>mārīś</i>
263. Maru	... <i>gā-nan hēn hē-wū</i>	411. Maiyā	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	666. Kāt'iyawālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
260. Maingōa	or	Typy, European	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	673. K'ar'wā	... <i>mārīś</i>
Nyachang	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	" Syrian	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	676. G'atālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
273. P'un, Samong	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	... <i>mārīś</i>
Me-gyā	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	Sanskrit	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	wārī	... <i>mārīś</i>
264. Mā	...	Prakrit	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	742. Jaipurī	... <i>mārīś</i>
265. Burmese, written	... (as present)	420. K'ōtrānī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	756. Mōwātī	... <i>mārīś</i>
" spoken	... (as present)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Gujarī	... <i>mārīś</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	pur	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Hazara	... <i>mārīś</i>
267. Taungyo	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	426. Maltānī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	761. Mālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
269. Danu	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	429. Hindkī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	770. Nīmāqī	... <i>mārīś</i>
268. Inḡa	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	432. T'ālī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	771. Lab'ānī	... <i>mārīś</i>
270. Tavoyan	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	433. D'annāl	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Berar	... <i>mārīś</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		436. Tinsollī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	708. K'andōkī	... <i>mārīś</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	679. B'īlī	... <i>mārīś</i>
287. Korava	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	782. Eastern Pāñjabī	... <i>mārīś</i>
291. Kaikādī	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	440. Chib'ālī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	or K'ac-kurā	... <i>mārīś</i>
289. Irula	...	441. Pūnchī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	785. Central Pāñjabī,	... <i>mārīś</i>
294. Malayālam	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	446. Sīndī, Vichōllī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Kumaonī	... <i>mārīś</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	450. Lāpī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	806. Gar'wālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
298. Badaga	...	452. Kachch'ī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	815. Western Pāñjabī,	... <i>mārīś</i>
301. Kodagu	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	456. Marātī, Dōkī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Jannānī	... <i>mārīś</i>
302. Tuja	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>	478. Nagpurī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	Sirmaurī	... <i>mārīś</i>
303. Toda	...	484. Kōthkālī	... <i>lāhā mārīś</i>	820. Bag'atī	... <i>mārīś</i>
304. Kōta	...			823. Kīṭṭ'ālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
306. Kurox or Orāḡ	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>			830. Šōdōchī	... <i>mārīś</i>
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>			833. Kūlālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>			837. Māp'dālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...			843. Chamṭālī	... <i>mārīś</i>
314. Gōpālī	... <i>ā-mī-kai ā-jāw-tā</i>			849. Gōdī	... <i>mārīś</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wata-i na utau de to</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik kuan-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na ttärik-eittä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>är-är-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wä-rä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodoenyai</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sehaturen dat.</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakaski . . . *jä dellas bak*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salan	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'hom sem vesi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak rau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sä tä' rau (or rau)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jäp nän bit</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d di (or chäm, chä°, or s'ä)</i>
	. . .	<i>lar (or ti)</i>

Katung . . . *d di lä²*

Darung

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Són

En

Tai-loi

A Mäk

Äng-kä

Möng Lwo

Dand . . . *o löh-löm-mä*

Yin or Riang

K'a Muk

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>nä-n lö°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ju chö°-no</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chün yä ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mupäri Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>däl-ä-ä</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>däl-ä-ä-äng</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>äng munda'-bä</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>äng gil-äng</i>
28. Jukäng	. . .	<i>äng-ä ab'-ä-ä</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>äng tittai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>äng buk-tä-bä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei yan ts</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ai -tsä -loi / ts</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an -chä -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kä säk pi</i>
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Hän	. . .	<i>kau -täk 'yü' v</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau ti pö</i>
52. K'amtä	. . .	<i>kau ti pö</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-töi / no / däh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka ndä -ld</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>yä k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yä mu tä</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>kwe-öen i twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka -dä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yä (etc.) kä ple</i>
33. Bwä	. . .	<i>yä k'ä plä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd (etc.) g' yä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yä plä k'ä</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>yü b'ä blä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vä (etc.) k'ä (or k'ä) plä</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'ä k' plä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke k'ä plä</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) chä blä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) ke lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dä g'ä yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'k'ä -ch'ä -ndau</i>
Hö-Mino	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mä (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>ya / kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bi / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mançhät'i or Patäl	. . .	<i>gye ton-mog</i>
73. Chamba Lähull	. . .	<i>tä-mog</i>
76. Kantäl	. . .	<i>gu to-tä-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g's ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>kä äh-kai äh-kä</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>go r'o-ä-nu</i>
85. Liubü	. . .	<i>ah-i hip-tä-h (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kä mok-tuä-ä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>kah-i kor-e-yä-nä</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>töb-ä</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löbörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ang	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'ünbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nakh'eröng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Däml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>ä-t yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ä-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-i rop-tä</i>
113. Suuwar	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>ä-i ät-tä-k-lä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>j'ä ä-tä-tä</i>
117. Päd'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>na ä-tä-tä</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go buk lö</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'ä k'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-i p't-g' (or -pü)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Däsa	. . .	<i>ä-i ma-n-pü</i>
126. Mämi, Digarä	. . .	<i>k'ä häbi-n-dä</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>k'ä pön-yuä (P)</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dä° (/yo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ä-i dä° /dä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ä-i di mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
" written	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
131. Dima-ä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
148. Käch	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
161. Tipurä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
165. Käima	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
194. Soproma	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
168. Äo	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
176. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
181. Möhäng	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
183. Rimpö	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
195. Marä	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>
200. Pädang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-i /dä -g' /di</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpé	or	220. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	paḷannemi
Kachin	doi k'yá' ná	222. Bráhi	(as present)	500. Oriya	mu mārīhi
Marau	doi k'yá' ná	Arabic		507. Bihari, Maithilī	lam mārāb
205. Singpó	doi dāp-á	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		514. Nagahi	lam pīḷab
Kubi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		521. B'ojpari, North-	lam mārāb
Old Meit'ei	oi-nā chae-bi-ga-ni	Old Persian	...	522. " South-	lam mārāb
206. Meit'ei	oi-nā p'á-ga-ni	Avesta	...	523. Nagpurī	mai mārāb
207. T'ado	kā ha-bi vi-āo	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	ami mārāb
218. Siyin	kā-mā ka-nā-tū-hi	321. Persian	...	" spoken	ami mārāb
219. Lai	k'et-lai	322. Páḷṭa, of Poosha-	...	537. South-western	mai mārāb
224. Luñi	ka-wil-āo	war	...	541. Siripuri	mai mārāb
227. Banjōgi	kai-mā ni ká-wāb-lai	323. Waziri	...	544. Eastern	ami pīḷmu
228. Pnak'á	poi ká-ti	324. of Kandahar	...	548. of Cachar	mai mārāb
229. Hrang'kol	gō-jēm-rāh	325. Ormuri	...	550. of Chittagong	āi mārāb
232. Hallam	kai-jēm ká-ti	326. Balochi, Makrani	...	551. Chakmā	mai mārāb
236. Langrong	kai-mā t'āh-dā	327. Eastern	...	552. Assamese	māy mārāb
237. Aimol	kai-in vā-ā ká-ti	328. Waxi	...	553. Eastern Hindī,	...
238. Chira	kai-nā a-jēm-rāh	329. Siyul	...	Awadī	mai mārāb
239. Kolhreg	kai-nā ni-wil-āh ká-ti	332. Sarikoli	...	560. Bag'ali	mai mārāb
240. Kām	kai-nā ká-wāb-ti	333. Iškāni, Zābaki	...	573. Ch'attigarī	mai mārāb
246. Pārām	kai-nā wāb-āh	337. Manjanior Mungī	...	582. Western Hindī,	...
247. Anāi	ni a-bām-fu-ni	338. Yadya	...	Hindostāni	mai mārāb
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	mai a-prai ni-ā-dī (?)	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		583. Vernacular	...
255. Taungōa	kya wu hā	379. Bāgali	...	Hindostāni	mai mārāb
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wali-āh	...	587. Dak'ini	mai mārāb
Yādwīn	ka-lit-kā (I shall come)	381. Wāf-veri	...	589. Bāngarū	mai mārāb
254. Chinbōn	kya-nā ka-ni-ā-mu-ni	Veron	...	593. Braj Bāk'a	mai mārāb
Thayetmyo Chin	ja k'-dai-ni	383. Kalāḷa	...	603. Kanauli	mai mārāb
256. Sō or K'yang	kā ha-dai-ni	384. Gawar-bati	...	611. Bundālī	mai mārāb
257. K'ami	kai pā-k'-dā-nā (?)	386. Pānai, Eastern	...	616. Bānpāri	mai mārāb
Lāi Gr. up.		387. " Western	...	622. Pānjābī, written	mai mārāb
279. Andro	āh sā-jā (I shall go)	390. K'wāi	...	" spoken	mai mārāb (or dā)
279. Songmai	āh sā-jero (I shall go)	Chitrālī	...	629. Pōwādī	mai mārāb
280. Chairel	āh ká-nāh (I shall go)	392. Śīpa, Gilgit	...	648. Dāgrī	āh mārāb
281. Kadu	-nā tāt-gā	394. Chīlād	...	650. Kāgrā	mai mārāb (or mārāb, mārāb)
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
261. Sai or Atai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanu	...	dard	āh mārāb
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	400. Kālmīrī	...	661. Charōtari	āh mārāb
263. Maru	āh hō-ne	401. Kāṭawārī	...	666. Kāṭiyawādī	āh mārāb
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgull	...	673. K'āwā	āh mārāb
Ngachang	āh tāt-dā-ni	404. Dōḍa Śirājī	...	676. G'āḍāḷī	āh mārāb
272a. P'an, Samong	āh dī dāiā	406. Rāmbanī	...	713. Rājasthānī, Mār-	...
Me-gyā	āh dōwā lāiā	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwl	...	vārī	āh kārāḷa
264. Mrū	uā tāt-ā	409. Tōrwālī	...	742. Jaipuri	mai pīḷāḷ (or pīḷāḷ)
265. Burmese, written	āh rāik māḷ	411. Maiyā	...	755. Mōwātī	mai mārāb
" spoken	āh yai' -mā	Gypsy, European	...	777. Gujari	...
266. Arakanese	āh tāt mā	" Syrian	...	Hasara	āh mārāb
267. Taungyo	āh rāik mā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761. Mālvi	āh mārāb
269. Dana	āh yai' mā	Sanskrit	...	770. Nimādī	āh mārāb
268. Inḍa	āh rāik mā	Prakrit	...	771. Lab'ānī	...
270. Tavoyan	āh yai' lē mā	420. K'etrānī	...	Berar	mai mārāb (or mārāb)
DAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	708. K'andālī	mai mārāb, mai mārāb
266. Tamil	nāy āḍippāy	pur	...	678. B'īh	āh mārāb (or mārāb)
267. Korava	nā āḍikīr	426. Māltānī	...	782. Eastern Pāhārī	...
261. Kaikāḍī	nā āḍīr	428. Hindkī	...	or K'ā-kurā	mai-lā hūḷāḷa
269. Irula	nā āḍīk	432. Tālī	...	786. Central Pāhārī,	...
264. Malayalam	āḍān āḍikkum	438. D'annī	...	Kumanni	mai mārāb
267. Kanarese	nān' hōḍyogun'	436. Tīnāḷī	...	806. Gar'wālī	...
268. Badaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	...	815. Western Pāhārī,	...
261. Kōḷaga	nān' pōyuvū	437. Pōḍwārī	...	Jaunāḍī	āh mārāb
262. Tuju	yān' nōpe	440. Chib'ālī	...	816. Sirmāuri	āh pīḷāḷ
263. Toda	(as present)	441. Panch'ī	...	820. Bag'āṭī	āh pīḷāḷ
264. Kōta	ān pūikape	446. Sind'ī, Viehōli	...	822. Kīṭ'ālī	āh pīḷāḷ (or pīḷāḷ)
265. Kurux or Oraḷ	ān lāw'on	450. Lārī	...	823. Śōḍōchī	mai pīḷāḷ
267. Malto or Maler	ān bājan	452. Kacheh'ī	...	824. Kūlaj	āh mārāb
268. Kut, Kandī, or	...	456. Mārāṭī, Dōḷī	...	827. Mārāḷājī	āh mārāb (or mārāb)
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgari	...	842. Chamālī	āh mārāb
210. Kōlāmī	...	484. Kōṭhapi	...	843. Gādī	āh mārāb (or mārāb)
214. Gōpāḷ	ān fīḷa			848. Pāḍgwalī	āh hūḷāḷ
				847. B'adrāwālī	āh hūḷāḷ (or hūḷāḷ)
				849. Pāḍari	āh hūḷāḷ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata wa ato de ja
Alai	e kib kuru-ne
Korean	ne ttarihaitta
Turki	du-du-son
Manchu	hi nu-ré
Mongolian	chi jodoye
Seakph	...
Banque	zahatun duk

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

310. Barniakki	...
----------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Chan	(as present)
1. Balon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	ch am vasi
3. Talaing, written	manh tak ruh
" spoken	p'eh t'ah ruh (or nuh)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	jap hū bit
Sémang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	mi di (etc.) lar (or t)
Katung	mi di lān
Darang	...
5. Wa	(as present)
Hón	...
En	...
Tai-lai	...
A Mok	...
Ang-kú	...
Mong Lwe	...
Danā	mā loh-lom-mā
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	mā'n yō
12. War	ju ohō'm

Nicobaric.

13. Nicobaric	mā y l or
---------------	-----------

Mupet Group.

16. K'wari, Santal	dai-t-m
14. Mupet	dai-t-m
26. K'ru	am munda'-b
27. K'ap	am-gil-em
28. Juk	am-ra-fo m-oh-dj-i
29. Savara	aman tito
30. Gadab	am buk-tō-b

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Northern	
Mandarin	ni yau ta
Cantonese	nā t'āh loi'li
Gyāmi	...
48. Siamese, written	ni ta chā -ti
" spoken	ni ta chā -ti
Lau	...
49. Lu	...
57. K'ou	...
49. Shu	...
51. Ahom	...
52. Kam	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	na -ka -dō -d
" Bawm	nā k' du
" Mawm	nā nu tē
36. Taungtha	nā i tēd
36. Sgk, literary	na -ka -dō
" spoken	nā (etc.) hā pte
32. Bwē	nā (etc.) hā pte
41a. Wewaw	nā n' (etc.) g' yā
33. Karenbyn	nā pte hā
Bwē	nā hā hā
40. Karenni	nā (etc.) hā (or kō) p' yā
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpank	...
39. Gheko	nā k' pte
37. Padaung	nā hā pte
38. Yereinā	nā (etc.) chā b'ā
Manō	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	nā (etc.) kō hā
" Derintha	nā gā yā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong)	kaō -ch'a -ndan
Hō-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	kaō se n'dao
Mau	bo mā (will beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	māy /hai' bop
Man-ta-jan	māy /bi' bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchū or Patni	ka-i tō-mo-na
73. Chamba Lahmā	tō-mo-n
76. Kanāi	ko to-tō-kun
77. Kanāuri	ka-i tō-tō-n
78. Rangka	ga-e tō-tō-n
83. Dimal	nā dā-hai nā-nā
84. Tani	...
85. Limbu	k'e-nā k-hip-n (mo)
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'amba	...
90. Bahing	tō-tō
91. Balali	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohorung	...
94. Lambich'ong	...
95. Walling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Banch'abang	...
98. Dngmali	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nach'weng	...
101. Kalung	...
102. T'atung	...
103. Chauraya	...
104. K'ling	...
105. Dumi	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...
106. Vayu or Hayn	to-mi
111. Gurung	hi-ji hā-ma
112. Murni	gr-ne rop-la
113. Suwār	...
114. Māgari	nā-nā dāt'at-lo
115. Nāwari	chā dā-i
117. Pād'i, Pād'i, or Pahl	chā dā
118. Rōng or Lachā	hā buk-to
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aha	bo hā-to

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	nā pā-yō (or pō)
125. Dafa	nā ma-n-pi
126. Miam, Digaru	...
Mijo	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /K'	nā dā -gā -ti
A-hi	nā dā' (yā)
Lo-lo p'o	nā dā' hā
276. A-ka (Kā)	nā dā mā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lāu	nā -hā -lā
Lia' or Yāyin	nā ti hā hā
274. Mo-o	nā ta hā (or lā)
Lahu	nā dā vi go
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	nā dip lām i h

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang	...
Mānyā	...
Taucha	...
Tāph	...
Haurpā	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written	k'yod-kya brān yōh
" spoken	k'yō-k'yt dān yōh
69. Balti	k'ian-ee t'ah-uk
60. of Purik	k'yo-ris rān-uk
61. Ladak'	k'yod-dia rān-in
62. of Spiti	k'yod-ti gyān-in
70. Kāgate	...
67. Šarpa	k'i dān yōh
68. Dānjongka	ch'ō-hi tip-tō bā
69. Hloke	ch'ō-t dān-yin

Bor Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	nān bu-gan
130. Lalung	nā ba-tāi-nā
131. Dima-nā	nā dā-mā (or -nāh)
132. Garō, Achik	nā-dā dōk-ye
143. Kōch	nā-dā chum-gan
151. Tipura	nān bu-t-nu
152. Deuri-Chutiya	nā dā-n

Nigri Group.

154. Angami	nā vā-tō-mā
159. Nema	no-nā hō-ni
162. Rengma	nā vā-ti
165. Kāhama	...
164. Sopvoma	nā-nā dā-hā-ni
166. Ao	nā-nā hā-ti
169. Hlōta	nā-nā hāp
170. Tengpa	...
171. Trakumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablung	nān lōt-chi
174. Tamu	nā-nā ap-tu
175. Banpari	...
178. Namwangia	nā-nā vā-tō
179. Chāng	nā-nā lān
181. Mōbāng	...
182. Rumpā	nā dā hā-gā
187. Kabui	nā-nā lōt bā-ni
188. K'uirā	nā-nā vā-tō
189. Mikir	nā-nā chā-t-jī
194. Nāran	...
197. Kwōirong	...
199. Tāng'ul	nā-nā hā-nu
200. Padāng	...
201. K'angui	...
202. Māring	nā-nā hā-nu

Number in General List		
	Kachin Group.	
304.	Chingpá	or
	Kachin	nah k'ya' ná
	Mara	nah k'ya' ná
305.	Singp'o	nah d'p-a

	Kubi-Chin Group.	
	Old Neit'ei	nah-ná chao-bi-ga-ni
306.	Mettvi	nah-ná p'á-ga-ni
307.	T'ado	nah ná-bi-vi-ná
313.	Siya	nah-ná ná-ná-tá-hi
319.	Lai	n'-ná-lai
324.	Lakhi	i-ná-lá
327.	Banjógi	...
328.	Ptak'ú	...
329.	Hrangh'ol	nah ná-jim-rá
332.	Hallam	nah jim ná-ti
334.	Langrong	nah-ná ná-ná-dá
337.	Aimol	nah-in ná-ná-ná
338.	Chiru	nah-ná ná-jim-rá ná-ná
339.	Kohreng	nah-in ná-ná-in ná-ti
340.	Kóm	nah-in ná-ná-ná
344.	Páram	nah-ná ná-ná
347.	Aná	nah ná-ná-ná
348.	Hinó-Lamgang	nah ná-ná-ná
355.	Taungá	no ná ná
356.	Ohinbók	...
	Yáwin	...
354.	Chinbón	nah-ná ná-ná-ná
	Thayemyo Chin	nah ná-ná-ná
356.	Sh or K'yang	nah ná-ná-ná
357.	K'ani	...

	Lai Group.	
379.	Andro	...
379.	Sengmai	...
390.	Chairel	...
381.	Kadu	nah ná-ná

	Burma Group.	
361.	Sai or Atoi	...
362.	Lali or Lechi	...
363.	Maru	ná ná-ná
380.	Maingá	or
	Ngachang	nah ná-ná-ná
373a.	P'un, Samong	ná ná-ná
	Me-gyá	no ná ná
364.	Mru	...
365.	Burmese, written.	nah ná ná
	" spoken	nah ná ná
366.	Arakanese	nah ná ná
367.	Taungyo	nah ná ná
368.	Danu	nah ná ná
369.	Iná	nah ná ná
370.	Tavoyan	nah ná ná

	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385.	Tamil	ni ná ná
387.	Korva	ni ná ná
391.	Kaikañi	ni ná ná
399.	Irala	...
394.	Malayalam	ni ná ná
397.	Kannar	ni ná ná
398.	Bodaga	(as present)
391.	Kodagu	ni ná ná
392.	Tulu	ni ná ná
393.	Toda	(as present)
394.	Kota	...
395.	Kurux or Orá	ni ná ná
397.	Malto or Maler	ni ná ná
398.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	(as present)
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Göñi	ni ná ná

389.	Telugu	(as present)
392.	Bráhi	(as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic	(as present)
--------	--------------

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Iranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
381.	Persian	...
389.	Pakto, of Peshawar	...
383.	Wadri	...
384.	of Kandahar	...
380.	Ormuzi	...
383.	Balochi, Makrani	...
386.	Eastern	...
370.	Waxi	...
371.	Siyni	...
372.	Sarikoli	...
376.	Likhañi, Zohaki	(as present)
377.	Munjan or Mungli	...
378.	Yudya	...

Dardic or Piltcha Branch.

379.	Balgi	...
380.	Wai-ala	...
381.	Wai-veri or Veron	...
383.	Kakhi	...
384.	Gawar-bati	...
386.	Pañai, Eastern	...
387.	" Western	...
380.	K'owar or Chitrāl	...
382.	Sina, Gilgit	...
384.	Chilal	(as present)
386.	of Dras	(as present)
397.	of Jamb-Hau	...
400.	Kashmiri	...
401.	Kashmiri	...
402.	Poguli	...
404.	Doda Sircji	...
405.	Rambani	...
406.	Kohistan, Garwal	...
409.	Torwali	...
411.	Maiyl	...
	Gypsy, European	...
	" Syrian	(as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	...
	Prakrit	...
400.	K'utani	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	...
426.	Maltani	...
426.	Hindki	...
426.	Talli	...
426.	Danni	...
426.	Tinani	...
426.	of Salt Range	...
427.	Potwari	...
440.	Chibali	...
441.	Pamari	...
442.	Nindri, Vichhi	...
443.	Lari	...
443.	Kuchbi	...
443.	Narati, Nari	...
474.	Naguri	...
494.	Kotkani	...

499.	Singhalese	...
502.	Oriya	...
507.	Bihari, Maithili	...
510.	Magahi	...
521.	Bhojpuri, North-ern	...
530.	" South-ern	...
539.	Nagpuria	...
530.	Bengali, written	...
	" spoken	...
537.	South-western	...
541.	Stripuria	...
546.	Eastern	...
548.	of Cachar	...
550.	of Chittagong	...
551.	Chakma	...
553.	Assamese	...
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhi	...
560.	Bag'li	...
573.	Chattigarhi	...
582.	Western Hindi, Hindustani	...
583.	Vernacular Hindustani	...
587.	Dak'ini	...
589.	Bangara	...
593.	Braj Baku	...
606.	Kanauji	...
611.	Bundeli	...
616.	Banipuri	...
623.	Pañjabi, written	...
	" spoken	...
630.	Powdhi	...
642.	Dogri	...
650.	Kangra	...
653.	Gujarati, Standard	...
661.	Charotar	...
666.	Kat'yawadi	...
673.	K'arwa	...
674.	Q'adhi	...
713.	Rajasthani, Marwari	...
742.	Jaipuri	...
755.	Mewati	...
777.	Gujari of Hamra	...
761.	Malvi	...
770.	Nimbadi	...
771.	Lah'ani of Bena	...
798.	K'adali	...
678.	B'ili	...
782.	Eastern Pahari or K'as-kur	...
795.	Central Pahari, Kumaoni	...
805.	(ar'wali)	...
818.	Western Pahari, Jaundri	...
816.	Nirnauri	...
820.	Dag'li	...
822.	Kh'ali	...
830.	Badochi	...
833.	Kulai	...
837.	Majhali	...
842.	Chamali	...
843.	Gadi	...
845.	Pagwari	...
847.	Waduwahi	...
849.	Pajari	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utu de to</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik kusu-no</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(t'ye shrdm) t'harikosit'a</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i wä-rä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodoxo, jodoyo</i>
Soukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Buruakhi . . . *inö delji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>neik sem vesi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hah tak roh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hah t'ä' ruh (or nua)</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>j'atp ke bit</i>
Sámang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>än dñ (etc.) lar (or tñ)</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>än di tñ</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>än löñ-löm-mä</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>u-'n jo'</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ju cho'-u</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . . *an yä or'*

Mupdri Group.

15. K'wari, Santall	. . .	<i>dai-a-s</i>
16. Mupdri	. . .	<i>dai-a-s</i>
26. Kurka	. . .	<i>dñ' munde'-bi</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-kar gil-s</i>
28. Juabg	. . .	<i>är ab'-dj-i</i>
29. Savra	. . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>mäy buk-tä-bä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'a yau stä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui -tsün -loi' tsä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ek'au -chä -tñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>män säk pñ</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-män -tāk' yēñ' vñ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān tñ pñ</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mān tñ pñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no hse' dññ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dñ -lñ</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>'we k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>'we mu tñ</i>
36. Taungŋa	. . .	<i>wei i tñd</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wä -ka -dñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wä hñ ple</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>dñ (etc.) kñ plñ</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kñg g' yñ</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>sñ plñ kñ</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>jñ bñ blñ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yñ (etc.) ki (or kñ) plñ</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi k' plñ</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai kñ plñ</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nñ (etc.) chñ blñ</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o kñ lñ</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä u yñ gñ yñ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-nñ -ch'ä -nñau</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>lñ se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ho mñ (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nñ kñ' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nñ rñ' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-i ten-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tñ-m-do</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-s ton-to</i>
78. Kangkas	. . .	<i>hñ sñ-t</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>wä dññ-hui dñ</i>
84. T'iml	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ñ-nñ hip-d (me)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tñb-d</i>
91. Balail	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbäng	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nách'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kúlung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chaurānya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dñul	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to'-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chñ-jñ hñd-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'ñ-se rap-lñ</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hñai dñ'tuk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ñ dñ-i</i>
117. Pañt, Pahl, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ho-na dñ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu buk-ñ</i>
121. Tütö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i yñ-ñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	} <i>bui pñ-yñ (or -pñ)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daga	. . .	<i>ma ma-n-pñ</i>
126. Nihmi, Digara	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>-l'ñ sñ -ñ' vñ</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-hñ dñ' (ññ)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-yñ dñ' vñ</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>äyñ dñ mñ</i>
277a. A-kñ	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yñ -tñ -lñ</i>
Lis' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yñ ti hñd lñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ñ la bñ (or lñ)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yñ dñ vi yñ</i>
277a. Pyen on Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>än dip lñm i ñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. Botia, Tibetan,
written . . . *k'os brñdñ yññ*
spoken . . . *k'ñ dññ yññ*

59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ñ-se t'ññ-ñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ñ-se rdññ-ñ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ñ-i rdññ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ñ-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ñ-i dññ yññ</i>
68. Dñnjongka	. . .	<i>k'ñ tip-ñe bñ</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ñ dññ-ñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hñ hu-gññ</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bñ bñ-tññ-ñ</i>
131. Dīmā-ñ	. . .	<i>bñ tññ-mñ (or -ñññ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ñ dññ-gññ</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>u-ñ chññ-gññ</i>
153. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bñ bu-ñññ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bñ bññ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pñ vñ-tññ-ñ</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>pñ-nñ hññ-ñ</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ñ-lñ vññ-ñ</i>
165. Kēñmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>hññ-nñ dññ-lñ</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pññ rak-dñ</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ññññ tip</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>me hññ-lok</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mñññññ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>a-tññ vññ-ñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hñññññññññ</i>
181. Mōñgā	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jññññññ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kñññññññññññ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pñññññññññññ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lñññññññññññ</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ñññññññññññ</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Naring	. . .	<i>ñññññññññññ</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>hi k'yà' nà</i>
Maran	.	<i>hi k'yà' nà</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>k'i dūp-a</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>mā-lāk-nā chā-bi-ga-ni</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>
207. T'udo	.	<i>a-mā a-bē-vi-nā</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>amā a-vā-tā-hi</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>'vō-lai</i>
224. Luñsi	.	<i>a-vēl-ah</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'u	.	...
229. Hrangh'ol	.	<i>a-mā a-jēm-rān</i>
232. Hallam	.	<i>a-mā jem a-ti</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>a-ni An-hem-din</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>a-mān vā-a a-ti</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>a-mā-nā a-jēm-rān</i>
239. Kohreng	.	<i>a-mā-n a-vēl-in k'i-tā</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>a-mā-n a-vāk-ai</i>
246. Pūrtin	.	<i>mo-nā vēl-ai</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>a-mā-lā a-būm-fo-ni</i>
248. Hīrōt-Lamgāng	.	<i>ma-m in la-prai-rā</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>'ko wu hā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>a-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i>
Yidwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>a-ni na-a-na-hmwei-i</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>pā 'dai-ai</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>a-yā dēn-ai</i>
257. K'ami	.	...

Lāi Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
290. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>-hiā tāt-gā</i>

Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai	.	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>yō bē-ne</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>su tāt-dā-su</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>yā di dai'n</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>nō āwān lai'n</i>
264. Mrā	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ju ruik māñ</i>
" spoken	.	<i>-ōu yañ -mā</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>ōu ōet mā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>ōu rāk mā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>ōu yañ mā</i>
268. Intha	.	<i>ōu ruik mā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>ōu yañ lē mā</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	<i>acāp aḍippāp</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>ācā aḍikirā</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>ācā iḍrō</i>
280. Irala	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>acān aḍikkum</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>acān' hoḍyuvān'</i>
298. Baḷaga	.	(as present)
301. Koḷagu	.	<i>acāṅ poyu (?)</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>āyā nōpr</i>
303. Toda	.	(as present)
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	.	<i>ācā lau'ōs</i>
307. Malto or Naler	.	<i>āh bājek</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	(as present)
310. Kōḷami	.	...
314. Gōpāḍi	.	<i>ōl jīnnul</i>

290. Telugu	.	(as present)
322. Brahūl	.	(as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic	.	(as-)yaḥribu
--------	---	--------------

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	<i>ōh sanad</i>
381. Persian	.	<i>bi sanad</i>
339. Puṣtō, of Poosh-war	.	<i>haya ba wuwaht</i>
353. Wadri	.	<i>aya wu wuwaht</i>
354. of Kaudahar	.	<i>haya ba wuwaht</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>afo sū āmān</i>
363. Balōchl, Makrānl.	.	<i>a jant</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>ā jant' (or jaḥ)</i>
370. Waxl	.	...
371. Šiyul	.	...
372. Sarikoll	.	...
376. Iškāml, Zēbaki	.	(as present)
377. Munjāul or Mungl	.	...
378. Yadya	.	...
Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		
379. Bāgali	.	<i>ake vīlā</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>ar vier</i>
381. Wai-veri or Veron	.	<i>sū pesem-tiogoso</i>
383. Kalāsā	.	<i>se tiel</i>
384. Gavar-bati	.	<i>se t'libā</i>
386. Pahai, Eastern	.	<i>(ācā) hanyūt</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>(ācā) hanyūtidi</i>
390. K'ōwar or Chitrāl	.	<i>hāsa dōi</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgit	.	<i>rōs jūdī</i>
394. Chilas	.	(as present)
396. of Dras	.	(as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>ācā kutiyāllā (or kutiḷo)</i>
400. Kāmāli	.	<i>ah māri</i>
401. Kaṭawāri	.	<i>su māri</i>
403. Pōgull	.	<i>su p'airi</i>
404. Dōdā Sirājl	.	<i>su māriḷō</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>su māri</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi.	.	<i>pah mārmīl</i>
409. Tōrwāl	.	<i>āh kūt'iyā</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>ācā kutiyāllā aḷat</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>su māriḷā</i>
" Syrian	.	(as present)
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	<i>mārayiyati</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>māriṣāḷi, māriḷii</i>
430. K'ōstrāl	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
432. T'āl	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
433. D'annul	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
435. Timāli	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
437. Pōt'wari	.	<i>oh kūt'iyā</i>
440. Chib'ali	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>āh māriḷiḷō</i>
450. Lāḷi	.	<i>ā māriḷiḷō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>āh māriḷiḷō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	.	<i>tō māriḷi</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>tō māriḷi</i>
404. Kōṭkāḷi	.	<i>tō māriḷiḷō</i>

499. Singhalēse	.	<i>gahannā</i>
502. Ōriya	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
516. Magahl	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
530. " South-ern	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
536. Nagpurī	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷiḷi)</i>
539. Bengali, written	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
" spoken	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
545. Eastern	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
550. of Chittagong.	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
551. Chakmā	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
553. Assamee	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Avadī	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷi)</i>
560. Bag'uli	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
573. Ch'attāgāḷ	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷi)</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
587. Dakṭi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
589. Bāgarā	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
593. Braj Bākā	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
606. Kanauji	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
616. Banp'ari	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
633. Pāḷjāli, written	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
" spoken	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or dā)</i>
639. Pōwadī	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
650. Kāṭgrā	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷi)</i>
653. Gujāṭi, Stan-dard	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
661. Charōṭari	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḷi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
673. K'ar-wa	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
676. G'āḷḷi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wari	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
743. Jaipurī	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu (or p'it'ōu)</i>
755. Māwāti	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
777. Gujāṭi of Hazara	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
761. Nālvi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
770. Nīmāḷi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
771. Lab'aul of Bōnar	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷi)</i>
708. K'andāḷi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
782. Eastern Pāḷjāli or K'ar-kurā	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
766. Central Pāḷjāli, Kūmaul	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
806. Gar'wāl	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
816. Western Pāḷjāli, Jaunāri	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
816. Sirmāuri	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
820. Bag'uti	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
822. Kōṭ'āli	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>oh p'it'ōu</i>
838. Kujui	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
837. Māp'āli	.	<i>oh māriḷi (or māriḷi)</i>
842. Chānāli	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
843. Gadi	.	<i>oh māriḷi</i>
845. Pāḷgāli	.	<i>oh kūt'iyā</i>
847. B'adrāwāli	.	<i>oh kūt'iyā (or kūt'iyā)</i>
849. Pāḷari	.	<i>oh kūt'iyā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>otatili-domo wa uten de is</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kuen-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ari ttirikittê</i>
Turki . . .	<i>âr-âr-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ba wê-rê</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hide jodayo, hide jodayê</i>
Seakpa . . .	...
Baqne . . .	<i>schaturen daga</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . .	<i>mi delfan</i>
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRALASIAN LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mâr.

K'mâr . . .	<i>yûk sen vcai</i>
3. Tahiti, written . . .	<i>puini tak roa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puo t'at' roa (or nua)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jâp bêt nêh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau . . .	<i>yâ (etc.) dî (etc.) lâr (or tã)</i>
Katug . . .	<i>yo (etc.) dî lã</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kô . . .	...
Mông Lwé . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>o-ni tãh-lâm-mâ</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

9. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hi-n' lo°</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju chô°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hê (dual hê) gi orî</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwâ, Santâl . . .	<i>dât-i-hô</i>
16. Mupâ . . .	<i>dât-i-hô</i>
26. Kôrka . . .	<i>â-bung munda°-bê</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>elo gil-o-lo</i>
28. Juhng . . .	<i>ari-tjo n'ab°-dji-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabê . . .	<i>nêng buk-tâ-bê</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man yau tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hê tã -têh -loi / tã</i>
Gyâm . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -chê -h</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Leo . . .	...
46. Lã . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hau êh pê</i>
49. Shu . . .	<i>-hau -tâk yôh / ê</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau tã pî</i>
52. K'antô . . .	<i>hau tã pî</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-tã / -hau / -tã</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -kandô / d</i>
" Hamein . . .	<i>pâ k' dâ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pâ mu t'ê</i>
36. Taungôn . . .	<i>ni-tên i t'wê</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-pa -hâ -dê</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pâ (etc.) k' h' p'ê</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>wê (etc.) k' h' p'ê</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nê w'ê (etc.) g' yâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wê p'ê k'ê</i>
Bru . . .	<i>gû t'ê b'ê</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ê (etc.) k' i (or k'ê) p'ê</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ê k' p'ê</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ê k' p'ê</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>p'ê (etc.) k' h' b'ê</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) k'ê lã</i>
" Ihermua . . .	<i>yu t' p'ê g' yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-p'ê -ch'ê -n' d'au</i>
Hô-Miao . . .	...
Pô-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n' d'au</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo m'ê (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya / hu / k'ê / h'op</i>
Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>ya / bua / t'ê / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patil . . .	<i>nye-tai t'êh-mo-ni</i>
73. Chambo Lahu . . .	<i>tê-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>nî t'êh-t'êh</i>
77. Kanai . . .	<i>nî-t'êh-t'êh-t'êh</i>
78. Kangka . . .	<i>j'ê-sê-t'êh</i>
83. D'nal . . .	<i>l'gai t'êh-t'êh-t'êh-t'êh</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>â-ni-g'ê hip-a-ni-go (thee)</i>
86. Yak . . .	...
87. Kambû . . .	...
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>têp-kê</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lambich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ab'ung . . .	...
98. Dângmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	...

Charaling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. K'lung . . .	...
102. T'êlung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dômi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>têp-po-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jî h'êh-ma</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh rop-kê</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	...
114. M'gari . . .	<i>k'êh-t'êh d'at'êh-t'êh</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>jî-mi-t'êh d'ê-i</i>
117. P'at'î, P'at'î, P'at'î . . .	<i>ja-na dâ</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
121. T'êh . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nî t'êh-t'êh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>hê-t'êh p'ê-p'ê (or -p'ê)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>hê-t'êh ma-n-p'ê</i>
126. M'imi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, / N' . . .	<i>ta -se / dâ -n' d'ê</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sê d'ê (Sya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh d'ê / h'êh</i>
276. A-ha (Kê) . . .	<i>hêh-t'êh d'ê / h'êh</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh -t'êh -t'êh</i>
Lia'ê or Yâin . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh (or t'êh)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nî d'ê t'êh</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hêh-t'êh d'êh-t'êh</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'ôti, Tibetan, . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
written . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
spoken . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
59. Balil . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>d'at-po-i t'êh-t'êh</i>
68. Dânjungkâ . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>

B'ôti Group.

128. Bodo or B'ôti . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
131. Dima . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh (or -nua)</i>
133. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
162. Bengma . . .	...
165. Kôdama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablong . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
174. Tami . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
181. Mông . . .	...
186. Empo . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
188. K'ôito . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
195. Martin . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angai . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>h'êh-t'êh t'êh-t'êh</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		án-tsh k'pá' ná
Mara		án-tsh k'pá' ná
205. Singp'o		i dáp-a

Number in General List.		Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'vi		ai-k'o-ná chak-ti-ga-ni
206. Meit'vi		ai-k'o-ná g'á-ga-ti
207. Tado		hā-lān ká-tā-tā-tā
212. Siyin		ká-má ká-vá-tā-tā
219. Lai		k'á-vá-lai
224. Lulei		kán-vá-lai
227. Banjogi		...
228. Pank'a		...
229. Hrangh'ni		gá-má-kai gá-jūm-vā
232. Hallan		kai-ni jam kán-ti
236. Langrong		kai-má-ni ká-in-kam-dā
237. Ainal		kai-ni ná-ká-tā
238. Chiru		kai-ni-ná a-jūm-vā
239. Kohreng		kai-ni-ná ni-vā-lā ká-tā
240. Kóm		kai-ni-ná kán-vā-lā
246. Páram		ká-ni-ná vā-lā
247. Anal		ná-ká-a-bā-m-fa-ni
248. Hiró-Langrāng		nai-ni a-prai ni-kān
255. Taungā		kya-bu wu h'
252. Chinbók		...
Yádwā		...
254. Chinbōn		kya-ni ná-ká-ni-kam-vā
Thayvmye Chin		ja-mai m'-dai ai
256. Sō or K'yang		kā-mé ma-dā-ai
257. K'ani		...

Number in General List.		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. Songmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		m'-le tūh -gā

Number in General List.		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lahi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		ká-nu br-ne
260. Maingā	or	
Ngachang		ká-da tū-dū-nu
272a. P'un, Samong		'tāh-nu di dāi
Mo-gyā		'teik ādāh lai
264. Mru		...
265. Burmese, written		ká tū ^o ruik k'ra mō
" spoken		-ná 'dō ^o ya ^o 'yā ^o -mā
266. Arakanese		ká dō tēt mū
267. Taungyo		ká dū rāh mū
269. Daan		ká dō ya ^o mū
268. Inōa		ká dō rāik mū
270. Tavoyan		no (or ká dō) ya ^o la mū

Number in General List.		Dravidian Family.
285. Tamil		nāgā ^o adippam
287. Korava		nāgā adikipō
291. Kaikādi		nāgā ipō
290. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		kāndā ^o adikkum
297. Kanarese		nā ^o hōdyuvu ^o
292. Badaga		(no present)
301. Kodaga		eiga poyu (f)
302. Tulu		yātkū ^o nāpā
303. Toda		(no present)
304. Kōta		...
305. Kuruḥ or Orō		im lau'om
307. Malto or Maler		im bajem
308. Kūi, Kand'i, or Khond		(no present)
310. Kōlami		...
314. Gōpādi		amā ^o jībām

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu		(no present)
222. Bōhāl		(no present)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Amble		(no) nāp'vā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.		Iranian Branch.
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		ā ^o zand
281. Pūrdan		bi zand
289. Pūtd, of Pūsh-		war
282. Wazri		mā ^o la wuzmā ^o
284. of Kandahar		mā ^o la wuzmā ^o
290. Oruzi		mā ^o la wuzmā ^o
292. Balochi, Makran		mā ^o jant
296. Eastern		mā ^o jant
270. Waxi		...
271. Siyāi		...
272. Sarioli		...
273. Iškāni, Zāhāli		(no present)
277. Munjāli or Mung		...
278. Yūdyā		...

Number in General List.		Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.
279. Bāgāli		imā rima
280. Wai-āli		yoma vīlā ^o
281. Wāi-veri	or	
Véron		ā ^o pōom-tēm ^o
282. Kalāli		ā ^o tīk
284. Gavar-bāli		ā ^o flikā
286. Pāli, Eastern		(kām) kanyikā
287. " Western		(kām) kanyikā
290. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl		iapa dāi
292. Šipā, Gilgit		bā ^o yidā
294. Chitāl		(no present)
296. of Dras		(no present)
297. of Dah-Hand		kā ^o kuyā ^o (or būdā)
400. Kānūri		ā ^o mīrā
401. Kāṣṭwār		ā ^o mīrā
402. Pōrāl		ā ^o pāram
404. Dōja Sīrāj		ā ^o mīramā ^o
406. Rāmbān		ā ^o mīram
408. Kōhistan, Gāwāl		mā māmā ^o
409. Tōrwāl		mā k'āfā ^o
411. Māyā		bā k'āfā ^o ālā ^o
Gypsy, European		ā ^o mīrā
" Syrian		(no present)

Number in General List.		Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit		māyāyā ^o
Prakrit		māyāyā ^o , māyāyā ^o
420. K'ōtrāl		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		par
426. Mūltān		ā ^o mīrā ^o
428. Hindki		ā ^o mīrā ^o
429. Pāli		ā ^o mīrā ^o
432. D'anni		ā ^o mīrā ^o
435. Tīnāl		ā ^o mīrā ^o
442. of Salt Range		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
447. Pōṭwār		ā ^o k'āfā ^o
440. Chib'āl		...
441. Pūnch'		ā ^o mīrā ^o
448. Sind', Vindhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
450. Lāp		ā ^o mīrā ^o
452. Kāch'āl		ā ^o mīrā ^o
456. Marāṭ', Dāli		ā ^o mīrā ^o
478. Nāgār		ā ^o mīrā ^o
484. Kōkhar		ā ^o mīrā ^o

Number in General List.		
489. Singalese		gā ^o māmā
502. Opiya		ā ^o mīrā ^o
507. Bihari, Mair'āl		ā ^o mīrā ^o
516. Magahi		ā ^o mīrā ^o
521. Bhojpuri, North-		ā ^o mīrā ^o
ern		...
520. " South-		ā ^o mīrā ^o
ern		...
526. Nagaria		ā ^o mīrā ^o
530. Bengali, written		ā ^o mīrā ^o
" spoken		ā ^o mīrā ^o
537. South-western		ā ^o mīrā ^o
541. Sripuria		ā ^o mīrā ^o
546. Eastern		ā ^o mīrā ^o
548. of Cachar		ā ^o mīrā ^o
550. of Chittagong		ā ^o mīrā ^o
561. Chakma		ā ^o mīrā ^o
563. Assamese		ā ^o mīrā ^o
568. Eastern Hindi,		...
Awad'i		ā ^o mīrā ^o
560. Bag'āl		ā ^o mīrā ^o
572. Ch'attargar'i		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
582. Western Hindi,		...
Hindostāni		ā ^o mīrā ^o
589. Vernacular		...
Hindostāni		ā ^o mīrā ^o
597. Dak'ini		ā ^o mīrā ^o
599. Bangar		ā ^o mīrā ^o
603. Braj B'āk		ā ^o mīrā ^o
606. Kanauji		ā ^o mīrā ^o
611. Bundeli		ā ^o mīrā ^o
616. Banāpuri		ā ^o mīrā ^o
619. Pāṣṭhāni, written		ā ^o mīrā ^o
" spoken		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or -dā)
620. Pōwād'i		ā ^o mīrā ^o
648. Dāgri		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o , mīrā ^o)
650. Kāṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
652. Gujarātī, Stan-		...
dard		ā ^o mīrā ^o
661. Charātari		ā ^o mīrā ^o
666. Kāṣṭhāwādī		ā ^o mīrā ^o
672. Kāṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
676. G'āṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
712. Rājasthāni, Mā-		...
vādī		mī ^o k'āfā ^o
742. Jaipuri		mī ^o k'āfā ^o (or pī ^o k'āfā ^o)
756. Mōwātī		ā ^o mīrā ^o
777. Gujarī	of	
Hamara		ā ^o mīrā ^o
761. Malvi		mī ^o mīrā ^o
770. Nimādī		ā ^o mīrā ^o
771. Lab'āni	of	
Benar		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
708. K'āndhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o , ā ^o mīrā ^o
678. B'ālī		ā ^o mīrā ^o
782. Eastern Pāṣṭhā		...
or K'āṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
785. Central Pāṣṭhā,		...
Kumana		ā ^o mīrā ^o
806. Gar'wālī		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
815. Western Pāṣṭhā,		...
Jaunāri		ā ^o mīrā ^o
816. Sirmāri		ā ^o mīrā ^o
820. Bōg'ālī		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or pī ^o mīrā ^o)
822. Kīṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
820. Šōdōhī		ā ^o mīrā ^o
822. Kūjāl		ā ^o mīrā ^o
827. Māp'ālī		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
842. Chāmāli		ā ^o mīrā ^o
842. Gādī		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or mīrā ^o)
845. Pāṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o
847. B'āṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o (or k'āfā ^o)
849. Pāṣṭhā		ā ^o mīrā ^o

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utau de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ochi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nahhi tārūhoittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ār-ār-ēis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jadoyo</i>
Soukphā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaitzen dusu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . .	<i>mañ delfuman</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>ās nāhā sēm vōi</i>
8. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mañ tā' tāt roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'āh tō' t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pō (etc.) dī lā'</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>pā-pā lāh-lām-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

Kat Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n lō'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jū chō'-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>i/ī (dual int) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>a-pā munda'-bā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ampō gil-a-pō</i>
29. Juāng . . .	<i>hārō h-āb'-dī-i</i>
30. Savara . . .	<i>ambā tītō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānchā buk-tā-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mī-man yau tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tū' tōh-lōi' tō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chā-tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān chā-tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	<i>t'ā' sūh pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>t'ā' tāk' yōh' v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū tī pī</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>tū tī pī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /āo' dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-ōi -ka-dō-lā</i>
" Basoin . . .	<i>n'ōi k' dū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n'ōi mū tū</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōi-pā i tūi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) k'ā pō</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'ā' d' k'ā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'k'wā g' yā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ōi pū k'ā</i>
Brs' . . .	<i>nū d' d' bō bīd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (etc.) k'ā (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū k' pīlāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū k' pīlāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) chā bīd</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dō l'pā dō gū yū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mā' ch'ā' n' dāu</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>yā-kao sō n' dāo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō m'ā (will beat)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šiu k'ai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bue' dī' bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāi or Pañai . . .	<i>kyō-tai tōh-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tī-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>kī tō-tā-kū-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīndā-s tōh-tō-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gā-s sā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail dāh-kai dā-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	...
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-mī k'hip-d-āi (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tūm-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...

106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tōp-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā-māe-jī hōd-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yēn-ch'ī rōp-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māguri . . .	<i>nāh-ruk-s dāt'uk-lā</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē d-āi</i>
117. Pāñi, Pāñrī, or Pāñi . . .	<i>t'āh-na dī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā buk-lō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>jō hū-hō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā pā-yā (or -pā)</i>
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Bi-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>nā rāā -t' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā hō' dā' (t'ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā wā' dā' hā</i>
276. A-lā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
276. Līu . . .	<i>-nā wā -t' -lā</i>
Līu'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>nā wā tī bād lā</i>
274. Mō-s'ō . . .	<i>nā kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpū dā vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīp lām i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtja, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd-t'ōs bōdūā yōā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'ōs dūā yōā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yō-tān-s t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yō-tān-s rān-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yō-tā rān-uk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yō-tā gyāb-in</i>
70. Kāgātē . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūā yōā</i>
68. Dānjōngkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-ā bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chō-y dūā-ōā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sar bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ā dā bā-t'ā-āh</i>
131. Dimā-nā . . .	<i>nīnī-rāo lā-mā (or -nān)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-nī-mān' dāh-gan</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gan</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rīk bu-ā-nū</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-rā bō-n</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō-kō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzama . . .	...
164. Sōpoma . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nēnokē zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nū-mai kēt-chi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-j'v'ā up-tu</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	...
178. Nāmāngiā . . .	<i>nē-mā-i rāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kīn-ē hām lābū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šmāpō . . .	<i>nāh-nāi-mī lōō-gū</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>nāh-hūā-gōi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāh-rāmī-ni nā-lē</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>nāh-tūm chāi-jī</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. K'wōrēng . . .	...
199. Tangh'ul . . .	<i>nā-t'um-nā ān-rō</i>
200. P'odāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nā-nā ān-rō</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin	.	nān-tā k'yā' nā
Maran	.	nān-tā k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o	.	nā dāp-d
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	nā-k'ō-nā chā-bi-gō-ni
206. Meit'ei	.	nā-k'ō-nā p'ā-gō-ni
207. Tado	.	nā-k'ō-nā p'ā-gō-ni
213. Siyin	.	nā-mā nā-vi-tā-hi
219. Lai	.	nā-vi-tā-hi
224. Luai	.	in-vi-tā-hi
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'u	.	...
229. Hrang'kol	.	nān-mā-kai nā-jōm-rāi
232. Hallam	.	nān-ni-jem nān-ti
236. Langrong	.	nān-mā-ni nā-in-kōm-dāi
237. Aimol	.	nān-ni nā-vi-rāi
238. Chiru	.	nān-ni-nā a-jōm-rāi nān-ni
239. Kolhreng	.	nān-ni-nā nā-vi-tā-hi
240. Kōm	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
246. Pārūn	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
247. Anal	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
248. Hirō-Langang	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
255. Taungōa	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
253. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
256. Šō or Kyang	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
257. K'ani	.	...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
270. Sengui	.	...
280. Chairol	.	...
281. Kadu	.	hā-nān / tān-gū
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atei	.	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	nā-nān bō-nā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
272a. P'un, Samong	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
Me-gyā	.	nān-ni-nā nān-vi-tā-hi
264. Mā	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
" spoken	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
266. Arakanese	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
267. Taungyo	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
269. Danu	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
268. Inā	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
270. Tavoyan	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
DRavidian Family.		
285. Tamil	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
287. Korava	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
291. Kaikāḍi	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
297. Kanarese	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
298. Badaga	.	(as present)
301. Kodagu	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
302. Tuju	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
303. Toda	.	(as present)
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orā	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
307. Malto or Maler	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	(as present)
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōpālī	.	nān-tā rui k'ō mōi

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu	.	(as present)
222. Brāhmi	.	(as present)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	(as present)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	bi sand
339. Pāḍi, of Peshawar	.	tān bā wānāi
343. Wastri	.	tān bā wānāi
344. of Kandahar	.	tān bā wānāi
360. Ormuzi	.	tān bā wānāi
363. Balōchi, Makranī	.	tān bā wānāi
366. Eastern	.	tān bā wānāi
370. Wajī	.	...
371. Šiyālī	.	...
372. Sarikollī	.	...
376. Iškānī, Zēbaki	.	(as present)
377. Munjāl or Mungī	.	...
378. Yūdya	.	...
Dardic or Pindcha Branch.		
379. Bāgālī	.	tān bā wānāi
380. Wai-ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
381. Wai-ālī, or Veron	.	tān bā wānāi
383. Kalāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
384. Gawar-bātī	.	tān bā wānāi
386. Pāḍī, Eastern	.	(ānā) ānānā
387. " Western	.	(ānā) ānānā
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitālī	.	tān bā wānāi
392. Šipā, Gilgitī	.	tān bā wānāi
394. Chitālī	.	(as present)
396. of Drās	.	(as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanā	.	tān bā wānāi
400. Kāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
401. Kāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
403. Pōgālī	.	tān bā wānāi
404. Pōḍī, Sirājī	.	tān bā wānāi
406. Rāmānī	.	tān bā wānāi
408. Kōhīstānī, Gāwī	.	tān bā wānāi
409. Tōwālī	.	tān bā wānāi
411. Māyī	.	tān bā wānāi
Gypsy, European	.	tān bā wānāi
" Syrian	.	(as present)
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	mānānānā, mānānānā
Prakrit	.	mānānānā, mānānānā
420. K'ōḍī	.	...
417. Lāhndā, of Shāh-pur	.	tān bā wānāi
426. Mūltānī	.	tān bā wānāi
428. Hindkī	.	tān bā wānāi
432. T'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
433. D'ānālī	.	tān bā wānāi
435. Tīnālī	.	tān bā wānāi
443. of Salt Range	.	tān bā wānāi
437. Pōḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
440. Chib'ālī	.	...
441. Pūnch'ī	.	tān bā wānāi
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	.	tān bā wānāi
450. Lāpī	.	tān bā wānāi
452. Kachch'ī	.	tān bā wānāi
456. Marātī, Dōlī	.	tān bā wānāi
478. Nāgpurī	.	tān bā wānāi
494. Kōḍī	.	tān bā wānāi

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	gānānānā, gānānānā
502. Oriyā	.	tān bā wānāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
516. Magāhī	.	tān bā wānāi
521. B'ojpārī, North-ern	.	tān bā wānāi
529. " South-ern	.	tān bā wānāi
536. Nagpurī	.	tān bā wānāi
530. Bengālī, written	.	tān bā wānāi
" spoken	.	tān bā wānāi
537. South-western	.	tān bā wānāi
541. Siripārī	.	tān bā wānāi
546. Eastern	.	tān bā wānāi
548. of Cachar	.	tān bā wānāi
540. of Chittagong	.	tān bā wānāi
551. Chakmā	.	tān bā wānāi
553. Assamēse	.	tān bā wānāi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	.	tān bā wānāi
560. Bag'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	tān bā wānāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	.	tān bā wānāi
583. Vernācūlar Hindōstānī	.	tān bā wānāi
587. Dak'īnī	.	tān bā wānāi
589. Bāngarā	.	tān bā wānāi
593. Brāj Bāk'ā	.	tān bā wānāi
608. Kānānī	.	tān bā wānāi
611. Bundālī	.	tān bā wānāi
616. Bānāpārī	.	tān bā wānāi
622. Pāḍī, written	.	tān bā wānāi
" spoken	.	tān bā wānāi
629. Pōwād'ī	.	tān bā wānāi
648. Dōgri	.	tān bā wānāi
650. Kānānī	.	tān bā wānāi
653. Gujārātī, Standard	.	tān bā wānāi
661. Chārōtārī	.	tān bā wānāi
666. Kāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
678. K'āḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
676. G'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
719. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	tān bā wānāi
743. Jaipurī	.	tān bā wānāi
755. Māwātī	.	tān bā wānāi
777. Gujārī, of Hasarā	.	tān bā wānāi
761. Māwātī	.	tān bā wānāi
770. Nīmālī	.	tān bā wānāi
771. Lab'ālī, of Berar	.	tān bā wānāi
708. K'āḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
678. B'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
752. Eastern Pāḍī, or K'āḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
755. Central Pāḍī, Kūmānālī	.	tān bā wānāi
806. Gar'wālī	.	tān bā wānāi
815. Western Pāḍī, Jaunpārī	.	tān bā wānāi
816. Sirmāurī	.	tān bā wānāi
820. Bag'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
823. Kīḍ'ālī	.	tān bā wānāi
830. Šōḍōhī	.	tān bā wānāi
833. Kūḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
837. Jīpālī	.	tān bā wānāi
843. Chāmālī	.	tān bā wānāi
843. Gādī	.	tān bā wānāi
845. Pāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi
847. B'ādrāwālī	.	tān bā wānāi
849. Pāḍī	.	tān bā wānāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anobata-gata wa uten de is</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik husu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyakhi tthiribellth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ar-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wa-rh</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jedoxye, ede jedoxye</i>
Burkuph . . .	...
Baquet . . .	<i>schaturen dats</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Barubaki . . .	<i>di deljuman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>vea cam veai</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hah ta' tak roa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah ta' t'ah roa (or nuah)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ke bdi</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau . . .	<i>gā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī tā²</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Bōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Ihāk . . .	<i>kō-pā lūn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>ti-n' lo'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju cho'-it</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qfo (dual end) gā ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-d-kō</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>dāl-s-a-kō</i>
26. K'urku . . .	<i>dī-kō munde'-b-i</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-ti gā-s-k-i</i>
28. Juhā . . .	<i>ar-ki ab'-h-i</i>
29. Navara . . .	<i>anāi-i talle-j-i</i>
30. (india) . . .	<i>māy-nāg but-tā-b-i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tāu-lai' t'i</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ek'au chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>t'ao sāk pl</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Nān . . .	<i>k'au -t'at' yēu' v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au t'i pō</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>k'au t'i pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chāu' no /ar' dāu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -ōi -ka -dā -la</i>
" Bamaia . . .	<i>'wa ōi k' du</i>
" Maulmaia . . .	<i>'wa ōi ma tā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wai-ōi-pā i tād</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -ōi -ka -dā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) kō pī</i>
32. Bvā . . .	<i>dā t'āi (etc.) kō pī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hīgh t'k'wā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>no t'ed pīd k'i</i>
Bvā ² . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gā ōi (etc.) k'i (or tō) pīgh</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wai ōi k' pīd</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi kō pīd</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) chā bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopra, Bilichi . . .	<i>o chō (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mōtō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>yu-tā s' n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mē (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ān /tzi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nā /bua /ti /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-tzi tō-mo-re</i>
73. Chambo Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>du-gāi to-ta-kūi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toā-tu</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
82. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāi dā-kai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Lūmbā . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'āi k-mā-hip (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāml . . .	...
88. Itai or Jindar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mac-jī hōd-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hoaruk-e dāt'at'le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>o-mi-ō dā-i</i>
117. Pādī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Hōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-yō buk-ko</i>
121. Tōgō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na bō-ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lā pā-gā (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bā-lā ma-n-pā</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	...
126. Māmi, Dīgā . . .	...
Nijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /io /dā -t' d'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō dā' (dya)</i>
Lo-lo y'o . . .	<i>-ya wā dā' /hū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyi mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
278. Lisa . . .	<i>-y' wā -t' -lī</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi wā tī bā dī</i>
274. Mo-a' . . .	<i>t'ō hō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā kōpū dā wī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nā dip lām i d</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāh . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ōs brādā yōh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ō dādā yōh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-iss t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-iss rādān-ut</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rādān-in</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyāb-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Barpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō-i dādā yōh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tip-ko bō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn dādā-nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sar bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā-k'ādī bā-t'āi-nā</i>
131. Dimā-ua . . .	<i>bō-mo tō-mā (or -nuā)</i>
132. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān d'ik-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chūm-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-sā bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chntiya . . .	<i>bā-rā bā-n</i>

Nagī Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-vē</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panō-nā hō-ni</i>
163. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kōlāmā . . .	...
164. Sopoma . . .	<i>poi-tē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenakō sak-dī</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>tīā-nī tād</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai hōi-lōk</i>
174. Taulu . . .	<i>mi-p'ua up-hān</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
176. Namangia . . .	<i>ar-nā-nī oī-l-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ān-ā dām labu</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rōmpō . . .	<i>jī-mē bōb-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirao . . .	<i>pūi-rāmi-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'ā-t'um-nā dāo-ra</i>
200. Pādang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ān-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . (as present)		499. Singhalese . . . gahana	
304. Chingpè	or	322. Brahui . . . (as present)		502. Ojha . . . omdai marib	
Kachin	. . . hâ-tâh k'yâ' nâ	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . s lok'ni mâr'rin'	
Maran	. . . li-tâh k'yâ' nâ	Arabic	. . . (as-present)	516. Magahi . . . s oob' piftin	
306. Singp'o	. . . k'i-ni dâp-s	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurî, North-ern . . . s lög marikh	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . ol'ni marikh	
Old Meit'ei	. . . mâ k'o-nâ chao-bi-ga-ni	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria . . . s-man mar'bat	
308. Meit'ei	. . . mâ k'o-nâ p'û-ga-ni	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written . . . tâh'ini mârîbe	
307. T'ado	. . . a-m-i-hôn a-bô-vi-nte	Pahlavi	. . . obâ zanand	" spoken . . . tiri mârbe	
312. Siyin	. . . a-mâ-ti a-vâ'-tâ-hi	331. Persian . . . bi zanand		537. South-western . . . tânne mârbe	
319. Lai	. . . 'a-vâ'-lai	339. Paëtô, of Pesha-war . . . kaysa ba wurakhî		541. Sivipuri . . . ôri mârbe	
324. Luëi	. . . an-vâi-an	353. Waziri . . . aya wâ wurakhî		546. Eastern . . . târa pi'ba	
327. Banjôgi	. . .	354. of Kandahar . . . kayûi ba wurakhî		548. of Cachar . . . târa mârbe	
328. Pank'a	. . .	360. Ormuzi . . . afai sâ dmanin		550. of Chittagong . . . târi mârîbâ	
329. Hrangh'ol	. . . â-mâ-hai a-jâm-rân	363. Balôchi, Makrani . . . s janant		551. Chakma . . . târa mârîbâ	
322. Hallam	. . . an-ni jam an-ti	366. Eastern . . . khâ janant'		553. Assamese . . . xi-hâte mârîbe	
326. Langrong	. . . an-mâ-ni an-in hem-din	370. Wazî		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . on marikh	
327. Almol	. . . a-mâ-ni-n an-a-vâ-rân	371. Siyini		560. Bag'ali . . . ol' marikh	
328. Chira	. . . a-mâ-ni-nâ a-jâm-ra-sâ	372. Sarkoli . . . (as present)		572. Ch'attigar'î . . . wâ-man marikh	
329. Kohreng	. . . an-mâ-ni-n an-a-vâi-in kî-ti	373. Isakami, Zébaki		582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . wâ mârîg	
340. Kôm	. . . an-mâ-ni-n an-vâi-si	377. Munjanior Mungî		583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . wâ mârîg	
346. Pürum	. . . mâ-nâ-nâ wâi-an	379. Yûdyâ		587. Dak'ini . . . wâ mârîg	
347. Anal	. . . a-mâ-hi a-bâm-fa-ni	Dardic or Piltcha Branch.		589. Bangari . . . ol' mârîg	
348. Hirdi-Lamgang	. . . mâ-mâ-ni ka-prai-rân	379. Baigali . . . amgi wâi		592. Braj Bah'â . . . wâ mârîkh	
355. Taungôa	. . . 'kô-bu wu hâ	380. Wai-ala . . . tî wârî		606. Kannauj . . . wâ mârîkh	
352. Chinbök	. . .	381. Waaf-veri or Veron . . . mâ pœm-tiogato		611. Bundali . . . ol' mârîkh	
Yâdwin	. . .	383. Kalka . . . tîk tien		616. Banskari . . . ol' mârîkh	
364. Chinbôn	. . . â-ni na-b-ni-hmwei-i	384. Gawar-bati . . . tîme t'lot		622. Pakjâbi, written . . . wâ mârîg	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nâ-hâ dai-si	386. Pakai, Eastern . . . (âi') kanyitan		" spoken . . . 'd mârîng (or -de)	
366. Sô or K'yang	. . . na-hyâ deh-niâ	387. " Western . . . (âi') handindî		629. Pôwad'î . . . ol' mârîg	
367. K'ami	. . .	390. K'ôwar or Chitrali . . . hâdi dâni		642. Dôgri . . . ol' mârîg	
Lüi Group.		392. Sips, Gilgit . . . rîs jîdan		650. Kâgrâ . . . ol' mârîg (or mârîg')	
379. Andro	. . .	394. Chilai . . . (as present)		652. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . tîs mâr'î	
379. Songmai	. . .	396. of Dras . . . (as present)		661. Charotari . . . tîs mâr'î	
380. Chairai	. . .	397. of Dah-Hanû . . . tîs kalyân (or kutito)		664. Katiyâwadi . . . tîs mâr'î	
381. Kadu	. . . ka-nâ, tîk-gâ	400. Kâmiri . . . tîm mârân		672. K'â-wâ . . . tîs mâr'î	
Burma Group.		401. Kâstawari . . . tîm mârân		676. G'indî . . . ol' mârî	
381. Szi or Atai	. . .	403. Pôguli . . . tîs p'arun		712. Rajast'ani, Mâr-wari . . . wâ tîpîd	
382. Ladi or Lechi	. . .	404. Dîdâ Siraji . . . tîp mârînd'ala		742. Jaipuri . . . wâ pîpîd (or pî'ed)	
383. Maru	. . . g'ô-nau bœ-ne	406. Râmbani . . . tîp mârî		756. Mâwâi . . . wâ mârîg	
380. Maingôa	or	408. Kôhistan, Gârwi . . . tîs mârî		777. Gujarî of Hamra . . . ol' mârîg	
Ngachang	. . . ou-du tî-dâ-ou	409. Tôrwali . . . tîs kâ'tîg		761. Malvi . . . ol' mârîg	
372a. P'un, Samong	. . . g'd-tâk-ou di dâin	411. Maiyâ . . . wâ tîpîg alai		770. Nimadi . . . ol' mâr'î	
Me-gyâ	. . . nâ-tîk-âwân laîn	Gypsy, European . . . ol' mârînd		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . s mârîg (or mârîg')	
384. Mîr	. . .	" Syrian . . . (as present)		708. K'andâi . . . tî mârî, tîp mâr'î	
386. Burmese, written . . . tî tîp' rûik kya mâr		Indo-Aryan Branch.		672. B'li . . . wâ mâr'î	
" spoken . . . -ôu d'ô yâ' tîg'ô-mâ		Sanskrit . . . mârîgîyanti		703. Eastern Pakari or K'â-kurâ . . . tîni-kuru-tî kûfâi (or kûfân)	
386. Arakanese . . . ôu d'ô tî mâr		Prakrit . . . mârîgîyanti, mârîhî		786. Central Pakari, Kunnani . . . s mârîkh	
387. Taungyo . . . ôu d'ô tî mâr		430. K'ôtrani . . .		806. Gar'wali . . . ol' mârî	
389. Danu . . . ôu d'ô yâ' mâr		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . ol' mârîin		815. Western Pakari, Jaannari . . . ol' mârî	
388. Inôa . . . ou d'ô rûik mâr		426. Maltani . . . s mârîin (or mârîan)		816. Sirmari . . . s pîpî	
370. Tavoyan . . . ôu d'ô (or no) yâ' tî mâr		428. Hindki . . . s mârîin		820. Bag'ali . . . ol' pîpî	
DRÀVIDIAN FAMILY.		422. Tâli . . . ol' mârîin		822. Kîp'ali . . . ol' pîpî	
385. Tamil . . . avarpâ a'pîpîrâg		423. D'anni . . . ol' mârîan		820. Sôdôchi . . . ol' pîpî	
387. Korava . . . avar a'pîkîrâg		425. Tinduli . . . ol' mârîan (or mârîan)		822. Kujal . . . tî mârî	
391. Kalkâli . . . avar ipîrâg		428. of Salt Range . . . an mârîan		827. Mapdâli . . . ol' mârîg (or mârîg')	
389. Irula . . .		427. Pô'wari . . . ol' kuffan		822. Chamdâli . . . s mârî	
394. Malayalam . . . avar a'pîkîm		440. Chib'ali . . .		823. Gadi . . . ol' mârî	
397. Kanarose . . . avar' kôpîyavar'		441. Panch'î . . . ol' mârî		825. Pakgali . . . ol' kûpî	
398. Badaga . . . (as present)		444. Sind'î, Vishali . . . ol' mârînd		827. B'âdâwâli . . . ol' kûpî (or kûpî')	
391. Kodagu . . . avar poyu (f)		440. Lâi . . . s mârînd		828. Pakari . . . tîp'â kûfâi	
392. Tulu . . . akûpî nâpîr'		442. Kachô'î . . . ol' mârînd			
393. Toda . . . (as present)		442. Marat'î, Dôli . . . ol' mârî			
394. Kôta . . .		472. Nagpuri . . . ol' mârî			
395. Kurax or Oraî . . . ar lau'ar		494. Kâkapi . . . ol' mârî			
397. Malto or Maler . . . ar ôajer					
398. Kui, Kand'î, or Khond . . . (as present)					
310. Kôlami . . .					
314. Gôpî . . . ar jîdun					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	waiaji na yuku (or iku)
Ainu	..	ku araps
Korean	..	na hah
Turki	..	hara-man
Manchu	..	bi gene-mbi
Mongolian	..	bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otundm
Senkpa	..	...
Basque	..	nos

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . . ji nicham

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	aku paryi
Cham	..	hau nau
1. Salon	..	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mbr.

K'mbr	..	h'hom tou
3. Talaing, written	..	ai d
" spoken	..	oh d

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai	..	oh oMp
S'mang	..	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	..	d ldx (or oh°, or ad)
Katung	..	d ldxh
Darung	..	...

5. Wa	..	luen (or ho) du
Son	..	...
En	..	...
Tai-loi	..	...
A Mok	..	...
Ang-kü	..	...
Mong Lwo	..	...
Danä	..	o kh
Yin or Biang	..	...
K'a Muk	..	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	..	ah leit
12. War	..	ah lid-ah

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	..	chus d-to
----------------	----	-----------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	..	nun-d-kun-d-ü
16. Mupda	..	ing sun-o-d
26. Karku	..	ing len-i-ha
27. K'aria	..	ing chol-tiang
28. Juking	..	aiüje hapde
29. Savara	..	ün er-te
30. Gadala	..	näng üi-näng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	..	
Mandarin	..	nd v'ü (or v'ü), (Pekin, chü)
Cantonese	..	nd 'hui
Gyimi	..	...
45. Siamese, written	..	ch'an -pai
" spoken	..	...
Lao	..	...
46. Lü	..	...
47. K'ün	..	...
48. Hän	..	chun pui v'
51. Ahom	..	chun pui
52. K'anti	..	chun k'ü
Annamite	..	-thi -di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary	..	-ga /li -ld
" Basoin	..	...
" Maulmaia	..	gü lo
36. TaungÖu	..	hwe öün lau
34. Sgä, literary	..	-ga -ld -ld
" spoken	..	gä (etc.) ld
32. Bwä	..	gä (etc.) lo (dd)
41a. Wewaw	..	nd (etc.) ld
33. Karenbyu	..	yo lo
Bhs°	..	yü li dā
40. Karenni	..	oh (etc.) t'ü's (dd)
Yintala	..	...
Sin-hmä	..	...
Mäpauk	..	...
39. Gheko	..	hi lq
37. Padaung	..	ho lai
38. Yainhä	..	ho (etc.) lai
Manö	..	...
41. Zayein	..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	s' (etc.) ld
" Dornuha	..	dä lo

M AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	..	'kō -ch'oh -mō
Hä-Miao	..	...
Pä-Miao	..	go mō
Man	..	miñ (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tien	..	rya mu
Man-ta-pau	..	rya miñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patni	..	gye yod to-g
73. Chamba Lahuli	..	yud do-g
76. Kanäi	..	gu buh ta-h
77. Kansuri	..	g' bi-d to-g
78. Ranghae	..	ji di-l
83. Dimal	..	kd kadai k'i-kd
84. T'aul	..	gai yō-hā-du
85. Limbu	..	ah-d pē-k
86. Yaka	..	kd k'ok-kd
87. K'ambu	..	koh k'a-to
90. Bahing	..	di-hd
91. Balali	..	...
92. Sangpang	..	...
93. Lohörong	..	...
94. Lambich'ong	..	...
95. Waling	..	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	..	...
97. Rungch'abung	..	...
98. Döngmali	..	...
99. Rödöng	..	or Chämliang
100. Nach'eröng	..	...
101. Külüng	..	...
102. T'ölung	..	...
103. Chaurtaya	..	...
104. K'aling	..	...
106. Dümi	..	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	..	ah k'u-s-to
108. Vayu or Haya	..	ld-no-m
111. Gurung	..	ah hyam
112. Murni	..	ah ni
113. Sunwar	..	go lai-no
114. Mägari	..	ah nua-lo
116. Nöwari	..	ji o-ne
117. Pañi, Pahi, or Pahi	..	ji wō-s
118. Böng or Lopeha	..	go nua-bam
121. Töñö	..	...
122. Aka	..	kd k'a-ko

Number in
General
List.

122. Aho	..	ah öu-dah
124. Miri	..	ah gi-dah
125. Dada	..	ah ö-d-na
126. Mimi, Digara	..	ah ö
Mija	..	ah g'ai (?)

Lolo-Mao's Group.

Si-hia	..	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	..	ah ö
A-hi	..	yo üi (öa)
Lo-lo p'o	..	ah öi ö
276. A-ha (Kä)	..	ah i yō (or öa, mō, or tō)
277a. A-hö	..	...
276. Lisa	..	-ah ö -yo -ld
Lia' or Yäyin	..	ah jid-ld
274. Mo-s'o	..	ah ö
Lahu	..	ah kai vi(yo)
277a. Fyen or Fyin	..	...
277a. Nung	..	ah di ö

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	..	...
Mänyak	..	...
Tauchä	..	...
Täpā	..	...
Haurpā	..	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	..	ah 'agro-gyi yod
spoken	..	ah dro-g'i yō°
59. Balä	..	ah gō-ot
60. of Parik	..	ah-rak ch'it
61. Ladak'	..	ah ch'a-ot
62. of Spiti	..	ah ch'a-yod
70. Kagate	..	ah don
67. Šarpa	..	ah ö-gi yod
68. Dänjongkä	..	ah gyu do-in
69. Hloke	..	ah gyo-do yin

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bärä	..	ah t'ah-ä
130. Lalung	..	ah li-ya
131. Dima-as	..	ah tuä-dü (or -r)
135. Garö, Achik	..	ah-d rō-s
142. Köch	..	ah-d hiä-s
151. Tipura	..	ah t'ah-ö
152. Deuri-Chutiya	..	ah k'a-nä

Naga Group.

154. Angami	..	ah tō-tō-wi
159. Sema	..	niye wu-ni
162. Bengma	..	ah-lü gū-li-lä
165. Kösama	..	gü gwo-tä-dä
164. Sopvoma	..	gi tō-lä
166. Ao	..	ah or
169. Hlötä	..	ah wō-ald
170. Tonga	..	ah chonbu
171. Tukuini	..	...
172. Yachumi	..	...
173. Tablong	..	ah t'ai
174. Tamu	..	ah t'ai
175. Banpara	..	ah pōu-s
178. Namsangia	..	...
179. Ching	..	ah lau-ta
181. Mökang	..	...
182. Sempö	..	ah-nü tō-dä
187. Kabai	..	ah tō-dä
188. K'oirto	..	ah t'au-s
189. Mikir	..	ah dām-pō
196. Maran	..	gü tō-tō-lä
197. Kwoirang	..	ah tō-mo-dä
199. Tangk'al	..	ah t'au-s
200. Padang	..	ah t'au-s-kä
201. K'angol	..	ah chü-lä
202. Maring	..	ah chü-lä

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Mama . . .
305. Singy'o . . .

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Malt'ai . . .
306. Malt'ai . . .
307. 'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lalt'i . . .
327. Banjéti . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chira . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kóm . . .
346. Pürüm . . .
347. Anai . . .
348. Hiri-Lamgung . . .
355. Taungö . . .
352. Chinbök . . .
Yáwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . .
Thayotmyo Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lái Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . .
382. Lai or Lechi . . .
383. Mara . . .
380. Maingö . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
384. Mra . . .
386. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
386. Arakanese . . .
387. Taungyo . . .
388. Dana . . .
388. Inö . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kalkadi . . .
389. Irala . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
396. Kurux or Orú . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kul, Kand', or
Khond . . .
310. Kottami . . .
314. Gôph . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
338. Bishai . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajti, of Posh-
war . . .
353. Wastri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Örmuri . . .
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .
368. Eastern . . .
370. Wagi . . .
371. Siyri . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Ishkani, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjan or Mungl . . .
378. Yüdy . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baisali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Waei-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalisa . . .
384. Gavar-bati . . .
386. Pa'ai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'war . . .
Chitrail . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
398. of Dras . . .
397. of Puh-Hanü . . .
400. Kaimiri . . .
401. Kaitwari . . .
403. Poguli . . .
404. Doda Siraji . . .
406. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Malyä . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'itrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. Taji . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
443. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pot'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vishali . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachhi . . .
456. Marati, Doli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
496. Kothapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

496. Maghane . . .
502. Orya . . .
507. Bishai, Malt'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . .
530. " South-
ern . . .
536. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
552. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awd'i . . .
560. Bag'ili . . .
573. Ch'attigar'i . . .
583. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kananji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banph'ari . . .
632. Pajjabli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pawai'i . . .
648. Ugr'i . . .
650. Kagra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charitari . . .
666. Katiyawadi . . .
678. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'indli . . .
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . .
742. Jajpuri . . .
765. Mewari . . .
777. Gujar . . .
Hassari . . .
781. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lavadi . . .
Borari . . .
709. K'andali . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern . . .
or K'as-kuri . . .
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . .
823. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Bodochi . . .
883. Kulai . . .
837. Map'ali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Patgali . . .
847. B'adrawahi . . .
848. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yaku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e arupa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no katch</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bi-a-sen</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui, etc.</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>...</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . .	<i>na nichomd</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>akau peryi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h' nau</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>...</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch' tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manh d</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ek d</i>

Sakai-Sinang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ka chip</i>
Sinang . . .	<i>...</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mi lóy (or vó, ná)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mi lóh</i>
Darung . . .	<i>...</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	------------------------

Són . . .	<i>...</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>
A Yok . . .	<i>...</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>...</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>...</i>
Dan . . .	<i>mó kó</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>...</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mó leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>à liá-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mó ó-to</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santál . . .	<i>sán-a'-kan-d-m</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>ám sán-a'-i</i>
20. Kúrkú . . .	<i>am ien-t-bi</i>
27. K'arí . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. uáng . . .	<i>aman-fo ma-háp-fo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman or-to</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>nóm oi-náng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ü (or k'ü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd' lui</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>...</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>fan-pai</i>
Leo . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lá . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>manh pai</i>
49. Hín . . .	<i>manh pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>manh pai</i>
52. K'antú . . .	<i>manh ká d</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>manh di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /i/-ld</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>na } le</i>
" Maulincin . . .	<i>na } le</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>na /wa</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-na -ld -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na (etc.) ld</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>na (etc.) la (d)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>na n' (etc.) ld</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>na le</i>
Brá . . .	<i>ni li d</i>
40. Karenui . . .	<i>na (etc.) t'g' (d)</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>...</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>...</i>
Mápaik . . .	<i>...</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>na lq</i>
37. P'daung . . .	<i>na lai</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>na (etc.) lai</i>
Janó . . .	<i>...</i>
41. Zayrin . . .	<i>...</i>

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>na (etc.) d</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>na to</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-k'íó -ch'ek -má</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>kaó mó</i>
Man . . .	<i>miá (goat)</i>

42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ndy mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ndy miá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patni . . .	<i>la yod to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yad do-n</i>
70. Kaná . . .	<i>ko bú-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-b to-n</i>
78. Kangka . . .	<i>ga di-ín</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>ni hadai k'i-nd</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>ndh yá-nd-dut-ti</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>k'e-nd k-pé</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ik-k'i k'e-k-k'i</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>in k'a-to</i>
90. Báling . . .	<i>di-gá</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Róngch'angbú . . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dúngwáli . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>...</i>
100. Nách'eróng . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kálung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T'úlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Chauráya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>...</i>
106. Dúmi . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>in-d k'u-s-to</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>la'-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hi-n-hyám</i>
112. Múrmí . . .	<i>ge nín</i>
113. Suná . . .	<i>ge lú-na-wo</i>
114. Mígari . . .	<i>nda nun-to-s</i>
116. Nwári . . .	<i>ch'a áz</i>
117. Páti, Pátri, or Páti . . .	<i>chán wé</i>
118. Róng or Lopcha . . .	<i>lá nán-bám</i>
121. Tóó . . .	<i>...</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'a-ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni in-dá</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd gi-dá</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>ni á-d-ka</i>
126. Mismi, Digara . . .	<i>...</i>
Mija . . .	<i>...</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ni' vi</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>ni' vi (á)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni' vi to</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>ni' yé (or á, má, or tá)</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>...</i>
276. Liao . . .	<i>ni' -yo' -ld</i>
Lia's or Yáyin . . .	<i>ni' jia ld</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>na bó</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>na á di á</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung . . .	<i>...</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>...</i>
T'achú . . .	<i>...</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>...</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>...</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo' agro-gyi' adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo' dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yó-et</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran ch'el</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo' ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo' ch'a-rak</i>
70. Kárate . . .	<i>k'yo' dun</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo' do-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'a gyu chen bá</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>na k'ia-d</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ni li-ya</i>
131. Dima-má . . .	<i>niá tuá-dá (or-rá)</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ni' á-ró-i</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>ni' á-há-d</i>
151. Tipuá . . .	<i>na k'ia-d</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ni k'ai</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>mó tá-tá-wé</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>na wu-ni</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>na gú-zi-lá</i>
165. Kókama . . .	<i>na gwo-dá</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>ni tá-lá-wé</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>na or</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>na wó-ala</i>
170. Tengá . . .	<i>na chéna (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>na k'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-ná k'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>na páu-lá</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>...</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>na hau-ta</i>
181. Mótang . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>niá tá-dí</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na tá-dí</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>na k'au-d</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>na dām-pó</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>na tá-mo-dí</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>na t'at-a</i>
200. P'dang . . .	<i>ni k'it-jf</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Miring . . .	<i>na ch'a-lí</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
204. Chingpé	or	
Kashin	.	nāh ch'ei
Mara	.	nāh ch'ei
205. Singp'o	.	nāh ch'ei(-dai)
Kuli-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	nāh k'oi-ch'ei
206. Meit'ei	.	nāh ch'ei
207. Tado	.	nāh na-ch'ei
213. Siyin	.	nāh-mā na-pai-hi
219. Lai	.	nāh-mā n'-ta'
224. Lubi	.	i-tai
227. Banjōgi	.	nāh-mā nā-hai
228. Pank'u	.	nāh-mā nā-hai
229. Hrangk'ol	.	nāh nā-jā
232. Halim	.	nāh nā-jā
236. Langrong	.	nāh-mā hāi
237. Aimol	.	nāh-na-la-ch'ei
238. Chira	.	nāh nā-hi
239. Kolhreg	.	nāh ni-chai
240. Kōn	.	nāh kō-jā
246. Pārūm	.	nāh t'āh-ōh
247. Anāl	.	nāh ū-ch'ei-mā (?)
248. Hīrōl-Langūng	.	nāh ka-mā-hān-pā-hi
256. Taungōa	.	no n'-hi'
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	nar-na-ōi
Phayemyo Chin	.	nāh n'-ōi-lu
256. Sō or K'yang	.	nāh nā-ōi-ū
257. K'ami	.	nāh ch'ei
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	.	nāh nā-nā
279. Songmai	.	nāh ch'ei
280. Chairol	.	nāh-mā k'ā-ōh
281. Kada	.	-nāh -nāh-mā
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atoi	.	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
263. Mara	.	nāh li-rā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	nāh li-bāo
272a. P'un, Samong	.	nāh li-gā (or liā)
Mo-gyā	.	no li-wāh, no li-
264. M'ru	.	en nāh k'oi
265. Burmese, written	.	nāh jūn hāi
" spoken	.	-nāh, ōm -dā
266. Arakanese	.	nāh li-dā
267. Taungyo	.	nāh ōh dā
269. Danu	.	nāh ōm dā
268. Inā	.	nāh ōm dā
270. Tavoyan	.	nāh ōm dā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	nāh pōgīdā
287. Korava	.	nāh hōgāri
291. Kaikādā	.	nāh hōgāhā
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	nāh pōgūnā
297. Kananroo	.	nāh hōgūtū
298. Badaga	.	ni hōrē
301. Kodagu	.	nāh pōpā
302. Tulu	.	i pōpā
303. Toda	.	ni pōki
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orā	.	nāh kōdāi
307. Malto or Maler	.	nāh hōnē
308. Kuli, Kandī, or Khond	.	ni ōji
310. Kāhāl	.	...
314. Gōpā	.	ni nāh kōndōnā

220. Telugu	.	nāh pōdā
222. Brahū	.	ni hōn
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	nāh hāhā
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	-(a)hā (termination)
Avesta	.	-(a)hā, -(a)hā (terminations)
Pahlavi	.	hāh, rāh
331. Persian	.	hāh, rāh
339. Pājtā, of Posh-	.	
war	.	t'ā hā
353. Wasiri	.	tā hā
354. of Kandahar	.	tā hā
360. Ormuri	.	tā hā hā
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	tā hā hā
366. Eastern	.	tā hā hā
370. Waxi	.	tā hā hā
371. Siyini	.	tā hā hā
372. Sarikoli	.	tā hā hā
376. Lākāni, Zōhāni	.	tā hā hā
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	tā hā hā
378. Yūdyā	.	tā hā hā
Dardic or Piktcha Branch.		
379. Bāgāli	.	tā hā hā
380. Wai-ala	.	tā hā hā
381. Wāf-veri	or	
Veron	.	iyā pōmāni
383. Kālāh	.	tā hā hā
384. Gawar-bati	.	tā hā hā
386. Pāhāi, Eastern	.	pāhāi
387. " Western	.	pāhāi
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrali	.	tā hā hā
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	tā hā hā
394. Chitāi	.	tā hā hā
396. of Druā	.	tā hā hā
397. of Dah-Hanā	.	tā hā hā
400. Kālmāri	.	tā hā hā
401. Kāhāwāpi	.	tā hā hā
403. Pōgāli	.	tā hā hā
404. Dōdā Sirāji	.	tā hā hā
406. Rāmānāli	.	tā hā hā
408. Kāhānāli, Gārwā	.	tā hā hā
409. Tōrwāli	.	tā hā hā
411. Māiyā	.	tā hā hā
Gypsy, European	.	tā hā hā
" Syrian	.	tā hā hā
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	hāh, hāh, hāh
Prakrit	.	hāh, hāh, hāh
420. K'ōtrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	.	...
par	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
426. Māltāni	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā)
428. Hindki	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā)
429. T'āli	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā)
433. D'ānni	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā)
436. Tīmāli	.	tā hā hā
443. of Salt Range	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
447. Pōt'wāri	.	tā hā hā
440. Chib'ālī	.	tā hā hā
441. Pānch'ī	.	tā hā hā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	.	tā hā hā
450. Lāri	.	tā hā hā
452. Kāhāh'ī	.	tā hā hā
456. Marā'ī, Dāhī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā)
473. Nagpurī	.	tā hā hā
484. Kāhāh'ī	.	tā hā hā

489. Singhalēse	.	hāh, hāh
508. Oriyā	.	tā hā hā
507. Bihārī, Māt'hī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
516. Magāhī	.	tā hā hā
521. B'ojpārī, North-	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
ern	.	tā hā hā
530. " South-	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
ern	.	tā hā hā
533. Nagpurī	.	tā hā hā
530. Bengālī, written	.	tā hā hā
" spoken	.	tā hā hā
537. South-western	.	tā hā hā
541. Širipārī	.	tā hā hā
546. Eastern	.	tā hā hā
548. of Cachar	.	tā hā hā
550. of Chittagong	.	tā hā hā
551. Chākāh	.	tā hā hā
553. Assamēse	.	tā hā hā, tā hā hā
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	tā hā hā
Awad'ī	.	tā hā hā
560. Bāg'ālī	.	tā hā hā
573. Ch'attīngār'ī	.	tā hā hā
582. Western Hindi,	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
Hindustāni	.	tā hā hā
583. Vernacular	.	tā hā hā
Hindustāni	.	tā hā hā
587. Dāk'īni	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
589. Bāgārā	.	tā hā hā
593. Bāg'ālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
605. Kānāujī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
611. Bāndālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
616. Bāg'ālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
623. Pāhābī, written	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
" spoken	.	tā hā hā
639. Pōwād'ī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
643. Dōgrī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
650. Kāhāh	.	tā hā hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	tā hā hā
dard	.	tā hā hā
661. Chārōtārī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
666. Kāh'āwādī	.	tā hā hā
673. K'āwā	.	tā hā hā
676. G'āndī	.	tā hā hā
713. Kāh'āwādī, Mar-	.	tā hā hā
wādī	.	tā hā hā
743. Jāipūrī	.	tā hā hā
755. Māwādī	.	tā hā hā
777. Gujarī of	.	tā hā hā
Bānārā	.	tā hā hā
761. Mālvī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
770. Nīnādī	.	tā hā hā
771. Lāb'ānī of	.	tā hā hā
Bārār	.	tā hā hā
708. K'āndālī	.	tā hā hā
678. B'ālī	.	tā hā hā
782. Eastern Pāhābī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
or K'ānā-kūrā	.	tā hā hā
785. Central Pāhābī,	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
Kumānālī	.	tā hā hā
806. Gāp'wālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
816. Western Pāhābī,	.	tā hā hā
Jaunānālī	.	tā hā hā
816. Bīrānālī	.	tā hā hā
820. Bāg'ālī	.	tā hā hā
823. Kīh'ālī	.	tā hā hā
830. Šōdōhī	.	tā hā hā
833. Kulālī	.	tā hā hā
837. Māg'ālī	.	tā hā hā
843. Chāmālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
843. Gādī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
846. Pāg'wālī	.	tā hā hā
847. B'ānāwālī	.	tā hā hā (or vāhā-hā)
849. Pāhābī	.	tā hā hā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>asokata wa yaku (or iku)</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -ud /is -id</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>bari ün-dä</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>	" Baccin . . .	<i>we lo</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-dä</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye aëdäm) kätä</i>	" Mankmein . . .		125. Dafa . . .	<i>ma ä-d-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bära-dür</i>	36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wei luo</i>	126. Mämi, Digara . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>	37. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a -ud -is -id</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui, etc.</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>'wä id</i>	Lolo-Ma'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	38. Bwä . . .	<i>wä (etc.) lo (dä)</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>don</i>	41a. Weww . . .	<i>kiyā id</i>	273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e 'ä</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		39. Karenhyu . . .	<i>zo lo</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-kō \i (\ä)</i>
850. Buruänaki . . .	<i>in nichoät</i>	Brä° . . .	<i>jü li dü</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \y'ä</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yä (etc.) t'ä's (dä)</i>	276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äy'ä i y'ä (or ää, mä, or t'ä)</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>it pargi</i>	Yintälä . . .	...	277a. A-kä . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>	Sin-bmä . . .	...	278. Liru . . .	<i>-y'ä -y'ä -id</i>
1. Salön . . .	...	Mäpauk . . .	...	Lir'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>y'ä jia id</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wä lq</i>	274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ä bö</i>
Mön-K'niäp.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wä lai</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>yä k'ai vi (yo)</i>
K'mär . . .	<i>neäk tou</i>	38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>'nän (etc.) lai</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	...
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>ñak ä</i>	Manö . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ä ä di ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñak ä</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sëuang.		Mopwa, Biliohi . . .	<i>o id</i>	Gyärung . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>ke chäp</i>	" Dermüha . . .	<i>ä u yä lo</i>	Mänyak . . .	...
Sëuang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchä . . .	...
Palang-Wä.		43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-mä -ch'ed -mä</i>	Täkpä . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>än löx (or vä°, nö)</i>	Hä-Miao . . .	...	Haurpä . . .	...
Katung . . .	<i>ün löhä</i>	Pö-Miao . . .	<i>id mö</i>	58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	...
Harang . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>miñ (goes)</i>	written . . .	<i>l'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
5. Wä . . .	<i>luen (or ho) to</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>l'o dro-g'i duk</i>
Sön . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän nu</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ä gō-ät</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin, miñ</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ä ch'ät</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ä ch'ä ruk</i>
A Mök . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ä ch'ä ruk</i>
Äng-kü . . .	...	72. Manohäti or Patni . . .	<i>du yoi-ä</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ä don</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>yüä-d</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ä dö-gi nol</i>
Danä . . .	<i>än kō</i>	76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du bö-ku ta</i>	68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'ä gyo chen hä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...	77. Kanäuri . . .	<i>do bi-ä to</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ä gyo-do-wat</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwa di-n</i>	Bäp Group.	
K'äsi Group.		83. D'imäl . . .	<i>wä häm'ä k'i</i>	128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>bi t'ä-ä</i>
8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>	84. T'ämi . . .	<i>d'ä yä-du</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>bä li-ya</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ä liä-u</i>	85. Limbä . . .	<i>k'ä-nä päg</i>	131. Dimä-mä . . .	<i>bä t'ä-ä (or -rö)</i>
Nicobarres.		86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'i k'o-o-nä</i>	135. Garö, Aehik . . .	<i>u-ä r'ä-ä</i>
13. Nicobares . . .	<i>an-ä-to</i>	87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o k'ä-to</i>	142. Köch . . .	<i>u-ä h'ä-ä</i>
Mupäjä Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>di</i>	151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bä t'ä-ä</i>
15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>än-ä-kan-ä-s</i>	91. Baläl . . .	...	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä k'ai</i>
16. Mupäjä . . .	<i>ä-ä sin-ä-ä</i>	92. Sänpäng . . .	...	Nägä Group.	
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>d't'ä Yen-t'ä</i>	93. Löhöröng . . .	...	154. Angämi . . .	<i>pä t'i-ti-wä</i>
27. K'äyia . . .	<i>ä-kä chöl-tai</i>	94. Lambich'öng . . .	...	159. Sema . . .	<i>pä wu-ni</i>
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>är händ-ä</i>	95. Waling . . .	...	162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ä-lä gū-ä-lä</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>änin er-tä</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Käkämä . . .	<i>pu tä-tä</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mäy bi</i>	97. Rüngoh'ünbäng . . .	...	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hama tä-lä</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dängmäli . . .	...	168. Äo . . .	<i>pä or</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rödöng . . .	...	169. Hlöta . . .	<i>li wä-ä-lä</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	Chämling . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ä k'ä-ä (or k'ä)</i>	100. Nach'eröng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'äi 'hui</i>	101. Külüng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyäm . . .	...	102. T'ülung . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'au -pai</i>	103. Chauräya . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
" spoken . . .	...	104. K'aling . . .	...	175. Banparä . . .	<i>si päu-lä</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dümi . . .	...	178. Nameangia . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>män pai</i>	88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>am-k'u-o-t'ä-tu</i>	179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau hau-tä</i>
47. K'an . . .		106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>lä-ä-lä-m</i>	181. Möäng . . .	...
49. Šän . . .	<i>-män /pai \ä</i>	111. Garung . . .	<i>chän-ä h'äm</i>	183. Ömpö . . .	<i>jä tä-ä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>män pai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'o ni-lä</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hä-mä tä-dä</i>
52. K'änti . . .	<i>män hä ä</i>	113. Sunwä . . .	<i>mä läi-ä</i>	188. K'eirto . . .	<i>päi t'au-ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>	114. Mägari . . .	<i>hama nü-ä</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä däm-pä</i>
		116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>o o-nä</i>	195. Märäm . . .	...
		117. Päp'i, Pahri, or . . .	...	197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>ä tä-mo-ä</i>
		Pahl . . .	<i>ä ä wä</i>	199. Täng'äl . . .	<i>ä t'ä-ä</i>
		118. Röng or Lepoha . . .	<i>hä nö-ä-ä</i>	200. Päding . . .	<i>äi r'ä-lä</i>
		121. Töpt . . .	...	201. K'ängai . . .	...
		122. Äka . . .	<i>o k'ä-ä</i>	202. Märang . . .	<i>ä chä-lä</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
304. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	. <i>hi sh ai</i>
	Mama	. <i>hi sh ai</i>
306. Singp'o		. <i>k't sh (-dai)</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ai	. <i>ma-hsh k'oh-sh-li</i>
306. Meit'ai		. <i>ma shai-li</i>
307. Tado		. <i>a-ma a-shi-i</i>
313. Siyin		. <i>a-ma a-pai-hi</i>
319. Lai		. <i>'ma 'ka</i>
324. Luai		. <i>a-kai</i>
327. Banjögü		. <i>a-ma d-kai</i>
328. Pank'u		. <i>a-ma d-kai</i>
329. Hrangh'ol		. <i>a-ma d-fä</i>
332. Hallan		. <i>a-ma d-sh</i>
336. Langrong		. <i>a-mi kai</i>
337. Aimol		. <i>a-ma a-la-shi</i>
338. Chiru		. <i>a-ma a-sh</i>
339. Kohreng		. <i>a-ma a-shai</i>
340. Kóm		. <i>a-ma ka-sh</i>
346. Pürüm		. <i>mo t'ä-shai</i>
347. Anli		. <i>a-ma sh-shai (?)</i>
348. Hiri-Langtung		. <i>ma-ma ka-sh-shai</i>
355. Taungöa		. <i>'ko 'sh</i>
352. Chinbök		...
	Yádwín	...
354. Chinbön		. <i>ä-mi ä-shi</i>
	Thayetyu Chin	. <i>pä 'ai-ku</i>
356. Sh or K'yang		. <i>a-ga sh-shi</i>
357. K'ami		. <i>ni shai</i>

	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		. <i>i sh-shai</i>
279. Sengmai		. <i>hi sh-shai</i>
280. Chairol		. <i>mo sh-shai</i>
281. Kadu		. <i>hi-sh -sh-shai</i>

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
381. Szi or Atai		...
382. Lasi or Lechi		...
383. Maru		. <i>yö sh-shai</i>
380. Maingöa	or	
	Ngachang	. <i>su sh-shai</i>
372a. P'un, Samong		. <i>yä sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
	Mo-gyá	. <i>no sh-shai, no sh-shai</i>
384. Mra		. <i>pai-mi sh-shai</i>
385. Burmese, written		. <i>yü sh-shai</i>
	" spoken	. <i>-sh, sh-shai -sh</i>
386. Arakanese		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
387. Taungyo		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
389. Danu		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
398. Inöa		. <i>su sh-shai</i>
370. Tavoyan		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>

	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil		. <i>avan pögiray</i>
287. Korava		. <i>ava kögarä</i>
291. Kaikadi		. <i>ava kögarä</i>
280. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		. <i>avan pögiray</i>
297. Kanarese		. <i>avan kögarä</i>
298. Badaga		. <i>ava koma</i>
301. Kodagu		. <i>avan kögarä</i>
302. Tulu		. <i>ava kögarä</i>
303. Toda		. <i>avan kögarä</i>
304. Kota		...
306. Karux or Orö		. <i>ava kögarä</i>
307. Malto or Maler		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
308. Kui, Kandä, or		
	Khond	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
310. Kalkani		...
314. Gopäli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>

330. Telugu		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
332. Brähui		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hawa sh-shai*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	. <i>-(a)ty (termination)</i>
	Avesta	. <i>-(a)ti, -(a)ti (terminations)</i>
	Pahlavi	. <i>hawa, hawa</i>
331. Persian		. <i>hawa, hawa</i>
339. Paktä, of Posh-		
	war	. <i>ava sh-shai, hawa sh-shai</i>
353. Waskri		. <i>hawa sh-shai, hawa sh-shai</i>
354. of Kandahar		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
360. Örmüzi		. <i>ava sh-shai, hawa sh-shai</i>
363. Balöchi, Makrani		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
366. Eastern		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
370. Wajli		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
371. Siyini		. <i>yü sh-shai</i>
372. Sarikoli		. <i>yü sh-shai</i>
376. Iskähmi, Zebaki		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
377. Munjanior Mungli		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
378. Yüdyä		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>	
379. Balgali		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
380. Wai-shai		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
383. Kaläda		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
384. Gavar-bati		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
386. Palsi, Eastern		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
387. " Western		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
390. Köwar	or	
	Chitrali	. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
392. Sipä, Gilgit		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
394. Chilai		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
396. of Drua		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
397. of Dab-Hanü		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
400. Kälmiri		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
401. Käshawäri		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
403. Pörali		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
404. Döda Siräji		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
406. Rämbari		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
408. Köhistani, Garwi		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
409. Törwäli		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
411. Maiyä		. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
	Gypsy, European	. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>
	" Syrian	. <i>hawa sh-shai</i>

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	. <i>yäti, (yän anti)</i>
	Prakrit	. <i>yäti, (yän anti)</i>
430. K'iträni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
426. Multani		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
428. Hindi		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
432. T'ali		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
433. D'anni		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
435. Tinduli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
442. of Salt Range		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
447. Pö'twari		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
449. Chib'ali		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
441. Panch'i		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichöli		. <i>sh sh-shai (-sh)</i>
450. Lapi		. <i>sh sh-shai (-sh)</i>
452. Kachoh'i		. <i>sh sh-shai (-sh)</i>
454. Marat'i, Dödi		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
458. Nagpuri		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
464. Köhkaqi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>

469. Singhalese		. <i>yäti, yäti</i>
502. Oriya		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
507. Bihar, Mait'li		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
516. Magahi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
521. B'ojpur, North-		
	ern	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
530. " South-		
	ern	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
536. Nagpuria		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
530. Bengali, written		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
	" spoken	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
537. South-western		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
541. Siriparia		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
546. Eastern		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
548. of Cachar		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
550. of Chittagong		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
551. Chakma		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
553. Assamese		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
558. Eastern ' Hindi,		
	Awad'i	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
560. Bag'eli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostani	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
587. Dak'ini		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
589. Bangar'i		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
592. Braj B'ak'a		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
606. Kanauji		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
611. Bundeli		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
616. Bansp'ari		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
633. Pañjab, written		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai, sh-shai)</i>
	" spoken	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
639. Pöwd'i		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
648. Dögr'i		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
660. Kangra		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
663. Gujarati, Stan-		
	dard	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
661. Charötari		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
666. Kä'tiyawädi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
673. K'arwa		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
676. O'imädi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
713. Käjanv'ani, Mär-		
	wäri	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
743. Jaipuri		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
755. Mäwäti		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
777. Gujuri		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
	Hazara	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
761. Malvi		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
770. Nimädi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
771. Lab'ani		
	Berar	. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
708. K'andäli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
678. B'ili		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
782. Eastern Pahläqi		
	or K'ae-kurä	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
785. Central Pahläqi,		
	Kumauni	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
806. Gar'wali		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
815. Western Pahläqi,		
	Jaunpuri	. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
816. Birmauri		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
820. Bag'äti		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
823. Kä't'ali		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
830. Ködöchi		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
833. Kula		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
837. Mäp'äli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
842. Chamäli		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai, sh-shai)</i>
843. Gadi		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
845. Pögwäli		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>
847. B'adrawäli		. <i>sh sh-shai (or sh-shai)</i>
849. Pögar'i		. <i>sh sh-shai</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>matshi-do wa gubu (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>payo-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kish</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bora-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ba gene-mis</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bido otumui, etc.</i>
Baukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *mi nichan*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bish (or kismi) paryi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gita nau</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yón ton</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pus a</i>

Sakai-Sélang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chíp a</i>
Sélang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yá (etc.) lóh (or vó, nó)</i>
Katup . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lóh</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ká . . .	...
Móng Lwo . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>o-ni kó</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>a lid-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hí (dual hí) ó-tó</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>án-a-kun-a-bó</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>án-a-kun-a-bu</i>
26. Korku . . .	<i>a-bung xen-t-bá</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>neiáje n-déj-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen or-té</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>néng bi-néng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nd m-n k'ú (or k'u)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hi t'í 'hui</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -poi</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lo . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>hao poi</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Sán . . .	<i>-han /poi d</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau poi</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hou ká d</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-th -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /is id</i>
" Basoin . . .	<i>pá lo</i>
" Maulmeia . . .	
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-tón luo</i>
24. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-pa id id</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pá (etc.) id</i>
22. Bwé . . .	<i>wá (etc.) lo (dó)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd w'á (etc.) id</i>
23. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wo lo</i>
Bra . . .	<i>gá li dá</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>pá (etc.) t'p'ó (dó)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hma . . .	...
Mápaak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá ló</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pá lai</i>
28. Yainbi . . .	<i>pá (etc.) lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lá</i>
" Dermu . . .	<i>yu t'p'á lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-pá -ch'á -mó</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	...
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mó</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lai-tien . . .	<i>ya bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bu miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manabshi or Patni . . .	<i>nye-ro yod to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yud do-ni</i>
76. Kanab . . .	<i>ni bon ta-a (or bu-ho ta-a)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nián bi-b to-ah</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ di-sud</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kyril hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>a-ni a-pá, a-ni-gá pá-g-i-gá</i>
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. Kamba . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-ká</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
98. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'angbung . . .	...
98. Dzungmali . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erong . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'aluang . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dúmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>la-ká-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hi hyéma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nd-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	...
114. M'gar . . .	<i>hán-ho nuñ-lo</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ji-pí o-no</i>
117. Páti, Pátri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ja-rí lo-ti-s</i>
118. Róng or Lapcha . . .	<i>ha-yá nd-ni-bm</i>
121. Tóti . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ni k'a-ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>nd-ló ón-dá</i>
124. Miti . . .	<i>nd-ló gi-dá</i>
126. Daga . . .	<i>nd-ló d-d-na</i>
128. M'imi, Digara . . .	...
M'je . . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>la-ao vó</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no-ao /i (Vó)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no-ao /yi lo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>nd ma i yó (or nd, má, or tá)</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>nd-nd nye-! i</i>
Lia'á or Yáyu . . .	<i>nd no jid lá</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>nd ho bó</i>
Laha . . .	<i>ni kai vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd niñ di s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáru . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na-t'ó 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-t'ó dro-g'i yó</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>na-yá gó-é</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>na-tak ch'is</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>na-za ch'a-m</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kigate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dünjongkä . . .	<i>na-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-chak gyo-do</i>

B'itá Group.

128. Bodo or Bád . . .	<i>na-fur t'í-á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chín-k'á li-ga</i>
131. Dimá . . .	<i>ni-rao tuñ-dá (or -rá)</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>chín-á r'í-á</i>
142. Kóh . . .	<i>chín-á hí-á</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chuñ t'í-á</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja-ru k'e-ná</i>

Nagi Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ha-kó té-té-wé</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>niñ wu-ni</i>
162. Rangma . . .	...
165. Kizama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru tá-ló</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>e wé-ai i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablong . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ham-p'at t'ai</i>
176. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>hán (hán) hau-tu</i>
181. Mókang . . .	...
183. Smpo . . .	<i>á-ní-mé tá-dá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hai-goi tá-dá</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>hai-rumi t'au-s</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dóm-pó</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkai . . .	<i>i-tum t'ai-a</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Naring . . .	<i>ha ché-ló</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . . an-ten sà ai
Maran . . . an-ten sà ai
305. Singp'o . . . i-a(-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oo k'oh-si-li
306. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li
307. T'ado . . . k'ò-hòu ka-ch'è-i
313. Siyin . . . k'ò-má ka-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ka'
224. Lülei . . . kan-kal
227. Banjogi . . .
228. P'ank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . gò-m-i-hai gò-f'f
232. Hallau . . . kai-ni k'án-s
236. Langroang . . . kai-má-ni k'ál
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-la-ch'è
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni k'á-l
239. Kohreng . . . kai-ni kin-chai
240. Kóm . . . kai-ni ka-s'á-á
246. Pürüm . . . ka-ni t'án-són
247. Anal . . . ni-hiá chi-k'ani (f)
248. Hiró-Lang'ang . . . nain ka-wé-h am-pin
255. Taung'ga . . . kyo-bu -'oi'
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je-moi m'-ai-ku
256. Sò or K'yang . . . ch'è-me ma-sit-ti
257. K'ani . . . kai-chi ch'è

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . v-yo sà-do
279. Senginai . . .
280. Chairel . . . n'á-k k'i-s
281. Kadu . . . m'á-le -ná-h-má

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .
262. Lái or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . á-d-nau lá-rú
260. Maing'ga . . .
Ngachang . . . á-d-do lá-bá
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 't'ák-su lá yá (or lá)
Me-kyá . . . 'teik lá wuá, 'teik lá-á
264. Mrú . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . á-t'wá 'wá k'ra láá
" spoken . . . -wá 'dó 'wá 'dyá -dá
266. Arakanese . . . á-t do lá dá
267. Taungyo . . . á-t du lá dá
269. Danu . . . á-t do wá dá
268. In'ga . . . á-t do wá dá
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or á-t do) wá á

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ná-gaí p'og'ig'm
287. Korava . . . ná-ga h'og'á-s
291. Kaikáí . . . ná-ga h'og'á-k
289. Irula . . .
284. Malayalam . . . ná-gaí p'og'unu
297. Kanarose . . . ná-ga h'og'á-t'è
298. Badaga . . . yé-ha h'og'á
301. Kodagu . . . é-ga p'og'a
303. Tulu . . . yé-ha h'og'á
303. Toda . . . é-m p'og'mi
306. Kóta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraó . . . é-m k'á-dam
307. Malto or Malor . . . é-m é-tim
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . é-mu é-tim
310. Koláml . . .
314. Gôp'di . . . ammaí h'and't'ig'm

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . m'm' p'á-dm'

322. Brahúi . . . nan k'óna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nap'nu k'á-l'ib'óna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(d)maly (termination)
Avesta . . . -(d)mali, -(d)maid (termi-
nations)
Pahlavi . . . laos'm, rav'm
331. Persian . . . laos'm, rav'm
339. Páto, of Pesh-
war . . . má-gi á
343. Waziri . . . má-i t'á
344. of Kandahar . . . má-gi á
360. Ormuzi . . . má-gi á t'ang'án
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . má-rú
366. Eastern . . . má-b'arav
370. Waxi . . . sak r'achau
371. Sýral . . . má-i shom
372. Sarikoli . . . má-i s'ón (or shyan)
376. Iákáml, Zábaki . . . má-gi á
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . má-gi éyam
378. Yúdyá . . . má-gi áim

Dardic or Píndha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . imá emmí
380. Wai-ala . . . yoma gyá-mí
381. Wai-ver . . .
Veron . . . á-si p'asem'io
383. Kaláit . . . á-si parik-dai
384. Gavar-bati . . . á-ma dí-mak
386. Páisi, Eastern . . . pá-si
387. " Western . . . pá-k's
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrál . . . íap'i bí-d-an
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . bá ényónus
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . . bá b'ó-dá
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . bá byá
400. Kámliri . . . á-si ch'ik g'at'án
401. Káshawari . . . á-si t'í g'at'án
403. Pógul . . . á-si g'at'á(t) ch'isam
404. Dóda Siraji . . . á-si g'á ch'a
406. Rambanj . . . á-si g'at'á ch'asam
408. Kóhistani, Garwá . . . má b'ach'ant
409. Tórwali . . . má b'áia t'á
411. Maiyá . . . bá baia

Gypsy, European . . . é-mu j'á-d
" Syrian . . . é-mu j'áni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Banskrit . . . yá-mah, (yá-mah é-mah)
Prakrit . . . j'á-m, (j'á-ma k'á-l'á)
430. K'átrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
426. Múltán . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
429. Hindki . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
432. Tali . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
433. D'anni . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
435. Tinsuli . . . á-si g'ach'á-l'á
442. of Salt Range . . . á-si wá-l'á (or wá-dá-l'á)
437. Pót'wari . . . á-si g'ach'á-l'á
440. Chit'ali . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á
441. Punch' . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á
446. Sind'i, Vichóli . . . á-si wá-l'á (-'á)
450. Lári . . . á-si wá-l'á (-'á)
452. Kach'hi . . . á-si wá-l'á (-'á)
456. Maráti, Dáti . . . á-si (á-má or) á-si
478. Nagpuri . . . á-si á-si
494. Kónkani . . . á-si wá-l'á

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaloe . . . yamu
502. Oriya . . . á-m'á-m'á-j'á
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . á-m'á-s'á-j'á (or j'á-d'á)
516. Magahi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . á-m'á-j'á (or j'á-l'á)
530. " South-
ern . . . á-m'á-k'á-j'á (or j'á-l'á)
536. Nagpuria . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
540. Bengali, written . . . á-m'á-s'á-j'á
" spoken . . . á-m'á-j'á
537. South-western . . . á-m'á-j'á
541. Siripuria . . . á-m'á-s'á-j'á
546. Eastern . . . á-m'á-s'á
548. of Cachar . . . á-m'á-s'á (or á-si-dá)
550. of Chittagong . . . á-m'á-s'á
551. Chakma . . . á-m'á-j'á
553. Assamese . . . á-m'á-l'á
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
560. Bag'á . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
573. Ch'att'agari . . . á-m'á-m'á-j'á-l'á
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
583. Vernacular Hin-
dostani . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
587. Duk'ini . . . á-m'á-j'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
589. Bangari . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
593. Braj B'ak's . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
606. Kanauji . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
611. Bundeli . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
616. Banas'ari . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
632. Páñjáb, written . . . á-si j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
" spoken . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á
639. Pówad'i . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
648. D'ogri . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
650. Kangra . . . á-si j'á-l'á-l'á
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
661. Ch'arótari . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á-l'á
666. Kátiyawáli . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á-l'á
673. K'arwa . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á-l'á
676. G'isadi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á-l'á
713. Kájan'tani, Mar-
wari . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
743. Jaipuri . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
755. Mawati . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
777. Gujari of
Hawara . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
761. Malvi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
770. Nimadi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
708. K'and'ali . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
678. B'á . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
783. Eastern Páñjáb
or K'as-kurá . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
785. Central Páñjáb,
Kumauri . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
806. Gar'wali . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
815. Western Páñjáb,
Jaunari . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
816. Birmauri . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
820. Bag'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
832. K'áti'ali . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
837. Bódóchi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
838. Kulai . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
837. Maw'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
843. Ch'aw'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
843. Gadi . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
845. Pó-g'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á
847. B'á-d'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á (or j'á-l'á-l'á)
849. Pá-d'áti . . . á-m'á-j'á-l'á

You go (209).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . nd-lā tñ-dāh	
Japanese . . .	anata-gata wa yuku (or ūku)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-na -ōi /ā-lā	124. Miri . . .	nd-lā gi-dāh
Ainu . . .	echi payo	„ Bassein . . .	n ^o ōi } le	125. Dafa . . .	nd-lā ā-d-na
Korean . . .	nehōi kātā	„ Maulmein . . .	n ^o ōi }	126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	...
Turki . . .	bāra-sis	36. Taungōu . . .	ōi-pōh lue	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	suwe gene-mōi	34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ōū -lā -lā	Lolo-Morō Group.	
Mongolian . . .	tā otumui, etc.	„ spoken . . .	ōu (etc.) lā	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwō . . .	nā t'ā (etc.) le (dā)	273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	/na /ā
Basque . . .	soas	41a. Wowaw . . .	nā t'kwā lā	A-hi . . .	/na hi ^o /li (/Ja)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		38. Karenbyu . . .	ōi le	Lo-lo p'o . . .	/āa wā ^o /yi /ā
350. Baruaaki . . .	mañ nichoman	Brā ^o . . .	nū d'ā li dū	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nd mā i yō (or āā, mā, or tā)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	ōi (etc.) t'ō (dā)	277a. A-kū . . .	...
2. Malay . . .	kāmu pargi	Yintālā . . .	...	275. Lien . . .	nū-wā-ye'-lā
Cham . . .	hā nau	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nō wā yā lā
1. Salōn . . .	...	Mapauk . . .	...	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	na kō bō
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	nā ōū lē	Lahu . . .	nā kāpui kai vi(yo)
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Paduang . . .	nā ōū lai	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
K'mēr . . .	āe neaktou	38. Yeinbā . . .	nā ōū (etc.) lai	277a. Nung . . .	nā nīn ā di nīn ā
3. Talning, written . . .	mnāñ tā ^o ā	Manō . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	p'āñ tō ā	41. Zayin . . .	...	Gyārung . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	nī (etc.) lā	Mānyāk . . .	...
Bakni . . .	hū chip	„ Derimuha . . .	de l'pā de le	T'auchū . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palauang-Wa.		43. Mino-tāu (Hmōng) . . .	-mō -ch'ēn -mō	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palauang . . .	pā (etc.) lāx (or vā ^o , nd)	Hē-Mino . . .	...	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Katugg . . .	pō (etc.) lāhā	Pē-Mino . . .	gu-kno mō	written . . .	k'yōd-t'ā'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	miā (go)	„ spoken . . .	k'yū-t'ō'ō dro-g'ī duk
5. Wa . . .	luea (or hō) mo	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	k'ye-tāñ gō-ē
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	hāu mu	60. of Purik . . .	k'ye-tāñ ch'ā
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	māy/bua miā	61. Ladak'i . . .	k'yo-ā ch'a-āt
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	k'yo-ā ch'a ruk
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	kye-re yōt to-ni	67. Sarpa . . .	k'yo qō-gi nok
Mōng Lwo . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	yūā do-ni	68. Dānjongkā . . .	ch'ō gyu chen bā
Danā . . .	pō-pōn kō	76. Kanāi . . .	kī bōn tā-ā (or bu-kō tā-ā)	69. Hloke . . .	ch'ō gyu-do
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	āindān hī-b to-ch	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkan . . .	gan di-sin	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nañ-sur t'āñ-ā
K'ārī Group.		83. Dīmal . . .	nynil hadui k'i-nyal	130. Lalung . . .	nā-rā-t'āñ li-ga
8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	p'i leit	84. T'āni . . .	...	131. Dima-na . . .	nini-rao tūn-dā (or -ā)
12. War . . .	ā lū-āi	85. Limbu . . .	k'ē-nī k-pē-gī	136. Garō, Āchik . . .	nā-si-māñ rā ^o ā
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'a . . .	...	142. Kōch . . .	nā-pārā hāñ-ā
13. Nicobarese . . .	i/f (dual ind) ā-to	87. K'ambā . . .	...	151. Tipura . . .	nā-rāk t'āñ-dī
Mupphā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	dī-ni	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lā-ru k'ai
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sūn-ā-hān-ā-pū	91. Balāl . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mupphārī . . .	sūn-ā-tān-ā-pū	92. Sānpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	ne-kō tō-tō-wē
26. Kārku . . .	n-pā hān-ā-bā	93. Lohorōng . . .	...	159. Senā . . .	nō wu-ni
27. K'ārī . . .	ampe chol-ta-pe	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengma . . .	...
28. Jūāng . . .	hure ā-āng-ō	95. Waling . . .	...	165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	ambe cr-te	96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	...	194. Sopvoma . . .	nī-lā-krū tā-lā
30. Gadabā . . .	pānchā-ōi-nīng	97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	nenok or
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	nī wō-ā-lā
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng . . . or	Chāmliang	170. Tengai . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	nāi mān /h'ū (or /k'ā)	101. Kōlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	nā /tā /h'ui	102. T'ōlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	nu-mai t'ā
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chanrāya . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	ām-p'uh t'ni
45. Siamese, written . . .	āñ -poi	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banpara . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	t'āñ -poi	105. Dūmi . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...	179. Chang . . .	kāñn hau-ta
46. Lūi . . .	t'ā pai	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	lā-ne-m	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	t'ā pai	111. Gurung . . .	āna-mac h'iyima	183. Pēmpō . . .	nāñ-nūi-mi tā-dā
49. Sūn . . .	t'ā /pai /ā	112. Murni . . .	...	187. Kabui . . .	nāñ-hū-goi tā-dā
51. Ahom . . .	hū /pai	113. Sunwar . . .	...	188. K'oirāo . . .	nāñ-rumi t'au-ā
52. K'āmī? . . .	kā k'ā ā	114. Māgari . . .	nāñ-ruk nūā-lo	189. Mikir . . .	nāñ-tum dām-pō
Annamese . . .	-lāy -dī	116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ī-p'ā h'ā	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pād'i, Pahrī, qv	...	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		Pahi . . .	ch'ī-ā-ri lā-ā	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	na-t'um /āat-ā
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-yō nāñ-būm	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		121. Tūtō . . .	...	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	jō k'ā-ā	202. Maring . . .	nā chā-lā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Changpā	or	320. Telugu	mir' pōtir'	409. Singhalese	yawu, yahu
Kachin	nān-tān sà ai	325. Bāhul	num kare	503. Oriya	tumb'ānān jān
Maran	nān-tān sà ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill	ahā jāt (or jādhā')
205. Singp'o	nā sū(-dai)	Arabic	antum šāhānā	516. Magahi	tā jāh
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ujpuri, North-ern	tā jāwī (or jā-dā)
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe t'oh-sāi-ti	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	toh'nī-kā jāwā (or jā-dā)
206. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi chāt-ti	Old Persian	-(ā)ta (termination)	526. Nagpuria	toh'rā jā-dā
207. T'ado	nā-hān nā-chē-i	Avesta	-(ā)θa, -(ā)θwā (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	nā-mi nā-pai-hi	Pahlavi	īawš, rawš	" spoken	tōmarā jāo
219. Lai	nān-ni n'ka'	331. Persian	īawid, rawid	537. South-western	tōnna jā
224. Luāi	in-kal	339. Pāstō, of Pesha-war	tisā zāl	541. Siripuria	tum'rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	tōsā tōi (or tōstai)	546. Eastern	tōmrā sio
228. Pank'ā	...	354. of Kandahar	tisā dāi	548. of Cachar	tōmrā sio
229. Hrang'kol	nān-mā-hai n'fē	360. Ormuqi	tyān hū tawāt	550. of Chittagong	tōrī sā
232. Hallām	nān-mā-ni k'it	363. Baluchi, Makrani	tumā rōmāt	551. Chakma	tūmī jā
236. Langrōng	nān-mā-ni k'it	366. Eastern	īi bā-rāp'ō	553. Assamese	tō-hōt i-tōw, tōmōi h'ōmō
237. Aime	nān-ni nā-lu-ch'	370. Wayi	tiit rōchit	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	tum jāi-ahaw
238. Chiru	nān-ni nān-īf	371. Siyāi	tāmā sōwid	560. Bag'elli	tum'jātā-hai
239. Kohrenz	nān-ni nān-chui	372. Sarikoli	tāmā sōid	573. Ch'attisgarī	tum-man jāi'au
240. Kōm	nān-ni nān-chui	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	tōmāy jāu	583. Western Hindi, Hindōstani	tum jāi(-hō) (or jāi(-hō))
246. Pūm	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungī	mīf ayaf	583. Vernacular Hindōstani	tam jāi(-hō)
247. Anāi	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	378. Yūyā	māf uēf	587. Dak'ini	tum jāi (or jāi(-hō))
248. Hīrōl-Langgāng	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	Dardic or Pishicha Branch.		589. Bāngaru	tām jāi(-hō)
255. Taungōa	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	379. Bāngali	tā en'ar	593. Braj B'ak's	tum jāi(-hau) (or jāi(-hau))
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	tā g'p'ar	606. Kanauji	tum jāi(-hau) (or jāi(-hau))
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	mīā p'zemasenē	611. Bundēli	tum jāi (or jāi(-hau))
254. Chinbōn	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	383. Kalāā	tāi para-dāi	616. Bānspārī	tum jāi (or jāi(-hō))
Thayetmyo Chin	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	384. Gawar-bati	m' dīmāneo	633. Pāñjābi, written	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō), jāi(-hō))
256. Sū or K'yang	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	386. Pāni, Eastern	pādi	" spoken	tūi jāi(-hō)
257. K'ami	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	387. " Western	pādi	639. Pōwād'i	tūi jāi(-hō) (or jāi(-hō))
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitālī	pāi bīmi-an	648. Dōgri	tūi jāi(-hō) (or jāi(-hō))
279. Andro	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	392. Šipa, Gilgit	tō bup'ānāt	660. Kangrā	tūi jāi(-hō) (or jāi(-hō))
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilas	...	663. Gujarātī, Standard	tām jāi
280. Chairei	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	396. of Dās	tā hōit	661. Charōtari	tām jāi(-hō)
281. Kadu	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tāi byāt	666. Kā'yāwādī	tām jāi(-hō)
Burmā Group.		400. Kānuri	tāh' ch'iwā gāt'ān	673. K'arwa	tām jāi(-hō)
261. Szi or Aisi	...	401. Kānawāri	tūi t'ānā gāt'ān	676. G'isādī	tūi jāi(-hō)
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	tā jāi(-hō)
263. Maru	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	404. Pōla Sira	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	743. Jaipuri	tā jāi(-hō)
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmban	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	765. Mōwāi	tām jāi
Ngachang	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	tā bōchāt	777. Gujuri	of Hazara
272. P'un, Samong	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	409. Tōrwāi	tā bāzā t'ā	761. Malvi	tā jāi(-hō)
Ma-gyā	nān-ni t'ā-sōn	411. Maiyā	tūi bāiā	770. Nīnādī	tum jāi(-hō)
264. Mru	...	Gypsy, European	tūmē jān(d)	771. Lab'ani	of Berar
265. Burmese, written	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	" Syrian	ālmē jāi	tum jāi(-hō)	
" spoken	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	Indo-Aryan Branch.		704. K'andāsi	tum jāi(-hō)
266. Arakanese	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	Sanskrit	yāt'a, (yātāh s'āi)	678. B'li	tām jāi(-hō)
267. Taungyo	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	Prakrit	jāka, jāhu (janta hōhu)	782. Eastern Pāñjābi	or K'ān-k'at
260. Danu	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	430. K'etrāni	...	785. Central Pāñjābi	or K'ān-k'at
266. Inōa	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	tūi vāhō (or vāndā-hō)	Kumauni	tum jāi (or jāi(-hō), jāi(-hō))
270. Tavoyan	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	426. Multāni	tūi vāhō (or vāndā-hō)	805. Garwālī	tum jāi (or jāi(-hō), jāi(-hō))
• DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	tūi vāhō (or vāndā-hō)	816. Western Pāñjābi	or K'ān-k'at
285. Tamil	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	432. Tālī	tūi vāhō (or vāndā-hō)	Jaunāri	tum jāi (or jāi(-hō))
287. Korava	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	433. D'anni	tūi vāhō (or vāndā-hō)	816. Sirmāuri	tāi jāi(-hō)
291. Kaikādī	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	436. Tinduli	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	820. Bag'āi	tūi jāi
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	822. Kīr'ālī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
294. Malayālam	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	443. Pōt'wari	tūi gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi	830. Sōdōchī	tūi jāi
297. Kanarese	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	440. Chib'ālī	tūi jāi(-hō)	833. Kuji	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
298. Badaga	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	441. Punch'i	tūi jāi(-hō)	837. Māp'dāi	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
301. Kodagu	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tūi jāi(-hō)	848. Chamādī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
302. Tuju	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	450. Lārī	tūi jāi(-hō)	843. Gādī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
303. Toda	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	453. Kachch'i	tūi jāi(-hō)	845. Pāngwālī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
304. Kōta	...	456. Mār'tī, Dēi	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))	847. B'adrawālī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
305. Kurux or Orā	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	459. Nagpurī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))	849. Pādārī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))
307. Malto or Maler	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi	464. Kōhkapī	tūi jāi (or jāi(-hō))		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	nān tūi' tūi k'ān s'āi				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōpālī	...				

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpá	or	Kachin . . . kán-tsh èi ai
		Maran . . . ká-tsh èi ai
205. Singp'o		k'i-ai st(-dai)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
		Old Meit'ei . . . msh-h'ee k'oh-adi-li
206. Meit'ei		ma-k'oi chat-li
207. T'ado		a-msh-hón a-chá-i
218. Siyin		a-msh-tá a-pai-hi
219. Lai		'ni 'ka'
224. Luéi		an-kol
227. Banjógí		...
228. Pank'u		...
229. Hrangkol		á-mi-hai á-fá
232. Hallam		án-ni áu-sh
236. Langrong		án-msh-ni áu-kol
237. Aimol		a-msh-ni á-la-chá
238. Chiru		a-msh-ni á-iá
239. Kohreng		an-msh-ni an-chai
241. Kóm		an-msh-ni ka-sh-á-hai
246. Pürüm		ma-ni t'ü-h-shá
247. Anal		a-msh-há ché-chá (f)
248. Hiröi-Lamgáng		ma-mán ka-wá-h ná-má
255. Taungáa		'ka-bu 'á-i'
258. Chinbók		...
		Yádwín . . .
254. Chibón		á-ni á-ná-sit
		Thayetmyo Chin . . . ná-há si'-ku
256. Shó or K'yang		na-hyi si'-ku
257. K'ami		há-ni-chí ché'
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro		tik-gá sh-lo
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		mak-dá lá-á
281. Kadu		hi-neh-ná-n-mú

Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Laú or Lechi		...
263. Maru		yí-nau lá-rá
260. Maingáa	or	Ngachang . . . au-du lá-bá
272a. P'un, Namong		yá-tsh-áu lá-yí (or láh)
Me-gyá		no-teik lá-wah, ná-teik lá-h
264. Mrú		...
265. Burmese, written		lá-tuó' láw kra láw
" spoken		-áu 'dó' áu 'd'ya' -dú
266. Arakanese		áu do lá dá
267. Taungyo		áu do lá dá
269. Danu		áu do áu dá
268. Ináa		áu do áu dá
270. Tavoyan		áu do (or no) áu dá

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		avarai póyiráyo
287. Korava		ava láyáráya
291. Kaikáí		áva láyáráya
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		avar póyunn
297. Kanarese		avar' láyáráya
298. Badaga		ava láyáráya
301. Kodagu		avu póya
302. Tuju		ákuja póya
303. Toda		adam póki
304. Kóta		...
305. Kurux or Orá		á-r kánu
307. Malto or Maler		á-r áknu
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khod		áru ándru
310. Kólám		...
314. Gópá		á-r ándru

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		á-r' pódá'
328. Brahal		á-r' káru
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		á-r' ándru
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		á-r' (termination)
Avesta		á-r' ándru
Pahlavi		á-r' ándru, á-r' ándru
331. Persian		á-r' ándru, á-r' ándru
339. Pañtá, of Pesha-		war
358. Waziri		á-r' ándru
354. of Kandahar		á-r' ándru
360. Ormuzi		á-r' ándru
363. Balóchi, Makrani		á-r' ándru
366. Eastern		á-r' ándru
370. Wazí		á-r' ándru
371. Siyini		á-r' ándru
372. Sarikoli		á-r' ándru
370. Iskámi, Zábaki		á-r' ándru
377. Munjān or Munki		á-r' ándru
378. Yúdya		á-r' ándru
Dardic or Pálisha Branch.		
379. Bálzali		á-r' ándru
380. Wai-ála		á-r' ándru
381. Wai-áeri	or	Veron . . . á-r' ándru
383. Kaláá		á-r' ándru
384. Gawar-bati		á-r' ándru
386. Pañai, Eastern		á-r' ándru
387. " Western		á-r' ándru
390. K'owar	or	Chitráli . . . á-r' ándru
392. Siñá, Gilgít		á-r' ándru
394. Chilas		á-r' ándru
396. of Dras		á-r' ándru
397. of Pah-Hanú		á-r' ándru
400. Kásmírí		á-r' ándru
401. Kásháwáí		á-r' ándru
403. Pógní		á-r' ándru
404. Póga Siráji		á-r' ándru
405. Rámbani		á-r' ándru
408. Kóhistan, Garwí		á-r' ándru
409. Tórwálí		á-r' ándru
411. Máiyá		á-r' ándru
Gypsy, European		á-r' ándru
" Syrian		á-r' ándru
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		á-r' ándru, (á-r' ándru)
Prakrit		á-r' ándru, (á-r' ándru)
430. K'etráni		á-r' ándru
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		pur
426. Máltani		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
428. Hindki		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
429. Tálí		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
433. D'anni		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
435. Tinsuli		á-r' ándru
442. of Salt Range		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
437. Pót'wari		á-r' ándru
440. Chib'ali		á-r' ándru
441. Panch'í		á-r' ándru
446. Sind'í, Vishóli		á-r' ándru
450. Láyi		á-r' ándru
452. Kachok'í		á-r' ándru
453. Maráti, Dóli		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
458. Nagpuri		á-r' ándru
464. Káshápi		á-r' ándru

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		yati, gat
502. Oriya		á-r' ándru
507. Bihari, Maít'ili		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
516. Magahi		á-r' ándru
521. B'ojpurí, North-		ern
520. " South-		ern
536. Nagpuria		á-r' ándru
530. Bengali, written		á-r' ándru
" spoken		á-r' ándru
537. South-western		á-r' ándru
541. Siripuria		á-r' ándru
546. Eastern		á-r' ándru
548. of Cachar		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
540. of Chittagong		á-r' ándru
551. Chakma		á-r' ándru
558. Assamese		á-r' ándru
558. Eastern Hindi,		Awad'í . . . á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
560. Bag'elli		á-r' ándru
573. Ch'attisgar'í		á-r' ándru
582. Western Hindi,		Hindústáni . . . á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
583. Vernacular		Hindústáni . . . á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
587. Dak'ini		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
589. Bangarí		á-r' ándru
593. Braj B'hak'		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
604. Kanauji		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
611. Bundeli		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
616. Banásp'ari		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
633. Pañjabí, written		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
" spoken		á-r' ándru
639. Pówad'í		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
648. Dágrí		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
650. Kágrá		á-r' ándru
653. Gujaráti, Stan-		dard . . . á-r' ándru
661. Charótari		á-r' ándru
666. Kásh'iyawádi		á-r' ándru
673. K'arwa		á-r' ándru
676. G'ladí		á-r' ándru
713. Rájast'áni, Mar-		wari . . . á-r' ándru
742. Jaipurí		á-r' ándru
755. Méwáti		á-r' ándru
777. Gujarí of		Hazara . . . á-r' ándru
761. Malvi		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
770. Nimádi		á-r' ándru
771. Lab'áni of		Berar . . . á-r' ándru
708. K'ándhái		á-r' ándru
678. B'ili		á-r' ándru
783. Eastern Páháí		á-r' ándru
785. Central Páháí,		Kumauni . . . á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
806. Garwáli		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
815. Western Páháí,		Jannari . . . á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
816. Simauri		á-r' ándru
820. Bag'ati		á-r' ándru
823. Kírt'ali		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
830. Shóochi		á-r' ándru
833. Káji		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
837. Mád'ali		á-r' ándru
843. Chándaí		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
843. Gadi		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
845. Pádgwáí		á-r' ándru
847. B'ádnwáhi		á-r' ándru (or á-r' ándru)
849. Pádgáí		á-r' ándru

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wet-tai wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku ar-pa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà k'at-tà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâr-th-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otubri</i>
Slukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . .	<i>jè nlyam</i>
--------------------	-----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salou . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'om ton r'och</i>
3. Talaiung, written . . .	<i>ai a tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oi à tui r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-htp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>a hwa-i l'ox (or sù^o, nà)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>a hwa-i l'akh</i>
Darang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hoit luen (or ho) àu</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Sou
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mok
-------------	-----

Ang-kù
--------------	-----

Mong Lwo
----------------	-----

Danù . . .	<i>o kù-yà-dù, o kù-p'-gen</i>
------------	--------------------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard . . .	<i>ni là leit</i>
--------------------------	-------------------

12. War . . .	<i>dà tui-nè</i>
---------------	------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leat ô-to</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>chulao-en-3-3</i>
----------------------------	----------------------

16. Mundá . . .	<i>sán-ken-i-ing</i>
-----------------	----------------------

26. K'arkú . . .	<i>ing éen-en-din</i>
------------------	-----------------------

27. K'arit . . .	<i>ing chot si^o-king</i>
------------------	-------------------------------------

28. Juáng . . .	<i>diñje hán-cher</i>
-----------------	-----------------------

29. Savara . . .	<i>ñon er-re</i>
------------------	------------------

30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ning bi-gi</i>
------------------	-------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wei k'ui (or k'ui) / lyau</i>
----------------	----------------------------------

Cantonese . . .	<i>hai k'ui / chui</i>
-----------------	------------------------

Gyáni
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'án vai -pai</i>
----------------------------	-----------------------

" spoken . . .	<i>ch'án vai -pai</i>
----------------	-----------------------

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ui pai limo</i>
--------------	----------------------

47. K'ün
----------------	-----

49. Šan . . .	<i>kau pai kau</i>
---------------	--------------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai ká</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'amí . . .	<i>kau ká ká</i>
-----------------	------------------

Annamese . . .	<i>moi / dā-di</i>
----------------	--------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya / lā -yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} yā le yō'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwo ōn lwe / en</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wí / i</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wí wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wí wā</i>
38. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>yū lí huā tú lā</i>
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) t'ā (tō or bō) ká</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kí / lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai tú</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tú tú</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā wí bī</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'lō -mō / lōu</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>go mō / i</i>
Mau . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tya / mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tya / miñ / liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patul . . .	<i>gye il-i-ga (or il de-g)</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanabá . . .	<i>gu ho-ke-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' hī-ā-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī dī-i</i>
83. D'mál . . .	<i>ka hōdai hī-ká</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>gwi yē-n' hān</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>an-i p'g-uān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kai k'ee-n-mā</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>kon t'ui-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Lalali . . .	...
92. Saungpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lámch'óng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ubung . . .	...
98. Dzungmáli . . .	...
99. Ródung or Cháuling . . .	...
100. Nách'ereng . . .	...
101. Kúlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dünd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jundár . . .	<i>án-i k'ui-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā^o-sán-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na hyi-t</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>hā ni-jí</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Máguri . . .	<i>hā nūn-ne</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>jí o-na</i>
117. Paq'ti, Pahri, or Pahí . . .	<i>jí wte-gu du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nán</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hā k'ā-b-ee</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ad ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ad gi-kā</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ān ā-n-mā</i>
126. Mismi, Digara . . .	<i>hā bō-yi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kí p'ai-yā (f)</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>ān /e /v</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo /i /v</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ān /i /v</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>nā i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lio . . .	<i>nāwā nge-lā</i>
Lio's or Yáyin . . .	<i>nāwā jī /e</i>
Mo-s'n . . .	<i>ān hū /e (or /ē)</i>
274. Lahu . . .	<i>nā hū p'o /e /y</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyiu . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dū ān mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
T'auchú . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā p'gin-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ān sōn-pā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ān-rān sōn-m-in (or sōn-bin)</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarqa . . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>nā gyu šo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā sōn yi</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dimas-sá . . .	<i>ān tui-bi (or -k-i)</i>
136. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ān-i wē-āh-i (or -jā-k)</i>
142. Kóh . . .	<i>ān-i hūn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurt-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'ee-rām</i>

Nigí Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ā wē-wā</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>nigē wē-ke</i>
162. Rengmá . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
165. Kéžamá . . .	<i>gē gwi</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>yí t'ui-ti-wē</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>nā io</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ā wē-chu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>t'io t'ui-kei</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>hāi t'ui-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ku jī-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Cháng . . .	<i>nā hūn-kā</i>
181. Mōsáng . . .	...
183. Eupéo . . .	<i>ā-nūl t'ui-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi t'ui-ā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>hāi-ni t'ui-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-lā</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>gē rō-i-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā t'ui-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ā t'ui-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>ā wē-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā rō-rō-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai ch'ā-k'ā-t'ē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nān' pōyindān' (or pōtin')		499. Singhalese . . . giyemi	
304. Chingpā	or	323. Brahūl . . . i hānīf		502. Oriya . . . nu gali	
Kachin	. . . āzi sà hūl-sà	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mairiān . . . ham gēdā	
Maran	. . . āzi sà hūl-sà	Arabic . . . šakābū		516. Magahi . . . ham gēlī	
305. Singp'o	. . . āzi sà hūl-sà	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ham gēlīf	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . ham gēlīf	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei k'ōn-sāi-lu-i	Old Persian . . .		536. Nagpurī . . . mōd gēlīf	
306. Meit'ei	. . . ei chat-lī	Avesta . . . ištā-, rapta- (past part.)		530. Bengali, written . . . āmi gēdām	
307. T'ado	. . . kē ka-chā-tai	Pahlavi . . . ištā ham, raftā ham		" spoken . . . āmi gēdām	
313. Siyin	. . . kē-mī lā-pai-tā-āi	381. Persian . . . iudam, raftam		537. South-western . . . mui g'ā't'i (or g'ā'ch'i)	
319. Lai	. . . k'ka' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sā, or di-sān)	389. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . s' lār'm		541. Siripurī . . . mui g'ānu	
324. Luāi	. . . ka-kal-tā	353. Waziri . . . s' lār'ā		546. Eastern . . . āmi gēdām	
327. Banjōl	. . . kē-mā kā-kul-ro	364. of Kandahar . . . ās wāz'am		548. of Cachar . . . mui gēdām (or gēdām)	
328. Pank'u	. . . kē-mā kā-kul-roa	380. Ormuri . . . ās t'ākam		550. of Chittagong . . . āi gēl'im	
329. Hrang'kol	. . . gē-jā-tā	363. Balōhī, Makranī . . . man iutā		551. Chakmā . . . mui j'āyā	
332. Hallām	. . . kē kā-sē-jai	366. Eastern . . . mē iutāyā		553. Assamese . . . mōy gēlīf (or gōiēlīf)	
336. Langrong	. . . kē-mā kā-kāi-tā	370. Wajī . . . wuz-am rāgdei		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . māi gayē	
337. Aimol	. . . kē ku-chā-yoi	371. Siyāl . . . wuz-am sūt		560. Bag'ālī . . . māi gayē	
338. Chiru	. . . kē kā-sē-yoi	372. Sarikoll . . . wuz-am sūt		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . māi gayē	
339. Kohreng	. . . kē kī-chai-yai	376. Lākāml, Zēbaki . . . āz-im lūd		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . māi gayē	
340. Kōm	. . . kē kā-sē-yō-āi	377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . āz-im lūd		583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . māi gayē (or gīyē)	
346. Pārūm	. . . kē t'ān sōn-ā	378. Yūdya . . . āz-im lūd		587. Dak'īnī . . . māi gayē	
347. Anal	. . . ni chē-nū	Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.		589. Bangarū . . . māi gayē	
348. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . nē ku-wā a-pīn	379. Bāgālī . . . āntā gom		593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . māi gayān	
355. Taungōa	. . . āyē k'ōi' kēi ōeim	380. Wai-ālā . . . gē gōm		606. Kanaujī . . . māi gād	
353. Chinbōk	. . .	381. Wai-verī or Veron . . . unā pōzēkam		611. Bundēlī . . . māi gād	
Yādwin	. . .	383. Kālās . . . ā parāh		616. Banāp'ārī . . . māi gād (or gā, gād)	
354. Chinbōn	. . . kēi ka-sit hi	384. Gawar-batī . . . ā gām		633. Pāñjabī, written . . . māi gād	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . jē k'ā-sī' pī-ānu	386. Pāñī, Eastern . . . (ā) } gīkyim		" spoken . . . māi gēi	
356. Sō or K'yang	. . . chē ka-sit-ni-ū	387. " Western . . . (ā) }		639. Pōwadī . . . māi gād	
357. K'ami	. . . kēi chē' būw'	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . āwa bāyādam		648. Dōgri . . . āh gād (or gayā)	
Lāi Group.		392. Sīpā, Gilgitī . . . mā gās		650. Kāhgrā . . . māi gād	
279. Andro	. . . āh sā-nō	394. Chīlāsī . . . mā gās		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āh gayō	
279. Sengmai	. . . āh sā-nō	396. of Irās . . . mā gās		661. Charōtārī . . . āh gayō (or gād, āyō)	
280. Chairel	. . . āh kā-ānā	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mā gās		666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . āh jīyā	
281. Kada	. . . (as present)	400. Kāsmīrī . . . bōh gās		673. K'ar'wā . . . āh gīyō	
Burma Group.		401. Kāśāwārī . . . bōh gās		676. Q'isādī . . . āh gayō	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	403. Pōgullī . . . āh gās		713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . āh gayō	
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	404. Pōdā Sīrājī . . . āh gās		742. Jaipurī . . . māi gayō	
263. Maru	. . . āh bēin lā-wā	406. Rāmbanī . . . āh gās		756. Mēwātī . . . māi gayō	
260. Maingōa	or	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī . . . ya gā		777. Gujarī of Hāsara . . . āh gād	
Ngachang	. . . āh sū-bā-bā	409. Tōrwālī . . . ā gā		761. Malvī . . . āh gayō	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . āh lā pēu gā	411. Maiyāl . . . mā bāga		770. Nīmālī . . . māi gayō	
Me-gyā	. . . āh lā wē pēi yā (or lā)	Gypay, European . . . mā gēlōm		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . mā gād	
264. Mrū	. . . āh mūn k'ōh	" Syrian . . . āh gārōm		708. K'andōlī . . . māi gād	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ālī . . . āh gīyō	
" spoken . . . (as present)		Sanskrit . . . āhām gātāp		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . mā gād	
266. Arakanese . . . āh lā bī-byā		Prakrit . . . āhām gād, āh gāu		786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . māi gayā	
267. Taungyo . . . āh ōd lā-dū (or pōi-bi)		430. K'ētrānī . . .		806. Gar'wālī . . . māi gād	
269. Danu . . . āh ōwī gā-dū (or pī-bi)		417. Labhānī, of Shahpur . . . mā gād, gām, gāu		816. Western Pāhārī, Jāu-wār . . . āh gād (or āh'ū)	
268. Inōa . . . āh ōwā pī bā		426. Meltānī . . . mā gād		816. Sirmūrī . . . āh gād	
270. Tavoyan . . . āh ōwā pī bī		428. Hindkī . . . māi gād		820. Bag'ālī . . . āh gād	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ālī . . . mā gād		822. Kīrt'ālī . . . āh gād	
285. Tamil . . . āh pōyē		433. D'annī . . . mā gād		830. Šōdōhī . . . mā gād	
287. Korava . . . āh hōnā		436. Tintūlī . . . mā gād (or gād)		833. Kūjālī . . . māi gād	
291. Kaikālī . . . āh hōnī		442. of Salt Range . . . māi gād		837. Māpōdālī . . . māi gād	
299. Irula . . .		437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā gād		842. Chamōdālī . . . mā gād	
294. Malayālām . . . āh pōyē		440. Chib'ālī . . . mā gād		843. Gādī . . . āh gād (or gād'ār)	
297. Kanarose . . . āh hōdē		441. Panoh'ī . . . mā gād		845. Pādōwālī . . . āh gād	
298. Bādaga . . . āh hōdē		446. Sīndī, Vībōhī . . . āh vīu'		847. B'edrawāhī . . . āh gād	
301. Kōlaga . . . āh hōdē		450. Lārī . . . āh vīu'		849. Pādōlī . . . āh gād	
302. Tūlu . . . āh hōdē		452. Kachōh'ī . . . āh vīu' (or vīu')			
303. Toda . . . āh pōkī fīchpīnī		456. Marāt'ī, Dōlī . . . māi gād			
304. Kōta . . .		478. Nagpurī . . . māi gād			
306. Kurax or Orāš . . . āh kērkan		494. Kōhkapī . . . āh gād			
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh ekkan					
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khōd . . . āh ōdē					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōpālī . . . āh hātōn					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e araps nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no khatta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>birib-an</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otubri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaaki . . . *un nimd*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ca tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manap a luai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ah à tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hà là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pal-rung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mí hwa-i löx (or vò, nú)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mí hwa-i löh</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hail luon (or ho) be*

Hón . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Áng-kú . . .

Móng Lwe . . .

Daná . . . *mó kò-yà-dü, mó kò-p'-gen*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . . *mó là loi*12. Wár . . . *dà lí-t'm*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *mó léat ó-ti*

Mundari Group.

15. K'urwari, Samali . . . *cha'áo-en-d-m*16. Mundari . . . *an-ken-d-m*26. Kúrkú . . . *am ken-en-d-in*27. K'aria . . . *am chal-m'-him*28. Jukúg . . . *aman-fo m-án-cher*29. Savara . . . *aman or-ro*30. Gadabá . . . *nóm bi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni k'ü (or k'e) t'yeu*Cantonese . . . *ná hui'ché*

Gyáni . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *án vai-pai*" spoken . . . *án dai-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'ón . . . *múh pai líao*48. Bàn . . . *-map /pai'yeu*51. Áhom . . . *máú pai k'i*52. K'ainti . . . *máú k'á k'á*Annamite . . . *máy h'á -di*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /á -yá</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>ná } le go'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ná }</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ná two len</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>ná (etc.) lá wí lí</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>ná (etc.) lá hwa wá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ná n' (etc.) lá wí wá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>no lo to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ná lí hwa tú lí</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ná (etc.) (t'á (lí or bé) há</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ná íp hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ná lai tú</i>
38. Yeinlé . . .	<i>ná (etc.) lai tú tú</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ná (etc.) lá wí bá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ná le wí bó</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>tá t' -mó /lá</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>kao mó lá</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myá (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>má } mu } yu }</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>má } miñ /liú }</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchái or Patni . . .	<i>lá il-i-ní (or il do-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanáí . . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-t-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>'ga di-ná</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>ná hadai hi-ní</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ná h'á-ná</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>k'e-ní k-p'g-s (or k-p'g)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-d-ká-ná</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>án k'-te-go</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-tá</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lambieh'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbáng . . .	...
98. Dúngmli . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nách'oring . . .	...
101. Kálung . . .	...
102. Tálung . . .	...
103. Chauráya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>án-k'á-chum-t'yo</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>lá-ta-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki h'at-lá</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>go ni-gi</i>
113. Sauwar . . .	<i>go lá-to</i>
114. M'égari . . .	<i>ná n'á-né</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ch'a o-ná</i>
117. Pahl, Pahlí, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'i wárgu du</i>
118. Bóng or Lopcha . . .	<i>hó ná</i>
121. T'otó . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'á-b-oc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ní á-n-ká</i>
124. Míri . . .	<i>ná gi-tá</i>
125. Dadá . . .	<i>ná á-n-ma</i>
126. Míami, Digtrú . . .	...
Mijú . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>h'á } ná } ná }</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'á } ná } ná }</i>
Ló-lo p'ó . . .	<i>h'á } ná } ná }</i>
276. Á-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ná i gá ná</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
276. Liáu . . .	<i>ná } ná } ná }</i>
Liá'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>ná } ná } ná }</i>
274. Mo-s'ó . . .	<i>na b'á ya (or ó)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ná kái p'á wí go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ná } ná } ná }</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruing . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'auchú . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurjá . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yó' ch'im-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian sóh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran sóh-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo' sóh pín</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut sóh ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo kái-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup sóh</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>ch'á gyu té</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot sóh yi</i>

Bárg Group.

128. Bodo or Bárg . . .	<i>nán t'án-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ná lí-gán</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>ná t'án-bá (or -ká)</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ná-t'á r'á-ákh (or -jék)</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>ná-t'á h'án-ná</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>nán t'án-k'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ná k'e-rám</i>

Nárg Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ná wá-ná</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>no-ná wu-ke</i>
162. Rangmá . . .	<i>ná gü-lá</i>
165. Kóssama . . .	<i>no gwa</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>ná t'á-lá-lá-ná</i>
164. Áo . . .	<i>ná áo</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>ná wá-chá</i>
170. Tengá . . .	...
171. T'ankumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ná t'ái-k'oi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-ná t'ái-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ná t'ái-lá</i>
176. Nawanangá . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>ná hau-k'i</i>
181. Móang . . .	...
183. Rimpá . . .	<i>ná t'ái-dá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ná t'ái-t'ái-t'ái</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>ná-ná t'ái-t'ái</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ná t'ái-lá</i>
195. Marám . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ni t'ái-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adung . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ná t'ái-t'ái-t'ái</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
304.	Chingpi	or
	Kachin	nəh əh əw-əh
	Maran	nəh əh əw əh
305.	Singyo	nəh əh-əh(-dəi)

Number in General List.		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meitei	nəh k'əh-əh-lu-ə
306.	Meitei	nəh chət-lə
307.	Tido	nəh nə-chē-tai
313.	Siyin	nəh-mə n-əw-əh-ti-hi
319.	Lai	n'-kə' li-həm (or əh, əh-əh or di-əh)

324.	Lubbi	i-kəl-tə
327.	Banjogi	nəh-mə n-əh-əh-ə
328.	Pank'a	nəh-mə n-əh-əh-ə
329.	Hrangkal	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
333.	Hallam	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
336.	Langrong	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
337.	Aimol	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
338.	Chira	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
339.	Kelhrang	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
340.	Kom	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
346.	Purum	nəh t'əh-əh-ə
347.	Anai	nəh chē-tə-nə
348.	Hirbi-Langang	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
355.	Taungka	no n'-əh' k-əh-əh-ə
358.	Chinbök	...
	Yidwin	...
364.	Chinbön	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
	Thayetmye Chin	nəh n'-əh-əh-ə
366.	Sə or K'yang	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
367.	K'ami	nəh chē-tə-nə

Number in General List.		Lai Group.
379.	Andro	...
379.	Sengmai	...
380.	Chairel	...
381.	Kadu	(as present)

Number in General List.		Burma Group.
381.	Szi or Atai	...
382.	Lañi or Lechi	...
383.	Maru	nəh bein lə-wə
380.	Maingon	or
	Ngachang	nəh n-əh-əh-ə
373a.	Pun, Samong	nəh lə p-əh-əh-ə
	Me-gyā	nəh lə w-əh-əh-ə
364.	Mra	nəh p-əh-əh-ə
365.	Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken	(as present)
366.	Arakanese	nəh lə bi-byi
367.	Taungyo	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
369.	Danu	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
368.	Inon	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
370.	Tavoyan	nəh k-əh-əh-ə

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385.	Tamil	nəh p-əh-əh-ə
387.	Korava	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
391.	Kaikadi	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
399.	Iruka	...
394.	Malayalam	nəh p-əh-əh-ə
397.	Kannarese	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
398.	Madhura	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
301.	Kolayya	nəh p-əh-əh-ə
302.	Tulu	i p-əh-əh-ə
303.	Toda	nəh p-əh-əh-ə
304.	Kota	...
306.	Kurux or Orao	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
307.	Malto or Maler	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or	...
	Khond	nəh k-əh-əh-ə
310.	Kolami	...
316.	Gopli	nəh k-əh-əh-ə

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	nəh p-əh-əh-ə (or p-əh-əh-ə)
322.	Drakul	nəh k-əh-əh-ə

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic
Hebrew
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.		Iranian Branch.
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331.	Persian	...
339.	Papto, of Posh-	...
	war	...
343.	Waziri	...
354.	of Kandahar	...
360.	Ormuri	...
363.	Balochi, Makrani	...
366.	Eastern	...
370.	Waxi	...
371.	Siyal	...
373.	Sarikoli	...
376.	Ikkami, Zebaki	...
377.	Munjam or Mungi	...
378.	Yudya	...

Number in General List.		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.
379.	Balagali	...
380.	Wai-ala	...
381.	Wai-veri	or
	Veron	...
383.	Kalait	...
384.	Gawar-bati	...
386.	Palai, Eastern	(t) }
387.	" Western	(t) }
389.	K'owar	or
	Chitruli	...
392.	Sipa, Gilgiti	...
394.	Chilisi	...
396.	of Dras	...
397.	of Dab-Hanu	...
400.	Kashmiri	...
401.	Kashmiri	...
403.	Poguli	...
404.	Dohe Siraji	...
405.	Rambani	...
408.	Kohistani, Garwi	...
409.	Torwali	...
411.	Maiya	...
	Gypsy, European	...
	" Syrian	...

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
	Sanskrit	...
	Prakrit	...
430.	K'itrami	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shah-	...
	pur	...
426.	Multani	...
428.	Hindki	...
432.	T'aji	...
433.	D'anni	...
435.	Tindali	...
442.	of Salt Range	...
437.	Pot'wari	...
440.	Chilali	...
441.	Panch'it	...
446.	Sind'i, Vicholi	...
450.	Lari	...
452.	Kachchi	...
456.	Marat'i, Dadi	...
478.	Magguri	...
484.	Kachapi	...

Number in General List.		
489.	Singhalese	...
502.	Oriya	...
507.	Bihari, Maik'ili	...
516.	Magahi	...
531.	B'ojpari, North-	...
	ora	...
530.	" South-	...
	ora	...
536.	Nagpuria	...
530.	Bengali, written	...
	" spoken	...
537.	South-western	...
541.	Siripuria	...
546.	Eastern	...
548.	of Cachar	...
550.	of Chittagong	...
551.	Chakma	...
553.	Assamese	...
558.	Eastern Hindi,	...
	Awad'i	...
560.	Bag'oli	...
573.	Ch'attagari	...
582.	Western Hindi,	...
	Hindostani	...
583.	Vernacular Hin-	...
	dostani	...
587.	Dak'ini	...
589.	Bangaru	...
593.	Braj, Bak'a	...
606.	Kanauji	...
611.	Bundeli	...
616.	Danapur	...
638.	P'adjab, written	...
	" spoken	...
630.	P'owad'i	...
648.	P'agri	...
650.	Kanaru	...
653.	Gujarati, Stan-	...
	dard	...
661.	Charotari	...
666.	Kat'yawadi	...
673.	K'ar'wa	...
676.	G'isadi	...
713.	Rajnat'ani, Mar-	...
	wari	...
742.	Jaipuri	...
755.	Mewati	...
777.	Gujuri	...
	Hazara	...
761.	Malvi	...
770.	Nimadi	...
771.	Lab'ani	...
	Benar	...
708.	K'and'i	...
678.	B'ili	...
783.	Eastern Pahari	...
	or K'as-kurs	...
785.	Central Pahari,	...
	Kumauni	...
806.	Gar'wali	...
815.	Western Pahari,	...
	Jamnari	...
816.	Sirmauri	...
820.	Bag'ali	...
823.	K'it'ali	...
830.	Shodochi	...
833.	Kulji	...
837.	Mandali	...
842.	Chamali	...
843.	Gadi	...
845.	Paugwari	...
847.	B'adrawahi	...
849.	P'adari	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoketa wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nica</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tgo aed'm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kàr-là-dër</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Sakpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ion</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . .	<i>in nini</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nekk ton r'och</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Sak à tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Sak à tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>àn hwa-i lōx (or wā, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>àn hwa-i lāh</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kù-yà-dū, àn kù-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ái Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>u là lei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dà li-tu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en ledit b-to</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mupdri Group.

15. K'orwari, Santal . . .	<i>chokio-en-t-e</i>
16. Mupdri . . .	<i>an-t-en-t-e</i>
25. Kurku . . .	<i>dī' son-en-din</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-iaq chol-ot'-hi</i>
28. Juatg . . .	<i>dr hān-rhor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>enin or b-to</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy bi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ū (or k'o) slyu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui k'ui ch'i</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'nu Sai-pri</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'au v'i -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān pri yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pri k'i</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān k'i k'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>so Adā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s-wā /lā -yā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>'we lo ya'</i>
" Maulmaia . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei lue lon</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā lā wi li</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>dā (etc.) lo hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>liyā lā wā wā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so lo to</i>
Bri'o . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'g'ā (tā or bā) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wei t'g' hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wei lā tū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) lā tū tū</i>
Manā . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>d u yā lo wā bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-nā -mā /lā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myi (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān nu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān miā /lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>t dā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>du bā-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ā-ā (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hro dī-dīn</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>wā hādai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ā-nā pōg-ā (or pō)</i>
86. Yā'hā . . .	<i>u-k'i k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
89. Bāhā . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpā . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāhā . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmā . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Itai or Jimdār . . .	<i>am k'u-chām-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā'-lu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā hāy-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōmā wā-nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>q o-nā</i>
117. Pāh'ā, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hā wā-yu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lejehā . . .	<i>hū wān</i>
121. Tōjō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>t k'ā-b-er</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ān-k'i</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kū</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma ān-mā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-l'e wā wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kū v'i (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya v'i ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā i gā mī</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
276. Lian . . .	<i>-gi vā-lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>gi ji kō d</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ā bō ya (or ā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā k'ai p'ā v'i yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyān . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'gin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o sōā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o sōā-m-in</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o sōā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o sōā bān</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>k'o k'al sōā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o gal sōā</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'o ggyā sōā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o sōā gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā li-gā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā tūā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā r'ā-āhā (or -jā)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hān-nā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bā t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pā wā-wā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pā-nā wā-kā</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>pu gūā</i>
194. Sovoma . . .	<i>hānā tād-lā-wā</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>pā dō</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lī wā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Danpara . . .	<i>si jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>hān hān-kā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>jī tād-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi tād-jūā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'an-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'dāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chāi-t'ān-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin		hi èh sùt-èh
Maran		hi èh sùt-èh
205. Singp'o		hi èh sùt-èh
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'el		mi-hùh k'eh-sùt-lu-t
206. Meit'el		mà chab-là
207. T'ado		a-mi a-chù-tai
213. Siyin		a-mà a-pai-tà-hi
210. Lai		ka' li-kòm (or ai, hùt-sùh, or di-sùh)
224. Luèti		a-kul-ti
227. Banjögè		à-mi à-kal-ro
228. Pank'u		à-mi à-kal-ro
229. Hrongk'ol		à-mi à-si-tà
232. Hallam		à-mi à-si-tà
234. Langrong		à-mi à-kal-ti
237. Almol		a-mi a-chù-yoi
238. Chiru		a-mi a-si-yoi
230. Kolhrong		a-mi a-chù-yoi
240. Kóm		a-mi k'u-si-yò-hai
246. Pürüm		mo-n t'èh-sòh
247. Anal		a-mi chi-yò-nà
248. Hiröl-Langäng		ma-mà k'a-ri
253. Taungöa		ko "òh" kai örin
252. Chinbök		...
Yádwín		...
254. Chinbün		à-mi à-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin		pá "a"-pli-knu
258. Sè or K'yang		a-yà sùt-niui
257. K'ami		nì ch'è bau'
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Bengmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		(as present)
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or A'tai		...
262. Lái or Lechi		...
263. Maru		yi bein li-nà
260. Maingöa	or	
Ngachang		su su-hà-là
272a. P'un, Samong		yá lè p'u yá
Me-gyá		nó lè we pyei yá (or li)
264. Mrú		pai-mi muu-k'oh
265. Burmese, written		(as present)
" spoken		(as present)
266. Arakanese		th li bi-byá
267. Taungyo		th th k'á-dá (or pui-bi)
269. Danu		th th gá-dá (or pi-bi)
268. Inöa		su su pi bi
270. Tavoyan		th th pi bi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
295. Tamil		avaa pōyā
297. Korava		ava hōnā
291. Kaikāḍi		ava hōnā
290. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		avaa pōyā
297. Kanarese		avaa hōdān
298. Badaga		ava hōdā
301. Kodagu		avaa pōchi
302. Tulu		ava pōye
303. Toda		avaa pōchi fōhi
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraḍ		ā kōra
307. Malto or Malar		ā khyā
308. Kul, Kand', or Khond		ā khyā
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōḍi		ā kōtūl

Number in General List.		
280. Telugu		avā pōyāḍi (or pōyā)
282. Brakhi		ā kōtūl
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		Salaba
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		Yāta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi		Yūd, rāf
231. Persian		Yūd, rāf
239. Paṣtō, of Peshawar		āya lār
268. Waziri		āya lār
354. of Kandahar		āya wār
360. Ormuzi		āya t'āh
363. Baluchi, Makrani		āya t'āh
366. Eastern		āya t'āh
270. Waziri		āya rāf
271. Siyini		āya t'āh
272. Sauri		āya t'āh
276. Iskani, Zebaki		āya t'āh
277. Munjani	or	
Mungi		āya t'āh
278. Yūdyā		āya t'āh
Dardic or Pishchu Branch.		
279. Bāgali		āya t'āh
280. Wai-ala		āya t'āh
281. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		āya t'āh (or peshawar, or peshawar)
282. Kalsā		āya t'āh
284. Gawar-bati		āya t'āh
286. Pakai, Eastern		āya t'āh
287. " Western		āya t'āh
290. Kōwar or Chitrali		āya t'āh
292. Šina, Gilgiti		āya t'āh
294. Chitrali		āya t'āh
296. of Dras		āya t'āh
297. of Dab-Hanu		āya t'āh
400. Kāshmiri		āya t'āh (or gau)
401. Kāṣṭawāri		āya t'āh (or gau)
402. Pōgnli		āya t'āh
404. Pōḍa Sirāji		āya t'āh
405. Rāmāni		āya t'āh (or gā)
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi		āya t'āh
409. Tōrwāli		āya t'āh
411. Maiyā		āya t'āh
Gypsy, European		āya t'āh, gēlō
" Syrian		āya t'āh
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		āya t'āh
Prakrit		āya t'āh, su gau
430. K'etrani		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur		āya t'āh
426. Māltani		āya t'āh
428. Hindki		āya t'āh
432. Tāji		āya t'āh
433. D'anni		āya t'āh
435. Tināni		āya t'āh (or gā)
442. of Salt Range		āya t'āh
447. Pōt'wari		āya t'āh
440. Chib'ali		āya t'āh
441. Pūch'i		āya t'āh
446. Sind'i, Vichōli		āya t'āh
450. Lāri		āya t'āh
452. Kachch'i		āya t'āh (or gā)
456. Marāṭ'i, Dāli		āya t'āh
478. Nāgari		āya t'āh
494. Kōhāpi		āya t'āh

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalae		āya t'āh
502. Orya		āya t'āh
507. Bihari, Malt'i		āya t'āh
518. Magahi		āya t'āh
521. Bojpari, North-ern		āya t'āh
520. " South-ern		āya t'āh
526. Nagpuria		āya t'āh
529. Bengali, written		āya t'āh
" spoken		āya t'āh
537. South-western		āya t'āh (or gā)
541. Siripuria		āya t'āh
546. Eastern		āya t'āh
548. of Cachar		āya t'āh
549. of Chittagong		āya t'āh (or gā)
551. Chakma		āya t'āh
553. Assamese		āya t'āh (or gā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		āya t'āh (or gā)
560. Bag'ali		āya t'āh
572. Ch'attagap'i		āya t'āh
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani		āya t'āh
583. Vernacular Hindōstani		āya t'āh (or gā)
587. Dak'ini		āya t'āh
589. Bangarū		āya t'āh
592. Braj B'h'a		āya t'āh
606. Kanauji		āya t'āh
611. Bundālī		āya t'āh
616. Banāp'ari		āya t'āh (or gā)
622. Pañjabī, written		āya t'āh
" spoken		āya t'āh
629. Pōwād'i		āya t'āh
648. Dōgrī		āya t'āh (or gā)
650. Kāngra		āya t'āh
653. Gujarati, Standard		āya t'āh
661. Charotarī		āya t'āh (or gā, āya)
666. Kāṣṭiyawādī		āya t'āh
673. K'arwā		āya t'āh
676. Gīwadī		āya t'āh
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri		āya t'āh
742. Jaipurī		āya t'āh
755. Mēwātī		āya t'āh
777. Gujari of Hazara		āya t'āh
781. Malvi		āya t'āh
770. Nimādī		āya t'āh
771. Lab'ani of Berar		āya t'āh
708. K'andāli		āya t'āh
678. B'ili		āya t'āh
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā		āya t'āh
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni		āya t'āh
806. Garwālī		āya t'āh
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannari		āya t'āh (or gā)
816. Birmāni		āya t'āh
820. Bag'ali		āya t'āh
823. Kāṣṭ'ali		āya t'āh
830. Šōdōchi		āya t'āh
833. Kuljī		āya t'āh
837. Māp'ali		āya t'āh
842. Chamālī		āya t'āh
843. Gādī		āya t'āh (or gā)
846. Pāḍwālī		āya t'āh
847. B'ndrawālī		āya t'āh
849. Pāḍarī		āya t'āh

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . .
306. Meit'oi . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
310. Lai . . .

324. Lukéi . . .
327. Banjōi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangk'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
330. Kohreng . . .
340. Kōm . . .
346. Pürūm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hirōi-Laung . . .
353. Taungōa . . .
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyin Chin . . .
356. Sō or K'yang . . .
357. K'ani . . .

Lāi Group.

379. Andro . . .
378. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atei . . .
362. Lāi or Lechi . . .
368. Maru . . .
380. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kalkadi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
395. Kurux or Orū . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand', or
Khand . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōqdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
333. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wasiri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wāxi . . .
371. Siyini . . .
373. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskāmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-vari . . .
Verun . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasi . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . .
400. Kālmiri . . .
401. Kāštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Siraji . . .
406. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāji . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindi . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
436. Tintuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūneh' . . .
446. Sind', Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachch' . . .
454. Marat', Dēli . . .
458. Nāgari . . .
464. Kōshāji . . .

Number in
General
List.

466. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
555. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attogar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kanauli . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāshmiri . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāñ'yawād'i . . .
673. K'ar-wa . . .
676. G'indāli . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . .
742. Jajpuri . . .
755. Māwāli . . .
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . .
781. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lōb'ani of Borar . . .
792. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ali . . .
783. Eastern Pāñjābi or K'ar-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāñjābi, Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pāñjābi, Jaunāri . . .
816. Birmāuri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
823. Kib'ali . . .
830. Bōdōchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Māp'āli . . .
843. Chāmāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pāñgwali . . .
847. B'adrāwāli . . .
849. Pāñari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nian</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehui khatta</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bdr-lb-els</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ta otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sionn, zinorson</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

660. Buruaski . . . *mañ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Balón . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

- K'már . . . *ús nahit tou r'óoch*
3. Talang, written . . . *mnañ tr'ó a tuai*
" spoken . . . *p'eh t'ó à t'ái r'*

Sakai-Sámang.

- Sakai . . . *há là n-chíp*
Sámang . . .

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . . *pá (etc.) hwi-i l'á (or wá, ná)*
Katugr . . . *pe (etc.) hwaí l'áá*
Darang . . .
5. Wa . . . *hwi luen (or ho) mo*
Són . . .
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mók . . .
Ang-kú . . .
Móng Lwo . . .
Daná . . . *pá-pá kú-yá-dá, pá-pá kú-p'gen*
Yin or Riang . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . . *p'i lá leit*
12. War . . . *dá liá-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifá (dualin) ledt á-to*

Mupári Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . . *chállo-en-i-pá*
16. Mupári . . . *sán-ken-i-pá*
26. Kurka . . . *a-pá lon-en-dín*
27. K'apá . . . *ampe chol-ti-pe*
28. Juáng . . . *harr á-n-cher*
29. Savara . . . *ambl er-re*
30. Gadaba . . . *p'enchá bi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *ni-man k'ü (or k'u)*
Cantonese . . . *ni-man k'ü (or k'u)*
Gyámi . . .
45. Siamese, written . . . *dán d'ni-pai*
" spoken . . . *dán d'ni-pai*
Lao . . .
46. Lá . . .
47. K'ün . . .
48. Éa . . .
51. Áhom . . .
52. K'amti . . .
Annamese . . . *-báy á-dí*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ni-óí /ú -yá*
" Basein . . . *n'óí*
" Maulmein . . . *n'óí* } *le yó'*
36. Taungóu . . . *óí-p'á lue len*
34. Sgá, literary . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . *óu (etc.) lá wí lí*
32. Bwá . . . *ná t'ái (etc.) le hwa wá*
41a. Wewaw . . . *ná t'ái wá lí wí wá*
33. Karenbya . . . *óí le to*
Brá . . . *ná t'ái lí hwa t'ái lí*
40. Karenni . . . *óí (etc.) t'ái (tá or ba) áá*
Yintálá . . .
Sin-hmá . . .
Mápank . . .
39. Gheko . . . *ná t'ái t'ái*
37. Padaung . . . *ná t'ái lá lí*
38. Yeinbá . . . *ná t'ái (etc.) lá t'ái t'ái*
Manó . . .
41. Zayin . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *ná (etc.) lá wá bá*
" Deruwa . . . *de t'ái de lá wá bá*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . . *má -má /áá*
Hé-Miao . . .
Pá-Miao . . . *ya-kao má lá*
Man . . . *miá myá (went)*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . *áá mu-yu*
Man-ta-pan . . . *má bua miá /áá*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patál . . . *kye-re il-i-ni (or il dá-ni)*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *í dá-ni*
76. Kanáí . . . *kí dá-ni*
77. Kanauri . . . *kinán bí-s-ch*
78. Rangkas . . . *gan dí-ná*
83. Dímál . . . *nyail áadai hi-nyail*
84. T'áni . . .
86. Limbú . . . *l'e-ní k-pá-gí*
86. Yak'a . . .
87. K'ambú . . .
90. Bahing . . . *dí-n-tá-ni*
91. Balali . . .
92. Sankpang . . .
93. Lohóróng . . .
94. Lambich'óng . . .
95. Waling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rungch'abáng . . .
98. Dàngmáli . . .
99. Ródóng or Chámiling . . .
100. Nách'eróng . . .
101. Kúlung . . .
102. T'ulung . . .
103. Chauráya . . .
104. K'aling . . .
106. Dámí . . .
88. Rai or Jindár . . .
106. Vaya or Haya . . . *lá-na-m*
111. Gurung . . . *ána-mao h'at-jí*
112. Murmi . . . *ye-ni ní-jí*
113. Sunwar . . .
114. M'égari . . . *ná-k-rak ná-t*
116. N'ewári . . . *ch'i-p'í o-ná*
117. Pá'dí, Pá'hí, or Pá'hí . . . *ch'i-rí lá-rá*
118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *á-yá nón*
121. Tó'tá . . .
122. Áka . . . *já-ká-bá*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *ní-lá áu-ká*
124. Miri . . . *ná-lá gi-ká*
125. Datta . . . *ní-lá áu-ma*
126. Míami, Digaru . . .
Mijó . . .

Zolo-Mo'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /X' . . . *na ná ná*
A-hi . . . *na hi' ná (ná)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *na ná ná*
276. A-ká (Ká) . . . *ná ná ná*
277a. A-kó . . .
275. Liu . . . *ná ná ná*
Lis'á or Yáyin . . . *ná ná ná*
274. Mu-o . . . *na ná ná*
Lahu . . . *ni ná ná*
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .
277a. Nung . . . *ná ná ná*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyárlung . . .
Mányák . . .
Tanchá . . .
Tákpá . . .
Haurpá . . .
38. B'ó'tá, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-t'ái p'gin-pa red*
" spoken . . . *k'yü-t'ái ch'im-pa red*
59. Balti . . . *k'yé-tai son*
60. of Purik . . . *k'yé-tai son-m-in*
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yé-tai son*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yé-tai son*
70. Kagate . . .
67. Sarpa . . . *k'yod-ran gal*
68. Dánjongká . . . *ch'ó gyu ze*
69. Hloke . . . *ch'ó son yi*

Bá'd Group.

128. Dodo or Bá'd . . . *nan-sur t'ái-bai*
130. Lalung . . . *ná-k'áá lí-gín*
131. Dímá-ná . . . *nini-rao t'ái-bé (or -ká)*
136. Garó, Áchik . . . *na'-si-mán' ná'-dád (or -jék)*
142. Kóch . . . *ná-pá'ti h'ái-niá*
161. Tipura . . . *ná-rák t'ái-k'á*
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lá-ru k'e-rém*

Ná'í Group.

164. Angámi . . . *na-ká ná-wá*
169. Sema . . . *ná-ná ná-wá*
163. Rengma . . .
166. K'áama . . .
194. Soproma . . . *ní-lá-kru ná-wá-wá*
166. Áo . . . *nenok ná*
169. Hlota . . . *ní ná-chá*
170. Tonga . . .
171. Tukumi . . .
173. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *nu-mai t'ái-bai*
174. Tamu . . . *ám-p'ái t'ái-bai*
176. Banpara . . .
178. Nana-angia . . .
179. Chang . . . *kánn ná-ká*
181. Mólang . . .
183. Émpáo . . . *ná-ná-ní ná-dá*
187. Kabui . . . *nan-án-goi ná-jék-tá*
188. K'oirso . . . *nan-rumi-ní t'ái-ná*
189. Mikir . . . *ná-ná nám-lá*
195. Marum . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tang'ul . . . *na-t'um t'ái-tu-wá*
200. P'adang . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *ná ná ná*

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		nán-tshá sà hùt-sà
Maran		nán-tshá sà hùt-sà
305. Singp'o		ní sà-há(-dai)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'el		ná-k'oo k'oh-sá-lu-l
306. Meit'el		na-k'oi chat-lá
307. T'ado		ná-hón na-chá-tai
313. Siyin		ná-má na-pai-tá-hi
319. Lai		n'-ka' lí-khóm (or ai, há-sá, or di-sá)
324. Luéti		in-kol-tá
327. Banjogi		...
328. Pank'u		...
329. Hrangh'ol		nah-ma-hoi ná-fá-tá
323. Hallan		ná-ní ná-n-sá-fá
324. Langrong		nah-má-ní ná-in-lá-tá
327. Aimol		nah-ní na-chá-yoi
328. Chiru		nah-ní nah-lá-yoi
329. Kolhreg		nah-ní nah-chai-yoi
340. Kóm		nah-ní ka-sá-yá-chá
344. Púrám		nah-ní t'á-sá-sá
347. Anal		nah-hin ná-chá-ti
348. Húti-Langang		nah-in-lá-wá am-pa-ti
346. Tsangóa		no-bu "ó" kai órin
323. Chimbók		...
Yáwin		...
354. Chinlón		nah na-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin		nah-mei na-si-pli-hu
354. Sò or K'yang		nah-ma na-sit-ni-ú
357. K'amí		nah-chí ché-bau'
Lái Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairal		...
381. Kádu		(as present)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atai		...
363. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Maru		ná-nau bóih lá-wá
360. Maingóa	or	
Ngachang		nah du su-bá-bá'
372a. Pan, Samong		ná-tá-k-su lá pou yá
Me-gyá		na-tá-k lá wé pyoi yá (or lá)
364. Mra		...
365. Burmese, written	(as present)	
" spoken	(as present)	
366. Arakanese		nah do lá bi-byá
367. Taungyo		nah du tá há-dá (or poi-bí)
369. Danu		nah do tá há-gá-dá (or pi-bí)
368. Inga		nah do wá pi bí
370. Tavoyan		nah do (or no) wá pi bí
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
364. Tamil		ná-ga-pá-pá-ga
367. Korava		ná-ga hódga
391. Kalkidi		ná-ga hódga
369. Irula		...
394. Malayalam		ná-ga-pá-pá
397. Kanarase		ná-ga hódga
398. Badaga		ná-ga hódga
391. Kodagu		ná-ga pánra
393. Tuju		ná-ga-pá-pá
393. Toda		ná-ga-pá-pá
394. Kóta		...
395. Kurux or Oraó		ná-ga hódga
397. Malto or Maler		ná-ga hódga
398. Kul, Kand', or Khond		trá sá-sá
310. Kolamí		...
314. Gópaí		trá-ga hódga

Number in General List.		
380. Telugu		ná-ga-pá-pá (or póti)
382. Braháí		nah hódga
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Araic		nah hódga
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		ná-ga, ná-ga (past part.)
Pahlavi		ná-ga, ná-ga, ná-ga
381. Persian		ná-ga, ná-ga
389. Páti, of Peshawar		ná-ga hódga
383. Waziri		ná-ga hódga
384. of Kandahar		ná-ga hódga
380. Ormuri		ná-ga hódga
383. Balóchi, Makrani		ná-ga hódga
384. Eastern		ná-ga hódga
370. Waxi		ná-ga hódga
371. Sinyi		ná-ga hódga
373. Sarikoli		ná-ga hódga
376. Ikkámi, Zabaki		ná-ga hódga
377. Munjaur or Mungi		ná-ga hódga
378. Yúdyá		ná-ga hódga
Dardic or Píshcha Branch.		
379. Bāgali		ná-ga hódga
380. Wai-wai		ná-ga hódga
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		ná-ga hódga
383. Kaláa		ná-ga hódga
384. Gawar-bati		ná-ga hódga
386. Páti, Eastern		ná-ga hódga
387. " Western		ná-ga hódga
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrālī		ná-ga hódga
392. Šipa, Gilgiti		ná-ga hódga
394. Chilai		...
396. of Dira		ná-ga hódga
397. of Uah-Hana		ná-ga hódga (or gá)
400. Kasmiri		ná-ga hódga
401. Káshawari		ná-ga hódga
403. Póguli		ná-ga hódga
404. Dóda Siraji		ná-ga hódga
406. Rambani		ná-ga hódga
408. Kóhistaní, Garwi		ná-ga hódga
409. Tórwali		ná-ga hódga
411. Malyá		ná-ga hódga
Gypsy, European		nah hódga
" Syrian		nah hódga
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		nah hódga
Prakrit		nah hódga, nah hódga
430. K'etrani		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		nah hódga
436. Multani		nah hódga
433. Hindki		nah hódga
432. T'ali		nah hódga
433. D'auni		nah hódga
435. Tinsali		nah hódga (or gá)
432. of Salt Range		nah hódga
437. Pót'wari		nah hódga
440. Chib'ali		nah hódga
441. Punch'i		nah hódga
446. Sind', Viehóli		nah hódga
450. Lari		nah hódga
453. Kachoh'i		nah hódga (or gá)
456. Marat', Dáhi		nah hódga
473. Nagpuri		nah hódga
494. Konkapi		nah hódga

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalase		gá-ga, gá-ga
503. Oriya		nah hódga gá-ga
507. Bihari, Mat'hi		nah hódga
516. Magahi		nah hódga
521. Bujpuri, North-erna		nah hódga
520. " South-erna		nah hódga gá-ga
526. Nagpuria		nah hódga
530. Bengali, written		nah hódga
" spoken		nah hódga
537. South-western		nah hódga
541. Siripuria		nah hódga
546. Eastern		nah hódga
548. of Cachar		nah hódga
550. of Chittagong		nah hódga
551. Chakma		nah hódga
553. Assamese		nah hódga (or gá-ga), nah hódga (or gá-ga)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		nah hódga
560. Bag'li		nah hódga
573. Ch'ittagari		nah hódga
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani		nah hódga
583. Vernacular Hindostani		nah hódga
587. Dak'ni		nah hódga
589. Bangari		nah hódga
593. Braj B'há's		nah hódga
606. Kannaui		nah hódga
611. Bundeli		nah hódga
616. Banap'ari		nah hódga (or gá, gá-ga)
633. Pájjabi, written		nah hódga
" spoken		nah hódga
639. Pówad'i		nah hódga
643. Dógrí		nah hódga
650. Kangra		nah hódga
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard		nah hódga
661. Charótari		nah hódga (or gá, gá-ga)
666. Kátyawadi		nah hódga
673. K'ar'wa		nah hódga
676. G'wad'i		nah hódga
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari		nah hódga
748. Jaipuri		nah hódga
755. Méwari		nah hódga
777. Gujuri of Hazara		nah hódga
761. Malvi		nah hódga
770. Nimadi		nah hódga
771. Lab'ani of Berar		nah hódga
708. K'andáhi		nah hódga
678. B'li		nah hódga
783. Eastern Pájjabi or K'as-kurá		nah hódga
786. Central Pájjabi, Kumanni		nah hódga
806. Gar'wali		nah hódga
816. Western Pájjabi, Jaunsari		nah hódga (or ná-ga)
816. Sirmauri		nah hódga
820. Bag'ati		nah hódga
823. Kist'ali		nah hódga
830. Šodóchi		nah hódga
833. Kujai		nah hódga
837. Map'dhi		nah hódga
843. Chamdai		nah hódga
843. Gadi		nah hódga (or gá-ga)
846. Patgwalí		nah hódga
847. Badrawahi		nah hódga
849. Padari		nah hódga

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>payo nica</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyekhi kettê</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bâr-ib-dâr-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che geno-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, ziozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki	. . .	<i>ââ nimon</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>veâ tou rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hâp tã° d tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hâh tã° d tãi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ko là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gô (etc.) hwa-i lôx (or wã°, nã°)</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>go (etc.) hwa-i lãhã</i>
Darâng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hoit luen (or ho) k'o</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Ang-kh	. . .	...
Mông Lwo	. . .	...
Danã	. . .	<i>kô-pôh kô-yã-dô, kô-pôh kô-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dã hã-iã</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>oñ (dual end) ô-to</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------------

Mupjâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâl	. . .	<i>chalâo-en-â-kô</i>
16. Mupjârî	. . .	<i>sün-ken-â-kô</i>
26. Kîrkû	. . .	<i>di-kô ren-en-dân</i>
27. K'ariâ	. . .	<i>o-ki chul-ki-mai</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>ar-ki hân-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniâji or-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>nây-nâng ôi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'â-mên k'ê (or k'ê) /yün</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tã hui chã</i>
Gyâmî	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'au tui -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kh'au tui -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'ao pai tiao</i>
49. Sâu	. . .	<i>k'au /pai /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>min k'au pai k'i</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'au kã kã</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chua' no /adã-jí</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wô-ô /ô -yô</i>
" Basatin	. . .	...
" Maolmein	. . .	<i>'we ôi lo yô'</i>
36. Taungôu	. . .	<i>wi-ô pã lwe len</i>
37. Sgã, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wã t'pã (etc.) lã wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dã t'ed (etc.) lo hwa wã</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hiyã t'kwã (etc.) lã wi wã</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'ed lo to</i>
Brã°	. . .	<i>jũ d'ã hwa tũ lã</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yãô (etc.) t'ã (tã or bô) hã</i>
Yintalã	. . .	...
Sin-hmã	. . .	...
Mãpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi ôô /p hã</i>
37. Patauag	. . .	<i>'wai ôô lai tũ</i>
38. Yainbã	. . .	<i>'nân ôô (etc.) lai tũ tũ</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lã wã bã</i>
" Dermanha	. . .	<i>ã u pã lo wã bô</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mãdã -mã /lã</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	...
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lã mã lã</i>
Mau	. . .	<i>miã myã (went)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nân /tgi mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nân /bua miã /liên</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lhull	. . .	<i>i do-r</i>
76. Kanabî	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-i-i (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u dji</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ã-bãl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	...
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>k'ân-ch'i mã-pê</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambû	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-m-tã-mo</i>
91. Malâl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhông	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ông	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ênông	. . .	...
98. Dôngmali	. . .	...
99. Rôdông	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erông	. . .	...
101. Kùlung	. . .	...
102. Tùlung	. . .	...
103. Chauranya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lã-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ma hyã-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'o-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Măgarî	. . .	<i>hwa-ruk nu-n-ã</i>
116. Nôwari	. . .	<i>u-p'ô o-nã</i>
117. Păđi, Păđri, or Păđi	. . .	<i>hã-kũ-ri lã-ã</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yũ nân</i>
121. Tôtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ã-b-oo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bã-lã ãn-kã</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bã-lã gi-kã</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>bãl-lu ã-n-ma</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /K'	. . .	<i>'k'o /yo /ã /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>'kũ hio' /i (hio)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>'ya wã° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kã)	. . .	<i>'hã mã i ga mã</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>'yi-wã = ye-lã</i>
Lis' or Yäyin	. . .	<i>yi wã ji kã d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ũ kũ bũ ya (or sũ)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yã kãpui kã p'ũ wũ yũ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyn	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ãn niã di ãm mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung	. . .	...
Manyak	. . .	...
Tanchu	. . .	...
Tãpã	. . .	...
Haurpã	. . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ô p'gin-pu wã</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ô ch'im-pa wã°</i>
59. Balî	. . .	<i>k'ôn sãh</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'un-tãh sãh-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun sãh</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba sãh ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ô gal</i>
68. Dãnjongkhã	. . .	<i>k'ôn gyu zã</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ôn sãh gi</i>

Bãrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrd	. . .	<i>bi-sur t'ân-bri</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bã-k'ãdã li-gãh</i>
131. Dima-ua	. . .	<i>bô-rũ tũn-bã (or -kã)</i>
135. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>ã-a-mãh'ô rã°-ãhã (or -jãh)</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>u-tãh hãn-nãh</i>
161. Tipurã	. . .	<i>bã-rã t'ân-k'ã</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bã-rũ k'ã-rãm</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angtini	. . .	<i>u-lã wã-wã</i>
159. Sana	. . .	<i>panô-nã wu-ke</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kôzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lã-kru tã-wã</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pãrenok dũ</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>hãh wã-chũ</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Takumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-koi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparã	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hãn-ãu hãw-kã</i>
181. Mông	. . .	...
183. Rmptô	. . .	<i>ji-mi tã-dã</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>mãi-kã tã-jãdã-t'ũ</i>
188. K'oirã	. . .	<i>pãi-romi-ni t'au-ãh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lã-tum dãm-lã</i>
195. Marã	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>d'ũm tũt-tũ-wũ</i>
200. Padãng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
208. Maring	. . .	<i>ã chã-k'ãdã-lã</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	... <i>vár' púgindá' (or púgír)</i>	490. Singhalese	... <i>giyo, gighu</i>
Kachin	... <i>kán-tsh ná kut-ná</i>	328. Bráhmí	... <i>óft kinar</i>	502. Oriya	... <i>shwíná gáth</i>
Maran	... <i>ti-tsh ná kut-ná</i>	Arabic ... <i>shakáhu</i>		507. Bihari, Mair'ili	... <i>ó tok'ni gerdá</i>
205. Ningp'o	... <i>k'i-ní ná-ká(-d u)</i>	Arabic ... <i>shakáhu</i>		518. Magahi	... <i>ú nab glim</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.		521. Bhojpuri, North-	ern ... <i>ú tog gailán</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>má-k'or k'ón-ná-lu-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		529. " South-	ern ... <i>ok'ni gailán</i>
206. Meit'ei	... <i>má-k'oi chat-lá</i>	Old Persian	... <i>...</i>	526. Nagpuria	... <i>á-man úllúf</i>
207. Tado	... <i>a-mí-kón a-chá-tú</i>	Avesta	... <i>záta, rapta (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tákhá gela</i>
212. Siyin	... <i>a-mí-tá a-pi-ti-hi</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>zúh hand, vaf hand</i>	" spoken	... <i>tákhá gela</i>
219. Lai	... <i>á-k'á-ti-kón (or ní, há-shá, or di-shá)</i>	331. Persian	... <i>zudand, vafand</i>	537. South-western	... <i>tákhá g'elá-tu</i>
224. Luáí	... <i>na-kul-tá</i>	339. Pañtú, of Pesh-	war ... <i>bayá-lá-rí</i>	541. Siripuria	... <i>óká gá</i>
227. Banjéti	...	353. Waziri	... <i>aya lóp'í</i>	548. Eastern	... <i>tá-rí gául</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	... <i>hayá-lá-rí</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>tá-rí gául</i>
229. Hrang'ol	... <i>á-má-hai á-ft-tá</i>	360. Ormuzi	... <i>afai (awakín)</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>tá-rí gául</i>
232. Hallam	... <i>á-mí á-ná-jé</i>	363. Baluchi, Makrání	... <i>á-lufant</i>	551. Chakma	... <i>tá-rí j'gyan</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>án-má-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	368. Eastern	... <i>ákhá zúnyant'</i>	553. Assamese	... <i>xi-kót gául (or goisil)</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>a-má-ní á-chá-yoi</i>	370. Wazí	... <i>gául-tu vafdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i ... <i>vai gúyín</i>
238. Chiru	... <i>a-mí-ní á-lé-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	... <i>náb-en ná</i>	560. Bag'eli	... <i>úf gá</i>
239. Kollheng	... <i>án-má-ní á-chá-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli	... <i>náb-en ná</i>	573. Chattigari	... <i>vó-man gúyín</i>
240. Kóm	... <i>án-mí-ní á-ná-gón-hai</i>	376. Iskámi, Zábaki	... <i>á-ná-rí á-ná-en</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindustáni ... <i>vó gául</i>
244. Párim	... <i>án-mí-ní á-ná-gón-hai</i>	377. Munjani or Mungí	... <i>vai ná</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindustáni ... <i>vó gául</i>
247. Anál	... <i>a-má-hai ná-rá</i>	378. Yúdyá	... <i>vai ná</i>	587. Dak'ini	... <i>vó gául</i>
248. Híro-Langáng	... <i>án-má-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		589. Bangari	... <i>ók gául</i>
255. Tángón	... <i>á-k'á-ti-kón (or ní, há-shá, or di-shá)</i>	379. Baigali	... <i>amgi gául</i>	593. Braj Bakhá	... <i>vó gául</i>
262. Chinlok	...	380. Wai-ala	... <i>tá gául</i>	605. Kanauli	... <i>vó gául</i>
Yáulín	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	... <i>má p'ezgato</i>	611. Bundeli	... <i>vó gául</i>
264. Chinlon	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní hi</i>	383. Kuláá	... <i>tá parón</i>	616. Banápur	... <i>vó gául (or gá)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní hi</i>	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>tá gául</i>	623. Pañjabi, written	... <i>ók gául</i>
266. So or K'yang	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní hi</i>	388. Pañai, Eastern	... <i>(á'tí)</i>	" spoken	... <i>ók gául</i>
267. K'ami	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní hi</i>	387. " Western	... <i>(á'tí)</i>	639. Pówad'i	... <i>ók gául</i>
Lüi Group.		390. K'wár or Chitráli	... <i>á-tául bayani</i>	648. Dugri	... <i>ók gául</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Sina, Gilgiti	... <i>á'tí gául</i>	650. Kangra	... <i>ók gául</i>
279. Bengmai	...	394. Chilas	...	653. Gujarati, Stan-	dard ... <i>tá gául</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Dras	... <i>vó gául</i>	661. Charótari	... <i>tá gául (or gául, dayá)</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	397. of Dásh-Hanú	... <i>tá gául (or gául)</i>	666. Katiyawadi	... <i>ínáulá j'gyá</i>
Burma Group.		400. Káminiri	... <i>tá gául</i>	673. K'arwa	... <i>tá gául</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Káitawári	... <i>tá gául</i>	676. G'indá	... <i>vó gául</i>
262. Láti or Lechi	...	403. Pógu	... <i>tá gául (or gául)</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	wari ... <i>vó gául</i>
263. Maru	... <i>gá-nan brín lí-wá</i>	404. Dúds Siráji	... <i>tá gául</i>	742. Jaipuri	... <i>vai gául</i>
260. Maingón	or	406. Rámbani	... <i>tá gául (or gául)</i>	745. Méwari	... <i>vai gául</i>
Ngachang	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	408. Kóhistani, Garwi	... <i>ók gául</i>	777. Unjuri	of Hazara ... <i>vó gául</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	409. Torwali	... <i>tá gául</i>	761. Malvi	... <i>vó gául</i>
Me-kyá	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	411. Maiyá	... <i>vai baigil</i>	770. Nimadi	... <i>vó gául</i>
264. Mru	...	Gypsy, European	... <i>á gául, gául</i>	771. Lab'ani	of Berar ... <i>ók gául</i>
265. Burmese, written	... (as present)	" Syrian	... <i>pánjani gául</i>	708. K'andéni	... <i>tá gául</i>
" spoken	... (as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	... <i>vai gául</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	Sanskrit	... <i>tá gául</i>	782. Eastern Paháři	or K'as-kurá ... <i>tá gául</i>
267. Taungyo	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	Prakrit	... <i>tá gául, tá gául</i>	785. Central Paháři,	Kumanni ... <i>vai gául</i>
269. Dann	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	430. K'etrani	...	805. Gar'wali	... <i>vai gául</i>
268. Inón	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur ... <i>ók gául</i>	815. Western Paháři,	Jaumari ... <i>vai gául (or ná'f)</i>
270. Tavoyan	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	426. Multani	... <i>ók gául</i>	816. Sirumari	... <i>vai gául</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	... <i>ók gául</i>	820. Bag'ati	... <i>vai gául</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	432. T'ali	... <i>ók gául</i>	822. Kiti'ali	... <i>vai gául</i>
287. Korava	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	433. P'anni	... <i>ók gául</i>	830. Nodochi	... <i>vai gául</i>
291. Kaikádi	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	435. Tináuli	... <i>ók gául (or gául)</i>	833. Kulu	... <i>tá gául</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	... <i>vai gául</i>	837. Mapdaji	... <i>vai gául</i>
294. Malayalam	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	443. Pó'wari	... <i>ók gául</i>	842. Chamáji	... <i>ók gául</i>
297. Kannare	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	440. Chib'ali	... <i>ók gául</i>	843. Gadi	... <i>ók gául (or gául)</i>
298. Bhojaga	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	441. Panch'i	... <i>ók gául</i>	846. Pahgwal	... <i>vai gául</i>
301. Kodagu	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	446. Sind'i, Vicholi	... <i>ók gául</i>	847. Badrawahi	... <i>vai gául</i>
303. Tuju	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	450. Lapi	... <i>ók gául</i>	848. Padari	... <i>vai gául</i>
303. Toda	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	452. Kachoh'i	... <i>ók gául (or gául)</i>		
304. Kota	...	456. Marat'i, Déhi	... <i>tá gául</i>		
305. Kuruz or Orá	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	478. Nagpuri	... <i>tá gául</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>	484. Kóhkapí	... <i>tá gául</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>				
310. Kólamá	...				
314. Góndi	... <i>á-ná-ní á-ná-lá-tí</i>				

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	262-3	Ear	64-8	I	29-9
And	238-9	Eat	222-9	I am	292-3
Am, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	279-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	262-9			I go	214-15
Art, Thou	264-5			I shall beat	292-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-5
B				I went	226-7
Back	74-5	Far	216-17	Iron	78-7,
Bad boy	204-5	Father	122-3	Is, He	264-7
Bad girl	206-7	Father, From a	122-9		
Beat	276-7	Father, Of a	124-5		
Beat, He (past)	264-5	Father, To a	126-7		
Beat, He will	266-7	Fathers	122-3		
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, From	126-9		
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, Of	124-5		
Beat, I shall	292-3	Fathers, To	126-7		
Beat, They	288-9	Fathers, Two	120-1		
Beat, They (past)	290-1	Female deer	122-3		
Beat, They will	212-13	Female goat	126-7		
Beat, Thou wilt	204-5	Fifty	24-5		
Beat, You	266-7	Fire	96-9		
Beat, You (past)	296-9	Five	10-11		
Beat, You will	210-11	Foot	54-5		
Beat, We	224-5	Four	8-9		
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From a father	122-9		
Beat, We shall	298-9	From fathers	122-9		
Beatest, Thou	290-1				
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3				
Beats, He	292-3				
Before	218-19				
Behind	220-1				
Belly	72-3				
Bird	116-17				
Bitoh	178-9				
Bitches	182-3				
Boy, Bad	204-5				
Brother	142-3				
Bull	168-9				
Bulls	172-3				
But	220-1				
C					
Camel	108-9				
Cat	114-15				
Child	152-3				
Cock	118-19				
Come	242-3				
Cow	110-11				
Cow (f.)	170-1				
Cows	174-5				
Cultivator	84-5				
D					
Daughter	156-7				
Daughters	158-9				
Dear (f.)	192-3				
Dear (m.)	190-1				
Dear (pl.)	194-5				
Devil	90-1				
Die	246-7				
Dog	112-13				
Dog (m.)	176-7				
Dogs (m.)	180-1				
Down	212-13				
Duck	120-1				

INDEX VERBORUM.

T--cont.		W		W--cont.	
	Page.		Page.		Page.
They were	274-8	Was, He	288-8	Who?	288-8
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	284-8	Why	288-7
Thou	28-7	Wast, Thou	288-7	Wife	180-1
Thou art	284-8	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	288-7
Thou hastest	280-1	We	22-8	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou hastest (past)	282-8	We are	288-8	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou hast	316-17	We beat	284-8	Wilt beat, Thou	284-8
Thou wast	286-7	We beat (past)	286-7	Woman	148-8
Thou wastest	288-8	We go	280-1	Woman, Good	280-1
Thou wilt beat	284-8	We shall beat	288-8	Women, Good	288-8
Three	6-7	We went	282-8		
They	28-8	We were	270-1		
To a father	186-7	Went, He	280-1	Yes	232-8
To fathers	186-7	Went, I	288-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	286-7	You are	280-1
Tooth	62-8	Went, We	282-8	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-8	Went, You	284-8	You beat (past)	288-8
Two	4-8	Wentest, Thou	288-8	You go	282-8
Two fathers	180-1	Were, They	274-8	You went	284-8
		Were, You	272-8	You were	272-8
		Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
		What?	284-8	Your	42-8
Up	210-11				

